

ЦИТАТИ НА ПУБЛИКАЦИИТЕ
на проф. д-р Ирена Костова, дхн
(Част 1)

Общият брой цитати, забелязани до 30.05.2024, са 6694.

**Публикациите в този списък не са в хронологичен ред, а са подредени по реда на придобиването на НС „доктор“, АД „доцент“, НС „доктор на науките“, АД „професор“ и следващи от №107 - №205.*

1. Kostova I., I. Manolov, S. Konstantinov, M. Karaivanova: Synthesis, physicochemical characterization and cytotoxic screening of new complexes of Ce, La and Nd with Warfarin and Coumachlor sodium salts. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 34(1), 63-68, 1999.

IF = 1.074 Цитати: 61

Cited by:

1. Gursoy A., N. Karali: Synthesis, Characterization and Primary Antituberculosis Activity Evaluation of 4-(3-Coumarinyl)-3-benzyl-4-thiazolin-2-one Benzylidenehydrazones. *Turk. J. Chem.*, 27(5), 545-551, 2003.
2. Budzisz E., B. Keppler, G. Giester, M. Wozniczka, A. Kufelnicki, B. Nawrot: Synthesis, crystal structure and biological characterization of a novel palladium(II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 22, 4412-4419, 2004.
3. Georgieva I., T. Mihaylov, G. Bauer, N. Trendafilova: Effect of the nature of mendixan--X+ interactions (X+= Na+, Cu+, H+) and the hydrogen bonding on the $\nu(\text{C=O})$ behavior: Theoretical and spectroscopic study. *Chem. Phys.*, 300(1-3), 119-131, 2004.
4. Patent: EP/EP04725256, EP1608338 - Pharmaceutical compositions containing active agents having a lactone group and transition metal ions (Inventors: Tardi Paul, Johnstone Sharon), 2004.
<http://www.patsnap.com/patents/view/EP1608338A1.html>.
5. Budzisz E., M. Małeczka, M. Woźniczka, A. Kufelnicki: Crystal structure, protolytic properties and alkylating activity of 3-(1-amino-ethylidene)-2-methoxy-2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-2λ5- benzo[e][1,2]oxaphosphinin-4-one. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 753(1-3), 113-118, 2005.
6. Jakupec M., P. Unfried, B. Keppler: Pharmacological properties of cerium compounds. *Rev. Phys. Biochem. Pharm.*, 153, 101-111, 2005.
7. Budzisz E., M. Małeczka, I-P. Lorenz, P. Mayer, R. Kwiecień, P. Paneth, U. Krajewska, M. Różalski: Synthesis, cytotoxic effect, and structure-activity relationship of Pd(II) complexes with coumarin derivatives. *Inorg. Chem.*, 45(24), 9688-9695, 2006.
8. Bastos C., R. Freire, G. Rocha, A. Simas: Sparkle model for AM1 calculation of neodymium(III) coordination compounds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.*, 177(2-3), 225-237, 2006.
9. Budzisz E., M. Małeczka, B. Keppler, V. Arion, G. Andrijewski, U. Krajewska, M. Rozalski: Synthesis, Structure, Protolytic Properties, Alkylating and Cytotoxic Activity of Novel Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Pyrazole-Derived Ligands. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 23, 3728-3735, 2007.
10. Pansuriya P., M. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III): Preparation, characterization, in-vitro antibacterial and DNA binding activity. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 21(9), 719-727, 2007.
11. Book by Matthias Mayer, Christina Campo, Amanda Mason, Djikolngaar Maouyo, Olav Olsen, Dana Yoo, Paul Welling, Michael A. Jakupec, Peter Unfried, Bernhard K. Keppler: Reviews of Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology 153, Springer Science & Business Media, 2007, 112 страници.
12. Malinowska K., J. Kedziora, E. Galecka, M. Miernicka, E. Budzisz: Pro- and antioxidant activity of Cu(II) complexes with pyrazole derivate ligands. *Drugs Fut.*, 32(A), 107-108, 2008.
13. Book: Reviews of Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology. By M P Mayer, C. Campo, A. Mason, D. Maouyo, O. Olsen, D. Yoo, P. Welling, M. A. Jakupec, P. Unfried, B. K. Keppler, Springer, 2008.
14. Budzisz E., I. P. Lorenz, P. Mayer, A. Jozwiak: P23. Synthesis, X-ray Structure of New Pt(II), Pd(II) and Cu(II) Complexes with 5-amino-8-methyl-chromone. 9th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference, 2-6 September, 2008 *Eurobic* 9, 2-6 September, 2008, Wrocław, Poland, page 142, 2008.
15. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
16. Bagihalli G. B., S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, spectral characterization, in vitro microbial and cytotoxic studies of lanthanum(III) and thorium(IV) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole Schiff bases. *J. Enz. Inhib. Med. Chem.*, 24(3), 730-741, 2009.
17. Refat M. S., I. M. El-Deen, Z. M. Anwer, S. El-Ghol: Bivalent transition metal complexes of coumarin-3-yl thiosemicarbazone derivatives: Spectroscopic, antibacterial activity and thermogravimetric studies. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 920(1-3), 149-162, 2009.

18. Kulkarni A., S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage and *in vitro* antimicrobial studies of La(III), Th(IV) and VO(IV) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(7), 2904-2912, 2009.
19. Zhu W.-Z., Q.-Y. Lin, M. Lu, R.-D. Hu, X.-L. Zheng, J.-P. Cheng, Y.-Y. Wang: Synthesis, Characterization, DNA-Binding and Antiproliferative Activity of Nd(III) Complexes With N-(Nitrogen Heterocyclic) Norcantharidin Acylamide Acid. *J. Fluoresc.*, 19(5), 857-866, 2009.
20. Shyamala B. S., P. V. A. Lakshmi, V. J. T. Raju: Synthesis, antifeedant and insect growth-regulating activity of N-(2-nitro) benzylidene-3 aminocoumarin complexes and their physico-chemical characterization. *Int. J. Pharm. Pharmac. Sci.*, 2(4), 150-152, 2010.
21. Sidir Y. G., I. Sidir, E. Tasal, C. Ogretir: Theoretical Investigations on Thermo-Dynamic Properties and Molecular Structure of the Phosphorus-Containing Derivative of Chromone. *Cankaya Univ. J. Sci. Eng.*, 7(1), 1-16, 2010.
22. Patil S. A., V. H. Naik, A. D. Kulkarni, S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage, and *in vitro* antimicrobial studies of Co(II), Ni(II), and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(15), 2688-2697, 2011.
23. Patil S. A., N. U. Shrishila, D. K. Ajaykumar, V. H. Naik, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, *in vitro* antimicrobial and DNA cleavage studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with ONOO donor coumarin Schiff bases. *J. Mol. Str.*, 985(2-3), 330-338, 2011.
24. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, V. K. Patel, K. D. Patel: Synthesis of Cu(II), Ni(II), Co(II), and Mn(II) Complexes with Ciprofloxacin and their Evaluation of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant and Anti-tubercular Activity. *Open J. Metal*, 2(3), 49-59, 2012.
25. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, K. D. Patel: Multiple heating rate kinetic parameters, thermal, X-ray diffraction studies of newly synthesized octahedral copper complexes based on bromo-coumarins along with their antioxidant, anti-tubercular and antimicrobial activity evaluation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 468-479, 2012.
26. Guha, S., Dutta, M., Das, D. Multipurpose applications of coumarin derivatives with special emphasis on the fluorescent probes. *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, 89(12), 1603-1632, 2012.
27. Dissertation by Chittilappilly, Pearly Sebastian. "Studies on some new Schiff base complexes ruthenium and neodymium.", Cochin University of Science and Technology, 2012.
28. Dehari, Dije, Ahmed Jashari, Sheket Dehari, and Agim Shabani. "New Complexes of Nickel (II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand." *International Journal of Chemical Science and Engineering Vol:6 No:7*, 2012, 1364-1367.
29. Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
30. Verica V. Jevtić, Milica Pešić, Gordana P. Radić, Nenad Vuković, Slobodan Sukdolak, Olivera Klisurić, Ana Podolski-Renić, Nikola Tanić, Srećko R. Trifunović Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of a new palladium(II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand. Crystal structure of 4-hydroxy-3-(1-(*p*-tolylimino)ethyl)-2H-chromen-2-one-palladium(II) complex *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1040, 216-220, 2013.
31. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439-446, 2013.
32. Dhingra, P., Singh, Y. Electrochemical studies on complexes of copper (II) with anticoagulant warfarin sodium. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 4(2), 416-427, 2013.
33. Chen, Zhen-Feng, Jian-Hua Wei, Yan-Cheng Liu, Mei Liu, Yun-Qiong Gu, Ke-Bin Huang, Meng Wang, and Hong Liang. "High antitumor activity of 5, 7-dihalo-8-quinolinolato cerium complexes." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 68, 454-462, 2013.
34. Dehari, D., Shehabi, M., Dehari, S., Govori, S. New Complexes of Co(II) and Cd(II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (2) , pp. 112-115, 2013.
35. Esma, B., Omar, A., & Amine, D. M. (2014). Comparative study on lanthanum (III) sorption onto Lewatit TP 207 and Lewatit TP 260. *Journal of radioanalytical and nuclear chemistry*, 299, 439-446.
36. Ilić, Dragoslav R., Verica V. Jevtić, Gordana P. Radić, Katarina Arsin, Biljana Ristić, Ljubica Harhaji-Trajković, Nenad Vuković et al. "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of a new palladium (II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 74 (2014) 502-508.
37. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, Pages 100-112.
38. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
39. Shcherbakov, K. V., Ya V. Burgart, and V. I. Saloutin. "Metal complexes based on functionalized 4-hydroxypolyfluorocoumarins." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 50, no. 6 (2014): 815-821.

40. Oruma, Us, Po Ukoha, and Jn Asegbeloyin. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of S-1, 3-Benzothiazol-2-ylthiophene-2-carbothioate and Its Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 26, no. 22 (2014): 7622-7626.
41. Kekare, Maharudra, Vikas Vaidya, and Jagdish Thakur. "Studies and Synthesis of Biologically Active Mixed Ligand Cerium (III) Complexes." *International Journal of Science and Research*, 4(1), 2015, 1361-1366.
42. Teo, Ruijie Darius, John Stephen Termini, and Harry B. Gray. "Lanthanides: Applications in Cancer Diagnosis and Therapy." *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2016), 59 (13), 6012–6024.
43. Shylaja, Kotte, Vasam Srinivas, G. Srikanth, and V. Ravinder. "Synthesis of physico-chemical characterization and antimicrobial activity of Cobalt (II), Nickel (II) and Zinc (II) complexes with new Schiff base ligand of 3-amino coumarin." *International Journal of Modern Chemistry and Applied Science* 2016, 3(1), 301-305.
44. Skoczynska, Anna, Karin Lux, Peter Mayer, Ingo-Peter Lorenz, Urszula Krajewska, Marek Rozalski, Anna Dołęga, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Spectroscopic and cytotoxic characteristics of (p-cymene) Ru (II) complexes with bidentate coumarins and density functional theory comparison with selected Pd (II) complexes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 456 (2017) 105–112.
45. Skoczynska, Anna, Magdalena Małecka, Marcin Cieslak, Julia Kazmierczak-Baranska, Karolina Krolewska-Golinska, Andrzej Leniart, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Synthesis, structural analysis, redox properties and in vitro antitumor evaluation of half-sandwich complexes of Ru (II) with aminocoumarins." *Polyhedron* 127 (2017) 307-314.
46. Avdović, Edina H., Danijela LJ Stojković, Verica V. Jevtić, Milica Kosić, Biljana Ristić, Ljubica Harhaji-Trajković, Milena Vukić et al. "Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxicity of a new Palladium (II) Complex with a Coumarin-Derived Ligand 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene) chroman-2, 4-dione. Crystal structure of the 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene)-chroman-2, 4-dione." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 466, 2017, 188-196.
47. Stojković, D. Lj, V. V. Jevtić, N. Vuković, M. Vukić, I. Potočňák, I. R. Zelen, M. M. Zarić et al. "Crystal and molecular structure of a new palladium (II) complex with a coumarin-valine derivate." *Journal of Structural Chemistry* 58, no. 3 (2017): 550-557.
48. Vaidya, Vikas V. "Synthesis, characterization & antibacterial studies on mixed ligand Cu (II) complexes with polydentate ligands." *International Journal of Scientific Research* 6, no. 12 (2017) 320-323.
49. Hassan, Safa S. "Antibacterial, DFT and molecular docking studies of Rh (III) complexes of Coumarinyl-Thiosemicarbazone nuclei based ligands." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 3 (2018): e4170.
50. Stojković, Danijela Lj, Verica V. Jevtić, Nenad Vuković, Milena Vukić, Petar Čanović, Milan M. Zarić, Milena M. Mišić, Dragče M. Radovanović, Dejan Baskić, and Srećko R. Trifunović. "Synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial and antitumor reactivity of new palladium (II) complexes with methionine and tryptophane coumarine derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1157 (2018): 425-433.
51. Vaidya, Vikas V. "Studies and synthesis of biological active mixed ligand Zn (II) complexes." *International Journal of Scientific Research* 7, no. 2 (2018), 31-34.
52. Kumari, Ranjana, and Mala Nath. "Synthesis and characterization of novel trimethyltin (IV) and tributyltin (IV) complexes of anticoagulant, WARFARIN: Potential DNA binding and plasmid cleaving agents." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 95 (2018) 40-46.
53. Sheikh, Aasif Hassan, Anam Khalid, Farah Khan, and Ameerunisha Begum. "Fluorescent Gadolinium (III)-Oligopeptide Complexes and Carbon Nanotube Composite as Dual Modality Anticancer Agents." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 1 (2019): 228-235.
54. Balcioğlu, Sevgi, Mert Olgun Karataş, Burhan Ateş, Bülent Alici, and İsmail Özdemir. "Therapeutic potential of coumarin bearing metal complexes: where are we headed?." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2019): 126805.
55. Thesis by Souza, Filipe Carneiro. "Otimização de metodologia de determinação de fluoreto em água empregando voltametria de pulso diferencial adsorbtiva com redissolução catódica." (2019). Universidade Federal de Viçosa, Brasil.
56. Bhagat, Dinesh V. and Vikas V. Vaidya. "Synthesis, Characterization & Antibacterial Studies on Mixed Ligand Cu (II) Complexes." *Studies in Indian Place Names* 40, no. 50 (2020): 3200-3207.
57. Bhagat, Dinesh V., and Vikas V. Vaidya. "Synthesis, Spectral and Microbial studies of Mixed Ligand Zn (II) Complexes." *Tathapi with ISSN 2320-0693 is an UGC CARE Journal* 19, no. 8 (2020): 823-833.
58. Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
59. de Paiva, Raphael EF, Antônio Marçal Neto, Igor A. Santos, Ana CG Jardim, Pedro P. Corbi, and Fernando RG Bergamini. "What is holding back the development of antiviral metallodrugs? A literature overview and implications for SARS-CoV-2 therapeutics and future viral outbreaks." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 45 (2020): 16004-16033.
60. Malacaria, Luana, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, and Emilia Furia. "Thermodynamic study on the dissociation and complexation of coumarinic acid with neodymium (III) and dioxouranium (VI) in aqueous media." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 10 (2021): 4475.
61. Gaikwad, Ms Shital Dnyaneshwar, and Ravindra B. Laware. "Synthesis and evaluation of some novel heterocycles of biological interest." *A Journal for New Zealand Herpetology BioGecko*, Vol 12 Issue 01 2023, 381-418.

2.Manolov I., I. Kostova, S. Konstantinov, M. Karaivanova: Synthesis, physicochemical characterization and cytotoxic screening of new complexes of Ce, La and Nd with Nifflcoumar sodium salt. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 34(11), 853-858, 1999.

IF = 1.074 Цитати: 25

Cited by:

62. *Patent*: EP/EP04725256, EP1608338 - Pharmaceutical compositions containing active agents having a lactone group and transition metal ions (Inventors: Tardi Paul, Johnstone Sharon), 2004.
<http://www.patnap.com/patents/view/EP1608338A1.html>.
63. Jakupec M., P. Unfried, B. Keppler: Pharmacological properties of cerium compounds. *Rev. Phys. Bioch. Pharmacol.*, 153, 101-111, 2005.
64. Creaven B. S., M. Walsh, M. McCann, A. Noble: Synthesis and Bioactivity of Coumarin Carboxylate Complexes. 12th International Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry, July 31 - August 5, 2005.
<http://www.umich.edu/~icbic/Abstracts/371054-1.pdf>
65. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
66. Vickers N. J., S. L. McArthur, A. G. Shard, S. MacNeil: Cerium ammonium nitrate initiated grafting of PEG to plasma polymers for cell-resistant surfaces. *Pl. Proc. Pol.*, 5(2), 192-201, 2008.
67. Kulkarni A., S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage and *in vitro* antimicrobial studies of La(III), Th(IV) and VO(IV) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(7), 2904-2912, 2009.
68. Yao J., W. Dou, W. Liu, J. Zheng: Synthesis, crystal structures and photoluminescent properties of the complexes of a new coumarin derivative with lanthanide ions. *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 12(5), 430-432, 2009.
69. Grazul M., E. Budzisz: Biological activity of metal ions complexes of chromones, coumarins and flavones. *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 253(21-22), 2588-2598, 2009.
70. Alaghaz M. A., B. A. El-Sayad, S. A. H. Albohy: Synthesis, Spectroscopic, and Antimicrobial Activity Studies of Novel 10-Substituted Camptothecin Phosphorothioate Analogs. *Phosph. Sulf. Silicon Rel. Elem.*, 187(7), 799-807, 2012.
71. Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
72. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, K. D. Patel: Multiple heating rate kinetic parameters, thermal, X-ray diffraction studies of newly synthesized octahedral copper complexes based on bromo-coumarins along with their antioxidant, anti-tubercular and antimicrobial activity evaluation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 468–479, 2012.
73. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
74. Wang, Qin, Yu Huang, Jin-Sheng Zhang, and Xin-Bin Yang. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA interaction and antitumor activities of La (III) complex with Schiff base ligand derived from kaempferol and diethylenetriamine." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 354138, 9 pages
75. Mohamed, Naglaa Salah El-Deen, and Ragab Mohamed AbuEl-Hamd. "Synthesis, spectroscopic and antimicrobial studies of some novel cyanine dyes based on bis-coumarin heterocycles derivatives." *European Journal of Chemistry* 7, no. 1 (2016): 66-72.
76. Khater, Mai, Divyashree Ravishankar, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Metal complexes of flavonoids: their synthesis, characterization and enhanced antioxidant and anticancer activities." *Future medicinal chemistry* 11, no. 21 (2019): 2845-2867.
77. Thesis by Souza, Filipe Carneiro. "Otimização de metodologia de determinação de fluoreto em água empregando voltametria de pulso diferencial adsorbtiva com redissolução catódica." (2019). Universidade Federal de Viçosa, BRASIL.
78. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and C. J. Ezeorah. "Trinuclear Ce (IV) Salen Capped Complexes with bridging 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-Triazine: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 25, no. 2 (2020): 9-31.
79. Nunes, Daniel Mendes, Lucas Roberto Pessatto, Daniel Mungo, Rodrigo Juliano Oliveira, Leandro Moreira de Campos Pinto, Monica Rosas da Costa Iemma, Wanessa Fernanda Altei, Marco Antonio Utrera Martinez, and Adriana Pereira Duarte. "New complexes of usnate with lanthanides ions: La (III), Nd (III), Tb (III), Gd (III), synthesis, characterization, and investigation of cytotoxic properties in MCF-7 cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119546.
80. АВТОРЕФЕРАТ на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.

81. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and N. N. Ukwueze. "Synthesis And Biological Studies Of A Tripodal Schiff Base Derived From 1, 3, 5-Tribromomethylbenzene And Its Trinuclear Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 26, no. 1 (2021): 33-55.
82. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, Pius Oziri Ukoha, Collins U. Ibeji, Lawrence Nnamdi Obasi, and Obinna C. Okpareke. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Biological and DFT Studies of 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and its Trinuclear Dy (III) and Er (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Communication in Physical Sciences* 7, no. 3 (2021).
83. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, and Pius Oziri Ukoha. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Trinuclear Nd (III) Salen Capped Complex with 2, 4, 6-tris (4-carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-triazine." *The Pacific Journal of Science and Technology*, Volume 22. Number 1, 136-153, 2021.
84. Bhat, Vibha Vinayakumar, P. R. Chetana, Mohan A. Dhale, and Sreejit Soman. "Synthesis, characterization, in vitro biological evaluation and molecular docking studies of newly synthesized mononuclear lanthanum (III) complexes of N, N'-bis (2-aminoethyl) oxamide and phenanthroline bases." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1270 (2022): 133903.
85. Gkisiou, Chrysoula, Georgios Malis, Antonios G. Hatzidimitriou, and George Psomas. "Erbium (III) coordination compounds with substituted salicylaldehydes: Characterization and biological profile." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 242 (2023): 112161.
86. Lu, Xugang, Rui Zuo, Jun Chen, Yi Hu, Changsheng Wei, Yuqiang Guo, Shibing Xiong et al. "Antitumor property of WE43 magnesium alloy subjected to anodic oxidation plus heat treatment." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* 680 (2024): 132723.

3.Manolov I., I. Kostova, T. Netzeva, S. Konstantinov, M. Karaivanova: Cytotoxic activity of Cerium complexes with coumarin derivatives. Molecular modeling of the ligands. Arch. Pharm. Pharm. Med. Chem., 333(4), 93-98, 2000.

IF = 0.923 Цитати: 53

Cited by:

87. Wang K., Y. Cheng, X. Yang, R. Li: Cell Responses to Lanthanides and Potential Pharmacological Actions of Lanthanides. *Met Ions Biol. Syst.*, 40, 707-751, 2003.
88. Budzisz E, E. Brzezinska, U. Krajewska, M. Rozalski: Cytotoxic effects, alkylating properties and molecular modelling of coumarin derivatives and their phosphonic analogues. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 38(6), 597-603, 2003.
89. Budzisz E., B. Keppler, G. Giester, M. Wozniczka, A. Kufelnicki, B. Nawrot: Synthesis, crystal structure and biological characterization of a novel palladium(II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 22, 4412-4419, 2004.
90. Budzisz E., M. Małecka, M. Woźniczka, A. Kufelnicki: Crystal structure, protolytic properties and alkylating activity of 3-(1-amino-ethylidene)-2-methoxy-2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-2λ5-benzo[e][1,2]oxaphosphinin-4-one. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 753(1-3), 113-118, 2005.
91. Nath M., R. Jairath, G. Eng, X. Song, A. Kumar: New diorganotin(IV) derivatives of 7-hydroxycoumarin (umbelliferone) and their adducts with 1,10-phenanthroline. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 61(13-14), 3155-3161, 2005.
92. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of hydroxynitrocumarins: X-ray crystal structures of [Cu(hnc)₂(H₂O)₂]-2H₂O and [Ag(hnc)] (hncH = 4-hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one). *Polyhedron*, 24(8), 949-957, 2005.
93. Nath M., R. Jairath, G. Eng, X. Song, A. Kumar: Triorganotin(IV) derivatives of umbelliferone (7-hydroxycoumarin) and their adducts with 1,10-phenanthroline: Synthesis, structural and biological studies. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 690(1), 134-144, 2005.
94. Budzisz E., M. Małecka, I.-P. Lorenz, P. Mayer, R. Kwiecień, P. Paneth, U. Krajewska, M. Rózański: Synthesis, cytotoxic effect, and structure-activity relationship of Pd(II) complexes with coumarin derivatives. *Inorg. Chem.*, 45(24), 9688-9695, 2006.
95. Badawi A. M., D. A. Ismail, P. Collery, N. I. Zakhary, S. A. Raouf: Inhibitory effects of cerium(III) tris(salicylate) ethanol on malignant cell lines and antitumor effects in tumor bearing swiss albino mice Conference Information: 9th International Symposium on Metal Ions in Biology and Medicine, May 21-24, 2006 Lisbon, Portugal: Metal Ions in Biology and Medicine, Vol 9 *Book Series: Metal ions in biology and medicine*, 9, 362-365, 2006.
96. Ott I., R. Gust: Review Article Non Platinum Metal Complexes as Anti-cancer Drugs. *Arch. Pharm.*, 340(3), 117-126, 2007.
97. Budzisz E., M. Małecka, B. Keppler, V. Arion, G. Andrijewski, U. Krajewska, M. Rozalski: Synthesis, Structure, Protolytic Properties, Alkylating and Cytotoxic Activity of Novel Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Pyrazole-Derived Ligands. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 23, 3728-3735, 2007.

98. Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, K. Kavanagh, D. Egan: Apoptotic cell death: A possible key event in mediating the in vitro anti-proliferative effect of a novel copper(II) complex, [Cu(4-Mecdoa)(phen)₂] (phen = phenanthroline, 4-Mecdoa = 4-methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxacetate), in human malignant cancer cells. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 569(1-2), 16-28, 2007.
99. Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, K. Kavanagh, D. Egan: An in vitro investigation of the induction of apoptosis and modulation of cell cycle events in human cancer cells by bisphenanthroline-coumarin-6,7-dioxacetatocopper(II) complex. *Chem. Biol. Interact.*, 168(2), 143-158, 2007.
100. Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, K. Kavanagh, M. Devereux, D. Egan: A study of the role of apoptotic cell death and cell cycle events mediating the mechanism of action of 6-hydroxycoumarin-3-carboxylatosilver in human malignant hepatic cells. *Cancer Lett.*, 250(1), 128-139, 2007.
101. Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, K. Kavanagh, M. Devereux, D. Egan: In vitro anti-tumour and cyto-selective effects of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid and three of its hydroxylated derivatives, along with their silver-based complexes, using human epithelial carcinoma cell lines. *Cancer Lett.*, 248(2), 321-331, 2007.
102. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
103. Malinowska K., J. Kedziora, E. Galecka, M. Miernicka, E. Budzisz: Pro- and antioxidant activity of Cu(II) complexes with pyrazole derivate ligands. *Drugs Fut.*, 32(A), 107-108, 2008.
104. Budzisz E., I. P. Lorenz, P. Mayer, A. Jozwiak: P23. Synthesis, X-ray Structure of New Pt(II), Pd(II) and Cu(II) Complexes with 5-amino-8-methyl-chromone. 9th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference, 2-6 September, 2008 *Eurobic 9*, 2-6 September, 2008, Wrocław, Poland, page 142, 2008.
http://www.eurobic9.uni.wroc.pl/files/Eurobic9_abstracts.pdf.
105. Dissertation of Garza-Ortiz, Ariadna: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. Ch. 1: Design, Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Ruthenium and Gold Compounds with anticancer properties. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/13/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter1.pdf>.
106. Sidir Y. G., I. Sidir, E. Tasal, C. Ogretir: Theoretical Investigations on Thermo-Dynamic Properties and Molecular Structure of the Phosphorus-Containing Derivative of Chromone. *Cankaya Univ. J. Sci. Eng.*, 7(1), 1-16, 2010.
107. Dissertation by Chittilappilly, Pearly Sebastian. "Studies on some new Schiff base complexes ruthenium and neodymium.", Cochin University of Science and Technology 2012.
108. Dehari, Dije, Ahmed Jashari, Shefket Dehari, and Agim Shabani. "New Complexes of Nickel (II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand." *International Journal of Chemical Science and Engineering* Vol:6 No:7, 2012, 1364-1367.
109. Verica V. Jevtić, Milica Pešić, Gordana P. Radić, Nenad Vuković, Slobodan Sukdolak, Olivera Klisurić, Ana Podolski-Renić, Nikola Tanić, Srećko R. Trifunović: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of a new palladium(II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand. Crystal structure of 4-hydroxy-3-(1-(p-tolylimino)ethyl)-2H-chromen-2-one-palladium(II) complex *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1040, 216-220, 2013.
110. Dehari, D., Shehabi, M., Dehari, S., Govori, S. New Complexes of Co(II) and Cd(II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (2) , pp. 112-115, 2013.
111. Ilić, Dragoslav R., Verica V. Jevtić, Gordana P. Radić, Katarina Arsin, Biljana Ristić, Ljubica Harhaji-Trajković, Nenad Vuković et al. "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of a new palladium (II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 74 (2014) 502-508.
112. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, Pages 100-112.
113. Butler, Ian S., Denis FR Gilson, Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Synthesis of New 4-Methylesculetin Complexes as Anti-neoplastic agents and X-Ray Structure of Dimeric bis-Bipyridyl-bis-4-methylesculetinato Zinc (II)." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2014), Volume 423, Part B, 132-143.
114. Shcherbakov, K.V., Ya V. Burgart, and V.I. Saloutin. "Metal complexes based on functionalized 4-hydroxypolyfluorocoumarins." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 50, no. 6 (2014): 815-821.
115. Bielawska, Katarzyna, Marta Malinowska, and Monika Cyuńczyk. "Wpływ kumaryn na organizm człowieka." *I Chemia Toksykologiczna. Bromat. Chem. Toksykol. – XLVII*, 2014, 2, str. 213 – 221.
116. Oruma, Us, Po Ukoha, and Jn Asegbeloyin. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of S-1, 3-Benzothiazol-2-ylthiophene-2-carbothioate and Its Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 26, no. 22 (2014): 7622-7626.
117. Emami, Saeed, and Sakineh Dadashpour. "Current developments of coumarin-based anti-cancer agents in medicinal chemistry." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2015), 102, 611-630.
118. Skoczynska, Anna, Karin Lux, Peter Mayer, Ingo-Peter Lorenz, Urszula Krajewska, Marek Rozalski, Anna Dołęga, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Spectroscopic and cytotoxic characteristics of (p-cymene) Ru (II) complexes with bidentate coumarins and density functional theory comparison with selected Pd (II) complexes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 456 (2017) 105-112.

119. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Ezekiel Akinkunmi, Efere Obuotor, Idowu Olawuni, David Isabirye, and Johan Jordaan. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of Coordination Compounds of 4-Hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one and Its Aminoethanoic Acid and Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid Mixed Ligand Complexes." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2017 (2017): 6426747.
120. Skoczynska, Anna, Magdalena Małecka, Marcin Cieslak, Julia Kazmierczak-Baranska, Karolina Krolewska-Golinska, Andrzej Leniart, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Synthesis, structural analysis, redox properties and in vitro antitumor evaluation of half-sandwich complexes of Ru (II) with aminocoumarins." *Polyhedron* 127 (2017) 307-314.
121. Avdović, Edina H., Danijela LJ Stojković, Verica V. Jevtić, Milica Kosić, Biljana Ristić, Ljubica Harhaji-Trajković, Milena Vukić et al. "Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxicity of a new Palladium (II) Complex with a Coumarin-Derived Ligand 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene) chroman-2, 4-dione. Crystal structure of the 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene)-chroman-2, 4-dione." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 466, 2017, 188-196.
122. Stojković, D. Lj, V. V. Jevtić, N. Vuković, M. Vukić, I. Potočňák, I. R. Zelen, M. M. Zarić et al. "Crystal and molecular structure of a new palladium (II) complex with a coumarin-valine derivate." *Journal of Structural Chemistry* 58, no. 3 (2017): 550-557.
123. Thesis by Kwakhanya Mkwakwi Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide complexes with O,O-donor ligands: towards a new generation of hydrophosphonylation catalysts. Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University, 2017.
124. Kubrak, Tomasz, Rafał Podgórski, and Monika Stompor. "Natural and Synthetic Coumarins and their Pharmacological Activity." *Eur J Clin Exp Med.*, 2017; 15 (2): 169–175.
125. Srikrishna, Devulapally, Chandraiah Godugu, and Pramod K. Dubey. "A review on pharmacological properties of coumarins." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 113-141.
126. Stojković, Danijela Lj, Verica V. Jevtić, Nenad Vuković, Milena Vukić, Petar Čanović, Milan M. Zarić, Milena M. Mišić, Dragče M. Radovanović, Dejan Baskić, and Srećko R. Trifunović. "Synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial and antitumor reactivity of new palladium (II) complexes with methionine and tryptophane coumarine derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1157 (2018): 425-433.
127. Karataş, Mert Olgun, Andrea Di Giuseppe, Vincenzo Passarelli, Bülent Alici, Jesús J. Pérez-Torrente, Luis A. Oro, Ismail Özdemir, and Ricardo Castarlenas. "Pentacoordinated rhodium (I) complexes supported by coumarin-functionalized N-heterocyclic carbene ligands." *Organometallics* 37, no. 2 (2018): 191-202.
128. Belkhir-Talbi, Drifa, Malika Makhloufi-Chebli, Souhila Terrachet-Bouaziz, Djamil Hikem-Oukacha, Naima Ghemmit, Lhassane Ismaili, Artur MS Silva, and Maamar Hamdi. "Synthesis, characterization, theoretical studies, ADMET and drug-Likeness analysis: Electrochemical and biological activities of metal complexes of 3-(2-hydroxybenzoyl)-2H-chromen-2-one." *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1179 (2019) 495-505.
129. Ravi, Ch, Ravi Kumar Vuradi, Srishailam Avudoddi, M. Ramchander, and S. Satyanarayana. "Induction of Apoptosis in SKOV3 and DNA Binding by Cobalt (III) Polypyridyl Complexes." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 45, no. 4 (2019): 273-284.
130. Balcioglu, Sevgi, Mert Olgun Karataş, Burhan Ateş, Bülent Alici, and İsmail Özdemir. "Therapeutic potential of coumarin bearing metal complexes: where are we headed?." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2019): 126805.
131. Kumar, K. Mahesh, O. Kotresh, S. P. Ambekar, A. M. Shirahatti, N. M. Mahabaleshwaraiah, and C. M. Masuku. "Synthesis of 4-[(4-methyl-coumarin-7-yl) amino] methyl}-coumarin derivatives." *Indian Journal of Chemistry -Section B* (2019) Vol.58B (11), 1252-56.
132. Nunes, Daniel Mendes, Lucas Roberto Pessatto, Daniel Mungo, Rodrigo Juliano Oliveira, Leandro Moreira de Campos Pinto, Monica Rosas da Costa Iemma, Wanessa Fernanda Altei, Marco Antonio Utrera Martines, and Adriana Pereira Duarte. "New complexes of usnate with lanthanides ions: La (III), Nd (III), Tb (III), Gd (III), synthesis, characterization, and investigation of cytotoxic properties in MCF-7 cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119546.
133. Thesis by Teixeira, Thallita Monteiro. "Avaliação toxicológica de protótipos à base de rutênio para o tratamento do câncer utilizando metodologias alternativas ao uso de mamíferos." Universidade Federal de Goiás, Goiânia (2020).
134. Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
135. Rahal, Mahmoud, Haifaa Mokbel, Bernadette Graff, Joumana Toufaily, Tayssir Hamieh, Frédéric Dumur, and Jacques Lalevé. "Mono vs. Difunctional Coumarin as Photoinitiators in Photocomposite Synthesis and 3D Printing." *Catalysts* 10, no. 10 (2020): 1202.
136. Thesis by Almeida, Laís da Mata. "Análise das propriedades mecânicas, grau de conversão e profundidade de polimerização de resinas compostas polimerizadas com diferentes unidades fotoativadoras de LED." (2021) Universidade Federal de Goiás, Goiânia.
137. Ishfaq, Shazia, Shazia Nisar, Amtul Qayum, Sadaf Iqbal, Nasreen Fatima, Fatmah Ali Alasmay, Amani Salem Almalki, ElSayed M. Tag El Din, Muhammad Sufyan Javed, and Patrizia Bocchetta. "Synthesis and Characterization with Computational Studies of Metal Complexes of Methyl 2-((4-cyanophenyl)(hydroxy) methyl) acrylate: A New Biologically Active Multi-Functional Adduct." *Separations* 9, no. 10 (2022): 306.

138. Ishfaq, Shazia, Shazia Nisar, Sadaf Iqbal, Saqib Ali, Syed Tariq Ali, ElSayed Din, Norah Salem Alsaieri, Kholood A. Dahlous, Muhammad Sufyan Javed, and Patrizia Bocchetta. "A New MBH Adduct as an Efficient Ligand in the Synthesis of Metallodrugs: Characterization, Geometrical Optimization, XRD, Biological Activities, and Molecular Docking Studies." *Molecules* 27, no. 23 (2022): 8150.
139. Fedenko, Volodymyr S., Marco Landi, and Sergiy A. Shemet. "Metallophenolomics: a novel integrated approach to study complexation of plant phenolics with metal/metalloid ions." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 19 (2022): 11370.

4. Kostova I., I. Manolov, I. Nicolova, N. Danchev: New metal complexes of 4-methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin sodium salt and their pharmacological activity. *Chem. Med. Chem (Formerly Il Farmaco)*, 56, 707-713, 2001.

IF = 0.539 Цитати: 80

Cited by:

140. Trendafilova N., G. Bauer, T. Mihaylov: DFT and AIM studies of intramolecular hydrogen bonds in dicoumarols. *Chem. Phys.*, 302(1-3), 95-104, 2004.
141. Georgieva I., T. Mihaylov, G. Bauer, N. Trendafilova: Effect of the nature of mendiaxon- X^+ interactions ($X^+ = Na^+, Cu^+, H^+$) and the hydrogen bonding on the $\nu(C=O)$ behavior: Theoretical and spectroscopic study. *Chem. Phys.*, 300(1-3), 119-131, 2004.
142. Dissertation by Jun Yu: Citrus limonoids and flavonoids: extraction, antioxidant activity and effects on hamster plasma cholesterol. Texas A&M University, Aug. 2004.
<http://txspace.tamu.edu/bitstream/handle/1969.1/2772/etd-tamu-2004B-HORT-Yu.pdf?sequence=1>.
143. Nath M., R. Jairath, G. Eng, X. Song, A. Kumar: New diorganotin(IV) derivatives of 7-hydroxycoumarin (umbelliferone) and their adducts with 1,10-phenanthroline. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 61(13-14), 3155-3161, 2005.
144. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of hydroxynitrocumarins: X-ray crystal structures of $[Cu(hnc)_2(H_2O)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$ and $[Ag(hnc)]$ ($hncH = 4$ -hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one). *Polyhedron*, 24(8), 949-957, 2005.
145. Yu J., L. Wang, R. Walzem, E. Miller, L. Pike, B. Patil: Antioxidant activity of citrus limonoids, flavonoids, and coumarins. *J. Agricult. Food Chem.*, 53(6), 2009-2014, 2005.
146. Nath M., R. Jairath, G. Eng, X. Song, A. Kumar: Triorganotin(IV) derivatives of umbelliferone (7-hydroxycoumarin) and their adducts with 1,10-phenanthroline: Synthesis, structural and biological studies. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 690(1), 134-144, 2005.
147. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a series of substituted coumarin-3-carboxylatosilver(I) complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 359(12), 3976-3984, 2006.
148. Chattaraj P., U. Sarkar, D. Roy: Electrophilicity index. *Chem. Rev.*, 106(6), 2065-2091, 2006.
149. Creaven B., D. Egan, D. Karcz, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and manganese(II) complexes of coumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid ($cdoaH_2$) and 4-methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (4-Mecdoa H_2): X-ray crystal structures of $[Cu(cdoa)(phen)_2] \cdot 8.8H_2O$ and $[Cu(4-Mecdoa)(phen)_2] \cdot 13H_2O$ ($phen = 1,10$ -phenanthroline). *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(8), 1108-1119, 2007.
150. Дисертация на Семенистая, Екатерина Николаевна: Высокоэффективная жидкостная хроматография в исследовании физико-химических свойств кумаринов, фурукумаринов и их комплексов с переходными металлами. Институт физической химии и электрохимии Российской академии наук, Москва, 2007.
151. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
152. Kulkarni A., P. G. Avaji, G. B. Bagihalli, S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, spectral, electrochemical and biological studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases of 8-formyl-7-hydroxy-4-methyl coumarin. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 62(3), 481-492, 2009.
153. Refat M. S., I. M. El-Deen, Z. M. Anwer, S. El-Ghol: Bivalent transition metal complexes of coumarin-3-yl thiosemicarbazone derivatives: Spectroscopic, antibacterial activity and thermogravimetric studies. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 920(1-3), 149-162, 2009.
154. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal and biological aspect of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 96(3), 1019-1028, 2009.
155. Ajaykumar D. K., B. B. Gangadhar, A. P. Sangamesh, S. B. Prema: Synthesis, characterization, electrochemical and in-vitro antimicrobial studies of Co(II), Ni(II), and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases of formyl coumarin derivatives. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 62(18), 3060-3072, 2009.

156. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Antibacterial, spectral and thermal aspects of drug based-Cu(II) mixed ligand complexes. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 23(10), 391-397, 2009.
157. Marti N., P. Mena, J. A. Canovas, V. Micol, D. Saura: Vitamin C and the Role of Citrus Juices as Functional Food. *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 4(5), 677-700, 2009.
158. Jeyachandran R., A. Mahesh, L. Cindrella, S. Sudhakar, K. Pazhanichamy: Antibacterial activity of plumbagin and root extracts of *plumbago zeylanica* L. *Acta biol. Cracov. Series Botanica*, 51(1), 17-22, 2009.
159. Alghool S.: Metal complexes of azo coumarin derivative: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal, and antimicrobial studies. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 63(18), 3322-3333, 2010.
160. Dinkelaar J., B. A. Duivenvoorden, T. Wennekes, H. S. Overkleeft, R. G. Boot, J. M. F. G. Aerts, J. D. C. Codée, G. A. Van Der Marel: A preparative synthesis of human chitinase fluorogenic substrate (4'-deoxychitobiosyl)-4-methylumbelliferone. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 13, 2565-2570, 2010.
161. Dur E., M. Bulut: Derivatizable novel β -tetra 7-oxycoumarin-3-carboxylate substituted metallophthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization. *Polyhedron*, 29(13), 2689-2695, 2010.
162. Shyamala B. S., Lakshmi P.V.A., Raju V.J.T.: Synthesis, antifeedant and insect growth-regulating activity of N-(2-nitro) benzylidene-3 aminocoumarin complexes and their physico-chemical characterization. *Int. J. Pharm. Pharmac. Sci.*, 2(4), 150-152, 2010.
163. Chattaraj P. K., S. Giri, S. Duley: Update 2 of: Electrophilicity index. *Chem. Rev.*, 111(2), PR43-PR75, 2011.
164. Sajan D., Y. Erdogdu, R. Reshmy, Ö. Dereli, K. K. Thomas, I. H. Joe: DFT-based molecular modeling, NBO analysis and vibrational spectroscopic study of 3-(Bromoacetyl)coumarin. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 82(1), 118-125, 2011.
165. Patil S. A., V. H. Naik, A. D. Kulkarni, S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage, and in-vitro antimicrobial studies of Co(II), Ni(II), and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(15), 2688-2697, 2011.
166. Thesis by Boudewijn Adriaan Duivenvoorden: Synthesis & Biological Applications of Glycosylated Iminosugars. ISBN: 978-90-9026478-3, 2011.
167. Manjunatham M., V. H. Naik, A. D. Kulkarni, S. A. Patil: DNA cleavage, antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory anthelmintic activities, and spectroscopic studies of Co(II), Ni(II), and Cu(II) complexes of biologically potential coumarin Schiff bases. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(24), 4264-4275, 2011.
168. Rajeshirke M., R. Shah, P. Yadav, N. V. Purohit: Synthesis and antioxidant activity of Metal(II) complexes of isocoumarin derivatives. *Der Pharmacia Sin.*, 3(2), 239-248, 2012.
169. Raihan M. O., A. Brishti, S. M. Tareq, M. Khalequeuzzaman, M. F. Islam, M. A. Hossain: Plumbago zeylanica L. root induced apoptosis of ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell. *Am. J. Drug Discov. Dev.*, 2(3), 124-134, 2012.
170. Tang J., L. Zhou, F. Ma, C. Yang, J.-H. Zhou: Synthesis and luminescence properties of nanoparticles embedded with Europium (III)/coumarin complexes. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(1-2), 84-89, 2012.
171. Guha S., S. Lohar, A. Banerjee, A. Sahana, S. K. Mukhopadhyay, J. S. Matalobos, D. Das: Anthracene appended coumarin derivative as a Cr(III) selective turn-on fluorescent probe for living cell imaging: a green approach towards speciation studies. *Anal. Methods*, 4, 3163-3168, 2012.
172. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, V. K. Patel, K. D. Patel: Synthesis of Cu(II), Ni(II), Co(II), and Mn(II) Complexes with Ciprofloxacin and their Evaluation of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant and Anti-tubercular Activity. *Open J. Metal*, 2(3), 49-59, 2012.
173. Dissertation by Chittilappilly, Pearly Sebastian. "Studies on some new Schiff base complexes ruthenium and neodymium.", Cochin University of Science and Technology 2012.
174. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, K. D. Patel: Multiple heating rate kinetic parameters, thermal, X-ray diffraction studies of newly synthesized octahedral copper complexes based on bromo-coumarins along with their antioxidant, anti-tubercular and antimicrobial activity evaluation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 468-479, 2012.
175. Patil S. A., S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: In vitro antibacterial, antifungal, and DNA cleavage studies of coumarin Schiff bases and their metal complexes: synthesis and spectral characterization. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 21(12), 4017-4027, 2012.
176. Guha, S., Dutta, M., Das, D. Multipurpose applications of coumarin derivatives with special emphasis on the fluorescent probes. *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, 89(12), 1603-1632, 2012.
177. Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
178. Shu Jing Liu, Yun Peng Li, Xiu Min Yang, Qing Mei Jiang: Synthesis of 7-Hydroxy-4-Methyl Coumarin with Microwave Radiation Catalyzed by Zirconium Sulfate Tetrahydrate. *Advanced Materials Research* 671-674, 2692-2696, 2013.
179. Zhi, H., Wang, J., Wang, S., & Wei, Y. Fluorescent properties of hymecromone and fluorimetric analysis of hymecromone in Compound Dantong Capsule. *Journal of Spectroscopy*, Volume 2013 (2013), Article ID 147128, 9 pages.

180. Matiadis, D., Stefanou, V., Athanasellis, G., Hamilakis, S., McKee, V., Igglessi-Markopoulou, O., & Markopoulos, J. Synthesis, X-ray crystallographic study, and biological evaluation of coumarin and quinolinone carboxamides as anticancer agents. *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*, 144 (7) , pp. 1063-1069, 2013.
181. Biljana Dekić, Suzana Samaržija-Jovanović, Vojislav Jovanović, Vidoslav Dekić, Niko Radulović, Ranko Simonović, Milena Marinović-Cincović Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2014) 115: 1619.
182. Elenkova, Denitsa, Bernd Morgenstern, Ilia Manolov, and Maria Milanova. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Physico-chemical Properties of 3, 3'-[(4-hydroxyphenyl) methyl] bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one)." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 2014;61(4):718-28.
183. M. Sullivan, A.F-A. Kia, M. Long, M. Walsh, K. Kavanagh, S. McClean, B.S. Creaven, Isolation and Characterisation of Silver(I) Complexes of Substituted Coumarin-4-Carboxylates which are Effective against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Biofilms, *Polyhedron*, Volume 67, 2014, 549–559.
184. Purushothaman Michael, Karupiah Loganathan, Kather Mohideen Sithick Ali and Joseph A Selvin: An Efficient and Facile Synthesis of Coumarin derivatives as Potent Antimicrobial agents. *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, Vol.6, No.1, pp 538-546, 2014.
185. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) 135, 100–112.
186. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
187. N. Yasarawan Thipyapong, V. Ruangpornvisuti Exploring Molecular Structures, Orbital Interactions, Intramolecular Proton-Transfer Reaction Kinetics, Electronic Transitions and Complexation of 3-Hydroxycoumarin Species using DFT Methods, *Journal of Molecular Graphics and Modelling* (2014), 51, 13–26.
188. Kohli, Aditya G., Saul Kivimäe, Matthew R. Tiffany, and Francis C. Szoka. "Improving the distribution of Doxil® in the tumor matrix by depletion of tumor hyaluronan." *Journal of Controlled Release* (2014);191:105-14.
189. Chauhan, Mukul. "A review on Morphology, Phytochemistry and Pharmacological activities of medicinal herb *Plumbago Zeylanica* Linn." *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry* 3, no. 2 (2014): 95-118.
190. Elenkova, Denitsa, Joana Zaharieva, Miroslava Getsova, Ilia Manolov, Maria Milanova, Sebastian Stach, and Ștefan Țălu. "Morphology and Optical Properties of SiO₂-Based Composite Thin Films with Immobilized Terbium (III) Complex with a Biscoumarin Derivative." *International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization* (2015) Volume 20, Number 1, 42-56.
191. Semić, I., and S. Čavar Zeljković. "The influence of some 4-methylcoumarins on the electrodeposition and characteristics of zinc coating." *Protection of Metals and Physical Chemistry of Surfaces* 2015, 51, no. 1: 131-137.
192. Wang, Lu, Yinfeng Li, Gaiping Li, Zhengkun Xie, and Baoxian Ye. "Electrochemical characters of hymecromone at graphene modified electrode and its analytical application." *Analytical Methods* (2015), 7, 3000-3005.
193. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Cytotoxic Activity of Coumarin Derivatives and Their Complexes." *International Journal of Research* 2, no. 4 (2015): 132-151.
194. Shweta Saxena, Ratnesh Das and Arti Saxena Synthesis and Antibacterial Activity of Different Derivatives of 3(2-aryl methylidene hydrazinyl)-2h-chromene-2-one *Chem Sci Rev Lett.*, 2015, 4(14), 688-694
195. Hasan, Sharif, and Farida Begum. "Transition metal complexation with naproxen and evaluation of their in vitro antimicrobial, cytotoxic and anthelmintic properties." *International Journal of Current Pharmaceutical Research* 7, no. 4 (2015) 63-69.
196. Tashakkorian H, Lakouraj MM, Rouhi M. p-Sulfonic Acid Calix [4] arene as an Efficient Catalyst for One-Pot Synthesis of Pharmaceutically Significant Coumarin Derivatives under Solvent-Free Condition. *International Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*. 2015, Article ID 738202, 8 pages.
197. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
198. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of 6-Hydroxy-4-Methyl-5, 7-(Bis-p-ChlorophenylAzo) Coumarin." *American Journal of Applied Sciences* 13, no. 1 (2016): 1.
199. Shylaja, Kotte, Vasam Srinivas, G. Srikanth, and V. Ravinder. "Synthesis of physico-chemical characterization and antimicrobial activity of Cobalt (II), Nickel (II) and Zinc (II) complexes with new Schiff base ligand of 3-amino coumarin." *International Journal of Modern Chemistry and Applied Science* 2016, 3(1), 301-305.
200. Chaudhari, V. R., K. B. Vyas, K. S. Nimavat, and K. S. Patel. "Biological Estimate and Characterization of Cu (II) Complexes Based on Getifloxacin." *J Pharm Sci Bioscientific Res.* 2016 6(3):387-395.
201. Hasan, Md Sharif, and Narhari Das. "Pharmacological Evaluation of Naproxen metal complexes on Antinociceptive, Anxiolytic, CNS depressant and Hypoglycemic properties." *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences*, Volume 2016 (2016), Article ID 3040724, 7 pages

202. Aguirre, Pabla, Olimpo García-Beltrán, Victoria Tapia, Yorka Muñoz, Bruce Kennedy Cassels, and Marco T. Núñez. "Neuroprotective effect of a new 7, 8-dihydroxycoumarin-based Fe²⁺/Cu²⁺ chelator in cell and animal models of Parkinson's disease." *ACS Chemical Neuroscience* (2016), 18;8(1):178-185.
203. Hasan, Md Sharif, and Narhari Das. "A detailed in vitro study of naproxen metal complexes in quest of new therapeutic possibilities." *Alexandria Journal of Medicine* 2017, 53(2), 157-165.
204. Cisse, L., Djande, A., Capo-Chichi, M., Delattre, F., Saba, A., Brochon, J. C., ... & Aaron, J. J. (2017). Fluorescence quenching of two coumarin-3-carboxylic acids by trivalent lanthanide ions. *Journal of Fluorescence*, 27, 619-628.
205. Tyagi, Richa, Ekta Menghani, and Gaurav Sharma. "An endangered medicinal plant, *Plumbago zeylanica* L. and its substitute, *Dyerophytum indicum* (Gibbs ex Wight) Kuntze: A comparative HPTLC, HPLC study, and screening of antioxidant activity." *JPC-Journal of Planar Chromatography-Modern TLC* 30, no. 1 (2017): 17-24.
206. Al-Dawaf, R. A., & Saour, K. Y. (2017). Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives Coupled to Amino Acid Esters and Studying their Biological Activity as Antimicrobial Agents. *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 21(2), 1-7.
207. Omar, Suhad N., and Hijazi Abu Ali. "New complexes of Zn (II) with the anti-inflammatory non-steroidal drug, ibuprofen and nitrogen donor ligands. Synthesis, characterization and biological activity." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 70(14) (2017): 2436-2452.
208. Chen, Yanmei, Xuefang Shang, Weitong Pan, Congshu Li, and Tianyun Wang. "Highly selective probe of a copper (II) complex based on a coumarin derivative for hydrogen sulfide detection." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 71, no. 21 (2018): 3487-3499.
209. Patent US20070082403A1 by Dan Yang, Hua-Li Wang, Zhen-Ning Sun, Jian-Gang Shen: Reagents for highly specific detection of peroxynitrite, 2018.
210. Bejaoui, Linda, Jan Rohlíček, Vaclav Eigner, Amel Ismail, Monia El Bour, and Rached Ben Hassen. "Crystal Structure, Hirshfeld Surface Analysis and Biological Activities of trans-Dipyridinebis (3-acetyl-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-olato) cobalt (II)." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 66, no. 3 (2019): 603-613.
211. Bayramoğlu, Gökçe. "Bazı kumarin 3-karboksilik asit türevlerinin sentezi ve yapılarının aydınlatılması." Master's thesis, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul 2019.
212. Gao, J., Wang, Y., Lyu, B., Chen, J., & Chen, G. (2021). Component Identification of Phenolic Acids in Cell Suspension Cultures of *Saussurea involucreata* and Its Mechanism of Anti-Hepatoma Revealed by TMT Quantitative Proteomics. *Foods*, 10(10), 2466.
213. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, and Pius Oziri Ukoha. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Trinuclear Nd (III) Salen Capped Complex with 2, 4, 6-tris (4-carboxybenzimidazole)-1, 3, 5-triazine." *The Pacific Journal of Science and Technology*, 2021, Volume 22. Number 1, 136-153.
214. Hadi, Angham G., Rawaa H. Zaoli, Dina S. Ahmed, and Emad Yousif. "Anti-oxidant Activity of Naproxen and Its Diorganotin Complexes." *International Journal of Drug Delivery Technology* 11, no. 2 (2021): 383-385.
215. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* (2022): 1-18.
216. El-Dossoki, F. I., F. A. El-Seify, and M. M. Goda. "Newly Synthesized Azo Derived from Coumarine as Analytical Reagent and Metallic Corrosion Inhibitor." *Res. Square*, (2022) 1-32.
217. El-Attar, Mohamed S., Sadeek A. Sadeek, Sherif M. Abd El-Hamid, and Hazem S. Elshafie. "Spectroscopic analyses and antimicrobial activity of novel ciprofloxacin and 7-Hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin, the plant-based natural benzopyrone derivative." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 14 (2022): 8019.
218. Pal, Ranita, and Pratim Kumar Chattaraj. "Electrophilicity index revisited." *Journal of Computational Chemistry* 44, no. 3 (2023): 278-297.
219. El-Dossoki, Farid I., Noreldin SY Abdolla, and Fathy A. El-Seify. "Development of a Novel Category of Azo Dyes Based on Coumarin and Metal Complexes for Potential Applications as an Acid-Base Titration Indicator and a Carbon Steel Corrosion Inhibitor in Acidic Conditions." *Chemistry Africa* 7, no. 1 (2024): 257-272.

5. Kostova I., I. Manolov, I. Nicolova, S. Konstantinov, M. Karaivanova: New lanthanide complexes of 4-methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin and their pharmacological activity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 36, 339-347, 2001.

IF = 1.770 Цитати: 194

Cited by:

220. Book by Kyriakopoulos A., D. Behne, P. R. Stanfield, S. Nakajima, Y. Nakajima, U. C. Vothknecht, J. Soll "Reviews of Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology" ISSN 0303-4240 ISBN 3-540-43520-4 Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg New York, 2002.
221. Book: Reviews of Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology, By M P Mayer, C. Campo, A. Mason, D. Maouyo, O. Olsen, D. Yoo, P. Welling, M. A. Jakupec, P. Unfried, B. K. Keppler, Springer, 2003.

222. Wang K., Y. Cheng, X. Yang, R. Li: Cell Responses to Lanthanides and Potential Pharmacological Actions of Lanthanides. *Met. Ions Biol. Syst.*, 40, 707-751, 2003.
223. Wang X., L. Wang, L. Zhou: Research progress in rare earth cell mutation and cancer. *Chin. J. Oral Maxillofac. Surg.*, 14(2), 169-171, 2004.
224. Trendafilova N., G. Bauer, T. Mihaylov: DFT and AIM studies of intramolecular hydrogen bonds in dicoumarols. *Chem. Phys.*, 302(1-3), 95-104, 2004.
225. Georgieva I., T. Mihaylov, G. Bauer, N. Trendafilova: Effect of the nature of mendiaxon- X^+ interactions ($X^+ = Na^+, Cu^+, H^+$) and the hydrogen bonding on the $\nu(C=O)$ behavior: Theoretical and spectroscopic study. *Chem. Phys.*, 300(1-3), 119-131, 2004.
226. Wang J., X. Zhang, Y. Wang, Y. Zhang, Z. Liu, J. Tong, P. Kang: Syntheses and structure determination of nine-coordinate $(NH_4)_3[TbIII(nta)_2(H_2O)] \cdot 4H_2O$ and eight-coordinate $(NH_4)_3[ErIII(nta)_2]$ complexes. *J. Struct. Chem.*, 45(6), 1022-1030, 2004.
227. Wang J., X. Zhang, Y. Wang, Y. Zhang, Z. Liu, J. Tong, P. Kang: Syntheses And Structure Determination Of Nine-Coordinate $(NH_4)_3[Tb(nta)_2(H_2O)] \cdot 4H_2O$ And Eight-Coordinate $(NH_4)_3[Er(nta)_2]$ Complexes. *Журн. Спектр. Хим.*, 45(6), 1067-1075, 2004.
228. Qiu G., W. Li, X. Li, W. Zhou, C. Yang: Biological intelligence of rare earth elements in animal cells. *J. Rare Earths*, 23(3), 554-573, 2005.
229. Yin F., J. Zou, L. Xu, X. Wang, R. Li: Synthesis, characterization and antitumor activity of lanthanum (III) complex with demethylcantharidate. *J. Rare Earths*, 23(5), 596-599, 2005.
230. Nath M., R. Jairath, G. Eng, X. Song, A. Kumar: New diorganotin(IV) derivatives of 7-hydroxycoumarin (umbelliferone) and their adducts with 1,10-phenanthroline. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 61(13-14), 3155-3161, 2005.
231. Nath M., R. Jairath, G. Eng, X. Song, A. Kumar: Triorganotin(IV) derivatives of umbelliferone (7-hydroxycoumarin) and their adducts with 1,10-phenanthroline: Synthesis, structural and biological studies. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 690(1), 134-144, 2005.
232. Hong J. S. S.: Lanthanum's role in dental caries. *Shanghai Med. J.*, 28(6) 533-534, 2005.
233. Jakupec M., P. Unfried, B. Keppler: Pharmacological properties of cerium compounds. *Rev. Phys. Biochem. Pharm.*, 153, 101-111, 2005.
234. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of hydroxynitrocumarins: X-ray crystal structures of $[Cu(hnc)_2(H_2O)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$ and $[Ag(hnc)]$ ($hncH = 4$ -hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one). *Polyhedron*, 24(8), 949-957, 2005.
235. Ph. D. Thesis by Wong Suk Yu: Study of anti-cancer and anti-viral activities of lanthanide and vanadium complexes. The University of Hong Kong, 2006.
236. Juan L., W. Xiaoping, L. Haijiang: Ultrastructure and lanthanum element in BMSCs after treatment by Lanthanum Chloride. *J. Pract. Stomatol.*, 22(5), 655-658, 2006.
237. Yang H., K. Yang, B. Zhang: Study of in vitro anticoagulant property of the La added medical 316L stainless steel. *Jinshu Xuebao/Acta Metall. Sin.*, 42(9), 959-964, 2006.
238. Wang J., Y. Wang, Z. Zhang, X. Zhang, X. Liu, G. Gao, X. Liu, Y. Zhang: Syntheses and structural analyses of nine-coordinate protonated $(Py)_2[GdIII(HNta)(Nta)(H_2O)] \cdot 5H_2O$ and eight-coordinate $(NH_4)_3[HoIII(Nta)_2]$ complexes. *Russ. J. Coord. Chem. / Koord. Khim.*, 32(1), 63-70, 2006.
239. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a series of substituted coumarin-3-carboxylatosilver(I) complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 359(12), 3976-3984, 2006.
240. Badawi A. M., D. A. Ismail, P. Collery, N. I. Zakhary, S. A. Raouf: Inhibitory effects of cerium(III) tris(salicylate) ethanol on malignant cell lines and antitumor effects in tumor bearing swiss albino mice Conference Information: 9th International Symposium on Metal Ions in Biology and Medicine, May 21-24, 2006 Lisbon, Portugal: *Metal Ions Biol. Med.*, 9, 362-365, 2006.
241. Thati B., A. Noble, R. Rowan, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, D. Egan, K. Kavanagh: Mechanism of action of coumarin and silver(I)-coumarin complexes against the pathogenic yeast *Candida albicans*. *Toxicol. Vitro*, 21(5), 801-808, 2007.
242. Dissertation by Cristina Montagner: Atividades antifúngica, citotóxica (células tumorais humanas) e hemolítica de cumarinas naturais e semi-sintéticas Florianópolis, 2007 – Florianópolis/SC, Dissertação (Mestrado) – Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina. Programa de Pós-graduação em Biotecnologia. <http://tede.ufsc.br/teses/PBTC0108.pdf>.
243. Yang H., K. Yang, B. Zhang: Pitting corrosion resistance of La added 316L stainless steel in simulated body fluids. *Mater. Letters*, 61(4-5), 1154-1157, 2007.
244. Creaven B., D. Egan, D. Karcz, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and manganese(II) complexes of coumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid ($cdoaH_2$) and 4-

- methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (4-MecdoaH₂): X-ray crystal structures of [Cu(cdoa)(phen)₂] \cdot 8.8H₂O and [Cu(4-Mecdoa)(phen)₂] \cdot 13H₂O (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline). *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(8), 1108-1119, 2007.
245. Book by Matthias Mayer, Christina Campo, Amanda Mason, Djikolngaar Maouyo, Olav Olsen, Dana Yoo, Paul Welling, Michael A. Jakupec, Peter Unfried, Bernhard K. Keppler: Reviews of Physiology, Biochemistry and Pharmacology 153, Springer Science & Business Media, 2007, 112 страници.
 246. Wang X., Y. Wang, J. Wang, Z. Zhang, J. Gao, B. Liu, Y. Jiang, X. Zhang: Syntheses and structures of seven-coordinate K₃[Cd(Dtpa)], K₂[Cd(H₂O)₄][Cd(Edta)(H₂O)] \cdot 2H₂O, and Na₂[Cd(H₂O)₄][Cd(Edta)(H₂O)] \cdot 2H₂O complexes. *Russ. J. Coord. Chem/Koord. Khim.*, 34(8), 555-563, 2008.
 247. Lis S., K. Staninski, T. Grzyb: Electrochemiluminescence Study of Europium(III) Complex with Coumarin3-Carboxylic Acid. *Int. J. Photoenergy.*, IJP 131702, 2008.
 248. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
 249. Wang X., Y. Wang, J. Wang, Z. Zhang, J. Gao, B. Liu, Y. Jiang, X. Zhang: Syntheses And Structures Of Seven-Coordinate K₃[Cd(Dtpa)], K₂[Cd(H₂O)₄][Cd(Edta)(H₂O)] \cdot 2H₂O, and Na₂[Cd(H₂O)₄][Cd(Edta)(H₂O)] \cdot 2H₂O Complexes. *Koord. Хим.*, 34(8), 563-570, 2008.
 250. Qadir S., A. A. Dar, K. Z. Khan: Synthesis of biscoumarins from 4-hydroxycoumarin and aromatic aldehydes - A comparative assessment of percentage yield under thermal and microwave-assisted conditions. *Synth. Comm.*, 38(20), 3490-3499, 2008.
 251. Pansuriya P. B., M. N. Patel, M. R. Chhasatia, P. Dhandhukia, V. Thakkar: Synthesis, characterization, in-vitro biocidal and nuclease activity of some coordination compounds. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(20), 3336-3349, 2008
 252. Wei F., D. S. Zhan, Y. Y. Wang: Study of the bonding strength of dental porcelain to self-made Ni-Cr-Ti alloys. *Beijing J. Stomatol.*, 26(5), 466-469, 2008.
 253. Deshon W. W., Y. Y. Wang, R. Wei, D. S. Zhan, Y. Y. Wang: Ni-Cr-Ti ceramic porcelain shear bond strength tests. *Beijing J. Stomatol.*, 26(5), R78, 2008.
 254. Lin Q., H. Yao, T. B. Wei, Y.-M. Zhang: Synthesis and plant growth regulatory activity of o-nitrobenzoylthiourea derivatives. *Ind. J. Chem. Sect. B-Org. Chem. Incl. Med. Chem.*, 48(1), 124-127, 2009.
 255. Refat M. S., I. M. El-Deen, Z. M. Answer, S. El-Ghol: Bivalent transition metal complexes of coumarin-3-yl thiosemicarbazone derivatives: Spectroscopic, antibacterial activity and thermogravimetric studies. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 920(1-3), 149-162, 2009.
 256. Kulkarni A., S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage and *in vitro* antimicrobial studies of La(III), Th(IV) and VO(IV) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(7), 2904-2912, 2009.
 257. Mulwad V. V., A. S. Hegde: Synthesis and antimicrobial screening of 4H-2-benzoyl-3-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-phenyl 2,3-dihydro-furo[3,2-c]benzopyran-4-one and 4H-3-methyl-2-phenyl furo[3,2-c]benzopyran-4-one. *Ind. J. Chem. Sect. B-Org. Chem. Include. Med. Chem.*, 48(1), 128-133, 2009.
 258. Khurana J. M., S. Kumar: Tetrabutylammonium bromide (TBAB): a neutral and efficient catalyst for the 365-[c]chromene derivatives in water and solvent-free conditions. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 50(28), 4125-4127, 2009.
 259. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal and biological aspect of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 96(3), 1019-1028, 2009.
 260. Grazul M., E. Budzisz: Biological activity of metal ions complexes of chromones, coumarins and flavones *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 253(21-22), 2588-2598, 2009.
 261. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Antibacterial, spectral and thermal aspects of drug based-Cu(II) mixed ligand complexes. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 23(10), 391-397, 2009.
 262. Georgieva I., N. Trendafilova, B. S. Creaven, M. Walsh, A. Noble, M. McCann: Is the C=O frequency shift a reliable indicator of coumarin binding to metal ions through the carbonyl oxygen? *Chem, Phys.*, 365(1-2), 69-79, 2009.
 263. Shaterian H. R., M. Honarmand: Uncatalyzed, One-pot Synthesis of 3,3'-(Benzylene)-bis(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one) Derivatives under Thermal Solvent-free Conditions. *Chin. J. Chem.*, 27(9), 1795-1800, 2009.
 264. Feyerabend F., J. Fischer, J. Holtz, F. Witte, R. Willumeit, H. Drücker, C. Vogt, N. Hort: Evaluation of short-term effects of rare earth and other elements used in magnesium alloys on primary cells and cell lines. *Acta Biomath.*, 6(5), 1834-1842, 2010.
 265. Patil S. A., V. H. Naik, A. D. Kulkarni, P. S. Badami: DNA cleavage, antimicrobial, spectroscopic and fluorescence studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with SNO donor coumarin Schiff bases. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 75(1), 347-354, 2010.
 266. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: *In-vitro* antimicrobial, thermal and spectral studies of mixed ligand Cu(II) heterochelates of clioquinol and coumarin derivatives. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 24(4), 332-337, 2010.
 267. Khurana J. M., S. Kumar: Ionic liquid: An efficient and recyclable medium for the synthesis of octahydroquinazolinone and biscoumarin derivatives. *Monatsh. Chem.*, 141(5), 561-564, 2010.

268. Shyamala B. S., P. V. A. Lakshmi, V. J. T. Raju: Synthesis, antifeedant and insect growth-regulating activity of N-(2-nitro) benzylidene-3 aminocoumarin complexes and their physico-chemical characterization. *Int. J. Pharm. Pharmac. Sci.*, 2(4), 150-152, 2010.
269. Mehrabi H., H. Abusaidi: Synthesis of biscoumarin and 3,4-dihydropyrano[c]chromene derivatives catalysed by sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) in neat water. *J. Iran. Chem. Soc.*, 7(4), 890-894, 2010.
270. Siddiqui Z. N., F. Farooq: Zn(Proline)₂: A novel catalyst for the synthesis of dicoumarols. *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 1(5), 810-816, 2011.
271. Patil S. A., V. H. Naik, A. D. Kulkarni, S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage, and in-vitro antimicrobial studies of Co(II), Ni(II), and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(15), 2688-2697, 2011.
272. Дисертация на Ольга Анатольевна Мажукина: Электрофильные и нуклеофильные реакции сложнопостроенных полиоксосоединений 2Н-хромен-2-онового ряда. Саратов Гос. Унив., 2011.
273. Patil S. A., N. U. Shrishila, D. K. Ajaykumar, V. H. Naik, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, *in vitro* antimicrobial and DNA cleavage studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with ONOO donor coumarin Schiff bases. *J. Mol. Str.*, 985(2-3), 330-338, 2011.
274. Wang J., P. Hu, B. Liu, R. Xu, X. Wang, D. Wang, L. Q. Zhang, X. D. Zhang: Structural determination of new eight-coordinate NH₄[Eu^{III}(Cydta)(H₂O)₂].4.5H₂O and K₂[Eu^{III}(pdta)₂(H₂O)₂].6H₂O complexes. *J. Struct. Chem.*, 52(3), 568-574, 2011.
275. Dissertation of Vidhya Thomas: Synthesis and Pharmacological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives. Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Acharya & B.M. Reddy College of Pharmacy, Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Karnataka Bangalore, 2011.
276. Li X., Q.-G. Li, H. Zhang, J.-L. Hu, F.-H. Yao, D.-J. Yang, S.-X. Xiao, L.-J. Ye, Y. Huang, D.-C. Guo: Synthesis and Bioactive Studies of Complex 8-Hydroxyquinolino-Bis-(Salicylato) Yttrium (III). *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 147(1-3), 366-373, 2012.
277. Tang J., L. Zhou, F. Ma, C. Yang, J.-H. Zhou: Synthesis and luminescence properties of nanoparticles embedded with Europium (III)/coumarin complexes. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(1-2), 84-89, 2012.
278. Drzewiecka A., A. E. Koziol, M. T. Klepka, A. Wolska, H. Przybylinska, S. B. Jimenez-Pulido, K. Ostrowska, M. Struga, J. Kossakowski, T. Lis: Synthesis and structural studies of novel Cu(II) complexes with hydroxy derivatives of benzo[b]furan and coumarin. *Polyhedron*, 43(1), 71-80, 2012.
279. Karmakar B., A. Nayak, J. Banerji: Sulfated titania catalyzed water mediated efficient synthesis of dicoumarols - a green approach. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 53(33), 4343-4346, 2012.
280. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, V. K. Patel, K. D. Patel: Synthesis of Cu(II), Ni(II), Co(II), and Mn(II) Complexes with Ciprofloxacin and their Evaluation of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant and Anti-tubercular Activity. *Open J. Metal*, 2(3), 49-59, 2012.
281. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, K. D. Patel: Multiple heating rate kinetic parameters, thermal, X-ray diffraction studies of newly synthesized octahedral copper complexes based on bromo-coumarins along with their antioxidant, anti-tubercular and antimicrobial activity evaluation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 468-479, 2012.
282. Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
283. Guha, S., Dutta, M., Das, D. Multipurpose applications of coumarin derivatives with special emphasis on the fluorescent probes. *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, 89(12), 1603-1632, 2012.
284. Thesis by Kanika Vij: Synthesis, characterization and applications of nickel nanoparticles in Knoevenagel condensation and Michael addition reactions. Department of chemistry, University of Delhi, 2012
285. Dissertation by Chittilappilly, Pearly Sebastian. "Studies on some new Schiff base complexes ruthenium and neodymium.", Cochin University of Science and Technology, 2012.
286. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439-446, 2013.
287. Khalil K. Abid, Bayader F. Abbas Synthesis and characterization of some transition metal complexes with a coumarin derivative. *Res Chem Intermed.* (2013) 39: 3991.
288. Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10) , pp. 1487-1500, 2013.
289. Saturnino, C., Bortoluzzi, M., Napoli, M., Popolo, A., Pinto, A., Longo, P., Paolucci, G. New insights on cytotoxic activity of group 3 and lanthanide compounds: Complexes with [N,N,N]-scorpionate ligands. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 65 (9) , pp. 1354-1359, 2013.
290. Guan, Qing-Lin, Yong-Heng Xing, Jing Liu, Wen-Juan Wei, Rui Zhang, Xuan Wang, and Feng-Ying Bai. "Application of multiple parallel perfused microbioreactors: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity testing of the novel rare earth complexes with indole acid as a ligand." *Journal of inorganic biochemistry* 128, Pages 57-67, 2013.

291. Karimian, Ramin, Farideh Piri, Ali Asghar Safari, and Seyed Javad Davarpanah. "One-pot and chemoselective synthesis of bis (4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives catalyzed by nano silica chloride." *Journal of Nanostructure in Chemistry* 3, no. 1 (2013): 1-6.
292. Sheikhsosseini, Enayatollah, Dadkhoda Ghazanfari, and Vida Nezamabadi. "A new method for synthesis of tetrahydrobenzo[b]pyrans and dihydropyrano[c]chromenes using *p*-dodecylbenzenesulfonic acid as catalyst in water" *Iranian Journal of Catalysis* 3, no. 4 (2013): 197-201.
293. K. H. Kumar Naik, B. Ashok, Avinash Prakasha, Nagaraja Naik: Synthesis, spectral characterization of schiff base transition metal complexes: ache inhibitor, antioxidant and antimicrobial activity studies. *Can. J. Appl. Sci.*; 4(3): 473-490; 2013.
294. Zhi, H., Wang, J., Wang, S., & Wei, Y. Fluorescent properties of hymecromone and fluorimetric analysis of hymecromone in Compound Dantong Capsule. *Journal of Spectroscopy*, Volume 2013 (2013), Article ID 147128, 9 pages.
295. Biljana Dekić, Suzana Samaržija-Jovanović, Vojislav Jovanović, Vidoslav Dekić, Niko Radulović, Ranko Simonović, Milena Marinović-Cincović Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2014) 115: 1619.
296. M.S. Refat, F.M. Al-Azab, H.M.A. Al-Maydama, R.R. Amin, Y.M.S. Jamil, Preparation, spectroscopic and thermal characterization of new La(III), Ce(III), Sm(III) and Y(III) complexes of enalapril maleate drug. In vitro antimicrobial assessment studies, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1059 (2014) 208–224
297. Hazeri, Nourallah, Malek Taher Maghsoodlou, Fatemeh Mir, Mehrnoosh Kangani, Hamideh Saravani, and Ebrahim Molashahi. "An efficient one-pot three-component synthesis of tetrahydrobenzo [*c*] pyran and 3, 4-dihydropyrano [*c*] chromene derivatives using starch solution as catalyst." *Chinese Journal of Catalysis* Volume 35, Issue 3, 2014, 391–395.
298. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, Pages 100–112.
299. Refat, Moamen S., Hussein Al-Maydama, Fathi M. Al-Azab, Ragab R. Amin, and Yasmin Jamil. "Synthesis, thermal and spectroscopic behaviors of metal–drug complexes: La (III), Ce (III), Sm (III) and Y (III) amoxicillin trihydrate antibiotic drug complexes." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2014) Volume 128, 2014, Pages 427–446.
300. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
301. N. Yasarawan Thipyapong, V. Ruangpornvisuti Exploring Molecular Structures, Orbital Interactions, Intramolecular Proton-Transfer Reaction Kinetics, Electronic Transitions and Complexation of 3-Hydroxycoumarin Species using DFT Methods, *Journal of Molecular Graphics and Modelling* (2014), Volume 51, 13–26.
302. Jiang, W. U., Guoliang ZHANG, L. I. U. Jie, G. A. O. Hongbing, S. O. N. G. Chunxiang, D. U. Haoran, Li ZHANG, G. O. N. G. Zhongping, and L. Ü. Yuguang. "Synthesis, characteristics, and antibacterial activity of a rare-earth samarium/silver/titanium dioxide inorganic nanomaterials." *Journal of Rare Earths* 32, no. 8 (2014): 727-732.
303. Li, Hong, Xiaomin Wang, Guichao Xu, Li Zeng, Kai Cheng, Pengchao Gao, Qing Sun, Wei Liao, and Jianwei Zhang. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of a novel class of coumarin derivatives." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2014);24(22):5274-5278.
304. Н. С. Рукк, Г. Н. Апрышко, and А. Ю. Скрыбина. "Перспективность создания противоопухолевых лекарств на основе координационных соединений элементов IIIB-Группы." : *Росс. Биотеран. Журн.*, 2/ 13, 2014, 47-50.
305. Safaei-Ghomi, Javad, Fahime Eshteghal, and Mohammad Ali Ghasemzadeh. "Solvent-free synthesis of dihydropyrano [3, 2-*c*] chromene and biscoumarin derivatives using magnesium oxide nanoparticles as a recyclable catalyst." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 2014;61(4):703-708.
306. Mehrasbi, Ebrahim, Yaghoob Sarrafi, Amir Vahid, and Heshmatollah Alinezhad. "Sulfonic acid-functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticles (SAMSNs): a recoverable heterogeneous acid catalyst for green synthesis of dicoumarols." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: (2015) 41: 4929.
307. Sedighi, Masoumeh, and Naser Montazeri. "Synthesis of Biscoumarin Derivatives as Biological Compounds Using Cellulose Sulfonic Acid." *Advanced Studies in Biology* 7, no. 2 (2015): 89-95.
308. Khalil Tabatabaeian, Mohammad Ali Zanjanchi, Manouchehr Mamaghani, Ali Dadashi: Ultrasonic-assisted ruthenium-catalyzed one-pot synthesis of biscoumarins. *Journal of Advances in Chemistry*, Vol. 11, No. 2, 2015, 3532-3539.
309. Yerrabelli, J.R., Chakravarthula, V., Yerrabelli, H., Chitneni, P.R., Batchu, V.R., Nanubolu, J.B., Krishnan, R.K., Unusual tandem ring closing metathesis - claisen rearrangement enroute to spiro annulation of O-allyl biscoumarins, *Tetrahedron Letters* (2015), Volume 56, Issue 17, 2180–2182.
310. Rezaei, R., & Sheikhi, M. R. Starch–sulfuric acid as a bio-supported and recyclable solid acid catalyst for rapid synthesis of α , α' -benzylidene bis (4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives. *Research on Chemical Intermediates*, 41(3), 2015, 1283-1292.

311. Maurya, Mannar R., Sarita Dhaka, and Fernando Avecilla. "Oxidative bromination of monoterpene (thymol) using dioxidomolybdenum (VI) complexes of hydrazones of 8-formyl-7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin." *Polyhedron* 96 (2015): 79-87.
312. Waghmare, Amit S., and Shivaji S. Pandit. "(Diacetoxyiodo)benzene (DIB) catalyzed green and efficient synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives in aqueous media." *Iranian Journal of Catalysis* 5, no. 2 (2015): 105-111.
313. Azimi, Seyyedeh Cobra, and Kurosh Rad-Moghadam. "[BMIm] BF₄-LiCl as an effective catalytic system for the synthesis of dicoumarols." *Iranian Chemical Communication* (2015) Volume 3, Issue 4, pp. 283-387.
314. Gharib, Ali, Nader Noroozi Pesyan, Leila Vojdani Fard, and Mina Roshani. "Catalytical Synthesis of Dicoumarols Using Silica-Supported Preyssler Nanoparticles (SPN), H14 [NaP₅W₃O₁₁]/SiO₂." *Frontiers in Heterocyclic Chemistry* Volume 1, Issue 2, 2015, 21-28.
315. Project by Waghmare, Mr Amit S. "Green approach: In synthetic organic chemistry.", Pune, 2015.
316. Al-Khodir, F. A. I. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Biologically Assessments of Calcium (II), Zinc (II), Palladium (II) and Gold (III) Sulfacetamide Sodium Complexes: Gold (III) Nano Medical Complex as an Anticancer Agent." *J Nanomed Nanotechnol* 6, no. 326 (2015): 2.
317. Karimi-Jaberi, Zahed, Mohammad Sadegh Moaddeli, Moslem Setoodehkhah, and Mohammad Reza Nazarifar. "Nano-copper chromite (nano-CuCr₂O₄): a novel and efficient catalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarin and pyrano [c] chromene derivatives in water at room temperature." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: 2016, 42, 4641-4650.
318. Kumbar MN, Kamble RR, Kamble AA, Raj S, Prasad DJ. Design and Microwave assisted synthesis of coumarin derivatives as PDE inhibitors. *International Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, Volume 2016 (2016), Article ID 9890630, 16 pages.
319. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
320. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of 6-Hydroxy-4-Methyl-5, 7-(Bis-p-ChlorophenylAzo) Coumarin." *American Journal of Applied Sciences* 13, no. 1 (2016): 1-6.
321. Shylaja, Kotte, Vasam Srinivas, G. Srikanth, and V. Ravinder. "Synthesis of physico-chemical characterization and antimicrobial activity of Cobalt (II), Nickel (II) and Zinc (II) complexes with new Schiff base ligand of 3-amino coumarin." *International Journal of Modern Chemistry and Applied Science* 2016, 3(1), 301-305.
322. Shirini, Farhad, Abdollah Fallah-Shojaei, Laleh Samavi, and Masoumeh Abedini. "A clean synthesis of bis (indolyl) methane and biscoumarin derivatives using P 4 VPy-CuO nanoparticles as a new, efficient and heterogeneous polymeric catalyst." *RSC Advances* 6, no. 54 (2016): 48469-48478.
323. Maleki, Behrooz. "Green Synthesis of bis-Coumarin and Dihydropyrano [3, 2-c] chromene Derivatives Catalyzed by o-Benzenedisulfonimide." *Organic Preparations and Procedures International* 48, no. 3 (2016): 303-318.
324. Hussien, M. A., Samy M. El-Megharbel, and Moamen S. Refat. "Spectroscopic and molecular structure characterization of Cu (II), Co (II), Ni (II) and Fe (III) amoxicillin antibiotic drug complexes in alcoholic media." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 221 (2016): 61-71.
325. Maddireddy, Manjunatha, Ajaykumar D. Kulkarni, Gangadhar B. Bagihalli, and Shridhar Malladi. "Thiosemicarbazone Scaffold as a Multidentate Ligand for Transition Metal Ions: Synthesis, Characterization, in vitro Antimicrobial, Anthelmintic, DNA Cleavage, and Cytotoxic Studies." *Helvetica Chimica Acta* (2016) 99(7), 562-572.
326. El-Megharbel, Samy M. "Ag (I), Cu (II), and Cd (II) sulfacetamide complexes: Synthesis, spectral, thermal study, and antimicrobial activity assessment." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 86, no. 4 (2016): 975-982.
327. Stojković, Danijela, Alessia Bacchi, Davide Capucci, Milica R. Milenković, Božidar Čobeljić, Srećko Trifunović, Katarina Anđelković et al. "Synthesis and characterization of palladium (II) complexes with glycine coumarin derivatives." *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.* 81 (12) 1383-1392 (2016).
328. Heydari, Reza, and Fahimeh Shahrekipour. "One-Pot Synthesis of Biscoumarin and Dihydropyrano [c] chromene Derivatives in the Presence of Organocatalysts under Solvent-Free Conditions." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 13, no. 6 (2016): 400-405.
329. Sasikala, R., S. Kutti Rani, K. Karthikeyan, and D. Easwaramoorthy. "Synthesis and Antibacterial studies of Lanthanum, Cerium and Erbium loaded Copper Oxide Nanoparticles." *DJ Journal of Engineering Chemistry and Fuel*, Vol. 1(4) 2016, pp. 43-51
330. Hassan A. Azab, Gasser M. Khairy, N. Abd El-Ghany, Marwa. A. Ahmed New probe of lanthanide complex for detection some of nucleobase, nucleosides and nucleotides, by the luminescent Tb (III) - 8-allyl-2-oxo-2 H-chromene-3-carbaldehyde probes. *CATRINA* (2016), 15 (1): 69-76.
331. Cisse, Lamine, Abdoulaye Djande, Martine Capo-Chichi, François Delattre, Adama Saba, Jean-Claude Brochon, Serguei Sanouski, Alphonse Tine, and Jean-Jacques Aaron. "Fluorescence Quenching of Two Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids by Trivalent Lanthanide Ions." *Journal of Fluorescence* 27(2) (2017) 619-628.
332. Thesis by Angelamaria Caporale. Synthesis of novel ligands for the stabilization of organometallic complexes having potential antitumor activity. Università degli studi di Salerno, 2017.

333. Chen, Xiao, Weian Zhang, Fengjuan Yang, Chao Guo, Ziyuan Zhao, Di Ji, Fan Zhou, Zhi Wang, Rui Zhao, and Lei Wang. "Synthesis of dihydropyrano [4, 3-b] pyranes via a multi-component reaction catalyzed by lipase." *Green Chemistry Letters and Reviews* 10, no. 1 (2017): 54-58.
334. Caporale, Angelamaria, Giuseppe Palma, Annaluisa Mariconda, Vitale Del Vecchio, Domenico Iacopetta, Ortensia Ilaria Parisi, Maria Stefania Sinicropi et al. "Synthesis and Antitumor Activity of New Group 3 Metallocene Complexes." *Molecules* 22, no. 4 (2017): 526.
335. K. Ostrowska, D. Maciejewska, A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, M.T. Klepka, A. Wolska, Ł. Dobrzycki, A. Sztokfisz, A. Czajkowska, I. Młynarczuk-Biały, Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, X-ray study and *in vitro* cytotoxicity of 5-hydroxycoumarin derivatives and their copper complexes, *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2017), Vol. 1145, 292-299.
336. Hussein, Belal, Mostafa Gouda, and Walid Fathall. "Europium-(7-carboxymethoxy-4-methyl coumarin) 2 Complex based Electrochemical Probe for DNA based on the Interaction between Them." *Journal of New Materials for Electrochemical Systems* 20, no. 4 (2017): 189-195.
337. Padte, Tejas, Suhas Pednekar, and Pushkar Shejwalkar. "Applications of Coumarins as Cardiovascular and Anti-Cancer Agents: A Short Review." *J Cardiovasc Ther* 8, no. 5 (2017): 555749.
338. Ghasemzadeh, Mohammad Ali, and Zahra Elyasi. "Co3O4 nanoparticles as a robust and recoverable catalyst for one-pot synthesis of polyhydroquinolines and tetrahydrobenzopyrans." *Iranian Journal of Catalysis* 2017, Volume 7, Number 1; 75-83.
339. Banday, Shazia Muzaffar, Asif Amin, Shabnum Bashir, Raies A. Qadri, Khaliquz Zaman Khan, and Masood Ahmad Rizvi. "Anti-Metastatic Propensity of Biscoumarin Scaffold Synthesized Under Catalyst Free Aqueous Phase Microwave Irradiation." *Croatia Chemica Acta* 90, no. 3 (2017): 471-480.
340. Hussein, Belal, Moustafa Gouda, Walid Fathall, and Sherin Arabi. "Europium-(7-carboxymethoxy-4-methyl coumarin) 2 Complex based Electrochemical Probe for DNA based on the Interaction between Them Europium-(7-carboxymethoxy-4-methyl coumarin) 2 Complex based Electrochemical Probe for DNA based on the Interaction between Them." *Journal of New Materials for Electrochemical Systems* 20, 189-195 (2017)
341. Srikrishna, D., Godugu, C., & Dubey, P. K. (2018). A Review on Pharmacological properties of Coumarins. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 18(2), 113-141.
342. Behzad Zeynizadeh and Maedeh Rabiei. Magnetically Nanoparticles of Antimony-Modified Nickel Ferrite: An Efficient Catalyst for Synthesis of Biscoumarins from 4-Hydroxycoumarin and Aromatic Aldehydes *First Iranian Catalyst Conference*, 2018, Zanjan, Iran.
343. Hassan, Safa S. "Antibacterial, DFT and molecular docking studies of Rh (III) complexes of Coumarinyl-Thiosemicarbazone nuclei based ligands." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 3 (2018): e4170.
344. Kovvuri, Jeshma, Burri Nagaraju, C. Ganesh Kumar, K. Sirisha, Cheemalamarri Chandrasekhar, Abdullah Alarifi, and Ahmed Kamal. "Catalyst-free synthesis of pyrazole-aniline linked coumarin derivatives and their antimicrobial evaluation." *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society* 22, no. 6 (2018): 665-677.
345. Krishnan, Karthik K., Vijay V. Dabholkar, Ajay Gopinathan, and Rahul Jaiswar. "One Pot Multicomponent Synthesis of Tetrahydrobenzo [b] pyrans and Dihydropyrano [c] chromenes using Magnetically Separable NiFe2O4 Nanoparticles." *Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Sciences*, Vol.8(1), 66-74, 2018.
346. Seleem, Amin A., Belal HM Hussein, Walid Fathalla, and Sherin A. Ali. "pH-metric Studies and Electrochemical Behavior of Eu (III)-7-carboxymethoxy-4-methylcoumarin with 5'-GMP." *Int. J. Electrochem. Sci* 13 (2018): 3335-3355.
347. Chehab, Soukaina, Youssef Merroun, Touriya Ghailane, Rachida Ghailane, Said Boukhris, and Abdelaziz Souizi. "A Green and Efficient Method for the Synthesis of 3, 4-Dihydropyrano [c] chromene using Phosphate Fertilizers (MAP, DAP and TSP) as Heterogeneous Catalysts." *Journal of the Turkish Chemical Society, Section A: Chemistry* 5, no. 2 (2018): 355-370.
348. Ghosh, Swarbhanu, Paramita Mondal, Debasis Das, Kazi Tuhina, and Sk Manirul Islam. "Use of PS-Zn-anthra complex as an efficient heterogeneous recyclable catalyst for carbon dioxide fixation reaction at atmospheric pressure and synthesis of dicoumarols under greener pathway." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* Volume 866, 2018, 1-12.
349. Mahmoodi, Nosrat O., Fateme Ghanbari Pirbasti, and Zeinab Jalalifard. "Recent advances in the synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives." *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society* 65, no. 4 (2018): 383-394.
350. Karmakar, Bikash, and Amit Saha. "A Convenient, Clean and Expeditious Synthesis of bis (heterocyclyl) methanes Over High Surface Area Zirconium Phosphate Catalyst in Water: A Green Approach." *Current Green Chemistry* 5, no. 1 (2018): 40-46.
351. Godge, Rahul K., and Rahul Kunkulol. "Synthesis and evaluation of novel heterocyclic compound for antitubercular activity." *European Journal of Pharmaceutical and Medical Research*, 2018, 5(7), 467-471.
352. Godge, Rahul K., and Rahul Kunkulol. "Design, synthesis and evaluation of novel heterocycles for antitubercular activity." (2018). *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Vol 7, Issue 13, 1180-1187, 2018.
353. Daneshvar, Nader, Omid Goli-Jolodar, Reyhaneh Karimi-Chayjani, Mohaddeseh Safarpour Nikoo Langarudi, and Farhad Shirini. "Sustainable and Eco-Friendly Method for the Synthesis of Some Bioactive Derivatives of Biscoumarin and Pyrano [3, 2-c] Chromene-3-Carbonitrile Using Taurine, as the Catalyst." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 5 (2019): 1562-1566.

354. Priyanka Bansal, Navpreet Kaur, Anuja Chopra, Divneet Kaur, Satyajit Singh, Synthesis and Evaluation of Antianxiety Activity of Novel Coumarin Derivatives on Swiss Albino Mice. *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, 2019, 12(1): 277-284.
355. Akhlaghinia, Batool, Parvin Sanati, Arezou Mohammadinezhad, and Zeinab Zarei. "The magnetic nanostructured natural hydroxyapatite (HAP/Fe₃O₄ NPs): an efficient, green and recyclable nanocatalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives under solvent-free conditions." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 45, no. 5 (2019): 3215-3235.
356. Razmara, Zohreh, Vaclav Eigner, and Michal Dusek. "Ultrasonic synthesis, crystal structure, luminescent, and magnetic properties of a new metal-organic complex based on Ce (IV)-Sr (II)." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 45, no. 9 (2019): 4335-4347.
357. Shahzad, Danish, Aamer Saeed, Muhammad Faisal, Fayaz Ali Larik, Salma Bilquees, and Pervaiz Ali Channar. "Recent Synthetic Approaches to 3, 3'-(Methylene) bis (Coumarins)." *Organic Preparations and Procedures International* 51, no. 3 (2019): 199-239.
358. Mahmoodi, Nosrat O., Zeinab Jalalifard, and Ghanbari Pirbasti Fathanbari. "Green synthesis of bis-coumarin derivatives using Fe(ND)3 as a catalyst and investigation of their biological activities." *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society* 67(2) (2019) 172-182.
359. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.
360. Ganipisetty, Balakrishnaiah, Kumar Naik KH, J. Rangaswamy, and Nagaraja Naik. "Metal complexes of 2, 6-bis (2-hydroxyphenyl) piperidin-4-one ligand and their antimicrobial, antioxidant activities." (2019) *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* Volume 8, Issue 7, 1482-1493.
361. Palanimurugan, A., A. Dhanalakshmi, P. Selvapandian, and A. Kulandaisamy. "Electrochemical behavior, structural, morphological, Calf Thymus-DNA interaction and in-vitro antimicrobial studies of synthesized Schiff base transition metal complexes." *Heliyon* 5, no. 7 (2019): e02039.
362. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5 pages.
363. Bansal, Priyanka, Navpreet Kaur, Anuja Chopra, Divneet Kaur, and Satyajit Singh. "Synthesis and Evaluation of Antianxiety Activity of Novel Coumarin Derivatives on Swiss Albino Mice." *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, Vol.12 No.1, pp 277-284, 2019.
364. Khater, Mai, Divyashree Ravishankar, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Metal complexes of flavonoids: their synthesis, characterization and enhanced antioxidant and anticancer activities." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 11, no. 21 (2019): 2845-2867.
365. Rostami, Esmael, and Samaneh Hamidi Zare. "Double Brønsted Acidic Media Immobilized on Carbonized Sugarcane Bagasse (CSCB) as a New and Efficient Solid Acid Catalyst for the Synthesis of Coumarins, Dicomarols and Xanthenes." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 45 (2019): 13295-13303.
366. Teli, Pankaj, Ayushi Sethiya, and Shikha Agarwal. "An Insight View on Synthetic Protocol, Mechanistic and Biological Aspects of Biscoumarin Derivatives." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 47 (2019): 13772-13787.
367. Aghahosseini, Hamideh, and Ali Ramazani. "Magnetite L-proline as a reusable nano-biocatalyst for efficient synthesis of 4H-benzo [b] pyrans in water: a green protocol." *Eurasian Chemical Communication* (2020) 410-419.
368. Hassanloie, Nishtman, Nader Noroozi Pesyan, and Golaleh Sheykhaaghaei. "Anchored Ni-dimethylglyoxime complex on Fe₃O₄@ SiO₂ core/shell nanoparticles for the clean catalytical synthesis of dicoumarols." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 1 (2020): e5242.
369. Safaei-Ghomi, Javad, Fahime Eshteghal, and Hossein Shahbazi-Alavi. "An Efficient Synthesis of Dihydropyrano [3, 2-c] chromene and Biscoumarin Derivatives Catalyzed by Ionic Liquid Immobilized on FeNi₃ Nanocatalyst." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 40 (2020) 13-20.
370. Nunes, Daniel Mendes, Lucas Roberto Pessatto, Daniel Mungo, Rodrigo Juliano Oliveira, Leandro Moreira de Campos Pinto, Monica Rosas da Costa Iemma, Wanessa Fernanda Altei, Marco Antonio Utrera Martines, and Adriana Pereira Duarte. "New complexes of usnate with lanthanides ions: La (III), Nd (III), Tb (III), Gd (III), synthesis, characterization, and investigation of cytotoxic properties in MCF-7 cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119546.
371. Behzadi, Soheila Asadpour, Enayatollah Sheikhhosseini, Sayed Ali Ahmadi, Dadkhoda Ghazanfari, and Mohammadreza Akhgar. "Synthesis and characterization of novel biological tetracoumarin derivatives bearing ether moieties." *Heterocyclic Communications* 26, no. 1 (2020): 60-67.
372. Shahbazi-Alavi, Hossein, Ali Kareem Abbas, and Javad Safaei-Ghomi. "Sonosynthesis of pyranochromenes and biscoumarins catalyzed by Co₃O₄/NiO-GQDs-SO₃H nanocomposite." *Nanocomposites* (2020), 6(2): 56-65.
373. Saleem, Afia, Syed Majid Bukhari, Asma Zaidi, Umar Farooq, Majid Ali, Asma Khan, Sidra Khan, Kausar Hussain Shah, Adeem Mahmood, and Farhan Ahmed Khan. "Enzyme inhibition and antibacterial potential of 4-Hydroxycoumarin derivatives." *Brazilian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 56 (2020) e18654.

374. Mahmoodi, Nosrat O., Zeinab Jalalifard, and Ghanbari Pirstasti Fathanbari. "Green synthesis of bis-coumarin derivatives using Fe (SD) 3 as a catalyst and investigation of their biological activities." *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society* 67, no. 1 (2020): 172-182.
375. Aghahosseini, Hamideh, and Ali Ramazania. "Magnetite L-proline as a reusable nano-biocatalyst for efficient synthesis of 4H-benzo[b]pyrans in water: a green protocol." *Eurasian Chem. Commun.*, (2020) 410-419.
376. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and C. J. Ezeorah. "Trinuclear Ce (IV) Salen Capped Complexes with bridging 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-Triazine: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 25, no. 2 (2020): 9-31.
377. Razmara, Zohreh. "Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of a novel Sr (II)-Cu (II) complex, a precursor to produce catalyst of Cu-Sr/SiO₂, applicable for hydrogen production." *Applied Chemistry* 15, no. 56 (2020): 327-344.
378. Nazemi Nasirmahale, Leyla, Omid Goli Jolodar, Farhad Shirini, and Hassan Tajik. "Poly (4-Vinylpyridine)(P4VPy): A Basic Catalyst for Facile Synthesis of Biscoumarin and Dihydropyrano [3, 2-c] Chromene Derivatives in Aqueous Media." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 41, no. 1 (2021): 199-210.
379. Karbasaki, Soheila Sargazi, Ghodsieh Bagherzade, Behrooz Maleki, and Milad Ghani. "Fabrication of sulfamic acid functionalized magnetic nanoparticles with dendrimeric linkers and its application for microextraction purposes, one-pot preparation of pyrans pigments and removal of malachite green." *Journal of the Taiwan Institute of Chemical Engineers* 118 (2021): 342-354.
380. Walki, Shashikant, G. H. Malimath, K. M. Mahadevan, Soniya Naik, Suraj M. Sutar, Hemantkumar Savanur, and Lohit Naik. "Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and DFT correlative studies of 3, 3'-carbonyl biscoumarin derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1243 (2021): 130781.
381. Nica, Ionela Cristina, Marcela Popa, Luminita Marutescu, Anca Dinischiotu, Simona Liliana Iconaru, Steluta Carmen Ciobanu, and Daniela Predoi. "Biocompatibility and antibiofilm properties of samarium doped hydroxyapatite coatings: An in vitro study." *Coatings* 11, no. 10 (2021): 1185.
382. Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
383. Tamoradi, Taiebeh, Masoud Mohammadi, Ali Reza Kiasat, Jamal Davarpanah, and Bikash Karmakar. "A competent, atom-efficient and sustainable synthesis of bis-coumarin derivatives catalyzed over strontium-doped asparagine modified graphene oxide nanocomposite." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2021): 1-15.
384. Mitra, Bijeta, and Pranab Ghosh. "Humic acid: A Biodegradable Organocatalyst for Solvent-free Synthesis of Bis (indolyl) methanes, Bis (pyrazolyl) methanes, Bis-coumarins and Bis-lawsones." *ChemistrySelect* 6, no. 1 (2021): 68-81.
385. Uddin, Mohammed Ashraf, Malik Abdul Rub, Shamim Mahbub, Md Farhad Hossain, Shahed Rana, Md Anamul Hoque, Naved Azum, and Abdullah M. Asiri. "The complexation of levofloxacin hemihydrate with divalent metal ions in aqueous medium at variable temperatures: Combined UV-Visible spectroscopic and DFT studies." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 344 (2021): 117916.
386. Malacaria, Luana, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, and Emilia Furia. "Thermodynamic study on the dissociation and complexation of coumarinic acid with neodymium (III) and dioxouranium (VI) in aqueous media." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 10 (2021): 4475.
387. Kadam, K. R., G. R. Pandhare, A. S. Waghmare, V. D. Murade, N. R. Kamble, and V. T. Kamble. "Silica Chemisorbed Bis (Hydrogensulphato) Benzene (SiO₂-BHSB) as a New, Environmentally Benign and Recyclable Catalyst for an Efficient Synthesis of Biscoumarin Scaffolds in Water Based Solvent." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2021): 1-18.
388. Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал общей химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
389. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and N. N. Ukwueze. "Synthesis And Biological Studies Of A Tripodal Schiff Base Derived From 1, 3, 5-Tribromomethylbenzene And Its Trinuclear Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 26, no. 1 (2021): 33-55.
390. Kamble, Vinod T., Amit S. Waghmare, Vaishali D. Murade, and Kailas R. Kadam. "Silica chemisorbed bis (hydrogensulphato) benzene (SiO₂-BHSB) as a new, efficient, and recyclable catalyst for the synthesis of 5-oxopyrro [3, 2-c] chromene scaffolds in water-based solvent." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 196, no. 12 (2021): 1038-1048.
391. Kamble, Vinod T., Amit S. Waghmare, Vaishali D. Murade, and Kailas R. Kadam. "Silica chemisorbed bis (hydrogensulphato) benzene (SiO₂-BHSB) as a new, efficient, and recyclable catalyst for the synthesis of 5-oxopyrro [3, 2-c] chromene scaffolds in water-based solvent." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 196, no. 12 (2021): 1038-1048.
392. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, and Pius Oziri Ukoha. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Trinuclear Nd (III) Salen Capped Complex with 2, 4, 6-tris (4-carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-triazine." *The Pacific Journal of Science and Technology*, Volume 22. Number 1. 2021, 136-153.

393. Ebrahimi, Mitra, Shahrzad Abdolmohammadi, and Reza Kia Kojoori. "An Efficient Synthesis of Some New Chromene Derivatives Catalyzed by $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ Nanoparticles." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2022): 42(6), 3440-3449.
394. Biglari, Mohammad, Farhad Shirini, Nosrat O. Mahmoodi, Mehdi Zabihzadeh, Mohaddeseh Safarpour Nikoo Langarudi, and Meysam Alipour Khoshdel. "Taurine/Choline Chloride Deep Eutectic Solvent as a Novel Eco-Compatible Catalyst to Facilitate the Multi-Component Synthesis of Pyrano [2, 3-d] Pyrimidinone (Thione), Hexahydroquinoline, and Biscoumarin Derivatives." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 42, no. 4 (2022): 1452-1473.
395. Uddin, Mohammed Ashraf, Bupasha Hekim Sutonu, Malik Abdul Rub, Shamim Mahbub, Maha Moteb Alotaibi, Abdullah M. Asiri, Shahed Rana, Md Hoque, and Mahbub Kabir. "UV-Visible spectroscopic and DFT studies of the binding of ciprofloxacin hydrochloride antibiotic drug with metal ions at numerous temperatures." *Korean Journal of Chemical Engineering* (2022): 1-10.
396. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* (2022): 21(02), pp.219-236..
397. Gaikwad, Ms Shital Dnyaneshwar, and Ravindra B. Laware. "Synthesis and evaluation of some novel heterocycles of biological interest." *A Journal for New Zealand Herpetology BioGecko*, Vol 12 Issue 01 2023, 381-418.
398. Bahe, Anil Kumar, Amit Kumar Harit, Jyotsna Raghuvansi, Sonam Dohare, and Ratnesh Das. "Efficient one-pot synthesis of bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin-3yl) methane derivatives using DMAP as a catalyst studies their antibacterial activity and molecular docking." *Journal of Medical Pharmaceutical and Allied Sciences*, Volume 11 – Issue 3, 2022, 4788 – 4793.
399. Thesis by Ramuthai, M. "Quantum chemical spectroscopic electronic investigations and molecular docking studies on selected compounds of biological importance." (2022) Krishnankoil, Tamil Nadu, India.
400. Indira, S., R. Anbarasan, B. S. Sreeja, M. Srinivasan, and P. Manikandan. "Synthesis, characterization, biological activity of Schiff base metal complexes derived from 3-Acetylcoumarin and 2-methylbenzyl hydrazinecarbodithioate." *Res. Square*, (2022).
401. Nisar, Shazia, Shazia Ishfaq, Saqib Ali, Sadaf Iqbal, Saima Imad, Samina Iqbal, Saeeda Bano, Kanwal Zahid, Nasreen Fatima, and Muhammad Shahzaman. "Synthesis, Characterization, Biological Activities and Ab-initio Study of Transition Metal Complexes of [Methyl 2-((4-chlorophenyl)(hydroxy) methyle) Acrylate]." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 69, no. 2 (2022): 405-418.
402. Imani, Masoumeh, Nader Noroozi Pesyan, Michael Aalinejad, and Ertan Şahin. "Study of chemical behaviors of 4-hydroxycoumarin in alkali media: dicumarols or dihydro-4 H-furo [3, 2-c] chromenes?." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 19, no. 8 (2022): 3397-3405.
403. Bhat, Vibha Vinayakumar, P. R. Chetana, Mohan A. Dhale, and Sreejit Soman. "Synthesis, characterization, in vitro biological evaluation and molecular docking studies of newly synthesized mononuclear lanthanum (III) complexes of N, N'-bis (2-aminoethyl) oxamide and phenanthroline bases." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1270 (2022): 133903.
404. El-Attar, Mohamed S., Sadeek A. Sadeek, Sherif M. Abd El-Hamid, and Hazem S. Elshafie. "Spectroscopic analyses and antimicrobial activity of novel ciprofloxacin and 7-Hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin, the plant-based natural benzopyrone derivative." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 14 (2022): 8019.
405. Ishfaq, Shazia, Shazia Nisar, Sadaf Iqbal, Saqib Ali, Syed Tariq Ali, ElSayed Din, Norah Salem Alsaiari, Kholood A. Dahlous, Muhammad Sufyan Javed, and Patrizia Bocchetta. "A New MBH Adduct as an Efficient Ligand in the Synthesis of Metallodrugs: Characterization, Geometrical Optimization, XRD, Biological Activities, and Molecular Docking Studies." *Molecules* 27, no. 23 (2022): 8150.
406. Book by Chandra, Ramesh, and Ravi Tomar, eds. *Cerium-Based Materials: Synthesis, Properties and Applications*. Bentham Science Publishers, 2023.
407. Kadam, K. R., G. R. Pandhare, A. S. Waghmare, V. D. Murade, N. R. Kamble, and V. T. Kamble. "Silica Chemisorbed Bis (Hydrogensulphato) Benzene ($\text{SiO}_2\text{-BHSB}$) as a New, Environmentally Benign and Recyclable Catalyst for an Efficient Synthesis of Biscoumarin Scaffolds in Water Based Solvent." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 43, no. 1 (2023): 647-664.
408. Thakur, Ajay, Ruchi Bharti, Monika Verma, Renu Sharma, Ajay Sharma, Anshi Gupta, and Vipasha Sharma. "Ultra-Sonicated One-Pot Synthesis of Potent Bioactive Biscoumarin and Polycyclic Pyranodichromenone Scaffolds in Aqueous Media: A Complementary Tool to Organic Synthesis." *Synthesis* 55, no. 19 (2023): 3129-3144.
409. Gkisiou, Chrysoula, Georgios Malis, Antonios G. Hatzidimitriou, and George Psomas. "Erbium (III) coordination compounds with substituted salicylaldehydes: Characterization and biological profile." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 242 (2023): 112161.
410. Bhosale, Lalit Dhananjay, Akshay Pandurang Gurav, Sandeep Ashok Sankpal, and Shankar Poshatti Hangirgekar. "NiFe₂O₃@SiO₂-Pr-DBU: A novel efficient magnetically retrievable catalyst for one-pot synthesis of dihydropyrano [c] chromene." *Res. Square*, (2024).
411. Kakeshpour, A., A. Moradi, M. T. Maghsoodlou, and F. Moradi. "A Novel Efficient and Biodegradable Natural Catalyst and Bio Based Solvents for the Green One Pot Three Component Synthesis of Tetrahydrobenzo [B] pyran and 3, 4-Dihydropyrano [C] chromenes." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Research International* 36, no. 7 (2024): 13-26.

6. Kostova I., L. Changov, E. Keuleyan, R. Gergova, I. Manolov: Synthesis, analysis and in vitro antibacterial activity of new metal complexes of Sulbactam. *Chem. Med. Chem. (Formerly *Il Farmaco*)*, 53, 737-740, 1998.

IF = 0.512 Цитати: 7

Cited by:

- 412. Ming L.-J.: Structure and Function of "Metalloantibiotics". *Med. Res. Rev.*, 23(6), 697-762, 2003.
- 413. Dissertation by Marie Ledecq : Metallo-organic copper(II) complexes as a new family of HIV-1 protease inhibitors ISBN: 2-87037-481-X Facultés Universitaires Notre-Dame de la Paix Facultés des Sciences Rue de Bruxelles, 61, B-5000 Namur, Belgium, 2004.
- 414. Borkow G., J. Gabbay: Copper as a biocidal tool. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 12(18), 2163-2175, 2005.
- 415. Ying L.: Technical Investigation on the Synthesis of Sulbactam by Debrominating Dibromosulbactam Acid. *Chem. Intermed.*, 7, 26-28, 2006.
- 416. Gu Q.-L., K. Lin, Zh. Li, Q. You: The Study of 3-decarboxylation of Quinolones. *Chem. Intermed.*, 7(28), 23-25, 2006.
- 417. Gergova R., R. Markovska, I. Mitov: Antimicrobial resistance and production of beta-lactamases in Bulgarian clinical isolates *Moraxella catarrhalis*. *Annals Microbiol.*, 59(1), 169-172, 2009.
- 418. Zabizsak, Michał, Justyna Frymark, Kazuma Ogawa, Monika Skrobańska, Martyna Nowak, Renata Jastrzab, and Małgorzata T. Kaczmarek. "Complexes of β -lactam antibiotics and their Schiff-base derivatives as a weapon in the fight against bacterial resistance." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 493 (2023): 215326.

7. Pencheva I., I. Kostova, S. Konstantinov, E. Naidenova, M. Karaivanova, I. Manolov: Cardioprotective efficacy of new Esculin metal complexes. *Acta Pharm.*, 48(2), 127-131, 1998.

Цитати: 10

Cited by:

- 419. Дисертация на Лобаева, Татьяна Александровна: Изучение физико-химических характеристик, состава и биологической активности фитопрепаратов на основе жирных растительных масел. 2002, eLIBRARY ID: 19179904, Москва.
- 420. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of hydroxynitrocoumarins: X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{hnc})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ag}(\text{hnc})] (\text{hncH} = 4\text{-hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one})$. *Polyhedron*, 24(8), 949-957, 2005.
- 421. OSWER Directive 9285.7-77, Ecological Soil Screening Levels for Silver. Interim Final, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20460, September 2006.
- 422. OSWER Directive 9285.7-68, Ecological Soil Screening Levels for Copper. Interim Final, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20460, Issued July 2006., http://www.epa.gov/ecotox/ecossl/pdf/eco-ssl_copper.pdf.
- 423. Дисертация на Семенистая, Екатерина Николаевна: Высокоэффективная жидкостная хроматография в исследовании физико-химических свойств кумаринов, фурукумаринов и их комплексов с переходными металлами. Институт физической химии и электрохимии Российской академии наук Москва, 2007.
- 424. Семенистая, Е. Н., О. Г. Ларионов, А. А. Ревина, and И. Г. Антропова. "Изучение стабильности и фото-и радиационно-химических реакций комплексов кумаринов с переходными металлами методом высокоэффективной жидкостной хроматографии." *Сорбционные и Хроматографические Процессы* 7, no. 5 (2007): 733-740.
- 425. Biljali S., V. A. Hadjimitova, M. N. Topashka-Ancheva, D. B. Momekova, T. T. Traykov, M. H. Karaivanova: Antioxidant and Antiradical Properties of Esculin, and its Effect in A Model of Epirubicin-Induced Bone Marrow Toxicity. *Folia Medica*, 54(3), 42-49, 2012.
- 426. Tian, Lei, Chengyuan Liang, Chao Fu, Taotao Qiang, Yuzhi Liu, Xingke Ju, Zhenfeng Shi, Juan Xia, and Han Li. "Esculin and ferric citrate-incorporated sturgeon skin gelatine as an antioxidant film for food packaging to prevent *Enterococcus faecalis* contamination." *Food & Function* 11, no. 10 (2020): 9129-9143.
- 427. Сімахіна, Галина Олександрівна. "Отримання концентратів біофлавоноїдів з лікарської сировини." *Наукові праці НУХТ*. 2021. Т. 27 №2. С. 140-147.
- 428. Oliveira-Alves, Sheila, Sílvia Lourenço, Tiago A. Fernandes, and Sara Canas. "Coumarins in Spirit Beverages: Sources, Quantification, and Their Involvement in Quality, Authenticity and Food Safety." *Applied Sciences* 14, no. 3 (2024): 1010.

8. Kostova I., I. Manolov, M. Karaivanova: Synthesis, physicochemical characterization, and cytotoxic screening of new zirconium complexes with coumarin derivatives. *Arch. Pharm. Pharm. Med. Chem.*, 334(5), 157-162, 2001.

IF = 0.891 Цитати: 69

Cited by:

- 429.** Gürsoy A., N. Karali: Synthesis, Characterization and Primary Antituberculosis Activity Evaluation of 4-(3-Coumarinyl)-3-benzyl-4-thiazolin-2-one Benzylidenehydrazones. *Turk. J. Chem.*, 27(5), 545-551, 2003.
- 430.** García-Báez E., F. Martínez-Martínez, H. Höpfl, I. Padilla-Martínez: Supramolecular assembly of 2-aminobenzothiazole and N-[(2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-3-yl)carboxyl]phenethylamide donor-acceptor complex. A comparative study. *Arkivoc*, 2003(11), 100-111, 2003.
- 431.** Budzisz E., B. Keppler, G. Giester, M. Wozniczka, A. Kufelnicki, B. Nawrot: Synthesis, crystal structure and biological characterization of a novel palladium(II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 22, 4412-4419, 2004.
- 432.** Budzisz E., U. Krajewska, M. Róžalski: Cytotoxic and proapoptotic effects of new Pd(II) and Pt(II)-complexes with 2-ethanimidoyl-2-methoxy-2H-1,2-benzoxaphosphinin-4-ol-2-oxide. *Pol. J. Pharmacol.*, 56(4), 473-478, 2004.
- 433.** Patent: EP/EP04725256, EP1608338 - Pharmaceutical compositions containing active agents having a lactone group and transition metal ions (Inventors: Tardi Paul, Johnstone Sharon), 2004.
<http://www.patsnap.com/patents/view/EP1608338A1.html>.
- 434.** Budzisz E., M. Małecka, M. Woźniczka, A. Kufelnicki: Crystal structure, protolytic properties and alkylating activity of 3-(1-amino-ethylidene)-2-methoxy-2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-2λ5-benzo[e][1,2]oxaphosphinin-4-one. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 753(1-3), 113-118, 2005.
- 435.** Salih K. S. M., K. H. A. Al-Zghoul, M. S. Mubarak, M. T. Ayoub: Synthesis of coumarinsulfonamides with potential pharmacological interest. *J. Saudi Chem. Soc.*, 9(3), 623-630, 2005.
- 436.** Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of hydroxynitrocumarins: X-ray crystal structures of [Cu(hnc)2(H2O)2]·2H2O and [Ag(hnc)] (hncH = 4-hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one). *Polyhedron*, 24(8), 949-957, 2005.
- 437.** Borges F., F. Roleira, N. Milhazes, L. Santana, E. Uriarte: Simple coumarins and analogues in medicinal chemistry: Occurrence, synthesis and biological activity. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 12(8), 887-916, 2005.
- 438.** Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a series of substituted coumarin-3-carboxylatesilver(I) complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 359(12), 3976-3984, 2006.
- 439.** Budzisz E., M. Małecka, I.-P. Lorenz, P. Mayer, R. Kwiecień, P. Paneth, U. Krajewska, M. Róžalski: Synthesis, cytotoxic effect, and structure-activity relationship of Pd(II) complexes with coumarin derivatives. *Inorg. Chem.*, 45(24), 9688-9695, 2006.
- 440.** Bastos C., R. Freire, G. Rocha, A. Simas: Sparkle model for AM1 calculation of neodymium(III) coordination compounds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.*, 177(2-3), 225-237, 2006.
- 441.** Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, K. Kavanagh, M. Devereux, D. Egan: In vitro anti-tumour and cyto-selective effects of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid and three of its hydroxylated derivatives, along with their silver-based complexes, using human epithelial carcinoma cell lines. *Cancer Lett.*, 248(2), 321-331, 2007.
- 442.** Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, K. Kavanagh, D. Egan: Apoptotic cell death: A possible key event in mediating the in vitro anti-proliferative effect of a novel copper(II) complex, [Cu(4-Mecdoa)(phen)2] (phen = phenanthroline, 4-Mecdoa = 4-methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxacetate), in human malignant cancer cells. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 569(1-2), 16-28, 2007.
- 443.** Thati B., A. Noble, B. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, K. Kavanagh, M. Devereux, D. Egan: A study of the role of apoptotic cell death and cell cycle events mediating the mechanism of action of 6-hydroxycoumarin-3-carboxylatesilver in human malignant hepatic cells. *Cancer Lett.*, 250(1), 128-139, 2007.
- 444.** Creaven B., D. Egan, D. Karcz, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and manganese(II) complexes of coumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (cdoaH2) and 4-methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (4-MecdoaH2): X-ray crystal structures of [Cu(cdoa)(phen)2]·8.8H2O and [Cu(4-Mecdoa)(phen)2]·13H2O (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline). *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(8), 1108-1119, 2007.
- 445.** Budzisz E., M. Małecka, B. Keppler, V. Arion, G. Andrijewski, U. Krajewska, M. Róžalski: Synthesis, Structure, Protolytic Properties, Alkylating and Cytotoxic Activity of Novel Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Pyrazole-Derived Ligands. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 23, 3728-3735, 2007.
- 446.** Bagihalli G., P. Avaji, S. Patil, P. Badami: Synthesis, spectral characterization, in vitro antibacterial, antifungal and cytotoxic activities of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole Schiff bases. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 43(12), 2639-2649, 2008.

447. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
448. Becic, Ervina, Miroslav Sober, Belma Imamovic, and Davorka Završnik. "Chromatographic Investigation Synthesized 3-Substituted Derivatives Of 4-Hydroxycoumarin Hromatografsko ispitivanje sintetiziranih 3-supstituiranih derivata 4-hidroksikumarina." *Pharmacia* 17, 14-18, 2008.
449. Poonia K., M. Swami, A. Chaudhary, R. V. Singh: Microwave assisted synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial studies of unsymmetric imine complexes of organotitanium(IV) and organozirconium(IV). *Ind. J. Chem. Sect. A-Inorg. Bio-Inorg Phys. Theor. Anal. Chem.*, 47(7), 996-1003, 2008.
450. Thati B., A. Noble, B. S. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, M. Devereux, K. Kavanagh, D. A. Egan: Role of cell cycle events and apoptosis in mediating the anti-cancer activity of a silver(I) complex of 4-hydroxy-3-nitro-coumarin-bis(phenanthroline) in human malignant cancer cells. *Eur. J. Pharm.*, 14, 203-214, 2009.
451. Refat M.S., I.M. El-Deen, Z.M. Anwer, S. El-Ghol: Bivalent transition metal complexes of coumarin-3-yl thiosemicarbazone derivatives: Spectroscopic, antibacterial activity and thermogravimetric studies. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 920(1-3), 149-162, 2009.
452. Toyama D. O., S. Marangoni, E. B. S. Diz-Filho, S. C. B. Oliveira, M. H. Toyama: Effect of umbelliferone (7-hydroxycoumarin, 7-HOC) on the enzymatic, edematogenic and necrotic activities of secretory phospholipase A2 (sPLA2) isolated from *Crotalus durissus collilineatus* venom. *Toxicon*, 53, 417-426, 2009.
453. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal and biological aspect of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 96(3), 1019-1028, 2009.
454. Gražul M., E. Budzisz: Biological activity of metal ions complexes of chromones, coumarins and flavones. *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 253(21-22), 2588-2598, 2009.
455. Georgieva I., N. Trendafilova, B. S. Creaven, M. Walsh, A. Noble, M. McCann: Is the C=O frequency shift a reliable indicator of coumarin binding to metal ions through the carbonyl oxygen? *Chem. Phys.*, 365(1-2), 69-79, 2009.
456. Morabito G., D. Trombetta, K. S. Brajendra, K. P. Ashok, S. P. Virinder, C. Naccari, F. Mancari, A. Saija, M. Cristani, O. Firuzi, L. Saso: Antioxidant properties of 4-methylcoumarins in *in vitro* cell-free systems. *Biochimie*, 92(9), 1101-1107, 2010.
457. Alghool S.: Metal complexes of azo coumarin derivative: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal, and antimicrobial studies. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 63(18), 3322-3333, 2010.
458. Sidir Y. G., I. Sidir, E. Tasal, C. Ogretir: Theoretical Investigations on Thermo-Dynamic Properties and Molecular Structure of the Phosphorus-Containing Derivative of Chromone. *Cankaya Univ. J. Sci. Eng.*, 7(1), 1-16, 2010.
459. Toyama D. O., S. D. Filho, B. S. Cavada, B. A. M. Rocha, S. C. B. Oliveira, C. A. Cotrim, V. C. G. Soares, P. Delatorre, S. Marangoni, M. H. Toyama: Umbelliferone induces changes in the structure and pharmacological activities of Bn IV, a phospholipase A₂ isoform isolated from *Bothrops neuwiedi*. *Toxicon*, 57(6), 851-860, 2011.
460. Lin M.-H., Y.-S. Chou, Y.-J. Tsai, D.-S. Chou: Antioxidant Properties of 5,7-Dihydroxycoumarins in *in vitro* Cell-free and Cell-containing Systems. *J. Exp. Clin. Med.*, 3(3), 126-131, 2011.
461. Pardo-Jiménez V., C. Barrientos, J. A. Squella, P. A. Navarrete-Encina, L. J. Nuñez-Vergara: Electrochemical Oxidation of 7-, 8- and 9-Hydroxy-3-ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dimethyl coumarin[4,3-b]Pyridine Isomers at Glassy Carbon in Dimethylformamide. *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, 158(10), F166-F172, 2011.
462. Alberto M. E., C. Cosentino, N. Russo: Hydrolysis mechanism of anticancer Pd(II) complexes with coumarin derivatives: a theoretical investigation. *Struct. Chem.*, 23(3), 831-839, 2012.
463. Islam M. N., R. J. Choi, S. E. Jin, Y. S. Kim, B. R. Ahn, D. Zhao, H. A. Jung, J. S. Choi: Mechanism of anti-inflammatory activity of umbelliferone 6-carboxylic acid isolated from *Angelica decursiva*. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 44(1), 175-181, 2012.
464. Patil S. A., S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: In vitro antibacterial, antifungal, and DNA cleavage studies of coumarin Schiff bases and their metal complexes: synthesis and spectral characterization. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 21(12), 4017-4027, 2012.
465. Guha, S., Dutta, M., Das, D. Multipurpose applications of coumarin derivatives with special emphasis on the fluorescent probes. *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, 89(12), 1603-1632, 2012.
466. Dehari, Dije, Ahmed Jashari, Shefket Dehari, and Agim Shabani. "New Complexes of Nickel (II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand." *International Journal of Chemical Science and Engineering* Vol:6 No:7, 2012, 1364-1367.
467. Verica V. Jevtić, Milica Pešić, Gordana P. Radić, Nenad Vuković, Slobodan Sukdolak, Olivera Klisurić, Ana Podolski-Renić, Nikola Tanić, Srećko R. Trifunović: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of a new palladium(II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand. Crystal structure of 4-hydroxy-3-(1-(p-tolylimino)ethyl)-2H-chromen-2-one-palladium(II) complex. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1040, 216-220, 2013.
468. Matiadiis, D., Stefanou, V., Athanasellis, G., Hamilakis, S., McKee, V., Igglessi-Markopoulou, O., & Markopoulos, J. Synthesis, X-ray crystallographic study, and biological evaluation of coumarin and quinolinone carboxamides as anticancer agents. *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*, 144 (7) , pp. 1063-1069, 2013.
469. Dhingra, P., Singh, Y. Electrochemical studies on complexes of copper (II) with anticoagulant warfarin sodium. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 4(2), 416-427, 2013.

470. Dehari, D., Shehabi, M., Dehari, S., Govori, S. New Complexes of Co(II) and Cd(II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (2) , pp. 112-115, 2013.
471. Biljana Dekić, Suzana Samaržija-Jovanović, Vojislav Jovanović, Vidoslav Dekić, Niko Radulović, Ranko Simonović, Milena Marinović-Cincović Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2014) 115: 1619.
472. Ilić, Dragoslav R., Verica V. Jevtić, Gordana P. Radić, Katarina Arsikin, Biljana Ristić, Ljubica Harhaji-Trajković, Nenad Vuković et al. "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of a new palladium (II) complex with a coumarin-derived ligand." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 74 (2014) 502-508.
473. Chandramohan, Ramasamy, and Leelavinothan Pari. "Protective effect of umbelliferone on high-fructose diet-induced insulin resistance and oxidative stress in rats." *Biomedicine & Aging Pathology* (2014) Volume 4, Issue 1, 23–28.
474. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, Pages 100–112.
475. Shcherbakov, K.V., Burgart Y.V., Saloutin V.I. "Metal complexes based on functionalized 4-hydroxy-polyfluorocoumarins." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 50, no. 6 (2014): 815-821.
476. Jagadeesh, Govindan Sangaran, Palanisamy Selvaraj, and Mohamed Fizur Nagoor Meeran. Protective effects of 7-hydroxycoumarin on cardiac markers and non-enzymatic antioxidant in isoproterenol induced myocardial infarction. *Int. J. Adv. Res. Biol.Sci.* 2014; 1(5):46-53
477. Jagadeesh, GS, P. Selvaraj, and MF Nagoor Meeran. "7-Hydroxycoumarin alleviates cardiac markers and hematology parameters in isoproterenol induced myocardial infarction rats." (2014). *Int. J. Curr. Res. Chem. Pharma. Sci.* 1(6)17-23
478. Yaqoob, M., and Chaudhry MT KhanMF. "ShaikhIA. Chelation of lanthanum (La3+) by various thiols-an in vitro study." *Int J Pharmacol and Clin Sci* 3 (2014): 34-8.
479. Emami, Saeed, and Sakineh Dadashpour. "Current developments of coumarin-based anti-cancer agents in medicinal chemistry." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2015), Volume 102, 611–630.
480. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
481. Alharthy, Rima D., Abdul Hameed, Mariya al Rashida, Aisha Al-Moubaraki, and Saedah R. Al-Mhyawi. "Facile Synthesis and Electrochemical Evaluation of Coumarin-Tagged Pyridine and Thiophene Derivatives." *ChemistrySelect* 1, no. 8 (2016): 1596-1601.
482. Skoczynska, Anna, Karin Lux, Peter Mayer, Ingo-Peter Lorenz, Urszula Krajewska, Marek Rozalski, Anna Dołęga, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Spectroscopic and cytotoxic characteristics of (p-cymene) Ru (II) complexes with bidentate coumarins and density functional theory comparison with selected Pd (II) complexes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 456 (2017) 105–112.
483. Skoczynska, Anna, Magdalena Małecka, Marcin Cieslak, Julia Kazmierczak-Baranska, Karolina Krolewska-Golinska, Andrzej Leniart, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Synthesis, structural analysis, redox properties and in vitro antitumor evaluation of half-sandwich complexes of Ru (II) with aminocoumarins." *Polyhedron* 127 (2017) 307-314.
484. Avdović, Edina H., Danijela LJ Stojković, Verica V. Jevtić, Milica Kosić, Biljana Ristić, Ljubica Harhaji-Trajković, Milena Vukić et al. "Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxicity of a new Palladium (II) Complex with a Coumarin-Derived Ligand 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene) chroman-2, 4-dione. Crystal structure of the 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene)-chroman-2, 4-dione." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 466, 2017, 188-196.
485. Stojković, D. Lj, V. V. Jevtić, N. Vuković, M. Vukić, I. Potočňák, I. R. Zelen, M. M. Zarić et al. "Crystal and molecular structure of a new palladium (II) complex with a coumarin-valine derivate." *Journal of Structural Chemistry* 58, no. 3 (2017): 550-557.
486. Ali, Md Yousof, Su Hui Seong, Machireddy Rajeshkumar Reddy, Sung Yong Seo, Jae Sue Choi, and Hyun Ah Jung. "Kinetics and Molecular Docking Studies of 6-Formyl Umbelliferone Isolated from Angelica decursiva as an Inhibitor of Cholinesterase and BACE1." *Molecules* 22, no. 10 (2017): 1604.
487. Stojković, Danijela Lj, Verica V. Jevtić, Nenad Vuković, Milena Vukić, Petar Čanović, Milan M. Zarić, Milena M. Mišić, Dragče M. Radovanović, Dejan Baskić, and Srećko R. Trifunović. "Synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial and antitumor reactivity of new palladium (II) complexes with methionine and tryptophane coumarine derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1157 (2018): 425-433.
488. Kalaierasi, G., S. Rex Jeya Rajkumar, S. Dharani, J. G. Małecki, and R. Prabhakaran. "An investigation on 3-acetyl-7-methoxy-coumarin Schiff bases and their Ru (II) metallates with potent antiproliferative activity and enhanced LDH and NO release." *RSC Advances* 8, no. 3 (2018): 1539-1561.
489. Abdel-Latif, Samir A., and H. Moustafa. "Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, density functional theory calculations and nonlinear optical properties of novel complexes of 5-hydroxy-4, 7-dimethyl-6-(phenylazo) coumarin with Mn (II), Co (II), Ni (II), Cu (II) and Zn (II) metal ions." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 4 (2018): e4269.
490. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.

491. Balcıoğlu, Sevgi, Mert Olgun Karataş, Burhan Ateş, Bülent Alıcı, and İsmail Özdemir. "Therapeutic potential of coumarin bearing metal complexes: where are we headed?." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2019): 126805.
492. Khater, Mai, Divyashree Ravishankar, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Metal complexes of flavonoids: their synthesis, characterization and enhanced antioxidant and anticancer activities." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 11, no. 21 (2019): 2845-2867.
493. Thesis by Maru, Alpesh. "Synthesis of novel quinazoline derivatives and its antimicrobial activity." (2020) Shri Jagdishprasad Jhabarmal Tibrewala University, Rajasthan.
494. Gogula, Sailam Sri, Kamalaker Reddy Kamireddy, Saraswathi Meesa, Sunil Misra, Ch Abraham Lincoln, and P. Muralidhar Reddy. "Indium (III)-mediated efficient synthesis and antifungal activity of chromenopyridine scaffolds." *Chemical Papers* 77, no. 9 (2023): 4823-4829.
495. Thesis by Вишняков, Евгений Владимирович. "Синтез, установление структуры и скрининговая оценка биологической активности комплексов металлов с фенольными соединениями растительного происхождения." Санкт-Петербург – 2024 г.
496. Borhade, Shobha S., and Pravin T. Tryambake. "Synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial activity and molecular docking study of transition metal complexes based on azo coumarin and thiosemicarbazone derivative." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* (2024): 21, 719–730.
497. Khan, Jehangir. "Optical Chemosensors Synthesis and Application for Trace Level Metal Ions Detection in Aqueous Media: A Review." *Journal of Fluorescence* (2024): 1-22.

9. Trendafilova N., I. Kostova, I. Manolov, G. Bauer, T. Mihaylov, I. Georgieva: Synthesis and Spectroscopic Study of New Lanthanum (III) Complex of 3,3'-Benzylidenedi-4-hydroxycoumarin. *Synth. React. Inorg. Met.-Org. Chem.*, 34(9), 1635-1650, 2004.

IF = 0.715 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

498. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.

10. Kostova I., I. Manolov, M. Radulova: Stability of the complexes of some lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. I. Cerium (III)-4-methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin. *Acta Pharm.*, 54(1), 37-47, 2004.

Цитати: 30

Cited by:

499. Ahmed G., B. Koleva, S. Gutzov, I. Petkov: Experimental and theoretical spectral properties of ethyl 2-(7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl)acetate doped sol-gel materials: new materials with potential optical application. *J. Incl. Phenom. Macrocycl. Chem.*, 59(1-2), 167-176, 2007.
500. Koleva B., G. Ahmed, S. Gutzov, I. Petkov: Sol-gel materials doped with 3-(3-(4-(dimethylamino) phenyl)propenoyl)-2H-chromen-2-one: Spectroscopic and structural elucidation. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A. Molec. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 69(2), 587-591, 2008.
501. El Hussein A. F., E. S. Aazam, J. Al Shehary: Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Activity of Schiff-Base Ligand Incorporating Coumarin Moiety and Its Metal Complexes. *The Fifth Jordanian International Conference of Chemistry* 17-19 June, 2008. <http://chem.yu.edu.jo/conf/>
<http://chem.yu.edu.jo/conf/final%20done-revised/Abstracts.doc>.
502. El Hussein A. F., E. S. Aazam, J. Al Shehary: Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Activity of Schiff-Base Ligand Incorporating Coumarin Moiety and Its Metal Complexes. *Inorg. Chem. - An Indian J.*, 3(1), 64-68, 2008.
503. Ahmed, G., S. Gutzov, T. Tsvetkova, I. Petkov, and T. Deligeorgiev. "Spectral properties of sol-gel modified materials with some coumarins." *Annuaire L'Universite Sofia, Faculte Chimie* 100 (2008) 51-59.
504. Thati B., A. Noble, B. S. Creaven, M. Walsh, M. McCann, M. Devereux, K. Kavanagh, D. A. Egan: Role of cell cycle events and apoptosis in mediating the anti-cancer activity of a silver(I) complex of 4-hydroxy-3-nitro-coumarin-bis(phenanthroline) in human malignant cancer cells. *Eur. J. Pharmac.*, 602(2-3), 203-214, 2009.
505. Teksoz S., C. Acar, P. Unak: Hydrolytic Behavior of Th⁴⁺, UO₂²⁺, and Ce³⁺ Ions at Various Temperatures. *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 54(4), 1183-1188, 2009.
506. El-Husseiny A. F.: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of 4-Methyl-7-(salicylidineamino) coumarin Metal(II) Complexes. *Pol. J. Chem.*, 83(10), 1745-1755, 2009.
507. Dinkelaar J., B. A. Duivenvoorden, T. Wennekes, H. S. Overkleeft, R. G. Boot, J. M. F. G. Aerts, J. D. C. Codée, G. A. Van Der Marel: A preparative synthesis of human chitinase fluorogenic substrate (4'-deoxychitobiosyl)-4-methylumbelliferone. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 13, 2565-2570, 2010.

508. Teksoz S., C. Acar, P. Unak: Complexation Behavior of Guanine with Th^{4+} , UO_2^{2+} , and Ce^{3+} at Various Temperatures. *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 55(6), 2077-2083, 2010.
509. Ahmed G., I. Petkov, S. Gutzov: Optical properties of sol-gel materials doped with ethyl 2-(7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl) acetate. *Eur. J. Chem.*, 1(4), 259-261, 2010.
510. Milanova M., J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, M. Getzova, D. Todorovsky: Lanthanide complexes with β -diketones and coumarin derivatives: synthesis, thermal behaviour, optical and pharmacological properties and immobilisation. *J. Rare Earths*, 28(1), 66-74, 2010.
511. Thesis by Holam, Machhindra R: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some novel coumarin derivatives. Univ. Bijapur, 2010. <http://hdl.handle.net/123456789/3615>
512. Mutalik V., M. A. Phaniband: Synthesis, characterization, fluorescent and antimicrobial properties of new Lanthanide(III) complexes derived from coumarin Schiff base. *J. Chem. Pharm. Res.*, 3(2), 313-330, 2011.
513. Cisse L., A. Djande, M. Capo-Chichi, F. Delatre, A. Saba, A. Tine, J.-J. Aaron: Revisiting the photophysical properties and excited singlet-state dipole moments of several coumarin derivatives. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(3), 428-436, 2011.
514. Şişmanoğlu T., S. Teksöz, C. İçhedef: Leucine complexes with cerium: Stability constants and thermodynamic parameters. *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 56(4), 978-983, 2011.
515. Thesis by Boudewijn Adriaan Duivenvoorden: Synthesis & Biological Applications of Glycosylated Iminosugars. ISBN: 978-90-9026478-3, Leiden University. 2011.
516. Дисертация на Ольга Анатольевна Мажукина: Электрофильные и нуклеофильные реакции сложнопостроенных полиоксосоединений 2H-хромен-2-онового ряда. Саратов Гос. Унив., 2011.
517. Tang J., L. Zhou, F. Ma, C. Yang, J.-H. Zhou: Synthesis and luminescence properties of nanoparticles embedded with Europium (III)/coumarin complexes. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(1-2), 84-89, 2012.
518. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
519. Thesis by Manjunatha, M. "Physico Chemical Studies on Coordination Compounds of Heterocyclic Ligand Systems." Karnatak University (2014).
520. Harjot Pal Kaur, Bhairav Prasad and Sukhvir Kaur A review on applications of biosurfactants produced from unconventional inexpensive wastes in food and agriculture industry "World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research." Vol 4, Issue 8, 2015, 827-842.
521. Cisse, Lamine, Abdoulaye Djande, Martine Capo-Chichi, François Delatre, Adama Saba, Jean-Claude Brochon, Serguei Sanouski, Alphonse Tine, and Jean-Jacques Aaron. "Fluorescence Quenching of Two Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids by Trivalent Lanthanide Ions." *Journal of Fluorescence* 27(2) (2017) 619-628.
522. Adhao, Mr Sopan T., and Rahul R. Wagh. "Coumarin derivatives, metal complexes, physicochemical studies and their importance in various field: a literature." *Int J Pharm & Pharm Res*, 2017, 235-243.
523. S. O. Mohod and D. T. Tayade To investigate the conditional stability constant and confirmation of complex of Cu(II), Co(II), Cd(II) and Ni(II) with substituted thiocarbamidophenol spectrophotometrically. *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Vol 6, Issue 3, 2017, 382-385.
524. Цивилева, О. М., Д. Н. Ибрагимова, О. В. Кофтин, А. А. Аниськов, and О. В. Федотова. "Биологически активные вещества высших грибов в биосистемах с производными кумарина." In *Химия биологически активных веществ*, pp. 34-36. 2019.
525. Bayramoğlu, Gökçe. "Bazı kumarin 3-karboksilik asit türevlerinin sentezi ve yapılarının aydınlatılması." Master's thesis, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul, 2019.
526. Elgendy, Khaled, Akram El-didamony, and Abd El-wahaab. "Analytical applications using spectrophotometric technique for the determination of uranium (VI), samarium (III) and cerium (III) by new organic reagent." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 17, no. 6 (2020): 1317-1327.
527. Цивилева, О. М., Д. Н. Ибрагимова, and О. В. Кофтин. "Производные кумарина в сельскохозяйственной биотехнологии лекарственных грибов." In *ЭкоБиоТех 2021*, pp. 40-43. 2021.
528. Belguidoum, Karima, Yamina Boulmouk, Fatima Zahra Hamamdia, Fatima Madi, Leila Nouar, and Habiba Amira-Guebailia. "Tetradentate square-planar acetylumbelliferone-nickel (II) complex formation: a DFT and TD-DFT study." *Theoretical Chemistry Accounts* 141, no. 9 (2022): 48.

11. **Kostova I., I. Manolov, G. Momekov: Cytotoxic activity of new neodymium (III) complexes of bis-coumarins. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 39, 765-775, 2004.**

IF = 1.673 Цитати: 61

Cited by:

529. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of hydroxynitrocumarins: X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{hnc})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ag}(\text{hnc})]$ ($\text{hncH} = 4\text{-hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one}$). *Polyhedron*, 24(8), 949-957, 2005.
530. Trendafilova N., T. Mihaylov: Molecular Structure and Reactive Sites of Substituted Di-(4-hydroxyl-coumarin)s Derived from DFT Calculations. *Internet Electr. J. Mol. Des.*, 4, 591-602, 2005.
531. Dissertation by Cristina Montagner: Atividades antifúngica, citotóxica (células tumorais humanas) e hemolítica de cumarinas naturais e semi-sintéticas florianópolis, 2007 – Florianópolis/SC, Dissertação (Mestrado) – Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina. Programa de Pós-graduação em Biotecnologia, 2005. <http://tede.ufsc.br/teses/PBTC0108.pdf>.
532. Ph. D. Thesis by Wong Suk Yu: Study of anti-cancer and anti-viral activities of lanthanide and vanadium complexes. The University of Hong Kong, 2006.
533. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a series of substituted coumarin-3-carboxylatosilver(I) complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 359(12), 3976-3984, 2006.
534. United States Patent Application 20100069345: Lanthanide-porphyrin complexes as anti-tumor agents. Inventors: C.-M. Che, S.-Y. Wong, 2006. <http://www.freepatentsonline.com/y2010/0069345.html>.
535. Salonia J., J. Gásquez, L. Martinez, S. Cerutti, M. Kaplan, R. Olsina: Inductively coupled plasma optical emission spectrometric determination of gadolinium in urine using flow injection on-line sorption preconcentration in a knotted reactor. *Instrum. Sci. Technol.*, 34(3), 305-316, 2006.
536. Bastos C., R. Freire, G. Rocha, A. Simas: Sparkle model for AM1 calculation of neodymium(III) coordination compounds. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.*, 177(2-3), 225-237, 2006.
537. Pansuriya P., M. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III): Preparation, characterization, in-vitro antibacterial and DNA binding activity. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 21(9), 719-727, 2007.
538. Creaven B., D. Egan, D. Karcz, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and manganese(II) complexes of coumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (cdoaH_2) and 4-methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (4-Mecdoa H_2): X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{cdoa})(\text{phen})_2] \cdot 8.8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Cu}(4\text{-Mecdoa})(\text{phen})_2] \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{phen} = 1,10\text{-phenanthroline}$). *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(8), 1108-1119, 2007.
539. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
540. Pansuriya P., M. Chhasatia, S. Patel, M. Patel: Synthesis, characterization, in-vitro biocidal and nuclease activity of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III) complexes. *Polish J. Chem.*, 82(8), 1527-1539, 2008.
541. Pansuriya P. B., M. N. Patel, M. R. Chhasatia, P. Dhandhukia, V. Thakkar: Synthesis, characterization, in-vitro biocidal and nuclease activity of some coordination compounds. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(20), 3336-3349, 2008.
542. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal and biological aspect of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 96(3), 1019-1028, 2009.
543. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Antibacterial, spectral and thermal aspects of drug based-Cu(II) mixed ligand complexes. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 23(10), 391-397, 2009.
544. Georgieva I., N. Trendafilova, B. S. Creaven, M. Walsh, A. Noble, M. McCann: Is the C=O frequency shift a reliable indicator of coumarin binding to metal ions through the carbonyl oxygen? *Chem. Phys.*, 365(1-2), 69-79, 2009.
545. Shi F., A.-X. Dai, S. Zhang, X.-H. Zhang, S.-J. Tu: Efficient microwave-assisted synthesis of novel 3-aminohexahydrocoumarin derivatives and evaluation on their cytotoxicity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(3), 953-960, 2011.
546. Zhu X.-J., P. Wang, H. W. C. Leung, W.-K. Wong, W.-Y. Wong, D. W. J. Kwong: Synthesis, Characterization, and DNA-Binding and -Photocleavage Properties of Water-Soluble Lanthanide Porphyrinate Complexes. *Chem. - A Eur. J.*, 17(25), 7041-7052, 2011.
547. Drzewiecka A., A. E. Koziol, M. T. Klepka, A. Wolska, H. Przybylinska, S. B. Jimenez-Pulido, K. Ostrowska, M. Struga, J. Kossakowski, T. Lis: Synthesis and structural studies of novel Cu(II) complexes with hydroxy derivatives of benzo[b]furan and coumarin. *Polyhedron*, 43(1), 71-80, 2012.
548. Dehari, Dije, Ahmed Jashari, Shefket Dehari, and Agim Shabani. "New Complexes of Nickel (II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand." *International Journal of Chemical Science and Engineering* Vol:6 No:7, 2012, 1364-1367.
549. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
550. Shiju C., D. Arish, S. Kumaresan: Homodinuclear Lanthanide Complexes of Phenylthiopropionic Acid: Synthesis, Characterization, Cytotoxicity, DNA Cleavage, and Antimicrobial Activity. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 105, 532-538, 2013.
551. Ziarani G. M., A. Badiei, M. Azizi, N. Lashgari: Efficient One-Pot Synthesis of Bis(4-hydroxycoumarin)methanes in the Presence of Sulfonic Acid Functionalized Nanoporous Silica (SBA-Pr-SO₃H). *J. Chinese Chemical Soc.* 60.5 (2013): 499-502.

552. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.
553. Dehari, D., Shehabi, M., Dehari, S., Govori, S. New Complexes of Co(II) and Cd(II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (2) , pp. 112-115, 2013.
554. T.F. Abbs Fen Reji, A. Jeena Pearl, Bojasa A. Rosy Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity, DNA cleavage and antimicrobial activity of homodinuclear lanthanide complexes of phenylthioacetic acid *Journal of Rare Earths*, Volume 31, Issue 10, 2013, Pages 1009-1016.
555. Biljana Dekić, Suzana Samaržija-Jovanović, Vojislav Jovanović, Vidoslav Dekić, Niko Radulović, Ranko Simonović, Milena Marinović-Cincović Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2014) 115: 1619.
556. Н. С. Рукк, Г. Н. Апрышко, and А. Ю. Скрыбина. "Перспективность создания противоопухолевых лекарств на основе координационных соединений элементов IIIB-Группы." : *Росс. Биотеран. Журн.*, 2/ 13, 2014, 47- 50.
557. Mohammad Reza Nazarifar Cobalt(II) Chloride Hexahydrate as an Efficient and Inexpensive Catalyst for the Preparation of Biscoumarin Derivatives. *Advances in Chemistry* Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 340786, 5 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/340786>
558. Elenkova, Denitsa, Bernd Morgenstern, Ilia Manolov, and Maria Milanova. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Physico-chemical Properties of 3, 3'-[(4-hydroxyphenyl) methyl] bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one)." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 61(4):718-28, (2014).
559. Oruma, US, PO Ukoha, and JN Asegbeloyin. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of S-1, 3-Benzothiazol-2-ylthiophene-2-carbothioate and Its Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 26, no. 22 (2014): 7622-7626.
560. K.H. Kumar Naik, S. Raj, N. Naik, Metal complexes of ONO donor Schiff base ligand as a new class of bioactive compounds; Synthesis, characterization and biological evolution, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2014), Volume 131, 2014, Pages 599-605.
561. Elenkova, Denitsa, Joana Zaharieva, Miroslava Getsova, Ilia Manolov, Maria Milanova, Sebastian Stach, and Ștefan Țălu. "Morphology and Optical Properties of SiO₂-Based Composite Thin Films with Immobilized Terbium (III) Complex with a Biscoumarin Derivative." *International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization* (2015) Volume 20, Number 1, 42-56.
562. Mohammad Reza Nazarifar An efficient synthesis of α,α' -benzylidene bis(4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives catalyzed by TiO₂ nanoparticles *Iranian Journal of Catalysis* 5(4), 2015, 351-355.
563. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
564. Sarkar, Tukki, Samya Banerjee, Sanjoy Mukherjee, and Akhtar Hussain. "Mitochondrial selectivity and remarkable photocytotoxicity of a ferrocenyl neodymium (III) complex of terpyridine and curcumin in cancer cells." *Dalton Transactions* 45, no. 15 (2016): 6424-6438.
565. Kauthale, Sushama S., Sunil U. Tekale, Kavita M. Jadhav, and Rajendra P. Pawar. "Ethylene glycol promoted catalyst-free pseudo three-component green synthesis of bis (coumarin)s and bis (3-methyl-1-phenyl-1H-pyrazol-5-ol)s." *Molecular Diversity* (2016):20(3):763-70.
566. Al-Majedy, Yasameen K., Ahmed A. Al-Amiery, Abdul Amir H. Kadhum, and Abu Bakar Mohamad. "Efficient Catalyst One-Pot Synthesis of 7-(Aryl)-10, 10-dimethyl-10, 11-dihydrochromeno [4, 3-b] chromene-6, 8 (7H, 9H)-dione Derivatives Complemented by Antibacterial Activity." *BioMed Research International* Volume 2016 (2016), Article ID 5891703, 7 pages.
567. Stojković, Danijela, Alessia Bacchi, Davide Capucci, Milica R. Milenković, Božidar Čobeljić, Srećko Trifunović, Katarina Andelković et al. "Synthesis and characterization of palladium (II) complexes with glycine coumarin derivatives." *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.* 81 (12) 1383–1392 (2016).
568. Marinescu, Gabriela, Daniela C. Culita, Luminita Patron, Nicolae Stanica, Sultana Nita, Adina Magdalena Musuc, Coralia Bleotu, Marcela Popa, Crina Kamerzan, And Mariana Carmen Chifiriuc. "Synthesis, characterization and evaluation of the antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of two novel complexes of Gd (III) with piroxicam and meloxicam." *Rev. Roum. Chim* 61, no. 10 (2016): 779-786.
569. Mohammadi Zeydi, Masoud, and Nosratollah Mahmoodi. "Nano TiO₂-KSF as a high-efficient catalyst for solvent-free synthesis of Biscoumarin derivatives." *International Journal of Nano Dimension* 7.2 (2016): 174-180.
570. Obasi, Lawrence Nnamdi, Uchechukwu Susan Oruma, Ibrahim Abdulrazak Al-Swaidan, Ponnadurai Ramasami, Chigozie Julius Ezeorah, and Alfred Ezinna Ochonogor. "Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Studies of N-(Benzothiazol-2-yl)-4-chlorobenzenesulphonamide and Its Neodymium (III) and Thallium (III) Complexes." *Molecules* 22, no. 2 (2017): 153.
571. K. Ostrowska, D. Maciejewska, A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, M.T. Klepka, A. Wolska, Ł. Dobrzycki, A. Sztokfisz, A. Czajkowska, I. Młynarczuk-Biały, Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, X-ray study and *in vitro* cytotoxicity of 5-hydroxycoumarin derivatives and their copper complexes, *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2017), Vol. 1145, 292-299.

572. Thesis by Souza, Dirceu Aparecido Gonçalves De. "Síntese, caracterização de complexos metálicos contendo ácido-3-carboxicumarina. Avaliação da atividade antioxidante e antimicrobiana." Universidade Anhanguera de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2017.
573. Liang Hong-Jiao, Li Bing, Gao Hui, Qiu Jing-Ru, Wu Huan-Ping, Tian Xiao-Yan, Song Wei-Ming Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Antifungal Activity of a New Ho(III) Complex Based on 4,4'-Dicarboxybiphenyl Sulfone. *Chinese J. Struct. Chem.* 2017, Vol. 36, No. 7, 1164–1171.
574. Thesis by Kwakhanya Mkwakwi Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide complexes with *O,O*-donor ligands: towards a new generation of hydrophosphonylation catalysts. Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University, 2017.
575. Ren, Q., Chuan Gao, Zhi Xu, Y. Xu, Ming-Liang Liu, Xiang Wu, J. G. Guan, and L. Feng. "Bis-coumarin Derivatives and Their Biological Activities." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 101.
576. Sangeetha, R., K. Balasubramani, S. Jose Kavitha, and M. Hemamalini. "Crystal structure and Hirshfeld surface analysis of the 1: 3 adduct of tetraaquatrinatoneodymium (III) with 3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazine." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 74, no. 9 (2018): 1309-1313.
577. Mahmoud, Marwa, Enas Abdel-Salam, Mahmoud Abou-Elmagd, and Shehab Sallam. "Template Synthesis, Spectral, Thermal and Glucose Sensing of Pr³⁺ Complexes of Metformin Schiff-Bases." *Journal of Fluorescence* 29, no. 2 (2019): 319-333.
578. Mahmoud, Marwa A., Enas T. Abdel-Salam, Nadia F. Abdel Aal, Zeinab M. Showery, and Shehab A. Sallam. "Dy (III) complexes of metformin Schiff-bases as glucose probe: synthesis, spectral, and thermal properties." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 72, no. 4 (2019): 749-769.
579. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.
580. Wang, Rong, Bi-Qun Zou, Qi-Pin Qin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, and Hong Liang. "Synthesis, characterization and the anticancer activity of six lanthanides (III) complexes with 5, 7-dihalogenated-8-quinolinol and 2, 2'-bipyridine derivatives." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 45, no. 7 (2020): 477-483.
581. Mahmoud, Marwa, and Mahmoud Abou-elmagd. "Template synthesis, spectral and thermal properties of Nd (III) metformin Schiff-base complexes as potential hypoglycemic agents." *Egyptian Journal of Chemistry* 63, no. 3 (2020): 1009-1031.
582. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and C. J. Ezeorah. "Trinuclear Ce (IV) Salen Capped Complexes with bridging 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-Triazine: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 25, no. 2 (2020): 9-31.
583. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, Pius Oziri Ukoha, Chiamaka Peace Uzoewulu, Joseph Chinedum Ndefo, Sabastine Chinweike Ugwuoke, Nkechinyere Nwanneka Ukwueze, Tochukwu Emmanuella Eze et al. "Synthesis, Biological and In Silico Studies of a Tripodal Schiff Base Derived from 2, 4, 6-Triamino-1, 3, 5-triazine and Its Trinuclear Dy (III), Er (III), and Gd (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Molecules* 26, no. 14 (2021): 4379.
584. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and N. N. Ukwueze. "Synthesis And Biological Studies Of A Tripodal Schiff Base Derived From 1, 3, 5-Tribromomethylbenzene And Its Trinuclear Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 26, no. 1 (2021): 33-55.
585. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, and Pius Oziri Ukoha. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Trinuclear Nd (III) Salen Capped Complex with 2, 4, 6-tris (4-carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-triazine." *The Pacific Journal of Science and Technology*, 2021, Volume 22. Number 1, 136-153.
586. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, Pius Oziri Ukoha, Collins U. Ibeji, Lawrence Nnamdi Obasi, and Obinna C. Okpareke. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Biological and DFT Studies of 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and its Trinuclear Dy (III) and Er (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Communication in Physical Sciences* 7, no. 3 (2021).
587. Kumar, Sandeep, Ashok K. Prasad, and Shilpika Bali Mehta. "Lewis acid promoted synthesis of methylene-bridged α - and γ -bis-benzopyrones." *Indian Journal of Chemistry (IJC)* 61, no. 1 (2022): 43-50.
588. Gaikwad, Ms Shital Dnyaneshwar, and Ravindra B. Laware. "Synthesis and evaluation of some novel heterocycles of biological interest." *A Journal for New Zealand Herpetology BioGecko*, Vol 12 Issue 01 2023, 381-418.
589. Gkisiou, Chrysoula, Georgios Malis, Antonios G. Hatzidimitriou, and George Psomas. "Erbium (III) coordination compounds with substituted salicylaldehydes: Characterization and biological profile." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 242 (2023): 112161.

12. Traykova M., I. Kostova: Coumarin Derivatives and Oxidative Stress. *Int. J. Pharmacol.*, 1(1), 29-32, 2005.

Цитати: 44

Cited by:

590. Diáz-Reinoso B., A. Moure, H. Domínguez, J. Parajo: Supercritical CO₂ Extraction and Purification of Compounds with Antioxidant Activity. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 54, 2441–2469, 2006.
591. Mladenović M., N. Vuković, N. Nićiforović, S. Sukdolak, S. Solujić: Synthesis and Molecular Descriptor Characterization of Novel 4-Hydroxy-chromene-2-one Derivatives as Antimicrobial Agents. *Molecules*, 14, 1495-1512, 2009.
592. Wu L., X. Wang, W. Xu, F. Farzaneh, R. Xu: The Structure and Pharmacological Functions of Coumarins and Their Derivatives. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 16(32), 4236-4260, 2009.
593. Nguelefack-Mbuyo E. P., T. Dimo, T. B. Nguelefack, A. G. B. Azebaze, A. B. Dongmo, P. Kamtchouing, A. Kamanyi: In Vitro Antioxidant Activity of Extracts and Coumarins from the Stem Bark of *Mammea africana* Sabine. *J. Compl. Integr. Med.*, 7, 1-11, 2010.
594. Hussein B. H. M.: Spectroscopic studies of 7, 8-dihydroxy-4-methylcoumarin and its interaction with bovine serum albumin. *J. Lumin.*, 131(5), 900-908, 2011.
595. Mladenović M., M. Mihailović, D. Bogojević, S. Matić, N. Nićiforović, V. Mihailović, N. Vuković, S. Sukdolak, S. Solujić: In Vitro Antioxidant Activity of Selected 4-Hydroxy-chromene-2-one Derivatives—SAR, QSAR and DFT Studies. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 12(5), 2822-2841, 2011.
596. Nguelefack T. B., F. H. K. Mbakam, L. A. Tapondjou, P. Watcho, E. P. Nguelefack-Mbuyo, B. K. Ponou, A. Kamanyi, H.-J. Park: A dimeric triterpenoid glycoside and flavonoid glycosides with free radical-scavenging activity isolated from *Rubus rigidus* var. *camerunensis*. *Arch. Pharm. Res.*, 34(4), 543-550, 2011.
597. Gacche R. N., S. G. Jadhav: Antioxidant Activities and Cytotoxicity of Selected Coumarin Derivatives: Preliminary Results of a Structure–Activity Relationship Study Using Computational Tools. *J. Exp. Clin. Med.*, 4(3), 165-169, 2012.
598. Molnar M., M. Cacic: Antioxidant activity of some (7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl)acetic acid derivatives. *Croat. J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 4(1), 54-63, 2012.
599. Aliyu, A.B., Ibrahim, M.A., Ibrahim, H., Musa, A.M., Lawal, A.Y. Oshanimi, J.A., Usman, M., Abdulkadir, I.E., Oyewale, A.O., Amupitan, J.O. Free radical scavenging and total antioxidant capacity of methanol extract of *Ethulia conyzoides* growing in Nigeria. *Romanian Biotechnological Letters*, Vol.17, No.4, 2012, 7458-7465.
600. Jelínek L., M. Dolečková, M. Karabín, T. Hudcová, B. Kotlíková, P. Dostálek: Influence of Growing Area, Plant Age, and Virus Infection on the Contents of Hop Secondary Metabolites. *Czech J. Food Sci.*, 30(6), 541–547, 2012.
601. Dissertation by Geetha, K. M. "Phytochemical and pharmacological screening of some indian medicinal plants for antioxidant and anti ulcer activity." The Tamil Nadu Dr. MGR Medical University, Chennai, (2012).
602. A. Drzewiecka, A.E. Koziol, M. Struga, T.P. Ruiz, M.F. Gomez, T. Lis, Structural characterization of derivatives of 4-methylcoumarin – theoretical and experimental studies, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1043, 109-115, 2013.
603. Fouzia Mesli, Kouider Medjahed, Said Ghalem: Prediction of structural and thermodynamic properties of three products: 1-bromobenzene, tetrachlorethylene and 4-hydroxy-chromen-2-one using numerical methods. *Res Chem Intermed*, Volume 39, Issue 4, 1877-1895, 2013.
604. Pérez-Cruz, F., Vazquez-Rodriguez, S., Matos, M.J., Herrera-Morales, A., Villamena, F.A., Das, A., Gopalakrishnan, B., (...), Uriarte, E. Synthesis and electrochemical and biological studies of novel coumarin-chalcone hybrid compounds. *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 56 (15), 6136-6145 , 2013.
605. N. Pandey, R. Gahlaut, P. Arora, N.K. Joshi, H.C. Joshi, S. Pant, Study of Dipole Moments of Some Coumarin Derivatives, *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1061, 2014, 175–180.
606. Razo-Hernández, Rodrigo S., Kayim Pineda-Urbina, Marlene A. Velazco-Medel, Manuel Villanueva-García, M. Teresa Sumaya-Martínez, Francisco J. Martíne-Martíne, and Zeferino Gómez-Sandoval. "QSAR study of the DPPH· radical scavenging activity of coumarin derivatives and xanthine oxidase inhibition by molecular docking." *Central European Journal of Chemistry*: 2014, Volume 12, Issue 10, 1067–1080.
607. Joshi, Sunita, Santosh Kumari, Rituparna Bhattacharjee, Rajeev Sakhuja, and Debi D. Pant. "Estimation of ground and excited state dipole moments of synthesized coumarin derivative [*N*-(2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl) imino] triphenyl-phosphorane." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2014) Volume 200, Part B, 115–119.
608. Molnar, Maja, B. Šarkanj, M. Čačić, L. Gille, and I. Strelec. "Antioxidant properties and growth-inhibitory activity of coumarin Schiff bases against common foodborne fungi." *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2014, 6(6):313-320
609. Tisma, Marina, Maja Molnar, Marija Skarica, Milan Cacic, and Bruno Zelic. "Laccase Inhibiting Activity of Some Coumarin Derivatives." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 11, no. 8 (2014): 583-589.
610. Uzoigwe, Sandra Onyinye. "Effect of the chloroform-methanol extracts of gari cassava on some biochemical parameters of albino rats." PhD diss., University of Nigeria, 2015.
611. Joshi, Sunita, Rituparna Bhattacharjee, Rajeev Sakhuja, and Debi D. Pant. "Estimation of ground and excited-state dipole moments of synthesized coumarin derivative, (S)-1-((7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl) methyl)-1H-1, 2, 3-triazol-4-yl) methyl 2-(((9H-fluoren-9-yl) methoxy) cabonylamino)-3-phenylpropanoate from a solvatochromic shift and theoretical methods." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 209 (2015): 219-223.
612. Allah, Omyma Abd El Aziz Abd, and Lobna Abdel-Mohsen E. Nassr. "Synthesis of novel coumarin derivatives based on 6-aminocoumarin, kinetic inspection of base hydrolysis, and spectrophotometric tracer of intermediate progress." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*: 2016, Volume 147, Issue 4, 735–747.

613. Kara, Mehmet, Meryem Evecen, and Telhat Özdoğan. "Theoretical investigations on the structural, spectroscopic, electronic and thermodynamic properties of (3-Oxo-3H-benzo [f] chromen-1yl) methyl N, N-dimethylcarbamodithioate-1ex." *Materials Science-Poland* 35 (2017) 560-575.
614. Saini, Preeti, and Madhurama Gangwar. "Bioactivity guided isolation and identification of potential antidiabetic components of ethyl acetate extract obtained from *Syzygium cumini* endophytic actinobacterium." *International Journal of Development and Sustainability* Volume 6 (2017): 2189-2207.
615. Pereira, Thiago Moreira, Daiana Portella Franco, Felipe Vitorio, and Arthur Eugen Kümmerle. "Coumarin Compounds in Medicinal Chemistry: Some Important Exam-ples from the Last Years." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 124-148.
616. Jumal, Juliana, and Adetunji Fridaos Ayomide. "Synthesis and radical scavenging activity of 6-hydroxyl-4-methylcoumarin and its derivatives." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 1972, no. 1, p. 030021. AIP Publishing, 2018.
617. Mehandezhiyski, Nikolay, Maria Traykova, Trayko Traykov, and Georgeta Bocheva. "Clinical and experimental applications of the green nanosynthesis for control over the oxidative stress due to heat burn injury." *Medinform*, 2, 2018, 790-802.
618. Mangasuli, Sumitra N., Kallappa M. Hosamani, and Praveen B. Managutti. "Microwave assisted synthesis of coumarin-purine derivatives: An approach to in vitro anti-oxidant, DNA cleavage, crystal structure, DFT studies and Hirshfeld surface analysis." *Heliyon* 5, no. 1 (2019): e01131.
619. Brito, R. Estévez, F. Priego Capote, CA Ledesma Escobar, M. Ruiz Montoya, and JM Rodríguez Mellado. "Electrochemical Oxidation Pathways of Hydroxycoumarins on Carbon Electrodes Examined by LSCV and LC-MS/MS." *Journal of The Electrochemical Society* 166, no. 8 (2019): H331-H335.
620. Evecen, M., and H. Tanak. "Molecular and Electronic Analysis of (7-Chloro-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl)-methyl diethylcarbamodithioate by DFT and HF Calculations." *Acta Physica Polonica, A*, 136, no. 1 (2019) 1-14.
621. Annunziata, Francesca, Cecilia Pinna, Sabrina Dallavalle, Lucia Tamborini, and Andrea Pinto. "An Overview of Coumarin as a Versatile and Readily Accessible Scaffold with Broad-Ranging Biological Activities." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21, no. 13 (2020): 4618.
622. Gonçalves, Odinei Hess, Thayssa Fernandes Moya Moreira, Anielle de Oliveira, Lívia Bracht, Rafael Porto Ineu, and Fernanda Vitória Leimann. "Antioxidant Activity of Encapsulated Extracts and Bioactives from Natural Sources." *Current Pharmaceutical Design* 26 (2020) 3847-3861.
623. Febriani, A. K., Ismiyarto, I., & Anam, K. (2020). Total phenolic and coumarin content, antioxidant activity of leaves, fruits, and stem barks of grey mangrove (*Avicennia marina*). *Jurnal Kimia Sains dan Aplikasi*, 23(2), 34-38.
624. Bello, Oluwasesan Micheal, Abiodun Busuyi Ogbesejana, Oluwasogo A. Dada, Oluwatoyin E. Bello, and Mojeed O. Bello. "Bioactive Compounds of Swahili [*Cyphostemma Adenocaulis* (Steud. ex A. Rich.) Desc. ex Wild and RB Drumm.]." *Bioactive Compounds in Underutilized Vegetables and Legumes* (2021): 211-224.
625. Cassien, Mathieu, Anne Mercier, Sophie Thétiot-Laurent, Marcel Culcasi, Emilie Ricquebourg, Alice Asteian, Gaëtan Herbet, Jean-Pierre Bianchini, Phila Raharivelomanana, and Sylvia Pietri. "Improving the Antioxidant Properties of *Calophyllum inophyllum* Seed Oil from French Polynesia: Development and Biological Applications of Resinous Ethanol-Soluble Extracts." *Antioxidants* 10, no. 2 (2021): 199.
626. Thesis by Ристић, Миленко Н. "Мешовити азини 3-ацетил-4-хидроксикумарина и (хетеро) арил-алдехида: синтеза, спектрална карактеризација и фармаколошка активност." *Универзитет у Приштини [Косовска Митровица]* (2021).
627. Franco, Daiana P., Thiago M. Pereira, Felipe Vitorio, Nathalia F. Nadur, Renata B. Lacerda, and Arthur E. Kümmerle. "The importance of coumarins for medicinal chemistry and the development of bioactive compounds in the last years." *Química Nova* 44 (2021): 180-197.
628. Milanović, Žiko B., Zoran S. Marković, Dušan S. Dimić, Olivera R. Klisurić, Ivana D. Radojević, Dragana S. Šeklić, Marko N. Živanović, Jasmina Dimitrić Marković, Milanka Radulović, and Edina H. Avdović. "Synthesis, structural characterization, biological activity and molecular docking study of 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin modified by aminophenol derivatives." *Comptes Rendus. Chimie* 24, no. 2 (2021): 215-232.
629. Çetin, Başak. "Synthesis of 1, 5-disubstituted 1, 2, 3-triazole modified azacoumarins." PhD diss., Izmir Institute of Technology (Turkey), 2022.
630. Yali, Maryam Pahlavan, and Maryam Bozorg-Amirkalaei. "The effects of microbial inoculants on secondary metabolite production." In *Sustainable Horticulture*, pp. 55-76. Academic Press, 2022.
631. Xu, Lu, Jinneng Yu, Lu Jin, and Le Pan. "Design, synthesis, and antifungal activity of 4-amino coumarin based derivatives." *Molecules* 27, no. 9 (2022): 2738.
632. Garg, Sourbh Suren, Jeena Gupta, Debasis Sahu, and Chuan-Ju Liu. "Pharmacological and therapeutic applications of esculetin." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 20 (2022): 12643.
633. Pereira, André Rogerio, Ashley Silva Campos, Maria João Matos, and Edson Luis Maistro. "Study of the DNA damage and cell death in human peripheral blood mononuclear and HepG2/C3A cells exposed to the synthetic 3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-7-hydroxycoumarin." *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A* 87, no. 1 (2024): 33-46.

13. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, T. Mihailov: Theoretical and spectroscopic studies of pyridyl substituted bis-coumarins and their new neodymium (III) complexes. *Chem. Phys.*, 314, 73-84, 2005.

IF = 1.934 Цитати: 16

634. Manolov I., C. Maichle-Moessmer, I. Nicolova, N. Danchev: Synthesis and anticoagulant activities of substituted 2,4-diketochromans, biscoumarins, and chromanocoumarins. *Arch. Pharm.*, 339(6), 319-326, 2006.
635. Chattaraj P., U. Sarkar, D. Roy: Electrophilicity index. *Chem. Rev.*, 106(6), 2065-2091, 2006.
636. Chattaraj, Pratim Kumar, and Debesh Ranjan Roy. "Update 1 of: electrophilicity index." *Chemical Reviews* 107, no. 9 (2007): PR46-PR74.
637. Wu D., D. Jia, L. Liu, A. Liu: Conformation and Coordination of 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzal-5-pyrazolone thiosemicarbazone: A Density Functional Study. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.*, 109(6), 1341-1347, 2009.
638. Yao J., W. Dou, W. Liu, J. Zheng: Synthesis, crystal structures and photoluminescent properties of the complexes of a new coumarin derivative with lanthanide ions. *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 12(5), 430-432, 2009.
639. Zhang Y., L. Zhang, L. Liu, J. Guo, D. Wu, G. Xu, X. Wang, D. Jia: Anticancer activity, structure, and theoretical calculation of N-(1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-propyl-pyrazolone-5)-salicylidene hydrazone and its copper(II) complex. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 363(2), 289-293, 2010.
640. Chattaraj P. K., S. Giri, S. Duley: Update 2 of: Electrophilicity index. *Chem. Rev.*, 111(2), PR43-PR75, 2011.
641. Mukherjee T., J. C. Pessoa, A. Kumar, A. R. Sarkar: Oxidovanadium(IV) schiff base complex derived from vitamin B6: Synthesis, characterization, and insulin enhancing properties. *Inorg. Chem.*, 50(10), 4349-4361, 2011.
642. Li K., M. Li, D. Xue: Solution reaction design: electroaccepting and electrodonating powers of ions in solution. *Nanosci. Res. Lett.*, 6, 1-13, 2012.
643. Getsova M., V. Kircheva, J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, H. Naruke, M. Milanova: Luminescence properties of a Nd(III) coumarin derivative complex immobilized in a poly(methylmethacrylate) matrix. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(7-8), 685-692, 2012.
644. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439-446, 2013.
645. Liu, A., Yang, Y., Jia, D., Wu, D., Liu, L., Guo, J. Theoretical studies on the conformation and coordination of n-(1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-propenylidene-5-pyrazolone)-salicylidene. *Journal of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry* 12 (5), art. no. 1350036, 2013.
646. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
647. Thesis by Holanda, Bruno Barreto da Cunha. Síntese e caracterização de complexos de lantanídeos pesados e ítrio(III) como o fármaco ibuprofeno no estado sólido. 2015. 84 f. Dissertação (mestrado) - Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015. <http://hdl.handle.net/11449/132612>.
648. D. Elenkova, R. Monov, A. Tadjer, I. Manolov, M. Milanova, Synthesis and characterization of Terbium(III) complexes with the biscoumarin derivative 3,3'-[(4-Hydroxyphenyl)Methyl]bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one), *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1106, 2016, 491-500.
649. Pal, Ranita, and Pratim Kumar Chattaraj. "Electrophilicity index revisited." *Journal of Computational Chemistry* 44, no. 3 (2023): 278-297.

14. Kostova I., S. Raleva, P. Genova, R. Argirova: Recent advances in the discovery and development of plant-derived natural coumarins and their analogues as anti human immunodeficiency virus – type 1 (HIV-1) agents. *Biotechn. Biotechn. Eq.*, 19(1), 16-22, 2005.

IF = 0.060 Цитати: 8

Cited by:

650. Book by M. F. M. Borges, F. M. F. Roleira, N. J. da Silva, P. Milhazes, E. U. Villare, L. S. Penin: Simple Coumarins: Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry. Pages 23-85 in *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Volume 4, Ed. by Atta-Ur-Rahman, A. B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary, 2009.
651. Thesis by Holam, Machhindra R: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some novel coumarin derivatives. Univ. Bijapur, 2010. <http://hdl.handle.net/123456789/3615>
652. Dighe N. S., S. R. Pattan, S. S. Dengale, D. S. Musmade, M. Shelar, V. Tambe, M. B. Hole: Synthetic and pharmacological profiles of coumarins: A review. *Arch. Appl. Sci. Res.*, 2(2), 65-71, 2010.
653. Mironov V. F., A. V. Nemtarev: Reaktsiya R,R,R-trigalogenbenzo-1,3,2-dioksafosfolov s terminal'nyimi atsetilenami: ipso-zameshchenie kisloroda na uglerod. *Obz. Zhurn. Khim.*, 1(1), 29-57, 2011.

654. Немтарева, А. В., В. Ф. Миронова, Р. Р. Файзуллина, И. А. Литвинова, and Р. З. Мусин. "Взаимодействие арилендиокситригалогенфосфоранов с ацетиленами: XV. 1 особенности реакции трибром-4, 6-ди (трет-бутил) бензо-1, 3, 2-диоксафосфола с пентином-1." *Журнал общей химии* 88, no. 11 (2018): 1810-1816.
655. Nemtarev, A. V., V. F. Mironov, R. R. Fayzullin, I. A. Litvinov, and R. Z. Musin. "Reactions of Arylenedioxy-trihalophosphoranes with Acetylenes: XV. 1 Reaction of 2, 2, 2-Tribromo-4, 6-di-tert-butylbenzo-1, 3, 2λ 5-dioxaphospholedioxaphosphole with Pent-1-yne." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 88, no. 11 (2018): 2290-2295.
656. Firdaus, S., and N. Sultana. "How Herbal Drugs Works as an Adjuvant Therapy in HIV Related Opportunistic Infections- A Review on Previous Reviews of Litterateur and Researches." *Chronic Complement Altern Integra Med: CCAIM-100009* 1 (2019).
657. Jubair, Najwan, Mogana Rajagopal, Sasikala Chinnappan, Norhayati Binti Abdullah, and Ayesha Fatima. "Review on the antibacterial mechanism of plant-derived compounds against multidrug-resistant bacteria (MDR)." *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* (2021) Volume 2021 | Article ID 3663315.

15. Kostova I., I. Manolov, G. Momekov, T. Tzanova, S. Konstantinov, M. Karaivanova: Cytotoxic activity of new cerium (III) complexes of bis-coumarins. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 40(12), 1246-1254, 2005.

IF = 2.022 Цитати: 45

Cited by:

658. *Dissertation* by Cristina Montagner: Atividades antifúngica, citotóxica (células tumorais humanas) e hemolítica de cumarinas naturais e semi-sintéticas Florianópolis, 2007 – Florianópolis/SC, Dissertação (Mestrado) – Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina. Programa de Pós-graduação em Biotecnologia, 2005. <http://tede.ufsc.br/teses/PBTC0108.pdf>.
659. Martins T., L. Thiago, R. Hewer, C. Freire: Cerium: Catalytic properties, technological and environmental applications. [Cério: Propriedades catalíticas, aplicações tecnológicas e ambientais]. *Quim. Nova*, 30(8), 2001-2006, 2007.
660. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
661. Zhang H., T. Z. Yu, Y. L. Zhao, D.-W. Fan, L. Ding, S.-D. Zhang: Cytotoxic Activity of Some Novel Dicoumarin Derivatives in vitro. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 25(5), 644-647, 2009.
662. Riveiro M. E., N. De Kimpe, A. Moglioni, R. Vázquez, F. Monczor, C. Shayo, C. Davio: Coumarins: Old compounds with novel promising therapeutic perspectives. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(13), 1325-1338, 2010.
663. Chen Z.-F., H. Liang: Progresses in TCM metal-based antitumour agents. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 412-423, 2010.
664. Zhang J., Y. Li, X. Hao, Q. Zhang, K. Yang, L. Li, L. Ma, S. Wang, X. Li: Recent Progress in Therapeutic and Diagnostic Applications of Lanthanides. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.*, 11(8), 678-694, 2011.
665. Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)–Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
666. *Book* by Chen Z.-F., H. Liang, Y.-C. Liu: Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents in *Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine*, Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, InTech, 2012.
667. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
668. *Thesis* by Senisse, Carolina Alves de Lima: Obtenção de estruturas celulares de óxido de cério a partir de solução coloidal (gelcasting) e caracterização de sua microestrutura e atividade catalítica na combustão de metano. Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul. 2012.
669. *Book* by Zhen-Feng Chen, Hong Liang and Yan-Cheng Liu (2012). Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents, *Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine*, Prof. Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, InTech, 504 pages, 2012.
670. Zhang H., M. Zhao, T. Yu, Y. Zhao, D. Fan, S. Zhang: Cytotoxicity evaluation of coumarin derivatives containing 4-bromophenyl or anthracene moieties. *Res. Chem. Intermed.*, 39(4), 1817-1822, 2013.
671. Ziarani G. M., A. Badiei, M. Azizi, N. Lashgari: Efficient One-Pot Synthesis of Bis(4-hydroxycoumarin)methanes in the Presence of Sulfonic Acid Functionalized Nanoporous Silica (SBA-Pr-SO₃H). *J. Chinese Chemical Soc.* 60.5 (2013): 499-502.
672. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.

673. Chen, Zhen-Feng, Jian-Hua Wei, Yan-Cheng Liu, Mei Liu, Yun-Qiong Gu, Ke-Bin Huang, Meng Wang, and Hong Liang. "High antitumor activity of 5, 7-dihalo-8-quinolinolato cerium complexes." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 68, 454-462, 2013.
674. Xia, Hai-Tao, Yu-Fen Liu, and Wei-Xing Ma. "Study on interaction of N, N'-(2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl) diamine cerium (IV) with bovine serum albumin." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 2013;66(21):3706-21.
675. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
676. Elenkova, Denitsa, Bernd Morgenstern, Ilia Manolov, and Maria Milanova. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Physico-chemical Properties of 3, 3'-[(4-hydroxyphenyl) methyl] bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one)." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 61(4):718-28 (2014).
677. Oruma, Us, Po Ukoha, and JN Asegbeyin. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of S-1, 3-Benzothiazol-2-ylthiophene-2-carbothioate and Its Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 26, no. 22 (2014): 7622-7626.
678. Wang, Yubin, Haitao Liu, Peng Lu, Rui Mao, Xiaojian Xue, Chen Fan, and Jinxiong She. "Design, Synthesis, and In Vitro Evaluation of Novel 3, 7-Disubstituted Coumarin Derivatives as Potent Anticancer Agents." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* (2015);86(4):637-47.
679. Zhang, Fan, M. A. Aibin, S. O. N. G. Dan, Jinghua Jiang, L. U. Fumin, Liuyan Zhang, Y. A. N. G. Donghui, and C. H. E. N. Jianqing. "Improving in-vitro biocorrosion resistance of Mg-Zn-Mn-Ca alloy in Hank's solution through addition of cerium." *Journal of Rare Earths* 33, no. 1 (2015): 93-101.
680. Liu, Haitao, Yubin Wang, Ashok Sharma, Rui Mao, Na Jiang, Boying Dun, and Jin-Xiong She. "Derivatives containing both coumarin and benzimidazole potentially induce caspase-dependent apoptosis of cancer cells through inhibition of PI3K-AKT-mTOR signaling." *Anti-Cancer Drugs* (2015);26(6):667-77.
681. Kaur, M., Kohli, S., Sandhu, S., Bansal, Y., Bansal, G. Coumarin: A promising scaffold for anticancer agents (Article) *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 15, Issue 8, 2015, 1032-1048.
682. Ya-Li Sang, Xue-Song Lin, Xiao-Chun Li, Yan-Hua Liu, Xin-Hao Zhang Synthesis, crystal structure and antibacterial activity of a novel phenolato- and peroxo-bridged dinuclear cerium(IV) complex with tripodal Schiff bases. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, Volume 62, 2015, 115-118.
683. Ahmad, Rafia, U. N. Tripathi, Afshan Siddiqi, and M. K. Singh. "Synthesis and Characterization of O-Alkyl, O-Aryl and O-Cycloalkyl Trithiophosphato Derivatives of Cerium (III) Chloride." *PARIPEX-Indian Journal of Research* 5, no. 12 (2017) 527-529.
684. Wang, Lihong, Jingfang He, Qing Yang, Xiaofen Lv, Jigang Li, David DY Chen, Xiaolan Ding, Xiaohua Huang, and Qing Zhou. "Abnormal pinocytosis and valence-variable behaviors of cerium suggested a cellular mechanism for plant yield reduction induced by environmental cerium." *Environmental Pollution* 230 (2017): 902-910.
685. Kancheva, Vessela D., Silvia E. Angelova, and Adriana K. Slavova-Kazakova. "Kinetics and mechanism of inhibited lipid autoxidation in presence of 4-substituted-coumarins." In *Lipid Peroxidation*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. NY (2017): 213-249.
686. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.
687. Singh, Ashutosh, Navneet Kaur, Neha Garg, and Narinder Singh. "Anticancer SAR Establishment and Novel Accruing Signal Transduction Model of Drug Action Using Biscoumarin Scaffold." *Computational Biology and Chemistry* (2019): 107104.
688. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5 pages
689. Wang, Rong, Bi-Qun Zou, Qi-Pin Qin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, and Hong Liang. "Synthesis, characterization and the anticancer activity of six lanthanides (III) complexes with 5, 7-dihalogenated-8-quinolinol and 2, 2'-bipyridine derivatives." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 45, no. 7 (2020): 477-483.
690. Sahni, Tanvi, Sunita Sharma, Geetika Arora, and Diksha Verma. "Synthesis, Characterization and Antifungal Activity of a Substituted Coumarin and its Derivatives." *Pesticide Research Journal* 32, no. 1 (2020): 39-48.
691. АВТОРЕФЕРАТ на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
692. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and C. J. Ezeorah. "Trinuclear Ce (IV) Salen Capped Complexes with bridging 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-Triazine: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 25, no. 2 (2020): 9-31.
693. Yang, Yan, Zhen Zhou, Zu-Zhuang Wei, Qi-Pin Qin, Lin Yang, and Hong Liang. "High anticancer activity and apoptosis-and autophagy-inducing properties of novel lanthanide (III) complexes bearing 8-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and 1, 10-phenanthroline." *Dalton Transactions* 50, no. 17 (2021): 5828-5834.

694. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, Pius Oziri Ukoha, Collins U. Ibeji, Lawrence Nnamdi Obasi, and Obinna C. Okpareke. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Biological and DFT Studies of 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and its Trinuclear Dy (III) and Er (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Communication in Physical Sciences* 7, no. 3 (2021).
695. Oruma, Uchechukwu Susan, and Pius Oziri Ukoha. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Trinuclear Nd (III) Salen Capped Complex with 2, 4, 6-tris (4-carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-triazine." *The Pacific Journal of Science and Technology*, Volume 22. Number 1, 136-153, 2021.
696. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
697. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and N. N. Ukwueze. "Synthesis And Biological Studies Of A Tripodal Schiff Base Derived From 1, 3, 5-Tribromomethylbenzene And Its Trinuclear Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Salen Capped Complexes." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 26, no. 1 (2021): 33-55.
698. Abdel Halim, Shima, and Magdy Shebl. "Synthesis, spectral, structural, DFT and NLO studies of cerium (III) and thorium (IV) complexes of 1-(5-(1-(2-aminophenylimino) ethyl)-2, 4-dihydroxyphenyl) ethanone." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 74, no. 17-20 (2022): 2984-3001.
699. Ghosh, Mithun Kumar, Sandip Kumar Chandraker, Suranjan Sikdar, Chinmay Das, and Tanmay Kumar Ghorai. "Molecular recognition, characterization and biological importance of tetrabutylammonium hexanitrate cerium (III) complex." *Chemical Papers* 76, no. 5 (2022): 3259-3273.
700. Saha, Satyen, Deblina Roy, Krishanu Bandyopadhyay, and Abhineet Verma. Synthesis, Structural, Photophysical and Vibrational Spectroscopic Studies of Novel 2-Arylbenzo [F] Coumarins.
SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=4552756> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4552756>
701. Abdolmaleki, Sara, Alireza Aliabadi, and Mohammad Ghadermazi. "Two La (III) complexes containing pyridine-2, 6-dicarboxylate as in vitro potent cytotoxic agents toward human lymphocyte cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 542 (2022): 121152.
702. GAO, Jin-Zhu, Dong-Hao ZHAO, Le GAO, Xi-Hao SU, Xue-Qing HE. "Effects of cerium nitrate and abscisic acid treatment on alfalfa seed germination and seedling physiological characteristics." *Acta Prataculturae Sinica* 33, no. 6 (2024): 175.

16. Kostova I., M. Radulova: Studies on the stability of lanthanide(III) complexes with 4-hydroxy-3-(3-oxo-1-phenylbutyl)-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one. Part III. Neodymium (III) complex. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9(3-4), 109-116, 2005.

17. Kostova I., S. Raleva, P. Genova, R. Argirova: Structure-activity relationships of synthetic coumarins as HIV-1 inhibitors. *Bioinorg. Chem. Appl.*, 2006, Article ID 68274, 2006.

IF = 0.767 Цитати: 243

Cited by:

703. Kumar V., Y. Reddy, P. Narasimhareddy, B. Rajithaa, E. De Clercq: Synthesis and biological activity of meso-tetrakis (2,10-dioxo-2H,10H-pyrano [2,3-f] chromene-9-yl) porphyrins. *Arkivoc*, XV, 181-188, 2006.
704. Axente M., G. Cpraru, M. Cîmpeanu, I. Bara: Cytogenetic effects induced by 4-chlorohydratebromo- 6-methyl-3-dimethylamino-3-chromanone in ocimum basilicum l. *Species Analele Stiintifice ale Universitatii „Alexandru Ioan Cuza”, Sect. Genet. Biol. Molec.*, VII, 221-226, 2006.
705. Niedzialek D., Z. Urbanczyk-Lipkowska: New crystalline form of 7-amino-4-methylcoumarin (coumarin 120) - A polymorph with 1:1 valence tautomers. *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 9(9), 735-739, 2007.
706. Trivedi J., J. Bariwal, K. Upadhyay, Y. Naliapara, S. Joshi, C. Pannecouque, E. De Clercq, A. Shah: Improved and rapid synthesis of new coumarinyl chalcone derivatives and their antiviral activity. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 48(48), 8472-8474, 2007.
707. Chung J., A. Mujeeb, Y. Jiang, C. Guilbert, M. Pendke, Y. Wu, T. James: A small molecule, Lys-Ala-7-amido-4-methylcoumarin, facilitates RNA dimer maturation of a stem-loop 1 transcript in vitro: Structure-activity relationship of the activator. *Biochem.*, 47(31), 8148-8156, 2008.
708. Chattopadhyay D., M. Khan: Ethnomedicines and ethnomedicinal phytophores against herpesviruses. *Biotechn. Ann. Rev.*, 14, 297-348, 2008.
709. Bagihalli G., P. Avaji, S. Patil, P. Badami: Synthesis, spectral characterization, in vitro antibacterial, antifungal and cytotoxic activities of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole Schiff bases. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 43(12), 2639-2649, 2008.
710. Riveiro M., R. Vazquez, A. Moglioni, N. Gomez, A. Baldi, C. Davio, C. Shayo: Biochemical mechanisms underlying the pro-apoptotic activity of 7,8-dihydroxy-4-methylcoumarin in human leukemic cells. *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 75(3), 725-736, 2008.

711. Riveiro M., A. Moglioni, R. Vazquez, N. Gomez, G. Facorro, L. Piehl, E. de Celis, C. Shayo, C. Davio: Structural insights into hydroxycoumarin-induced apoptosis in U-937 cells. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 16, 2665–2675, 2008.
712. Kumar V., S. Tomar, R. Patel, A. Yousaf, V. S. Parmar, S. V. Malhotra: FeCl₃-Catalyzed Pechmann Synthesis of Coumarins in Ionic Liquids. *Synth. Comm.*, 38(15), 2646–2654, 2008.
713. Musa M. A., J. S. Cooperwood, M. O. F. Khan: A Review of Coumarin Derivatives in Pharmacotherapy of Breast Cancer. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 15(26), 2664–2679, 2008.
714. Cos P., L. Maes, A. Vlietinck, L. Pieters: Plant-Derived Leading Compounds for Chemotherapy of Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) Infection - An Update (1998 - 2007). *Planta Med.*, 74, 1323–1337, 2008.
715. Chiang C.-C., L.-Y. Hsu, H.-J. Tsai, C.-W. Yao, T.-C. Chang: Synthesis and Antimicrobial Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives. *Journal of C. C. I. T.*, 37(1), 15–21, 2008.
716. Riveiro M. E., D. Maes, R. Vázquez, M. Vermeulen, S. Mangelinckx, J. Jacobs, S. Debenedetti, C. Shayo, N. De Kimpe, C. Davio: Toward establishing structure–activity relationships for oxygenated coumarins as differentiation inducers of promonocytic leukemic cells. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 17(18), 6547–6559, 2009.
717. Tesi di dottorato in scienze: D. Alesiani: Melanoma cells differentiation through inhibition of p-Mek activity following treatment with 5,7-dimethoxycoumarin., Università Degli Studi di Roma "Tor Vergata", 2009. <http://hdl.handle.net/2108/906>.
718. Book by Borges M. F. M., F. M. F. Roleira, N. J. da Silva, P. Milhazes, E. U. Villare, L. S. Penin: Simple Coumarins: Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry. Pages 23–85 in *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Volume 4, Ed. by Atta-Ur-Rahman, A. B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary, 2009.
719. Banewar V. W., A. R. Raut, V. D. Thakre, D. R. Deahmukh: Prediction of activity spectra and synthesis of some substituted coumarins. *Asian J. Chem.*, 21(7), 5135–5139, 2009.
720. Master's Dissertation of Thembele Yelani: Isolation and identification of poisonous triterpenoids from *Elaeodendron croceum*. University of Pretoria, Pretoria, 2009.
721. Book by Atta-ur-Rahman, Allen B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary: *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Volume (4), Bentham Science Publishers, 2009, 866 страници.
722. Shaterian H. R., M. Honarmand: Uncatalyzed One-pot Synthesis of 3,3'-(Benzylene)-bis(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one) Derivatives under Thermal Solvent-free Conditions. *Chin J. Chem.*, 27(9), 1795–1800, 2009.
723. Chinsembu, Kazhila C., and Marius Hedimbi. "Ethnomedicinal plants and other natural products with anti-HIV active compounds and their putative modes of action." *Int J Biotechnol Mol Biol Res* 1, no. 6 (2010): 74–91.
724. Olomola T. O., R. Klein, K. A. Lobb, Y. Sayed, P. T. Kaye: Towards the synthesis of coumarin derivatives as potential dual-action HIV-1 protease and reverse transcriptase inhibitors. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 51(48), 6325–6328, 2010.
725. You L., R. An, X. Wang, Y. Li: Discovery of novel osthole derivatives as potential anti-breast cancer treatment. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 20(24), 7426–7428, 2010.
726. Rashamuse T. J., R. Klein, P. T. Kaye: Synthesis of Baylis-Hillman-derived phosphonated 3-(benzylamino methyl) coumarins. *Synth. Commun.*, 40(24), 3683–3690, 2010.
727. Fernandes T. D., B. G. Vaz, M. N. Eberlin, A. J. da Silva, P. R. Costa: Palladium-Catalyzed Tandem Heck-Lactonization from o-Iodophenols and Enoates: Synthesis of Coumarins and the Study of the Mechanism by Electrospray Ionization Mass Spectrometry. *J. Org. Chem.*, 75(21), 7085–7091, 2010.
728. Hamdi N., V. Passarelli, A. Romerosa: Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of new 4-(4-acetyl-5-substituted-4,5-dihydro-1,3,4-oxodiazol-2-yl)methoxy-2H-chromen-2-ones as a novel class of potential antibacterial and antioxidant derivatives. *Compt. Rend. Chim.*, 14(6), 548–555, 2010.
729. Ajani O. O., O. C. Nwinyi: Microwave-Assisted Synthesis and Evaluation of Antimicrobial Activity of 3-{3-(s-Aryl and s-Heteroaromatic)acryloyl}-2H-chromen-2-one Derivatives. *J. Heteroc. Chem.*, 47(1), 179–187, 2010.
730. Akak C. M., C. M. Djama, A. E. Nkengfack, P.-F. Tu, L.-D. Lei: New coumarin glycosides from the leaves of *Diospyros crassiflora* (Hiern). *Fitoter.*, 81(7), 873–877, 2010.
731. Jia L., X.-M. Xu, J. Xu, L.-H. Chen, P. Jiang, F.-X. Cheng, G.-N. Lu, Q. Wang, J.-C. Wu, N. Tang: Synthesis, Characterization, Cytotoxic Activities, and DNA-Binding Studies of Ternary Copper(II) Complexes with New Coumarin Derivatives. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 58(8), 1003–1008, 2010.
732. Menichini F., R. Tundis, M. R. Loizzo, M. Bonesi, E. Provenzano, B. D. Cindio, F. Menichini: In vitro photo-induced cytotoxic activity of Citrus bergamia and C. medica L. cv. Diamante peel essential oils and identified active coumarins. *Pharmac. Biol.*, 48(9), 1059–1065, 2010.
733. Thesis by Holam, Machhindra R: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some novel coumarin derivatives. Univ. Bijapur, 2010. <http://hdl.handle.net/123456789/3615>
734. Dragojević S., V. Šunjić, V. Bencetić-Mihaljević, J. Ralić, M. Mesić, I. J. Elenkov, A. F. Sučić, A. Č. Klonkay, L. Lerman, M. Ilijaš, V. Gabelica-Marković, I. Malnar: Determination of aqueous stability and degradation products of series of coumarin dimers. *J. Pharmac. Biomed. Anal.*, 54(1), 37–47, 2011.
735. Ong E. B. B., N. Watanabe, A. Saito, Y. Futamura, K. H. Abd El Galil, A. Koito, N. Najimudin, H. Osada: Vipirinin, a Coumarin-based HIV-1 Vpr Inhibitor, Interacts with a Hydrophobic Region of VPR. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 286(16), 14049–14056, 2011.

736. Hussein B. H. M.: Spectroscopic studies of 7, 8-dihydroxy-4-methylcoumarin and its interaction with bovine serum albumin. *J. Lumin.*, 131(5), 900-908, 2011.
737. Chinsembu K. C., M. Hedimbi: Ethnomedicinal plants and other natural products with anti-HIV active compounds and their putative modes of action. *Intern. J. Biotechn.*, 2(1), 175-193, 2011.
738. Alcaraz C. Y., M. A. Flores, G. X. S. Ramírez, G. M. A. Vázquez: Estudio antifúngico de derivados benzopiran-2-onas. *Congreso Internacional de QFB*, 2010, Mexico, 2010.
739. Li X., M. Y. Gruber, D. D. Hegedus, D. J. Lydiate, M.-J. Gao: Effects of a Coumarin Derivative, 4-Methylumbelliferone, on Seed Germination and Seedling Establishment in *Arabidopsis*. *J. Chem. Ecol.*, 37(8), 880-890, 2011.
740. Zhou L., Y. Liang, W. Wang, H. Tan, M. Xiao, C. Fan, R. Yu: Biotransformation of 4-phenylcoumarin by transgenic hairy roots of *Polygonum multiflorum*. *J. Med. Plant Res.*, 5(17), 4274-4278, 2011.
741. Zhuang X.-M., J.-T. Deng, H. Li, W.-L. Kong, J.-X. Ruan, L. Xie: Metabolism of novel anti-HIV agent 3-cyanomethyl-4-methyl-DCK by human liver microsomes and recombinant CYP enzymes. *Acta Pharmac. Sin.*, 32(10), 1276-1284, 2011.
742. Dissertation by K Gueogjian: Funcionalização de cumarinas via reação de acoplamento de Suzuki-Miyaura de sais de organotrifluoroboratos de potássio, Univ. Sao Paulo, 2011.
743. Folch-Cano C., C. Olea-Azar, E. Sobarzo-Sánchez, C. Alvarez-Lorenzo, A. Concheiro, F. Otero, C. Jullian: Inclusion Complex of 4-Hydroxycoumarin with Cyclodextrins and Its Characterization in Aqueous Solution. *J. Solut. Chem.*, 40(11), 1835-1846, 2011.
744. Vikramjeet J., B. Narasimhan, M. Ahuja, D. Sriram, P. Yogeewar: Isonicotinic Acid Hydrazide Derivatives: Synthesis, Antimycobacterial, Antiviral, Antimicrobial Activity and QSAR Studies. *Lett. Drug Des. Disc.*, 8(9), 792-810, 2011.
745. Lin G., Z. Xu, X. Zhang, H. Gao, Y. Hou, L. Yin, X. Zhang, J. Yang, T. Jia: Epoxyaurapten inhibition of smooth muscle contraction and phosphorylation of myosin light chain by myosin light chain kinase. *J. Med. Plants Res.*, 5(15), 3412-3420, 2011.
746. Rentería Gómez, Marvin, Fabiola Irene López Vallejo, Yolanda Alcaraz Contreras, Alberto Flores Martínez, J. Merced Martínez Rosales, and Miguel Vázquez Guevara. "Síntesis de benzopiran-2-onas y estudio de su actividad antifúngica." *Acta Universitaria* 21, no. 4 (2011), 74-81.
747. Mustafa M. S., M. M. El-Abadelah, M. Mubarak: Synthesis and Fluorogenic Properties of Some 1-(Coumarin-7-yl)-4,5-dihydro-1,2,4-triazin-6(1H)-ones. *Int. J. Chem.*, 3(4), 89-103, 2011.
748. Al-Ayed A. S.: Synthesis, Spectroscopy and Electrochemistry of New 3-(5-Aryl-4,5-Dihydro-1H-Pyrazol-3-yl)-4-Hydroxy-2H-Chromene-2-One 4, 5 as a Novel Class of Potential Anti-bacterial and Antioxidant Derivatives. *Int. J. Org. Chem.*, 1(3), 87-96, 2011.
749. US Patent 8,158,623 by J. Shen, Y. Leng, H. Jiang, J. Chen: Heptacyclic compounds and the pharmaceutical uses thereof for preventing and treating diabetes and metabolic syndrome, 2012.
750. Thesis by Momtaz, Saeideh: An evaluation of anti-cancer activities of *Hyaenanche Globosa* Lamb. (Euphorbiaceae) and *Maytenus Procumbens* (L.F.) Loes. (Celastraceae). University of Pretoria, Pretoria, 2012.
751. Jiang S.-J., J. Wu: Room-temperature synthesis of coumarins catalyzed by Ln (NTf₂)₃ under solvent-free conditions. *J. Zhejiang Univ. Sci. Ed.*, 39(4), 411-415, 2012.
752. Patil S. A., S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: In vitro antibacterial, antifungal, and DNA cleavage studies of coumarin Schiff bases and their metal complexes: synthesis and spectral characterization. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 21(12), 4017-4027, 2012.
753. Siddiqui Z. N., F. Farooq: A practical one pot synthesis of novel 2-hydroxy-4-chromanone derivatives from 3-formylchromone. *J. Chem. Sci.*, 124(5), 1097-1105, 2012.
754. Jelínek L., M. Dolečková, M. Karabín, T. Hudcová, B. Kotlíková, P. Dostálek: Influence of Growing Area, Plant Age, and Virus Infection on the Contents of Hop Secondary Metabolites. *Czech J. Food Sci.*, 30(6), 541-547, 2012.
755. Kotali A., D. A. Nasiopoulou, P. A. Harris, M. Helliwell, J. A. Joule: Transformation of a hydroxyl into an acyl group on α -pyrone ring: a novel route to 3,4-diacylcoumarins. *Tetrahedron*, 68(2), 761-766, 2012.
756. Bagla V. P., L. J. McGaw, J. N. Eloff: The antiviral activity of six South African plants traditionally used against infections in ethnoveterinary medicine. *Veterin. Microbiol.*, 155(2-4), 198-206, 2012.
757. Casas J. S., E. E. Castellano, M. D. Couce, A. Sánchez, J. Sordo, C. Taboada: From pyridoxalrhodanine to a novel 7-azacoumarin complex of dimethylthallium(III) in a one-pot synthesis. *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 19, 55-57, 2012.
758. Kumar S., J. K. Makrandi: An efficient one pot synthesis of 3-phenyl and 3-naphthylcoumarins using microwave irradiations. *Heterocycl. Lett.*, 2(2), 162-166, 2012.
759. Prakash S. K.: Analogy of CD4 Cells, CD8 Cells and CD4/CD8 Ratio in Human Immunodeficiency Virus-1 (HIV-1) Infected Individuals Treated with Phytochemical Therapy. *Int. J. Adv. Pharm. Biol. Chem.*, 1(1), 161-168, 2012.
760. Ilango K., C. R. Biju: Insilico docking investigation, synthesis and cytotoxic studies of coumarin substituted 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole derivatives. *J. Pharm. Res.*, 5(3), 1514-1517, 2012.
761. Olmedo D., R. Sancho, L. M. Bedoya, J. L. López-Pérez, E. Del Olmo, E. Muñoz, J. Alcamí, A. S. Feliciano: 3-phenylcoumarins as inhibitors of HIV-1 replication. *Molecules*, 17(8), 9245-9257, 2012.

762. Halli M. B., R. B. Sumathi, M. Kinni: Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and biological evaluation studies of Schiff's base derived from naphthofuran-2-carbohydrazide with 8-formyl-7-hydroxy-4-methyl coumarin and its metal complexes. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 99, 46-56, 2012.
763. Benci K., L. Mandić, T. Suhina, M. Sedić, M. Klobučar, S. Kraljević Pavelić, K. Pavelić, K. Wittine, M. Mintas: Novel Coumarin Derivatives Containing 1,2,4-Triazole, 4,5-Dicyanoimidazole and Purine Moieties: Synthesis and Evaluation of Their Cytostatic Activity. *Molecules*, 17(9), 11010-11025, 2012.
764. Zhan, Peng; Chen, Xuwang; Li, Dongyue; et al. HIV-1 NNRTIs: structural diversity, pharmacophore similarity, and implications for drug design. *Medicinal Research Reviews* Volume: 33 Suppl.1 Pages: E1-E72, 2013.
765. Dholariya H. R., K. S. Patel, J. C. Patel, K. D. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II) based on 1, 10-Phenanthroline: Synthesis, X-ray diffraction studies, thermal behavior and biological evaluation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 108, 319-328, 2013.
766. Jain M., W. R. Surin, A. Misra, P. Prakash, V. Singh, V. Khanna, S. Kumar, H. H. Siddiqui, K. Raj, M. K. Barthwal, M. Dikshit: Antithrombotic Activity of a Newly Synthesized Coumarin Derivative 3-(5-Hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl-chroman-6-yl)-N-{2-[3-(5-hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl-chroman-6-yl)-propionylamino]-ethyl}-propionamide. *Chem. Biol. Drug Des.*, 81(4), 499-508, 2013.
767. Olomola, T.O., Klein, R., Mautsa, N., Sayed, Y., Kaye, P.T., Synthesis and Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives as Potential Dual-action HIV-1 Protease and Reverse Transcriptase Inhibitors, *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 21(7), 1964-1971, 2013.
768. А.З.Абышев, Р.А.Абышев, С.В.Гадзиковский, В.Х.Нгуен, В.А.Морозова Противовирусная активность соединений кумаринового ряда (Часть 1) *Вич-Инфекция и Иммуносупрессии*, 2013 г., ТОМ 5, № 1, 34-41.
769. Judge, V., Narasimhan, B., Ahuja, M., Sriram, D., Yogeewari, P., De Clercq, E., Pannecouque, C., Balzarini, J. Synthesis, antimycobacterial, antiviral, antimicrobial activity and QSAR studies of N2-acyl isonicotinic acid hydrazide derivatives. *Medicinal Chemistry*, 9(1), 53-76, 2013.
770. Sadraei, H., Shokoohinia, Y., Sajjadi, S.E., Mozafari, M. Antispasmodic effects of Prangos ferulacea acetone extract and its main component osthole on ileum contraction. *Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 8(2), 137-144, 2013.
771. Marcela de Souza Santos, Maria Perpétua Freire de Moraes Del Lama, Laila Aparecida Deliberto, Flávio da Silva Emery, Mônica Tallarico Pupo, Rose Mary Zumstein Georgetto Naal: In situ screening of 3-aryl coumarin derivatives reveals new inhibitors of mast cell degranulation. *Archives of Pharmacal Research*, 36 (6) , pp. 731-738, 2013
772. A. Drzewiecka, A.E. Koziol, M. Struga, T.P. Ruiz, M.F. Gomez, T. Lis, Structural characterization of derivatives of 4-methylcoumarin – theoretical and experimental studies, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1043, 109-115, 2013.
773. Yuheng Lin, Xinxiao Sun, Qipeng Yuan, Yajun Yan Combinatorial biosynthesis of plant-specific coumarins in bacteria *Metabolic Engineering*, 18, 69–77, 2013.
774. Khandarkar, Kiran M., Manoj Shanti, Mudrika Ahmed, and Jyotsna S. Meshram. "3D QSAR Studies of Coumarin Derivatives for Modifying the Pharmacophoric Sites Using Betti's Protocol." *Universal Journal of Chemistry* 1(2): 38-45, 2013.
775. Thesis by Varela, Carla Lopes. "Design, synthesis and structure-activity relationships studies on steroidal aromatase." Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Coimbra, 2013.
776. Mohtat, Bitá, Semiramis Nahavandian, Maryam Razaghi, Saeedeh Farsijani, and Hoorieh Djahaniani. "Triphenylphosphine Mediated Synthesis of Functionalized Benzo-Fused Coumarins from Some OH Acids and Dialkyl Acetylene Dicarboxylate." *Journal of Chemistry* Volume 2013, Article ID 289636, 5 pages.
777. Krauter, Caroline M., Jens Möhring, Tiago Buckup, Markus Pernpointner, and Marcus Motzkus. "Ultrafast branching in the excited state of coumarin and umbelliferone." *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* (2013), 15(41), 17846-17861.
778. Kallitsakis, M.G., Hadjipavlou-Litina, D.J., Peperidou, A., Litinas, Konstantinos.E., Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-3-[(E)-2-(6-substituted-9H-purin-9-yl)vinyl]coumarins as lipoxygenase inhibitors, *Tetrahedron Letters* 2014;55(3):650-3.
779. Dissertation by Krauter, Caroline Maria Magdolna. "Development, Benchmarking, and Applications of Efficient Theoretical Approaches for the Calculation of Excited States in Organic Systems." Fakultät für Chemie und Geowissenschaften, Institute of Physical Chemistry (2014).
780. M. Nibin Joy, Yadav D. Bodke, K.K. Abdul Khader, Ayyiliyath M. Sajith. A rapid approach for the copper, amine, and ligand-free Sonogashira coupling of 4-methyl-7-nonafluorobutylsulfonyloxy coumarins under microwave irradiation. *Tetrahedron Letters*, Volume 55, Issue 15, 9 April 2014, Pages 2355-2361
781. Shokoohinia, Yalda, Seyed-Ebrahim Sajjadi, Saeed Gholamzadeh, Ali Fattahi, and Mandana Behbahani. "Antiviral and cytotoxic evaluation of coumarins from Prangos ferulacea." *Pharmaceutical Biology* (2014): 52(12), 1543-1549.
782. Jayashree, B. S., Sukriti Nigam, Aravinda Pai, and P. V. R. Chowdary. "Overview on the recently developed coumarinyl heterocycles as useful therapeutic agents." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* (2014) 7(6), 885-899.
783. Zhu, Taofeng, Ruhua Chen, Hao Yu, Yan Feng, Jianqiang Chen, Qin Lu, Jing Xie, Weiliang Ding, and Tieliang Ma. "Antitumor effect of a copper (II) complex of a coumarin derivative and phenanthroline on lung adenocarcinoma cells and the mechanism of action." *Molecular Medicine Reports* 2014;10(5):2477-82.

784. Tripathi, Vijay K., Jasvinder Singh, Tabassum Ara, Surrinder Koul, Saleem Farooq, and Anupurna Kaul. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel isoxazoles and triazoles linked 6-hydroxycoumarin as potent cytotoxic agents." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 24, no. 17 (2014): 4243-4246.
785. Farooq, Saleem, Aashiq Hussain, Abid Hamid, Mushtaq A. Qurishi, and Surrinder Koul. "Click chemistry inspired synthesis and bioevaluation of novel triazolyl derivatives of osthol as potent cytotoxic agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 84 (2014): 545-554.
786. Abd-El-Maksoud, Mansoura A., Soher S. Maigali, and Fouad M. Soliman. "Month 2014 Chemistry of Phosphonium Ylides. Part 39: Facile Synthesis of Aziridine, Pyridine, Pyrolo-triazole Chromenones and Azaphosphinin Chromenones as Antitumor Agents." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 51, no. 6 (2014): 1830-1837.
787. Thesis by Chakravarthula, Venu. "Synthesis and biological activity of novel oxa unsaturated carbocycle annulated coumarins by ring closing metathesis and diazepines from 4 hydroxycoumarins." Osmania University (2014).
788. M.T. Klepka, A. Wolska, A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, and P. Rejmak XAFS technique used to obtain structural information for complexes of coumarin derivatives with Cu. *Synchrotron Radiation in Natural Science* Vol. 13, No. 1-2 (2014) http://www.synchrotron.org.pl/publ/biulet/all_in_one/Bull_PTPS_vol_13.pdf
789. Kil-Nam Kim, Hye-Won Yang, Seok-Chun Ko, Yeong-Jong Ko, Eun-A Kim, Seong Woon Roh, Eun-Yi Ko, Ginnae Ahn, Soo-Jin Heo, You-Jin Jeon, Weon-Jong Yoon, Chang-Gu Hyun, Daekyung Kim 6,7-Dimethoxy-4-methylcoumarin suppresses pro-inflammatory mediator expression through inactivation of the nf-kb and mapk pathways in lps-induced raw 264.7 cells *EXCLI Journal* 2014;13:792-800.
790. Thesis by Lin, Yuheng. "Engineering of the aromatic amino acid biosynthetic pathways in Escherichia coli for the production of value-added chemicals." Athens, Georgia (2014).
791. Begum, Touseef, Tasneem Mohammed, and Suroor A. Khan. "Mannich bases of 7-hydroxy coumarins and their biological activity." (2014) *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 4, Issue 1, 26-37.
792. Lu, Jian-Hong, Zhen Shen, Shu-Xin Zhang, and Jin-Yu Zhang. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of novel bergapten derivatives as potent lipid lowering (cardiovascular) agents Running Title: Bergapten derivatives as lipid lowering agents." *Bangladesh Journal of Pharmacology* 10, no. 1 (2015): 191-196.
793. Basavaraja, Jana, S. R. Inamdar, and HM Suresh Kumar. "Solvents Effect on the Absorption and Fluorescence Spectra of 7-diethylamino-3-thenoyl coumarin: Evaluation and correlation between solvatochromism and solvent polarity parameters." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 137 (2015) 527-534.
794. de Souza Marques, Eduardo, Daiane Bernardoni Salles, and Edson Luis Maistro. "Assessment of the genotoxic/clastogenic potential of coumarin derivative 6, 7-dihydroxycoumarin (aesculetin) in multiple mice organs." *Toxicology Reports* (2015), 2, 268-274.
795. Musa, Musiliyu A., Moise Y. Joseph, Lekan M. Latinwo, Veera Badisa, and John S. Cooperwood. "In Vitro Evaluation of 3-Arylcoumarin Derivatives in A549 Cell Line." *Anticancer Research* 35, no. 2 (2015): 653-659.
796. Patil, Rajesh B., and Sanjay D. Sawant. "4D-QSAR studies of coumarin derivatives as HIV-1 integrase 3'-processing inhibitors." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* (2015), 24(7), 3062-3076.
797. Patil, Rajesh B., and Sanjay D. Sawant. "Synthesis, characterization, molecular docking and evaluation of antimicrobial activity of some 3-heteroaryl substituted chromen-2-one derivatives." *International Journal of PharmTech Research* 7, no. 3: 2015, 471-480.
798. Jih Ru Hwu, Mohit Kapoor, Shwu-Chen Tsay, Chun-Cheng Lin, Kuo Chu Hwang, Jia-Cherng Horng, I-Chia Chen, Fa-Kuen Shieh, Pieter Leyssen, Johan Neyts Benzouracil-Coumarin-Arene Conjugates as Inhibiting Agents for Chikungunya Virus. *Antiviral Research*, 2015, 118, 103-109.
799. Medimagh-Saidana, Sined, Anis Romdhane, Mejda Daami-Remadi, Haifa Jabnoun-Khiareddine, David Touboul, and Hichem Ben Jannet. "Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of novel coumarin derivatives from 4-methylumbelliferone." *Medicinal Chemistry Research*: 24.8 (2015): 3247-3257.
800. Sun, Xinxiao, Dayong Zhou, Palani Kandavelu, Hua Zhang, Qipeng Yuan, Bi-Cheng Wang, John Rose, and Yajun Yan. "Structural Insights into Substrate Specificity of Feruloyl-CoA 6'-Hydroxylase from Arabidopsis thaliana." *Scientific Reports* 2015; 5: 10355.
801. Shaban, Shaban Y., Maged A. El-Kemary, Gehan Samir, Hosny El-Baradei, and Ralph Puchta. "Norfloxacin La (III)-based complex: Synthesis, characterization and DNA binding studies." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 68.17-18 (2015): 3247-3258.
802. Vásquez, Marilú Roxana Soto, and Milagros Joselyn Leiva Salinas. "Estudio exomorfológico y fitoquímico de los bulbos de dos especies endémicas del Perú de la familia Amaryllidaceae." *Arnaldoa* 22 (1): 269 - 288, 2015.
803. A Garro, Hugo, and Carlos R Pungitore. "Coumarins as Potential Inhibitors of DNA Polymerases and Reverse Transcriptases. Searching New Antiretroviral and Antitumoral Drugs." *Current Drug Discovery Technologies* 12, no. 2 (2015): 66-79.
804. Al-zagameem, Abba S., M. Mustafa, Malek A. Zihlif, Randa G. Naffa, Musa L. Al-Smadi, and Mohammad S. Mubarak. "Month 2015 Synthesis and Bioassay of Novel Substituted Pyrano [2, 3-f] cinnoline-2-ones." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* (2016) 53(6), 1771-1777.

805. M. Nibin Joy, Yadav D. Bodke, K. K. Abdul Khader, Ayyiliyath M. Sajith, Talavara Venkatesh, A. K. Ajeesh Kumar, Simultaneous exploration of TBAF and 3H₂O as a base as well as a solvating agent for the palladium catalyzed Suzuki cross-coupling of 4-methyl-7-nonafluorobutylsulfonyloxy coumarins under microwave irradiation, *Journal of Fluorine Chemistry* Volume 182, 2016, 109–120.
806. Patel, C. L., R. P. Paramar, K. S. Nimavat, and K. B. Vyas. "Biological review of Ni (II) Complexes Based on Enrofloxacin and Dicumarol derivative." *J Pharm Sci Bioscientific Res.* 2016 6(3):380-386.
807. Nordin, Noraziah, Mehran Fadaeinasab, Syam Mohan, Najihah Mohd Hashim, Rozana Othman, Hamed Karimian, Venus Iman, Noorlela Ramli, Hapipah Mohd Ali, and Nazia Abdul Majid. "Pulchrin A, a New Natural Coumarin Derivative of *Enicosanthellum pulchrum*, Induces Apoptosis in Ovarian Cancer Cells via Intrinsic Pathway." *PloS one* 11, no. 5 (2016): e0154023.
808. Dhivya Paul and Rajendran Subramanian Parameswaran. Antibacterial Evaluation of Novel Naphthopyranoquinolones. *Journal of Chemical, Biological and Physical Sciences* 2016, Vol. 6, No.2; 596-602.
809. Dereli, Ömer. "Molecular structure and spectral (FT-IR, Raman) investigations of 3-aminocoumarin." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 120, no. 5 (2016): 690-700.
810. PhD thesis by Sovrlić, Miroslav M. "Ispitivanje antimikrobne i antioksidativne aktivnosti ekstraktata tri odabrane biljne vrste roda *Daphne*." PhD diss., Универзитет у Крагујевцу, Факултет медицинских наука, 2016.
811. Singh, Ashok Kumar, and Ravindra Kumar Singh. "Experimental, DFT and molecular docking studies on 2-(2-mercaptophenylimino)-4-methyl-2H-chromen-7-ol." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1122 (2016): 318-323.
812. Jean-de-Dieu Tamokou, Joseph Tsemeugne, Emmanuel Sopbue Fondjo, Prodipta Sarkar, Jules-Roger Kuiate, Arnaud Ngongang Djintchui, Beibam Luc Sondengam, and Prasanta Kumar Bag. "Antibacterial and Cytotoxic Activities and SAR of Some Azo Compounds Containing Thiophene Backbone" *Pharmacologia* Volume 7 Issue 4, 182-192, 2016.
813. Rao, Y. Jayaprakash, G. Thirupathi, Ch Prasad Rao, and Y. Hemasri. "Synthesis of novel substituted pyrano annulated flavones." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 86, no. 5 (2016): 1126-1131.
814. Villaseñor-Granados, Tayde, Santiago García, Miguel A. Vazquez, and Juvencio Robles. "Molecular docking-based screening of newly designed coumarin derivatives with potential antifungal activity against lanosterol 14 α -demethylase." *Theoretical Chemistry Accounts* 135, no. 9 (2016): 210.
815. Jean-de-Dieu Tamokou, Joseph Tsemeugne, Emmanuel Sopbué Fondjo, Prodipta Sarkar, Jules-Roger Kuiate, Arnaud Ngongang Djintchui, Beibam Luc Sondengam, Prasanta K. Bag. 2016. Antibacterial and Cytotoxic Activities and SAR of Some Azo Compounds Containing Thiophene Backbone. *Pharmacologia*, 7: 182-192. ISSN 2044-4648. DOI: 10.5567/pharmacologia.2016.182.192
816. Sajjadi, Seyed Ebrahim, Nader Pestechian, Mahnaz Kazemi, Mohammad Ali Mohaghegh, and Ahmad Hosseini-Safa. "Evaluation of the antimalarial effect of *Ferulago angulata* (Schlecht.) Boiss. extract and suberosin epoxide against *Plasmodium berghei* in comparison with chloroquine using in vivo test (Summer 2016)." *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* (2016), 15(3), p. 515.
817. Alsaedi, Wael. "Decomposition kinetics of polymer-nanocomposite materials." PhD diss., University of Prince Edward Island, 2016.
818. Sajjadi, Seyed Ebrahim, Abbas-Ali Eskandarian, Yalda Shokoohinia, Hosein-Ali Yousefi, Marjan Mansourian, Hasan Asgarian-Nasab, and Negar Mohseni. "Antileishmanial activity of prenylated coumarins isolated from *Ferulago angulata* and *Prangos asperula*." *Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences* 4, no. 11 (2016): 324-331.
819. Hassan, Mohd Zaheen, Hasnah Osman, Mohamed Ashraf Ali, and Mohamed Jawed Ahsan. "Therapeutic potential of coumarins as antiviral agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 123 (2016): 236-255.
820. Thesis by NGL Doaya: Synthesis and reactions of coumarin derivatives and their biological activity. 2016, Port Said University.
821. Gurumurthy, Ch, Narjis Fatima, G. Narendra Reddy, C. Ganesh Kumar, Gowravaram Sabitha, and K. V. S. Ramakrishna. "A diastereoselective synthesis of tetrahydro-and dihydro-pyrido [2, 3-c] coumarin derivatives via a one-pot three-component Povarov reaction catalyzed by bismuth (III) chloride." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2016), 26(20), 5119-5125.
822. Thesis by Noha Essam: Biological Studies of Some Organic Schiff Bases. 2016, Port Said University.
823. Li, Xian, Hanxian Zeng, Pengfei Wang, Lu Lin, Lin Liu, Pinyi Zhen, Yuanzhe Fu, Panpan Lu, and Huanzhang Zhu. "Reactivation of latent HIV-1 in latently infected cells by coumarin compounds: Hymecromone and Scoparone" *Reactivation of Latent HIV-1 in Latently Infected Cells by Coumarin Compounds: Hymecromone and Scoparone.* *Current HIV Research* 14, no. 6 (2016): 484-490.
824. Kainuma, Mami, Shigeyuki Baba, Hung Tuck Chan, Tomomi Inoue, Joseph Tangah, and Eric Wei Chiang Chan. "Medicinal Plants of Sandy Shores: A Short Review on *Calophyllum inophyllum* and *Thespesia populnea*." *International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research* 2016; 8(12);2056-2062.
825. Jiang, Man, Nicholas Paul, Nikolai Bieniek, Tiago Buckup, Norbert Hampp, and Marcus Motzkus. "Photocleavage of coumarin dimers studied by femtosecond UV transient absorption spectroscopy." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 2017,19, 4597-4606.

826. Y. Laamari, E. ID Abdelmalek, A. Auhmani, My Y. Ait Itto, Ab. Auhmani, S. Stiriba, M. Khouili: Click chemistry for a facile synthesis of novel triazolyl derivatives of totarol. *Proceedings of the TRAMECH IX*, November 22-25, 2017, Fez, Morocco, p. 205.
827. Garazd, Y., Garazd, M., & Lesyk, R. (2017). Synthesis and evaluation of anticancer activity of 6-pyrazolinylcoumarin derivatives. *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, 25(2), 214-223.
828. Yadav D Bodke, Kavitha KL, Talavara Venkatesh Application of Suzuki Coupling in the Synthesis of Some Novel Coumarin Derivatives as Potent Antibacterial Agents *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2017, 9(21):29-34
829. V.K. Srivastav, M. Tiwari: QSAR and docking studies of coumarin derivatives as potent HIV-1 integrase inhibitors. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*, volume 10, 2017, S1081-S1094.
830. Guédé, Bertin Kipré, Aya Nathalie Guessennnd-Kouadio, Jules N'guessan Kouadio, and Mamidou Witabouna Koné. "Cytotoxicity assessment of the stem bark of Tieghemella heckelii Pierre ex. A Chev.(Sapotaceae) towards Vero and RD human cancer Cell Lines." *The Journal of Phytopharmacology* 2017; 6(1): 11-19.
831. Jagannadham, Yellanki, Bhoomireddy Ramadevi, and Bethanamudi Prasanna. "One pot synthesis of substituted 1H-benzo [f] chromen-3-yl-2H-chromen-2-one derivatives." *European Journal of Chemistry* 8, no. 1 (2017): 42-45.
832. Saour, K. Y., Al-Bayati, R. I., & Hadi, M. K. (2017). Synthesis of New Coumarin and 2-quinolone Derivatives with Expected Biological Activities. *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 21(2), 42-50.
833. Vlachou, E. E. N., Armatas, G. S., & Litinas, K. E. Synthesis of Fused Oxazolocoumarins from o-Hydroxy-nitrocoumarins and Benzyl Alcohol Under Gold Nanoparticles or FeCl₃ Catalysis. *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* Volume 54, Issue 4, 2017, 2447-2453.
834. Al-Dawaf, R. A., & Saour, K. Y. (2017). Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives Coupled to Amino Acid Esters and Studying their Biological Activity as Antimicrobial Agents. *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 21(2), 1-7.
835. Kircheva, V. I., J. Ts Zaharieva, I. Manolov, and M. M. Milanova. "Synthesis and characterization of lanthanoid complexes with 3, 3'-(4-bromophenyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2h-1-benzopyrane-2-one)." *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 49, Special Issue G (pp.160 –165) 2017.
836. Luo, Kai, Fan Wu, Daiyu Zhang, Rui Dong, Zhichao Fan, Rui Zhang, Zhuanzhuan Yan, Yanrong Wang, and Jiyu Zhang. "Transcriptomic profiling of Melilotus albus near-isogenic lines contrasting for coumarin content." *Scientific Reports* 7 (2017) 7(1):4577.
837. Li, Chengcai, Hailin Zhu, Hang Zhang, Yongfeng Yang, and Feng Wang. "Synthesis of 2H-Chromenones from Salicylaldehydes and Arylacetonitriles." *Molecules* 22, no. 7 (2017): 1197.
838. Brühl, Elisabeth. "Systematic Study on Coherent Control of Electronic Population and Vibrational Coherence in the One-Photon Regime." PhD diss., Fakultät für Chemie und Geowissenschaften, Heidelberg, 2017.
839. Perumalsamy, Haribalan, Karuppasamy Sankarapandian, Narendran Kandaswamy, Sri Renukadevi Balusamy, Dhaiveegan Periyathambi, and Nanthini Raveendiran. "Cellular effect of styrene substituted biscoumarin caused cellular apoptosis and cell cycle arrest in human breast cancer cells." *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* (2017), 92, 104-114.
840. Rajpara, Jaydip, Arpit Radadia, and Yogesh Naliapara. "Effectual Direct Synthesis of Diversely Substituted 4-aryl/alkyl Coumarins by Palladium Catalyzed Oxidative Suzuki–Miyaura Coupling." *International Journal of Scientific Research in Science, Engineering and Technology* 3 (2017) 230-237.
841. Barasara, A., M. Pandya, A. Patel, and D. Purohit. "Synthesis, Characterization, Industrial Application and Anticancer Activity of 4-Substituted-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carbonitriles Derivatives." *J Sci Ind Res* 76, 776-779 (2017).
842. Naik, R. J., H. M. Revankar, M. V. Kulkarni, K. S. R. Pai, and P. G. Nayak. "4-((Bis (2-Chloroethyl) Amino) Methyl)-2H-Chromen-2-Ones as Antifungal, Cytotoxic, Anti-tubercular and Antimicrobial Agents." *Mod Appro Drug Des* 1(3), 2017, 000514.
843. Mehrabi, Hossein, and Anita Azizian-Broojeni. "One-pot, three-component condensation reaction for the synthesis of novel chromeno [3, 2-f] quinoline derivatives." *Journal of Chemical Research* 41, no. 12 (2017): 693-695.
844. L Arabuli, R Jezek, T Macek, P Lovecka, E Nikoleishvili, N Sulashvili and I Maisuradze Solid-Phase Synthesis and In Vitro Cytotoxicity of New Peptide Functionalized Cyclencarboxymethylen and L-DOPA Hybrids. *Med Chem (Los Angeles)* 2017, Vol 7(12): 398.
845. Tejwasana, H., Janmajoy Banerjee, and Ranabir Chanda. "Formulation and In-vitro Evaluation of Mouth Dissolving Tablets of Mirtazapine." *Mod Appro Drug Des* 1(3), 2017, 000515.
846. Wang, Jia, Xiaolin Shen, Justin Rey, Qipeng Yuan, and Yajun Yan. "Recent advances in microbial production of aromatic natural products and their derivatives." *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 102, no. 1 (2018): 47-61.
847. Diarsvitri, Wienta, Soeprapto Ma'at, Retno Budiarti, Budiarto Adiwinto, and Vincentius EP Setiawan. "The combination of antiretroviral and Phyllanthus niruri extract is more effective to increase CD4 cells count on HIV patients: a pilot study." *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, Vol.11 No.01, 64-74, 2018.
848. Srivastav, V. K., M. Tiwari, X. Zhang, and X. J. Yao. "Synthesis and Antiretroviral Activity of 6-Acetyl-coumarin Derivatives against HIV-1 Infection." *Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 80, no. 1 (2018): 108-117.

849. Hamide, Abid, and S. Koula. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Osthol Derivatives as Potent Cytotoxic Agents." *Medicinal Chemistry* 14 (2018): 1-12.
850. Gupta, M., Kumar, P., Bahadur, V., Kumar, K., Parmar, V. S., & Singh, B. K. (2018). Metal-Free, Regioselective, Dehydrogenative Cross-Coupling between Formamides/Aldehydes and Coumarins by C–H Functionalization. *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2018(7), 896-900.
851. Bruna-Haupt, Ezequiel, Hugo A. Garro, Lucas Gutiérrez, and Carlos R. Pungitore. "Collection of alkenylcoumarin derivatives as Taq DNA polymerase inhibitors: SAR and in silico simulations." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 27, no. 5 (2018): 1432-1442.
852. Al-Shemary R. K. R, Karem L. K. A, Ghanim F. H. Diagnosis, Structure, and in the Vitro Antimicrobial and Antifungal Evaluation of Some Amino Benzoic Acids -Derived Ligand Schiff Base and Their Mixed Complexes with Cu(II), Hg(II), Mn(II), Ni(II) and Co(II). *Orient J Chem* 2018; 34(2), 1105-1113.
853. Madni, Murtaza, Muhammad Naeem Ahmed, Shahid Hameed, Syed Wadood Ali Shah, Umer Rashid, Khurshid Ayub, M. Nawaz Tahir, and Tariq Mahmood. "Synthesis, quantum chemical, in vitro acetyl cholinesterase inhibition and molecular docking studies of four new coumarin based pyrazolylthiazole nuclei." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1168 (2018): 175-186.
854. Zhu, Jing-Jing, and Jian-Guo Jiang. "Pharmacological and nutritional effects of natural coumarins and their structure–activity relationships." *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* 62, no. 14 (2018): 1701073.
855. Subudhi, Bharat Bhusan, Soma Chattopadhyay, Priyadarsee Mishra, and Abhishek Kumar. "Current Strategies for Inhibition of Chikungunya Infection." *Viruses* 10, no. 5 (2018): 235.
856. Ibrar, Aliya, Syeda Aaliya Shehzadi, Faiq Saeed, and Imtiaz Khan. "Developing hybrid molecule therapeutics for diverse enzyme inhibitory action: Active role of coumarin-based structural leads in drug discovery." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 26, no. 13 (2018): 3731-3762.
857. Pontes, Olívia, Marta Costa, Filipa Santos, Belém Sampaio-Marques, Tatiana Dias, Paula Ludovico, Fátima Baltazar, and Fernanda Proença. "Exploitation of new chalcones and 4H-chromenes as agents for cancer treatment." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 157 (2018) 101-114.
858. Dhawan, Sanjeev, Nagaraju Kerru, Paul Awolade, Ashona Singh-Pillay, Sourav Taru Saha, Mandeep Kaur, Sreekantha B. Jonnalagadda, and Parvesh Singh. "Synthesis, computational studies and antiproliferative activities of coumarin-tagged 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole conjugates against MDA-MB-231 and MCF-7 human breast cancer cells." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 26, no. 21 (2018): 5612-5623.
859. V. K. Srivastav, M. Tiwari, X. Zhang and X-J. Yao. Synthesis and Antiretroviral Activity of 6-Acetyl-coumarin Derivatives against HIV-1 Infection. *Indian J Pharm Sci* 2018;80(1):108-117.
860. Diarsvitri, Wienta, Retno Budiarti, Budiarto Adiwinto, Vincentius EP Setiawan, and Soeprapto Ma'at. "The combination of antiretroviral and Phyllanthus niruri extract is more effective to increase CD4 cells count on HIV patients: a pilot study." *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, Vol.11 No.01, pp 64-74, 2018.
861. Shaikh, Farzanabi, Samundeeswari Shastri, Bahubali M. Chougala, Megharaja Holiyachi, Lokesh A. Shastri, Shrinivas D. Joshi, and Vinay A. Sunagar. "Synthesis of 2, 3-Dihydro Flavone Coumarins as a Class of Potent Antifungal and Anti-inflammatory Agents." *ChemistrySelect* 3, no. 12 (2018): 3451-3458.
862. Kumari, Ranjana, and Mala Nath. "Synthesis and characterization of novel trimethyltin (IV) and tributyltin (IV) complexes of anticoagulant, Warfarin: Potential DNA binding and plasmid cleaving agents." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 95 (2018) 40-46.
863. Musa, Musiliyu A., Akintunde J. Gbadebo, Lekan M. Latinwo, and Veera LD Badisa. "7, 8-Dihydroxy-3-(4-nitrophenyl) coumarin induces cell death via reactive oxygen species-independent S-phase cell arrest." *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* 32, no. 12 (2018): e22203.
864. Ristić, Novica, Niko Radulović, Biljana Dekić, Milenko Ristić, and Vidoslav Dekić. "Synthesis and antioxidant activity of a new 4-aminocoumarin derivative." *The University Thought-Publication in Natural Sciences* 8, no. 2 (2018): 27-32.
865. Musa, Musiliyu A., Veera Ld Badisa, Lekan M. Latinwo, and Elizabeth Ntantie. "7, 8-Dihydroxy-3-aryl coumarin Induces Cell Death Through S-Phase Arrest in MDA-MB-231 Breast Cancer Cells." *Anticancer Research* 38, no. 11 (2018): 6091-6098.
866. Srikrishna, Devulapally, Chandraiah Godugu, and Pramod K. Dubey. "A review on pharmacological properties of coumarins." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 113-141.
867. Rocha, Felipe S., Gustavo S. Codeceira, Maria DL Oliveira, and Cesar AS Andrade. "Interfacial characterization of the molecular interactions in mixed monolayers of coumarin and phospholipids." *Journal of King Saud University-Science* 31, no. 4 (2019): 452-459.
868. Ristić, Milenko N., Niko S. Radulović, Biljana R. Dekić, Vidoslav S. Dekić, Novica R. Ristić, and Zorica Stojanović-Radić. "Synthesis and Spectral Characterization of Asymmetric Azines Containing a Coumarin Moiety: The Discovery of New Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Agents." *Chemistry & Biodiversity* 16, no. 1 (2019): e1800486.
869. Ali, Wisam Hassan, Manar Ghyath Al-Mosawy, and Muna Abbas Hadi. "Bio-Chemical Studying of Chemical Compounds." *American International Journal of Sciences and Engineering Research* 2, no. 1 (2019): 37-46.

870. Rahimi, Hassan Akbari. "Agents and Cancer Development." *American International Journal of Cancer Studies* 1, no. 1 (2019): 19-26.
871. Ameri, Aliakbar Muhamdi. "Environmental Causes of Cancer." *American International Journal of Cancer Studies* 1, no. 1 (2019): 27-34.
872. Farooq, Saleem, Javid A. Bandy, Aashiq Hussain, Momina Nazir, Mushtaq A. Qurishi, Abid Hamid, and Surrinder Koul. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Osthol Derivatives as Potent Cytotoxic Agents." *Medicinal Chemistry* 15, no. 2 (2019): 138-149.
873. Wang, Binliang, Yuanyuan Cai, Yiming Kong, Xiaobo Li, Haiwei Fu, Song Zhang, and Tianwei Zhang. "Analysis of the role of DAMTC in lung adenocarcinoma cells based on the DNA microarrays." *Oncology Letters* 17, no. 6 (2019): 4787-4794.
874. Gupta, M. K., S. Kumar, and S. Chaudhary. "Coumarins: a unique scaffold with versatile biological behavior". *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research*, Vol. 12, no. 3, 2019, 27-38.
875. Rozelle, Aaron Leland, Rayala Naveen Kumar, and Seongmin Lee. "Photo-induced DNA interstrand cross-links formed by a coumarin-modified nucleoside." *Nucleosides, Nucleotides and Nucleic Acids* 38, no. 3 (2019): 236-247.
876. Tmamm, A. S., F. Z. Mohammed, and I. M. El-Deen. "Cytotoxicity of N-(P-chlorophenyl)-7-hydroxycoumarin-3-yl carboxamide and Ethyl 7-hydroxycoumarin-3-yl Ester." *Asian Journal of Biochemistry, Genetics and Molecular Biology* (2019): 1-11.
877. Guillon, Christophe, Yi-Hua Jan, Diane E. Heck, Thomas M. Mariano, Robert D. Rapp, Michele Jetter, Keith Kardos et al. "Phototoxicity of 7-Oxycoumarins with keratinocytes in culture." *Bioorganic Chemistry* (2019): 103014.
878. Kundan, Sujata, Gauri D. Bajju, Deepmala Gupta, and Tapta Kanchan Roy. "Novel Axially Ligated Complexes of Zn (II) Porphyrin: Spectroscopic, Computational, and Antibiological Characterization." *Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 64, no. 11 (2019): 1379-1395.
879. Mohamed, Khaled S., and Elsherbiny H. El-Sayed. "Synthesis and antioxidant activities of some novel indane-amide substituted pyrazole, pyrimidine, pyridine and 2-pyrone derivatives." *Heterocycles: An International Journal for Reviews and Communications in Heterocyclic Chemistry* 98, no. 8 (2019): 1089-1103.
880. Gupta, Sonal, Juveria Khan, Priti Kumari, Chintam Narayana, R. Ayana, Malabika Chakrabarti, Ram Sagar, and Shailja Singh. "Enhanced uptake, high selective and microtubule disrupting activity of carbohydrate fused pyrano-pyranones derived from natural coumarins attributes to its anti-malarial potential." *Malaria Journal* 18, no. 1 (2019): 1-14.
881. Noor Ul Amin Mohsin, Matloob Ahmed, Muhammad Irfan. Zidovudine: Structural modifications and their impact on biological activities and pharmacokinetic properties. *J. Chil. Chem. Soc.* vol.64 no.3, 2019, 4523-4530.
882. Soliman, Salwa S., and Abdelmohsen M. Soliman. "Evaluation of Antiproliferative Potency and Induced Biochemical Parameters of Some Coumarin Derivatives towards Human Breast and Liver Cancer Cell Lines." *Chemistry Research Journal*, 2019, 4(1):74-84.
883. Yushina, Irina, Natalya Tarasova, Dmitry Kim, Vladimir Sharutin, and Ekaterina Bartashevich. "Noncovalent Bonds, Spectral and Thermal Properties of Substituted Thiazolo [2, 3-b][1, 3] thiazinium Triiodides." *Crystals* 9, no. 10 (2019): 506.
884. Khan, Imtiaz, Ajmal Khan, Sobia Ahsan Halim, Aamer Saeed, Saifullah Mehsud, René Csuk, Ahmed Al-Harrasi, and Aliya Ibrar. "Exploring biological efficacy of coumarin clubbed thiazolo [3, 2-b][1, 2, 4] triazoles as efficient inhibitors of urease: a biochemical and in silico approach." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 142 (2020): 345-354.
885. Almutairi, Maha S., Areej N. Al Suwayyid, Amal Aldarwesh, Omaima M. Aboulwafa, and Mohamed I. Attia. "Anti-estrogenic Activity and Possible Mode of Action of Certain New Nonsteroidal Coumarin-4-acetamides." *Molecules* 25, no. 7 (2020): 1553.
886. Sahoo, Chita Ranjan, Sudhir Kumar Paidasetty, Budheswar Dehury, and Rabindra Nath Padhy. "Molecular dynamics and computational study of Mannich-based coumarin derivatives: potent tyrosine kinase inhibitor." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 38, no. 18 (2020): 5419-5428.
887. Kang, Jin Kyu, and Chang-Gu Hyun. "4-Hydroxy-7-Methoxycoumarin Inhibits Inflammation in LPS-activated RAW264. 7 Macrophages by Suppressing NF-κB and MAPK Activation." *Molecules* 25, no. 19 (2020): 4424.
888. Tandel, Hemanshu T. "Synthesis and antibacterial activity of coumarin containing 4-thiazolidinone derivatives." *International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews*, 2020, Volume 7, Issue 1, 239-250.
889. Zhao, Chen-Hui, Ren-Kuan Zhang, Bin Qiao, Bing-Zhi Li, and Ying-Jin Yuan. "Engineering Budding Yeast for the Production of Coumarins from Lignin." *Biochemical Engineering Journal* (2020): 107634.
890. Mahesha, Mahesha, Nurhayatun Sobariah Abdul Razak, Joazaizulfazli Jamalis, MV Deepa Urs, NS Linge Gowda, Kakarla Raghava Reddy, N. K. Lokanath, and S. Naveen. "Synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and theoretical simulation of novel ethyl 2-(7-hydroxy-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl) acetate." *Chemical Data Collections* (2020): 28, 100425.
891. Rajput, D., & Saikia, L. R. GCMS analysis of Phyto Components of the musky smelling Dendrobium–Dendrobium moschatum. *Eco. Env. & Cons.* 26 (November Suppl. Issue) : 2020; pp. S215-S220.

892. Garg, Sourbh Suren, Jeena Gupta, Shikha Sharma, and Debasis Sahu. "An insight into the therapeutic applications of coumarin compounds and their mechanisms of action." *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2020): 105424.
893. Kaur, Ramandeep, Pooja Sharma, Girish K. Gupta, Fidele Ntie-Kang, and Dinesh Kumar. "Structure-Activity-Relationship and Mechanistic Insights for Anti-HIV Natural Products." *Molecules* 25, no. 9 (2020): 2070.
894. Al Shoukri, Khalfan Obaid, Mooi Wah Kian, Asif Mahbub Karim, and Nadia Farhana. "The Effect of Leadership on Employee Creativity in Facilities Management Service Providers in Oman." *American International Journal of Sciences and Engineering Research* 3, no. 1 (2020): 24-32.
895. Küpeli Akkol, Esra, Yasin Genç, Büşra Karpuz, Eduardo Sobarzo-Sánchez, and Raffaele Capasso. "Coumarins and Coumarin-Related Compounds in Pharmacotherapy of Cancer." *Cancers* 12, no. 7 (2020): 1959.
896. Joy, Muthipeedika Nibin, Yadav D. Bodke, and Sandeep Telkar. "4-Methyl-7-Amino/Amido Coumarin Derivatives as Potential Antimicrobials and Antioxidants." *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* 56, no. 4 (2020): 614-620.
897. Madni, Murtaza, Muhammad Naeem Ahmed, Muhammad Hafeez, Muhammad Ashfaq, Muhammad Nawaz Tahir, Diego M. Gil, Bartomeu Galmés, Shahid Hameed, and Antonio Frontera. "Recurrent π - π stacking motifs in three new 4, 5-dihydropyrazolyl-thiazole-coumarin hybrids: X-ray characterization, Hirshfeld surface analysis and DFT calculations." *New Journal of Chemistry* (2020), 44, 14592-14603.
898. Qin, Hua-Li, Zai-Wei Zhang, Lekkala Ravindar, and K. P. Rakesh. "Antibacterial activities with the structure-activity relationship of coumarin derivatives." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2020): 112832.
899. Naik, Nirmala S., Lokesh A. Shastri, Bahubali M. Chougala, S. Samundeeswari, Megharaja Holiyachi, Shrinivas D. Joshi, and Vinay Sunagar. "Synthesis of novel aryl and coumarin substituted pyrazolo [1, 5-a] pyrimidine derivatives as potent anti-inflammatory and anticancer agents." *Chemical Data Collections* 30 (2020): 100550.
900. Maciąg, Monika, Agnieszka Michalak, Krystyna Skalicka-Woźniak, Maria Zykubek, Andrzej Ciszewski, and Barbara Budzyńska. "Zebrafish and mouse models for anxiety evaluation—A comparative study with xanthotoxin as a model compound." *Brain Research Bulletin* 165 (2020): 139-145.
901. Thesis by Xu, Yubo. "Engineering *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae* as a Platform for Diverse Coumarin Biosynthesis." Cornell University (2020).
902. Yerer, Mukerrem B., Serkan Dayan, M. Ihsan Han, Ajay Sharma, Hardeep S. Tuli, and Katrin Sak. "Nanoformulations of coumarins and the hybrid molecules of coumarins with potential anticancer effects." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 20, no. 15 (2020): 1797-1816.
903. Boudjellal, Fatima. "Seseli praecox L. des sources principaux actifs contribution théorique." PhD diss., Université Mohamed Boudiaf-M'sila, 2020.
904. Urs, MV Deepa, NS Linge Gowda, Kakarla Raghava Reddy, N. K. Lokanath, and S. Naveen. "Synthesis, characterization, crystal structure and theoretical simulation of novel ethyl 2-(7-hydroxy-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl)acetate" *Chemical Data Collections*. 28 (2020) 100425.
905. Thesis by Kandula, Venu. "Synthetic Approaches to Chromones and Novel Chromone Hybrid Derivatives Such As Chromone Unnatural Amino Acid Derivatives 3 Fluoro Chromones and 3, 4, 5- Trisubstituted Isoxazoles." Koneru Lakshmaiah Education Foundation (2020).
906. Govindappa, M., Ritu Pawar, Chandrasekhar Srinivasa, Chandan Shivamallu, and Manoj-Kumar Arthikala. "Endophytic Fungi *Penicillium* species BCt Phytochemicals Inhibit Replication of Enzymes of Human Immuno-deficiency Virus 1 in in vitro and in silico Studies." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Nanotechnology (IJPSN)* 14, no. 5 (2021): 5624-5633.
907. Sharanabasappa, B. PATIL, P. Gouramma, and S. JALDE Shivakumar. "Medicinal significance of novel coumarins: a review." *Int. J. Curr. Pharm Res* 13 (2021): 1-5.
908. Verma, Dakeshwar Kumar, Savaş Kaya, Elhachmia Ech-chihbi, Fadoua El-Hajjaji, Mayur Mausoom Phukan, and Hassien M. Alnashiri. "Investigations on some coumarin based corrosion inhibitors for mild steel in aqueous acidic medium: Electrochemical, surface morphological, density functional theory and Monte Carlo simulation approach." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 329 (2021): 115531.
909. Shan, Li-Peng, Yan Zhou, Mao-Cang Yan, Lei Liu, Jiong Chen, and Jian-Ping Chen. "A novel antiviral coumarin derivative as a potential agent against WSSV infection in shrimp seedling culture." *Virus Research* 297 (2021): 198387.
910. Kang, Jin-Kyu, You-Chul Chung, and Chang-Gu Hyun. "Anti-Inflammatory Effects of 6-Methylcoumarin in LPS-Stimulated RAW 264.7 Macrophages via Regulation of MAPK and NF- κ B Signaling Pathways." *Molecules* 26, no. 17 (2021): 5351.
911. Kang, Yun Sil, You Chul Chung, Jung No Lee, Bong Seok Kim, and Chang-Gu Hyun. "Anti-Inflammatory Effects of 6, 7-Dihydroxy-4-Methylcoumarin on LPS-Stimulated Macrophage Phosphorylation in MAPK Signaling Pathways." *Natural Product Communications* 16, no. 5 (2021): 1934578X211020970.
912. Myrtsi, Eleni D., Apostolis Angelis, Sofia D. Koulocheri, Sofia Mitakou, and Serkos A. Haroutounian. "Retrieval of High Added Value Natural Bioactive Coumarins from Mandarin Juice-Making Industrial Byproduct." *Molecules* 26, no. 24 (2021): 7527.
913. Rather, Z. K., J. A. Banday, and H. N. Chisti. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Cytotoxic Evaluation of New Triazole Derivatives of Osthol." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 57, no. 6 (2021): 986-993.

914. Serna-Arbeláez, Maria S., Laura Florez-Sampedro, Lina P. Orozco, Katherin Ramírez, Elkin Galeano, and Wildeman Zapata. "Natural Products with Inhibitory Activity against Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1." *Advances in Virology* 2021 (2021) 5552088.
915. Jumal, Juliana, and Norhanis Sakinah. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Applications of Coumarin Derivatives: A Short Review." *Malaysian Journal of Science Health & Technology* 7, no. 1 (2021): 62-68.
916. Gebril, Mohamed A., Mahmoud A. Bedair, Samir A. Soliman, Moustafa F. Bakr, and Mahmoud Basseem I. Mohamed. "Experimental and computational studies of the influence of non-ionic surfactants with coumarin moiety as corrosion inhibitors for carbon steel in 1.0 M HCl." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2022): 118445.
917. Jayasudha, J., V. Balachandran, and B. Narayana. "Molecular Docking, Spectroscopic, and Computational Studies of 2-{3-(4-Chlorophenyl)-5-[4-(Propan-2-yl) Phenyl]-4, 5-Dihydro-1H-Pyrazol-1-yl}-1, 3-Thiazol-4 (5H)-One." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 42, no. 5 (2022): 2222-2244.
918. Rubab, Laila, Sumbal Afroz, Sajjad Ahmad, Saddam Hussain, Iram Nawaz, Ali Irfan, Fozia Batool, Katarzyna Kotwica-Mojzych, and Mariusz Mojzych. "An Update on Synthesis of Coumarin Sulfonamides as Enzyme Inhibitors and Anticancer Agents." *Molecules* 27, no. 5 (2022): 1604.
919. Antonijević, Marko R., Edina H. Avdović, Dušica M. Simijonović, Žiko B. Milanović, Ana D. Amić, and Zoran S. Marković. "Radical Scavenging Activity and Pharmacokinetic Properties of Coumarin-Hydroxybenzohydrazide Hybrids." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 1 (2022): 490.
920. Kang, Min-Sung, Sung-Chan Jang, Taejin Park, Min-Seon Kim, Jin-Soo Park, Won-Jae Chi, and Seung-Young Kim. "Synthesis and Melanogenesis Effect of 7, 8-Dimethoxy-4-Methylcoumarin via MAPK Signaling-Mediated Microphthalmia-Associated Transcription Factor Upregulation." *Natural Product Communications* 17, no. 2 (2022): 1934578X221076647.
921. Yali, Maryam Pahlavan, and Maryam Bozorg-Amirkalaei. "The effects of microbial inoculants on secondary metabolite production." In *Sustainable Horticulture*, pp. 55-76. Academic Press, 2022.
922. Uniyal, Akshat, Jitender Gairolla, Anuj Saini, Deepak Rana, and Amit Anthwal. "Designing And In Silico Screening Of Novel Umbelliferone-Imines for Anti-HIV And Anti-Cancer Activities." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results* (2022): 3542-3546.
923. Shaikh, Y. I., V. S. Shaikh, G. M. Nazeruddin, Zamir Shekh, G. S. Gugale, and N. R. Prasad. "A Green Chemistry Approach towards Synthesis of Biscoumarins Catalyzed by Different Biocatalysts such as Dragon Fruit Juice, Kiwi Fruit Juice, and Buttermilk Separately by Grind Stone Technique: A Comparative Study." *ES Food & Agroforestry* 7 (2022): 25-29.
924. Nasab, Narges Hosseini, Fereshteh Azimian, Hendrik G. Kruger, and Song Ja Kim. "Acetylcoumarin in cyclic and heterocyclic-containing coumarins: Synthesis and biological applications." *Tetrahedron* 129 (2022): 133158.
925. Nasab, Narges Hosseini, Fereshteh Azimian, Hendrik G. Kruger, and Song Ja Kim. "Coumarin-Chalcones Generated from 3-Acetylcoumarin as a Promising Agent: Synthesis and Pharmacological Properties." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 11 (2022): e202200238.
926. Madni, Murtaza, Muhammad Naeem Ahmed, Ghazala Abbasi, Shahid Hameed, Mahmoud AA Ibrahim, Muhammad N. Tahir, Muhammad Ashfaq, Diego M. Gil, Rosa M. Gomila, and Antonio Frontera. "Synthesis and X-ray characterization of 4, 5-dihydropyrazolyl-thiazoles bearing a coumarin moiety: on the importance of antiparallel π -stacking." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 36 (2022): e202202287.
927. Elaryian, Hani M., Mahmoud A. Bedair, Ahmed H. Bedair, Rabab M. Aboushabba, and Abd El-Aziz S. Fouda. "Corrosion mitigation for steel in acid environment using novel p-phenylenediamine and benzidine coumarin derivatives: synthesis, electrochemical, computational and SRB biological resistivity." *RSC Advances* 12, no. 45 (2022): 29350-29374.
928. Kumar, Santosh, Arunima Kumar Verma, Shivesh Pratap Singh, and Abhishek Awasthi. "Immunostimulants for shrimp aquaculture: paving pathway towards shrimp sustainability." *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* (2023): 30(10), 25325-25343.
929. Musa, Musiliyu A., and Qudus Kolawole. "7, 8-Diacetoxy-3-(4-methylsulfonylphenyl)-4-phenylcoumarin Induces ROS-dependent Cell Death in the A549 Human Lung Cancer Cell Line." *Anticancer Research* 43, no. 3 (2023): 1001-1007.
930. Ali, Imran, Aicha Kraimi, Nasser Belboukhari, Khaled Sekkoum, and Mouslim Messali. "Synthesis and characterization of novel imino derivatives of acenocoumarol: chiral separation, absolute configuration and determination of biological activity." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 23 (2023): 11285-11302.
931. Silva, Ana LR, Ana CMO Lima, M. Agostinha R. Matos, and Victor MF Morais. "Thermochemical study of the antioxidant activity of some hydroxycoumarins." *The Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics* 180 (2023): 107006.
932. Bahrani-Pour, Maryam, Azizolla Beheshti, Nadieh Naseri, Qasem Maleki, Peter Mayer, Carmel T. Abrahams, and Roberto Centore. "Synthesis and structural characterization of new group 12 metal ions coordination polymers built on sulfur-based ligand and probing their high iodine adsorption efficiency in micro and bulk forms." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 37, no. 2 (2023): e6977.

933. Haq, Israr ul, Irfan Ali, Khalid Mohammed Khan, Sridevi Chigurupati, Atiya Habib, Uzma Salar, Manzoor Ahmad et al. "New arylidene-linked chromane-2, 4-dione analogs as potential leads for diabetic management; syntheses, α -amylase inhibitory, and radical scavenging activities." *Chemical Papers* 77, no. 5 (2023): 2581-2604.
934. Patagar, Dayanand N., Raviraj Kusanur, Sheetal R. Batakurki, Swarna M. Patra, Ninganaagouda R. Patil, and Jagadish H. Patil. "8-benzimidazolyl coumarin-3-oxadiazoles—Synthesis, docking studies and Anti-proliferative evaluation against breast cancer." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1294 (2023): 136377.
935. Dutta, Sayanta, Sushweta Mahalanobish, Sukanya Saha, Mullicka Mandal, Sanchari Begam, Pritam Sadhukhan, Sumit Ghosh, Goutam Brahmachari, and Parames C. Sil. "Biological evaluation of the novel 3, 3'-((4-nitrophenyl) methylene) bis (4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one) derivative as potential anticancer agents via the selective induction of reactive oxygen species-mediated apoptosis." *Cellular Signalling* 111 (2023): 110876.
936. Kumar, Sumit, Aditi Arora, Rajesh Kumar, Nihar Nalini Senapati, and Brajendra K. Singh. "Recent advances in synthesis of sugar and nucleoside coumarin conjugates and their biological impact." *Carbohydrate Research* (2023): 108857.
937. Sharapov, Ainur D., Ramil F. Fatykhov, Igor A. Khalymbadza, Grigory V. Zyryanov, Oleg N. Chupakhin, and Mikhail V. Tsurkan. "Plant coumarins with anti-HIV activity: Isolation and mechanisms of action." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 3 (2023): 2839.
938. Verma, Chandrabhan, Lipiar KMO Goni, Ibrahim Y. Yaagoob, Hemlata Vashisht, Mohammad AJ Mazumder, and Akram Alfantazi. "Polymeric surfactants as ideal substitutes for sustainable corrosion protection: A perspective on colloidal and interface properties." *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science* (2023): 102966.
939. Kumar, Santosh, Arunima Kumar Verma, Shivesh Pratap Singh, and Abhishek Awasthi. "Immunostimulants for shrimp aquaculture: paving pathway towards shrimp sustainability." *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 30, no. 10 (2023): 25325-25343.
940. Abdallah, Amira EM, Samir A. Abdel-Latif, and Galal H. Elgemeie. "Novel Fluorescent Benzothiazolyl-Coumarin Hybrids as Anti-SARS-COVID-2 Agents Supported by Molecular Docking Studies: Design, Synthesis, X-ray Crystal Structures, DFT, and TD-DFT/PCM Calculations." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 22 (2023): 19587-19602.
941. Matsukawa, Yuta, Mirai Nakata, Tsunehisa Hirashita, and Shuki Araki. "Synthesis, structural characterization, and reactions of an adduct formed between mesoionic 1, 3-diphenyltetrazolium-5-thiolate and diiodine." *Tetrahedron Letters* (2024): 154960.
942. Tyagi, Purnima, Ankita Singh, Jitendra Kumar, Belal Ahmad, Aparna Bahuguna, Perumal Vivekanandan, Shiv Kumar Sarin, and Vijay Kumar. "Furanocoumarins promote proteasomal degradation of viral HBx protein and down-regulate cccDNA transcription and replication of hepatitis B virus." *Virology* (2024): 110065.
943. Antonijević, Marko R., Edina H. Avdović, Dušica Simijonović, Žiko Milanović, Olivera R. Klisurić, Marta Erminia Alberto, Nino Russo, Radiša Vojinović, and Zoran S. Marković. "Comprehensive Experimental and Computational Analysis of the Structural and HSA Binding Properties of Newly Synthesized Coumarin-Trimethoxybenzohydrazide Derivative." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2024): 1-25.
944. Joy, Muthipeedika Nibin, Ayyiliath Meleveetil Sajith, Sougata Santra, Dhananjay Bhattacharjee, Nikolai Beliaev, Grigory V. Zyryanov, Oleg S. Eltsov, Karickal Raman Haridas, and Mohammed B. Alshammari. "Suzuki–Miyaura coupling of aryl fluorosulfates in water: a modified approach for the synthesis of novel coumarin derivatives under mild conditions." *Journal of Taibah University for Science* 18, no. 1 (2024): 2347679.

18. Mihaylov T., I. Georgieva, G. Bauer, I. Kostova, I. Manolov, N. Trendafilova: Theoretical Study of the Substituent Effect on the Intramolecular Hydrogen Bonds in Di-(4-hydroxycoumarin) Derivatives. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.*, 106, 1304–1315, 2006.

IF = 1.182 Цитати: 9

Cited by:

945. Siddekha A., A. Nizam, M. A. Pasha: An efficient and simple approach for the synthesis of pyranopyrazoles using imidazole (catalytic) in aqueous medium, and the Vibrational spectroscopic studies on 6-amino-4-(4'-methoxyphenyl)-5-cyano-3-methyl-1-phenyl-1,4-dihydropyrano[2,3-c] pyrazole using density functional theory. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 81(1), 431-440, 2011.
946. B.M. Hussein, K. Hassam, Q.X. Ooi, R.A. Bryce, On the preferred structure of dicoumarol and implications for enzyme binding: a quantum chemical analysis, *Chemical Physics Letters* (2014), Volume 602, 45–51.
947. Jing, Li. "Synthesis, antibacterial activities, and theoretical studies of dicoumarols." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* (2014), 12(29), 5528-5535.
948. Li, Fen, Chang-wei Lv, Zi-dan Zhang, Jing Li, Zheng Hou, Xiao-hui Yang, Jiang-tao Li, Xiao-xing Luo, and Ming-kai Li. "Crystal structure and activities of three biscoumarin derivatives against *Staphylococcus aureus*." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2015), 1097, 117-123.
949. Li, Jing, Chang-Wei Lv, Xiao-Jun Li, Di Qu, Zheng Hou, Min Jia, Xiao-Xing Luo, Xia Li, and Ming-Kai Li. "Synthesis of Biscoumarin and Dihydropyran Derivatives and Evaluation of Their Antibacterial Activity." *Molecules* 20, no. 9 (2015): 17469-17482.

950. Sui, Yun-Peng, Hai-Ru Huo, Jia-Jia Xin, Jing Li, Xiao-Jun Li, Xin-Liang Du, Hai Ma et al. "Antibacterial and Antitumor Activities of Biscoumarin and Dihydropyran Derivatives." *Molecules* 20, no. 9 (2015): 17614-17626.
951. Li, Jing, Xiao-yan Xue, Xia Li, Zheng Hou, Xiao-hui Yang, Di Qu, Ying Zhou et al. "Synthesis of biscoumarin and dihydropyran derivatives as two novel classes of potential anti-bacterial derivatives." *Archives of Pharmacol Research* (2016) 39: 1349.
952. Hu, Yue, Jing Li, Chang-Wei Lv, Di Qu, Zheng Hou, Min Jia, Jiang-Tao Li et al. "Evaluation of Antibacterial Activities of 4-Hydroxycoumarin Derivatives." *Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie*, 230.1 (2016): 97-110.
953. Sigalov, Mark V., Svetlana A. Pylaeva, and Peter M. Tolstoy. "Hydrogen Bonding in Bis-(6-amino-1, 3-dimethyluracil-5-yl)-methane Derivatives: Dynamic NMR and DFT Evaluation." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* (2016), 120(17), 2737-2748.

19. Kostova I.: Platinum Complexes as Anticancer Agents, *Recent Pat. Rev. Anti –Canc. Drug Disc.*, 1(1), 1-22, 2006.

IF = 4.169 Цитати: 629

Cited by:

954. Galanski M.: Recent Developments in the Field of Anticancer Platinum Complexes. *Rec. Pat. Anti-Canc. Drug Disc.*, 1(2), 285-295, 2006.
955. Thesis by Wolfgang Schiesl: From mechanistic studies on biorelevant Pt(II) complexes to the development of educational concepts. Den Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades vorgelegt von Wolfgang Schiesl aus Amberg. Als Dissertation genehmigt von den naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, 2006.
956. Thesis by Nadine Kirsten Summa: Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on biotransformation reactions of medical relevant mono – and polynuclear Pt(II) complexes Den Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades vorgelegt von Nadine Kirsten Summa aus Fürth. Als Dissertation genehmigt von den naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultäten der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, 2006.
957. Chang G.-R., L.-X. Zhou D. Chen: Theoretical Investigation of Detailed Thermodynamic Character of Possible Difunctional Adducts Model. *Chin. J. Struct. Chem.*, 25(5), V23 R78, 2006.
958. Zhang J.-C., Y. Shen, M.-S. Yang: Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxicity of Ammine/Methylamine Platinum(II) Complexes with Carboxylates. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 22(3), 278-282, 2006.
959. Thesis by Kristy-Lyn de Boer: An Investigation into the Influence of Ligand Substituents on the Substitution Reactions of Pt(II) Diamine and Terpyridine Chloro Complexes. Faculty of Science and Agriculture School of Chemistry University of KwaZulu-Natal, Pietermaritzburg, 2007. <http://146.230.128.84:8080/jspui/handle/10413/281>.
960. Zhang J.-C., X.-J. Zhao, Y. Shen: Synthesis, Cytotoxicity and DNA-binding Levels of Ammine/Dimethylamine Platinum(II) Complexes with Carboxylates. *Chin. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 23(3), 415-420, 2007.
961. Garza-Ortiz A., H. den Dulk, J. Brouwer, H. Kooijman, A. Spek, J. Reedijk: The synthesis, chemical and biological properties of dichlorido(azpy)gold(III) chloride (azpy=2-(phenylazo)pyridine) and the gold-induced conversion of the azpy ligand to the chloride of the novel tricyclic pyrido [2,1-c] [1,2,4]benzotriazin-11-ium cation. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(11), 1922-1930, 2007.
962. Thesis by Mohammad Farhad: Studies on new trinuclear palladium compounds. School of Medical Sciences Faculty of Medicine University of Sydney, Australia, 2007. <http://ses.library.usyd.edu.au/bitstream/2123/2477/1/m-farhad-2008-thesis.pdf.pdf>.
963. Ciokowski M., E. Budzisz: Kompleksy platyny(IV) jako potencjalne związki przeciwnowotworowe platinum(IV) complexes as potential anticancer drugs. *Wiadomosci Chemic.*, 61(1-2), 43-60, 2007.
964. Caires A.: Recent Advances Involving Palladium (II) Complexes for the Cancer Therapy. *Anti-Canc. Ag. Med. Chem. (Form. Curr. Med. Chem. - Anti-Canc. Ag.)*, 7(5), 484-491, 2007.
965. Stevanato A., S. R. Ananias, A. V. de Godoy Netto, M. C. Rocha, A. E. Mauro, I. Z. Carlos: Avaliação da resposta imunológica e citotoxicidade do organometálico [Pd(bzan)(SCN)(dppe)] e dos ligantes N,N'-benzilidenoanilina (bzan) e 1,1'-bis(difenilfosfina)etileno (dppe). 30a Reunião Anual da Sociedade Brasileira de Química, *Soc. Bras. Quím.*, 1-2, 2007. <https://sec.s bq.org.br/cdrom/30ra/resumos/T0333-1.pdf>.
966. Godbert N., T. Pugliese, I. Aiello, A. Bellusci, A. Crispini, M. Ghedini: Efficient, Ultrafast, Microwave-Assisted Syntheses of Cycloplatinated Complexes. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 32, 5105-5111, 2007.
967. Dodoff N., D. Kovala-Demertzi, J. Kuduk-Jaworska, M. Kubiak, A. Kochel: Structure of (dimethyl sulfoxide-S){glyoxylic acid thiosemicarbazonato(2-)-O,N,S}platinum(II). *Cryst. Res. Technol.*, 42(5), 517-521, 2007.
968. Zhang J., X. Zhao: Synthesis, cytotoxicity and DNA-binding levels of ammine/propylamine platinum(II) complexes with carboxylates. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 42(2), 286-291, 2007.

969. Ray S., R. Mohan, J. Singh, M. Samantaray, M. Shaikh, D. Panda, P. Ghosh: Anticancer and antimicrobial metallopharmaceutical agents based on palladium, gold, and silver N-heterocyclic carbene complexes. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 129(48), 15042-15053, 2007.
970. Poverenov E., L. Shimon, D. Milstein: Quinone methide generation based on a cis-(N,N) platinum complex. *Organomet.*, 26(9), 2178-2182, 2007.
971. Matsumoto Z., T. Aridomi, A. Igashira-Kamiyama, T. Kawamoto, T. Konno: Proton-induced cis-trans conversion of a platinum(II) center coordinated by L-cysteinatocobalt(III) metalloligands. *Inorg. Chem.*, 46(8), 2968-2970, 2007.
972. Kiremire E., K. Chibale, P. Rosenthal, L. Daniel, A. Negonga, F. Munyolo: Metal complexes with high biological activity against chloroquine resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* parasite. *Biosci. Biotechn. Res. Asia*, 4(2), 399-402, 2007.
973. Praetorius N., T. Mandal: Engineered Nanoparticles in Cancer Therapy. *Rec. Pat. Drug Deliv. Formul.*, 1, 37-51, 2007.
974. Berger I., A. Alexey, D. Nazarov, C. Hartinger, M. Groessel, S.-M. Valiahdi, M. Jakupec, B. Keppler: A glucose derivative as natural alternative to the cyclohexane-1,2-diamine ligand in the anticancer drug oxaliplatin? *Chem. Med. Chem.*, 2(4), 505-514, 2007.
975. Zhang J.-C., Y.-Q. Gong, X.-M. Zheng, J.-R. Cui, M.-S. Yang: Anticancer mechanism and effect of new platinum(II) complex on the human cancer cells. *J. Zh. Univ. (Sci. Edit.)*, 34(6), R73-R97, 2007.
976. Thesis by Hua-Chou Hsing: Synergistic inhibition of breast cancer cells growth by Cisplatin and Go6976. National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan, 2007.
http://etds.lib.nchu.edu.tw/etdservice/view_metadata?etdun=U0005-1508200823274300.
977. Ray S., M. Renu, J. K. Singh: Anticancer and Antimicrobial Metallopharmaceutical Agents Based on Palladium, Gold, and Silver N-Heterocyclic Carbene Complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 129(48), 15042-15053, 2007.
978. Dissertation of Garza-Ortiz, Ariadna: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. Ch. 1: Design, Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Ruthenium and Gold Compounds with anticancer properties. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/13/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter1.pdf>.
979. Dissertation of Garza-Ortiz, Ariadna: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. . Ch. 3: Stability Studies of [Au(L)Cl₂]Cl.xH₂O Compounds (where L=azpy, tazpy, 3mazpy, 4mazpy and 3mtazpy and x=1, 2 or 3) in Solution and their Biological Activity. The In Vitro Cytotoxic Activity and the Search of an Structure-activity Relationship. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/11/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter3.pdf>.
980. Panina N., V. Demidov, S. Simanova: A DFT study of 2,2'-bi-1,10-phenanthroline and its reduced form as a potential ligand for new tetraaza chromophore complexes. *Russ. J. Gen. Chem.*, 78(5), 913-918, 2008.
981. Garza-Ortiz A., P. Maheswari, M. Siegler, A. Spek, J. Reedijk: Ruthenium(III) chloride complex with a tridentate bis(arylimino)pyridine ligand: Synthesis, spectra, X-ray structure, 9-ethylguanine binding pattern, and in vitro cytotoxicity. *Inorg. Chem.*, 47(15), 6964-6973, 2008.
982. Wainford R., R. Weaver, K. Stewart, P. Brown, G. Hawksorth: Cisplatin nephrotoxicity is mediated by gamma glutamyltranspeptidase, not via a C-S lyase governed biotransformation pathway. *Toxicol.*, 249(2-3), 184-193, 2008.
983. Thesis by Inez Lidia Cregan: Biochemical mechanisms involved in cisplatin-induced apoptosis in malignant mesothelioma cells. University of Western Australia, 2008.
http://repository.uwa.edu.au/R/-?func=dbin-jump-full&local_base=GEN01-INS01&object_id=5870.
984. N'soukpoe-Kossi Ch. N., C. Descoteaux, E. Asselin, J. Bariyanga, H. Tajmir-Riahi, G. Berube: Transfer RNA Bindings to Antitumor Estradiol-Platinum(II) Hybrid and Cisplatin. *DNA Cell Biol.*, 27(6), 337-343, 2008.
985. Mendoza-Ferri M.-G., C. Hartinger, R. Eichinger, N. Stolyarova, K. Severin, M. Jakupec, A. Nazarov, B. Keppler: Influence of the spacer length on the in vitro anticancer activity of dinuclear ruthenium arene compounds. *Organometal.*, 27(11), 2405-2407, 2008.
986. Neuse E. W.: Synthetic Polymers as Drug-Delivery Vehicles in Medicine *Metal-Based Drugs*, Article ID 469531, 19 pages, 2008.
987. Kalinowska-Lis U., J. Ochocki, K. Matlawska-Wasowska: Trans geometry in platinum antitumor complexes. *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 252(12-14), 1328-1345, 2008.
988. Zhuo W.-L., Y. Wang, X.-L. Zhuo, Y.-S. Zhang, Z.-T. Chen: Short interfering RNA directed against TWIST, a novel zinc finger transcription factor, increases A549 cell sensitivity to cisplatin via MAPK/mitochondrial pathway. *Bioch. Bioph. Res. Comm.*, 369(4), 1098-1102, 2008.
989. Provencher-Mandeville J., C. Descôteaux, S. Mandal, V. Leblanc, E. Asselin, G. Bérubé: Synthesis of 17 β -estradiol-platinum(II) hybrid molecules showing cytotoxic activity on breast cancer cell lines. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 18(7), 2282-2287, 2008.
990. Gabano E., D. Colangelo, A. Ghezzi, D. Osella: The influence of temperature on antiproliferative effects, cellular uptake and DNA platination of the clinically employed Pt(II)-drugs. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 102, 629-635, 2008.
991. Wang X., Z. Guo: Towards the rational design of platinum(II) and gold(III) complexes as antitumour agents. *Dalton Trans.*, 12, 1521-1532, 2008.

992. Komane L., E. Mukaya, E. Neuse, C. van Rensburg: Macromolecular Antiproliferative Agents Featuring Dicarboxylato-Chelated Platinum. *J. Inorg. Organomet. Polym. Mater.*, 18(1), 111-123, 2008.
993. Zhang J., Y. Gong, X. Zheng, M. Yang, J. Cui: Synthesis, cytotoxicity and DNA binding levels of tri-functional mononuclear platinum(II) complexes. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 43(2), 441-447, 2008.
994. Abu-Surrah A., H. Al-Sadoni, M. Abdalla: Palladium-based chemotherapeutic agents: Routes toward complexes with good antitumor activity. *Canc. Ther.*, 6, 1-10, 2008.
995. N'soukpoe-Kossi C. N., C. Descoteaux, E. Asselin, H. Tajmir-Riahi, G. Berube: DNA Interaction with Novel Antitumor Estradiol-Platinum(II) Hybrid Molecule: A Comparative Study with Cisplatin Drug. *DNA Cell Biol.*, 27(2), 101-107, 2008.
996. Book by Eberhard W. Neuse: Synthetic polymers as drug delivery vehicles in medicine School of Chemistry, University of the Witwatersrand, South Africa, 2008.
997. Doctoral thesis by Sudeshna Roy: Synergy of intercalation and coordination binding to design novel DNA-targeting antineoplastic metalldrugs., Leiden University, 2008, ISBN 9789085703150.
998. Al-Hayaly L. J., B. H. Abdullah, A. A. N. Al-Dulaimi, S. A. Al-Jibori: Palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing the mixed ligands N-phenyl-N-(2-pyridyl or 2-methylpyridyl) thiourea and diphosphines $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2$ ($n=1-4$). *Orient. J. Chem.*, 24(2), 381-388, 2008.
999. Book edited by Rita S. Dias and Björn Lindman: DNA Interactions with Polymers and Surfactants.; DNA Interactions Book from C.H.I.P.S, ISBN: 978-0-470-25818-7, Hardcover, 408 pages, John Wiley and Sons, 2008.
<http://www.chipsbooks.com/dnapolym.htm>.
1000. Haxton K. J., H. M. Burt: Polymeric drug delivery of platinum-based anticancer agents Review. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 98(7), 2299-2316, 2009.
1001. Kalinowska-Lis U., L. Szmigiero, S. Kazimierz, J. Ochocki: Cytotoxic activity and chemical reactivity of cis-platinum(II) and trans-palladium(II) complexes with diethyl (pyridinylmethyl)phosphates. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.* 44(2), 660-664, 2009.
1002. Kumar B., P. R. Yadav, H. C. Goel, M. Moshahid, A. Rizvi: Recent developments in cancer therapy by the use of nanotechnology. *Digest J. Nanomater. Biostruct.*, 4(1), 1-12, 2009.
1003. Zhang J., Y. Li, J. Sun: Laboratory note: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of ammine/ethylamine platinum(II) complexes with carboxylates. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(6), 2758-2762, 2009.
1004. Das T., A. K. Datta, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of DL-methionine with $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{tap})_2\text{RuORu}(\text{tap})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2+}$ ($\text{tap} = \{2\text{-(m-tolylazo)pyridine}\}$) in aqueous medium at physiological pH. *Res. Lett. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, Article ID 314672, 2009.
1005. Gumus F., G. Eren, L. Acik, A. Celebi, F. Ozturk, S. Yilmaz, R. I. Sagkan, S. Gur, A. Ozkul, A. Elmal Y. Elerman: Synthesis, Cytotoxicity, and DNA Interactions of New Cisplatin Analogues Containing Substituted Benzimidazole Ligands. *J. Med. Chem.*, 52(5), 1345-1357, 2009.
1006. Rosales-Hernandez M. C., J. Bermúdez-Lugo, J. Garcia, J. Trujillo-Ferrara, J. Correa-Basurto: Molecular Modeling Applied to Anti-Cancer Drug Development. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 9(2), 230-238, 2009.
1007. Mendoza-Ferri M. G., C. G. Hartinger, M. A. Mendoza, M. Groessl, A. E. Egger, R. E. Eichinger, J. B. Mangrum, N. P. Farrell, M. Maruszak, P. J. Bednarski, F. Klein, M. A. Jakupiec, A. A. Nazarov, K. Severin, B. K. Keppler: Transferring the Concept of Multinuclearity to Ruthenium Complexes for Improvement of Anticancer Activity. *J. Med. Chem.*, 52(4), 916-925, 2009.
1008. Nishikawa M., M. Hashida, Y. Takakura: Catalase delivery for inhibiting ROS-mediated tissue injury and tumor metastasis. *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.*, 61(4), 319-326, 2009.
1009. Zhang J.-C., L. Liu, Y. Gong, X. Zheng, M. Yang, J. Cui, S. Shen: Synthesis, characterization and antitumor activity of new type binuclear platinum(II) complexes. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(5), 2322-2327, 2009.
1010. Katsuda Y., Y. Yoshikawa, T. Sato, Y. Saito, M. Chikuma, M. Suzuki, K. Yoshikawa: Cisplatin and its analogues induce a significant change in the higher-order structure of long duplex DNA. *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, 473(1-3), 155-159, 2009.
1011. Mello L. D., E. S. Ribeiro, L. T. Kubota, S. K. C. Elmroth, R. M. S. Pereira: Electrochemical and spectroscopic evidences of the interaction between DNA and Pt(II)(dppf)-complex. *BioMetals*, 22(2), 385-392, 2009.
1012. Preethi K. C., R. Kuttan: Hepato and reno protective action of *Calendula officinalis* L. flower extract. *Ind. J. Exper. Biol.*, 47(3), 163-168, 2009.
1013. Wainford R. D., R. J. Weaver, G. M. Hawksworth: The immediate early genes, c-fos, c-jun and AP-1, are early markers of platinum analogue toxicity in human proximal tubular cell primary cultures. *Toxicol. Vitro*, 23(5), 780-788, 2009.
1014. Kashanian S., N. Shahabadi, K. Shalmashi, H. Roshanfekar: DNA Interaction with PtCl₂(LL) (LL = Chelating diamine ligand: N,N-Dimethyltrimethylenediamine) Complex. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 158(1), 1-10, 2009.
1015. Dodoff N. I., I. Iordanov, I. Tsoneva., K. Grancharov, R. Datcheva, T. Pajpanova, M. R. Berger: Cytotoxic activity of platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of N-3-pyridinylmethanesulfonamide: The influence of electroporation. *Zeitschr. Naturf. – Sect. C - J. Biosci.*, 64(3-4), 179-185, 2009.

1016. Singh V., S. M. Singh: Progressive tumor growth-associated altered tumor microenvironment: implications in a tumor stage-dependent modulation in survival of a murine T cell lymphoma. *J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol.*, 135(8), 1015-1024, 2009.
1017. Montaña A. M., C. Batalla: The rational design of anticancer platinum complexes: the importance of the structure-activity relationship. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 16(18), 2235-2260, 2009.
1018. Zhang J., Y. Li, J. Sun, W. Li, Y. Gong, X. Zheng, J. Cui, R. Wang, J. Wu: Synthesis, cytotoxicity and DNA-binding levels of new type binuclear platinum(II) complexes. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(11), 4772-4777, 2009.
1019. Hernandez-Boussard T., X. J. Lou, T. E. Klein, R. B. Altman, S. Marsh, H. McLeod, E. Dolan, S. J. Shukla, C. A. Rabik, L. Gong: Platinum pathway. *Pharmacogenet. Genomics*, 19(7), 563-564, 2009.
1020. Olszewski U., F. Ach, E. Ulsperger, G. Baumgartner, R. Zeillinger, P. Bednarski, G. Hamilton: In Vitro Evaluation of Oxoplatin: An Oral Platinum(IV) Anticancer Agent. *Metal-Based Drugs*, 2009, Article ID 348916, 2009.
1021. Shahabadi N., S. Kashanian, K. Shalmashi, H. Roshanfekar: DNA Interaction with PtCl₂(LL) (LL = Chelating Diamine Ligand: *N,N*-Dimethyltrimethylenediamine) Complex. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 158(1), 1-10, 2009.
1022. Book edited by Mary Alexander, Ann Corrigan, Judy Hankins, Lisa Gorski, Roxanne Perucca: Infusion Nursing: An Evidence-Based Approach. By Infusion Nurses Society (INS), W.B. Saunders Company, 625 pages, 2009.
1023. Abdul A., S. I. Abdelwahab, J. B. Jalinas, A. S. Al-Zubairi, M. M. E. Taha: Combination of Zerumbone and Cisplatin to Treat Cervical Intraepithelial Neoplasia in Female BALB/c Mice. *Int. J. Gynecol. Cancer*, 19(6), 1004-1010, 2009.
1024. Thesis by Patricia Marqués Gallego: New fluorescent platinum(II) complexes containing anthracene derivatives as a carrier ligand Synthesis, characterization and *in vitro* studies. Proefschrift ter verkrijging van de graad van Doctor aan de Universiteit Leiden, 2009.
1025. Thesis by Milan Narendra Chhaganlal: Síntese de Compostos Organometálicos com potencialidades como agentes anti-tumorais. Departamento De Química E Bioquímica, FCUL, Lisboa, 2009.
1026. Zhang J.-C., D. Liu, Y. Li, J. Sun, L. Wang, A. Zang: Status of Non-Classical Mononuclear Platinum Anticancer Drug Development. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.*, 9(11), 1357-1366, 2009.
1027. Ronconi L., D. Fregona: The Midas touch in cancer chemotherapy: From platinum- to gold-dithiocarbamate complexes. *Dalton Trans.*, 48, 10670-10680, 2009.
1028. Jain S., S. Longia, V. K. Ramnani: Metal Complexes as Magic Bullet - An Overview. *Peop. J. Sci. Res.*, 2(1), 37-40, 2009.
1029. Nicolay I. Dodoff, Iordan Iordanov, Iana Tsoneva, Konstantin Grancharov, Roumyana Datcheva, Tamara Pajpanova, and Martin R. Berger, Cytotoxic Activity of Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes of *N*-3-Pyridinylmethanesulfonamide: the Influence of Electroporation. *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 2009, 179-185.
1030. Dodoff N. I., M. Kubiak, J. Kuduk-Jaworska, A. Mastalarz, A. Kochel, V. Vassilieva, N. Vassilev, N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva, M. Lalia-Kantouri, M. Apostolova: Structure, NMR spectra and cytotoxic effect of palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes of glyoxylic acid oxime. *Chemija*, 20(4), 208-217, 2009.
1031. Arjmand F., F. Sayeed: Synthesis, characterization and DNA-binding studies of mono and heterobimetallic complexes CuSn₂/ZnSn₂ and their DNA cleavage activity. *J. Mol. Str.*, 965(1-3), 14-22, 2010.
1032. Zhang J.-C., L. Li, X. Ji, J. Sun, L. Wang, Y. Zhang: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of of iodo-bridged binuclear platinum(II) complexes. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(6), 2634-2637, 2010.
1033. Marin J. J. G., M. R. Romero, O. Briz: Molecular Bases of Liver Cancer Refractoriness to Pharmacological Treatment. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(8), 709-740, 2010.
1034. United States Patent Application 20100035853: Method for Preventing or Treating Cisplatin-Induced Nephrotoxicity. Inventors: Haruyasu Ueda, Haruki Okamura, 2010. <http://www.freepatentsonline.com/y2010/0035853.html>.
1035. Al-Masoudi N. A., H. A. Bayazeed, H. E. Ali, R. Loddo, P. LaColla: Platinum and Palladium-triazole Complexes as Highly Potential Antitumor Agents. *Arch. Pharm.*, 343(4), 222-227, 2010.
1036. Kida N., Y. Katsuda, Y. Yoshikawa, S. Komeda, T. Sato, Y. Saito, M. Chikuma, M. Suzuki, T. Imanaka, K. Yoshikawa: Characteristic effect of an anticancer dinuclear platinum(II) complex on the higher-order structure of DNA. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 15(5), 701-707, 2010.
1037. Bera B. K., S. Mallick, A. Mandal, P. Karmakar, A. K. Datta, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxopentaaquarhodium(III) ion with L-Arginine in aqueous solution. *Trans. Metal Chem.*, 35(5), 541-547, 2010.
1038. Ozdemir I., E. O. Ozcan, S. Gunal, N. Gürbüz: Synthesis and Antimicrobial Activity of Novel Ag-N-Heterocyclic Carbene Complexes. *Molecules*, 15(4), 2499-2508, 2010.
1039. Zhang J. C., L. W. Wang, Z. Y. Xing, D. Liu, J. Sun, X. Li, Y. Zhang: Status of Bi- and Multi-Nuclear Platinum Anticancer Drug Development. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 272-282, 2010.
1040. Ronconi L., D. Aldinucci, Q. P. Dou, D. Fregona: Latest Insights into the Anticancer Activity of Gold(III)-Dithiocarbamate Complexes. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 283-292, 2010.
1041. Olszewski U., G. Hamilton: A Better Platinum-Based Anticancer Drug Yet to Come? *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 293-301, 2010.
1042. Olszewski U., G. Hamilton: Mechanisms of Cytotoxicity of Anticancer Titanocenes. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 302-311, 2010.

1043. Frezza M., S. Hindo, D. Chen, A. Davenport, S. Schmitt, D. Tomco, D. Q. Ping: Novel Metals and Metal Complexes as Platforms for Cancer Therapy. *Curr. Pharmac. Des.*, 16(16), 1813-1825, 2010.
1044. Thesis by Yueh Ying Liao: The Reaction of a Water Soluble Platinum Compound with Methionine and Derivatives. Department of Chemistry; Western Kentucky University; Bowling Green, Kentucky; 2010.
1045. Xie M., W. Liu, L. Lou, X. Chen, Q. Ye, Y. Yu, Q. Chang, S. Hou: Unusual dimeric chemical structure for a carboplatin analogue as a potential anticancer complex. *Inorg. Chem.*, 49(13), 5792-5794, 2010.
1046. Moreno-Sánchez R., E. Saavedra, S. Rodríguez-Enríquez, J. C. Gallardo-Pérez, H. Quezada, H. V. Westerhoff: Metabolic control analysis indicates a change of strategy in the treatment of cancer. *Mitochondrion*, 10(6), 626-639, 2010.
1047. Lenglet G., D.-C. Marie-Hélène: DNA-destabilizing agents as an alternative approach for targeting DNA: mechanisms of action and cellular consequences. *J. Nucl. Acids*, 2010, Article ID 290935, 2010.
1048. Xie M. J., W. P. Liu, L. G. Lou, X. Chen, Q. Ye, Y. Yu, Q. Chang, S. Hou: Unusual Dimeric Chemical Structure for a Carboplatin Analogue as a Potential Anticancer Complex. *Inorg. Chem.*, 49(13), 5792-5794, 2010.
1049. Ye Q. S., W. P. Liu, X. Z. Chen, Y. Yu, Q. W. Chang, S. Q. Hou: Synthesis and In Vitro Cytotoxicity of Cis-[Pt(NH₃)(NH₂OH)Cl₂]. *Arch. Pharm. Res.*, 33(6), 807-811, 2010.
1050. Kontek R., K. Matlawska-Wasowska, U. Kalinowska-Lis, B. Marciniak: Genotoxic effects of irinotecan combined with the novel platinum(II) complexes in human cancer cells. *Chem.-Bio. Interact.*, 188(1), 66-74, 2010.
1051. Azu O. O., F. I. O. Duru, A. A. Osinubi, A. A. Oremosu, C. C. Noronha, S. O. Elesha, A. O. Okanlawon: Histomorphometric effects of *Kigelia africana* (Bignoniaceae) fruit extract on the testis following short-term treatment with cisplatin in male Sprague-Dawley rats. *Middle East Fert. Soc. J.*, 15(3), 200-208, 2010.
1052. John A., G. Prasenjit: Fascinating frontiers of N/O-functionalized N-heterocyclic carbene chemistry: from chemical catalysis to biomedical applications. *Dalton Trans.*, 39, 7183-7206, 2010.
1053. Zhang J., L. Li, L. Wang, F. Zhang, X. Li: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of mixed-ligand complexes of palladium(II) with aromatic diimine and 4-toluenesulfonyl-L-amino acid dianion. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(11), 5337-5344, 2010.
1054. Thesis of Khaja Muneeruddin: High Pressure Liquid Chromatography Studies of the Reaction of Platinum Complexes with Peptides. Western Kentucky University, 2010.
1055. Ma G., Y. Min, F. Huang, T. Jiang, Y. Liu: Thioether binding mediates monofunctional platinum antitumor reagents to trans configuration in DNA interactions. *Chem. Commun.*, 46(37), 6938-6940, 2010.
1056. Alshehri A., P. Beale, J. Q. Yu, F. Huq: Synergism from combination of cisplatin and a Trans-platinum compound in ovarian cancer cell lines. *Anticanc. Res.*, 30(11), 4547-4553, 2010.
1057. Thesis of Dr. Morelle Negom Kouodom: Synthesis, characterization and anticancer activity of Gold(III) complexes with peptido ligands. Università degli Studi di Padova Dipartimento di Scienze Chimiche Facoltà di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali. Dottorato di Ricerca in Scienze Molecolari Indirizzo Scienze Chimiche XXII Ciclo, 2010.
1058. Thesis by Michael Joseph Frezza: Activation Of Tumor Cell Death Program By Targeting The Ubiquitin-Proteasome Pathway: Significance In Cancer Treatment And Prevention. Wayne State University, 2010.
1059. Thesis by Chiyoda: The Correlation between the Polymorphism of Glutathione S-transferases Pi 1(GSTP1) and Cisplatin- or Carboplatin-induced Nephrotoxicity, Graduate Institute of Pharmacy, China, 2010.
1060. Adnan A. N. Al- Dulaimi. Synthesis and characterization of Mercury (II) complexes of N-Phenyl-N-(2-Pyridyl or 2-benzothiazole) thiourea. *Tikrit Journal of Pure Science* Vol. 15 No.(1) 2010.
1061. Raman N., R. Jeyamurugan, R. Senthikumar, B. Rajkapoor, S. G. Franzblau: *In vivo* and *in vitro* evaluation of highly specific thiolate carrier group copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma tumor model. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(11), 5438-5451, 2010.
1062. Moretto J., B. Chauffert, F. Ghiringhelli, J. R. Aldrich-Wright, F. Bouyer: Discrepancy between in vitro and in vivo antitumor effect of a new platinum(II) metallointercalator. *Invest. New Drugs*, 29(6), 1164-1176, 2011.
1063. Cerri S., V. M. Piccolini, G. Santin, M. G. Bottone, S. A. De Pascali, D. Migoni, P. Iadarola, F. P. Fanizzi, G. Bernocchi: The developmental neurotoxicity study of platinum compounds. Effects of cisplatin versus a novel Pt(II) complex on rat cerebellum. *Neurotoxicol. Teratol.*, 33(2), 273-281, 2011.
1064. Provencher-Mandeville J., C. Debnath, S. K. Mandal, V. Leblanc, S. Parent, É. Asselin, G. Bérubé: Design, estradiol-PEG-linked platinum(II) hybrid molecules: Comparative molecular modeling study of three distinct families of hybrids. *Steroids*, 76(1-2), 94-103, 2011.
1065. Xu G., Z. Yan, N. Wang, Z. Liu: Synthesis and cytotoxicity of *cis*-dichloroplatinum (II) complexes of (1*S*,3*S*)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(1), 356-363, 2011.
1066. Zhang L., Y. Zheng, B. Callahan, M. Belfort, Y. Liu: Cisplatin inhibits protein splicing, suggesting inteins as therapeutic targets in mycobacteria. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 286(2), 1277-1282, 2011.
1067. Kontek R., K. Matławska-Wasowska, U. Kalinowska-Lis, B. Kontek, A. Ochocki: Evaluation of Cytotoxicity of New *Trans*-Palladium (II) Complex In Human Cells *In Vitro*. *Acta Pol. Pharmac. Drug Res.*, 68(1), 127-136, 2011.

1068. Ghani N. T. A., A. M. Mansour: Palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing benzimidazole ligands: Molecular structures, vibrational frequencies and cytotoxicity. *J. Molec. Str.*, 991(1-3), 108-126, 2011.
1069. Bernocchi G., M. G. Bottone, V. M. Piccolini, V. Dal Bo, G. Santin, S. A. De Pascali, D. Migoni, F. P. Fanizzi: Developing Central Nervous System and Vulnerability to Platinum Compounds. *Chemother. Res. Pract.*, 2011, Article ID 315418, 2011.
1070. Olszewski U., E. Ulsperger, K. Geissler, G. Hamilton: Comparison of the effects of the oral anticancer platinum(IV) complexes oxoplatin and metabolite cis-diammine-tetrachlorido-platinum(IV) on global gene expression of NCI-H526 cells. *J. Exp. Pharmac.*, 3, 43-50, 2011.
1071. Carneiro M. L. B., E. S. Nunes, R. C. A. Peixoto, R. G. S. Oliveira, L. H. M. Lourenço, I. C. R. da Silva, A. R. Simioni, A. C. Tedesco, A. R. de Souza, Z. G. M. Lacava, S. N. Bão: Free Rhodium (II) citrate and rhodium (II) citrate magnetic carriers as potential strategies for breast cancer therapy. *J. Nanobiotechn.*, 9(11), 1-17, 2011.
1072. Cho E.-A., J.-M. Oh, S.-Y. Kim, Y. Kim, Y.-S. Juhn: Heterotrimeric stimulatory GTP-binding proteins inhibit cisplatin-induced apoptosis by increasing X-linked inhibitor of apoptosis protein expression in cervical cancer cells. *Cancer Sci.*, 102(4), 837-844, 2011.
1073. Bian H.-B., X. Pan, J.-S. Yang, Z.-X. Wang, W. De: Upregulation of microRNA-451 increases cisplatin sensitivity of non-small cell lung cancer cell line (A549). *J. Exp. Clin. Cancer Res.*, 30(1), 20, 2011.
1074. Ghani N. T. A., A. M. Mansour: Novel Pd(II) and Pt(II) complexes of N,N-donor benzimidazole ligand: Synthesis, spectral, electrochemical, DFT studies and evaluation of biological activity. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 373(1), 249-258, 2011.
1075. Hibner G., E. Aleksander, A. Zajdel, M. Paul-Samojedny, A. Wilczok: The influence of cisplatin on expression of genes associated with DNA repair in promyelotic leukemia cells HL-60 | [Wpływ cisplatyny na ekspresję{ogonek} genów zwi{ogonek}zanych z napraw{ogonek} DNA w komórkach białaczki promielocytarnej HL-60]. *Farmac. Prz. Nauk.*, 8(1), 35-40, 2011.
1076. Vajpayee V., Y. J. Yang, S. C. Kang, H. Kim, I. S. Kim, M. Wang, P. J. Stang, K.-W. Chi: Hexanuclear self-assembled arene-ruthenium nano-prismatic cages: potential anticancer agents. *Chem. Commun.*, 47, 5184-5186, 2011.
1077. Abd El-Halim H. F., F. A. N. El-Dien; G. G. Mohamed; N. A. Mohamed: Metalloantibiotics: Synthesis and Antimicrobial Activity of Clotrimazole Metal Chelates, Spectroscopic, and Thermal Characterization. *Synth. React. Inorg. Met.-Org. Nano-Met. Chem.*, 41(5), 544-554, 2011.
1078. Karmakar P., S. Mallick, S. Mondal, B. K. Bera, A. Mandal, S. K. Mukhopadhyay, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetics and mechanism of the interaction of adenosine with cis-diaqua(cis-1,2-diaminocyclohexane)platinum(II) perchlorate in aqueous medium. *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 43(5), 219-229, 2011.
1079. Guney E., V. T. Yilmaz, O. Buyukgungor: Palladium(II) and platinum(II) saccharinate complexes containing pyridine and 3-acetylpyridine: Synthesis, crystal structures, fluorescence and thermal properties. *Polyhedron*, 30(12), 2045-2050, 2011.
1080. Zhang J. C., L. W. Li, L. L. Ma, F. Zhang, Z. Zhang, S. Wang: Synthesis, characterization, and cytotoxicity of mixed-ligand complexes of platinum(II) with 2,2'-bipyridine and 4-toluenesulfonyl-L-amino acid dianion. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(10), 1695-1706, 2011.
1081. PhD thesis by P. N. Fonteh: Gold compounds with anti-HIV and immunomodulatory activity, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, <http://upetd.up.ac.za/thesis/available/etd-05242012-155038/>, 2011.
1082. Thesis by Maria Teresita Proetto: Development and biological investigation of novel [diarylsalene]- and [salophene]platinum(II) complexes with tumour inhibiting properties. Freien Universität Berlin, 2011.
1083. Hill J. M., R. J. Speer: Organo-platinum complexes as antitumor agents (review). *Anticanc. Res.*, 2(3), 173-186, 2011.
1084. Marzano C., L. Ronconi, F. Chiara, M. C. Giron, I. Faustinelli, P. Cristofori, A. Trevisan, D. Fregona: Gold(III)-dithiocarbamate anticancer agents: Activity, toxicology and histopathological studies in rodents. *Int. J. Cancer*, 129(2), 487-496, 2011.
1085. Thesis by Carly St. Germain: The role of Activating Transcription Factor 3 (ATF3) in chemotherapeutic induced cytotoxicity. Faculty of Medicine, University of Ottawa, Canada, 2011.
1086. Guney E., Y. Kaya, V. T. Yilmaz, S. Gumus: Synthesis, experimental and theoretical characterization of palladium(II) and platinum(II) saccharinate complexes with 2-(2-pyridyl)benzimidazole. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(5), 1171-1178, 2011.
1087. Dodoff N. I., M. Lalia-Kantouri, M. Gdaniec, A. Czapik, N. Vassilev: *Trans*-dichloro(h²-ethylene)(*n*-3-pyridinyl methanesulfonamide) platinum(II). A crystallographic, spectroscopic and thermoanalytical study. *Bulg. Chem. Comm.*, 43(2), 46, 2011.
1088. Book by Harold H. Trimm: Inorganic Chemistry: Reactions, Structure and Mechanisms. CRC Press, 2011 г. - 332 страници
1089. Thesis by Dhatri Ravipati: Activity of analogs of anticancer drugs on the serine protease enzymes subtilisin and chymotrypsin. Western Kentucky University, 2011.
1090. Raj Kaushal, Nitesh Kumar, Rajeev Kaushal, Pamita Awasthi An insight into metal based anti-cancer drugs. *International Journal of Current Research and Review* www.ijcrr.com Vol. 03 issue 07 July 2011, 15-23.

1091. Betanzos-Lara S., A. Habtemariam, G. J. Clarkson, P. J. Sadler: Organometallic cis-dichlorido ruthenium(II) ammine complexes. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 21, 3257-3264, 2011.
1092. Frezza M., Q. P. Dou, Y. Xiao, H. Samouei, M. Rashidi, F. Samari, B. Hemmateenejad: In vitro and in vivo antitumor activities and DNA binding mode of five coordinated cyclometalated organoplatinum(II) complexes containing biphosphine ligands. *J. Med. Chem.*, 54(18), 6166-6176, 2011.
1093. Samouei H., M. Rashidi, F. W. Heinemann: A cyclometalated diplatinum complex containing 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene as spacer ligand: Antitumor study. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 696(23), 3764-3771, 2011.
1094. Rodríguez S. A., M. A. Nazareno, M. T. Baumgartner: Effect of different C3-aryl substituents on the antioxidant activity of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 19(21), 6233-6238, 2011.
1095. Karaküçük-İyidoğan A., D. Taşdemir, E. E. Oruç-Emre, J. Balzarini: Novel platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of thiosemicarbazones derived from 5-substituted thiophene-2-carboxaldehydes and their antiviral and cytotoxic activities. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(11), 5616-5624, 2011.
1096. Cifuentes O., R. Contreras, A. Laguna, O. Crespo: ¹D and ²D Nuclear magnetic resonance of new silver(I) complexes with achiral and chiral bases as ligands: Crystal structure of [Ag{(S)-(6-CH₃)C₅H₃N-CHN-C*H(α-CH₃)C₆H₅)(PPh₃)₂](O₃SCF₃). *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 379(1), 81-89, 2011.
1097. Navarro M., W. Castro, A. R. Higuera-Padilla, A. Sierraalta, M. J. Abad, P. Taylor, R. A. Sánchez-Delgado: Synthesis, characterization and biological activity of trans-platinum(II) complexes with chloroquine. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(12), 1684-1691, 2011.
1098. Abd El-Halim H. F., F. A. Nour El-Dien, G. G. Mohamed, N. A. Mohamed: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal characterization, and antimicrobial activity of miconazole drug and its metal complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calor.*, 109(2), 883-892, 2011.
1099. Hartinger C. G., A. D. Phillips, A. A. Nazarov: Polynuclear ruthenium, osmium and gold complexes. The quest for innovative anticancer chemotherapeutics. *Curr. Topics Med. Chem.*, 11(21), 2688-2702, 2011.
1100. Alshehri A., P. Beale, J. Q. Yu, F. Huq: Synergism from combination of cisplatin and multicentred platinum complexes coded as DH6Cl and TH1 in the human ovarian tumour models. *Med. Chem.*, 7(6), 593-598, 2011.
1101. Ghani N. T. A., A. M. Mansour: Novel palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with 1H-benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl-N-(4-bromo-phenyl)-amine: Structural studies and anticancer activity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 47(1), 399-411, 2012.
1102. Book by Nepomuceno J. C.: Antioxidants in Cancer Treatment in "Current Cancer Treatment – Novel Beyond Conventional Approaches", 623-650, 2011.
1103. Jarzyń P.: Kompleksy Platyny(II) w terapii antynowotworowej. XXXIV Ogólnopolska Szkoła Chemii, 48, Jarnołtów, 2011, <http://knch.stud.wchuwr.pl/XXXIV/ksiazka.pdf#page=48>
1104. Thesis by Inês Couto Hilário Soldin Silva: Avaliação Farmacogenómica Do Cancro Do Colo Uterino. Estudo dos Polimorfismos *XRCC1* Arg399Gln e *GGH* -401C>T na Progressão da Doença e Resposta à Terapêutica. Universidade do Porto, 2012.
1105. Yin R., S. Gou, Y. Sun, X. Liu. *In vitro* biological evaluation of platinum(II) complexes with 1-(methoxy substituted benzyl) azetidine-3,3-dicarboxylate ligands. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 20(4), 1461-1467, 2012.
1106. Rodríguez-Castro A., A. Fernández, M. López-Torres, D. Vázquez-García, L. Naya, J. M. Vila, J. J. Fernández: Mononuclear Cycloplatinated Complexes Derived from 2-Tolylpyridine with N-Donor Ligands: Reactivity and Structural Characterization. *Polyhedron*, 33(1), 13-18, 2012.
1107. Mihajlović L. E., A. Savić, J. Poljarević, I. Vučković, M. Mojić, M. Bulatović, D. Maksimović-Ivanić, S. Mijatović, G. N. Kaluđerović, S. Stošić-Grujić, Đ. Miljković, S. Grgurić-Šipka, T. J. Sabo: Novel methylene modified cyclohexyl ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetate ligands and their platinum(IV) complexes. Influence on biological activity. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 109, 40-48, 2012.
1108. Zhang J., L. Ma, F. Zhang, Z. Zhang, L. Li, S. Wang: Synthesis, characterization, and biological activity of five new mixed-ligand palladium(II) complexes with ethylenediamine and 4-toluenesulfonyl-L-amino acid dianion. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 65(2), 239-250, 2012.
1109. Leyva-Pérez A., A. Corma: Similarities and differences between the "relativistic" triad gold, platinum, and mercury in catalysis. *Ang. Chem.-Intern. Ed.*, 51(3), 614-635, 2012.
1110. Nojini Z. B., F. Yavari, S. Bagherifar: Preference prediction for the stable inclusion complex formation between cucurbit [n = 5-7]urils with anticancer drugs based on platinum (II): Computational study. *J. Mol. Liq.*, 166, 53-61, 2012.
1111. Mihajlović L. E., A. Savić, J. Poljarević, I. Vučković, M. Mojić, M. Bulatović, D. Maksimović-Ivanić, S. Mijatović, G. N. Kaluđerović, S. Stošić-Grujić, Đ. Miljković, S. Grgurić-Šipka, T. J. Sabo: Novel methylene modified cyclohexyl ethylenediamine-*N,N'*-diacetate ligands and their platinum(IV) complexes. Influence on biological activity. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 109, 40-48, 2012.
1112. Orysyk S. I., V. V. Bon, V. I. Pekhnyo, Y. L. Zborovskii, V. V. Orysyk, M. V. Vovk: Synthesis, structure and spectral characteristics of Ni(II), Pd(II) and Zn(II) complexes with *N*-(2-pyridinyl)morpholine-4-carbothioamide. *Polyhedron*, 38(1), 15-25, 2012.

1113. Kouodom N., M. Ronconi, L. Celegato, M. Nardon, C. Marchiò, L. Dou, Q. P. Aldinucci, D. Fregona: Toward the selective delivery of chemotherapeutics into tumor cells by targeting peptide transporters: Tailored gold-based anticancer peptidomimetics. *J. Med. Chem.*, 55(5), 2212-2226, 2012.
1114. Ghesquière J., S. Le Gac, L. Marcélis, C. Moucheron, A. Kirsch-De Mesmaeker: What Does the Future Hold for Photo-Oxidizing RuII Complexes with Polyazaaromatic Ligands in Medicinal Chemistry? *Curr. Topics Med. Chem.*, 12(3), 185-196, 2012.
1115. Aiyelabola T., O. Isaac, A. Olugbenga: Structural and Antimicrobial Studies of Coordination Compounds of Phenylalanine and Glycine. *Int. J. Chem.*, 4(2), 49-59, 2012.
1116. Özçelik A. B., S. Utku, F. Gümüş, A. Ç. Keskin, L. Açık, Ş. Yılmaz, A. Özgüngör: Cytotoxicity and DNA interactions of some platinum(II) complexes with substituted benzimidazole ligands. *J. Enz. Inhib. Med. Chem.*, 27(3), 413-418, 2012.
1117. Vranec P., I. Potočnáák, V. Kavečanský: Low-dimensional compounds containing bioactive ligands. II: Palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with clioquinol as carboplatin analogues. *Polyhedron*, 39(1), 118-123, 2012.
1118. Thesis by Inês Couto Hilário Soldin Silva: Avaliação farmacogenómica do cancro do colo uterino. Instituto de Ciências Biomédicas de Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto, 2012.
1119. Bera B. K., S. Mondal, S. Mallick, A. Mandal, P. Karmakar, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetic Study of the Interaction of Three Glycine-Containing Dipeptides with Hydroxopentaaquarhodium(III) Ion in Aqueous Medium. *J. Sol. Chem.*, 41(4), 741-753, 2012.
1120. Tanley S., A. M. M. Schreurs, L. M. J. Kroon-Batenburg, J. Meredith, R. Prendergast, D. Walsh, P. Bryant, C. Levy, J. R. Helliwell: Structural studies of the effect that dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) has on cisplatin and carboplatin binding to histidine in a protein. *Acta Cryst.*, D68, 601-612, 2012.
1121. Demidov V. N., N. A. Kasyanenko, V. S. Antonov, I. L. Volkov, P. A. Sokolov, T. B. Pakhomova, S. A. Simanova: Reaction with DNA and pharmacologic activity of 1,10-phenanthroline and electron-rich 1,10-phenanthrocyanine complexes of *d*-elements. *Russ. J. Gen. Chem.*, 82(3), 602-620, 2012.
1122. Zhang J., F. Zhang, H. Li, C. Liu, J. Xia, L. Ma, W. Chu, S. Wang: Recent progress and future potential for metal complexes as anticancer drugs targeting G-quadruplex DNA. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 19(18), 2957-2975, 2012.
1123. Dodoff N. I., M. Lalia-Kantouri, M. Gdaniec, A. Czapik, N. G. Vassilev, L. S. Markova, M. D. Apostolova: Trans-Dichloro(η -2-ethylene) (N-3-pyridinylmethanesulfonamide)platinum(II). Crystal structure, spectroscopic, and thermoanalytical characterization, and cytotoxicity assays. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 65(4), 688-704, 2012.
1124. Govender P., B. Therrien, G. S. Smith: Bio-metallodendrimers - Emerging strategies in metal-based drug design. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 17, 2853-2862, 2012.
1125. Zhang J., F. Zhang, L. Wang, J. Du, S. Wang, S. Li: Synthesis, characterization, and cytotoxicity of complexes of platinum(II) with 2,2'-bipyridine and N-benzoyl-L-amino acid dianion. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 65(12), 2159-2169, 2012.
1126. Deally A., F. Hackenberg, G. Lally, H. Müller-Bunz, M. Tacke: Synthesis and Cytotoxicity Studies of Silyl-Substituted Titanocene Dichloride Derivatives. *Organometallics*, 31(16), 5782-5790, 2012.
1127. Yousefi R., S. Aghevlian, F. Mokhtari, H. Samouei, M. Rashidi, S. M. Nabavizadeh, Z. Tavaf, Z. Pouryasini, A. Niazi, R. Faghihi, M. M. Papari: The Anticancer Activity and HSA Binding Properties of the Structurally Related Platinum(II) Complexes. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 167(4), 861-872, 2012.
1128. Yousef T. A., G. M. Abu El-Reash, O. A. El-Gammal, R. A. Bedier: Co(II), Cu(II), Cd(II), Fe(III) and U(VI) complexes containing a NSNO donor ligand: Synthesis, characterization, optical band gap, in vitro antimicrobial and DNA cleavage studies. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1029, 149-160, 2012.
1129. Dodoff N. I.: A DFT/ECP-Small Basis Set Modelling of Cisplatin: Molecular Structure and Vibrational Spectrum. *Comput. Mol. Biosci.*, 2, 35-44, 2012.
1130. Bassiouni Y., L. Faddah: Nanocarrier-Based Drugs: The Future Promise for Treatment of Breast Cancer. *J. Appl. Pharmaceut. Sci.*, 2(5), 225-232, 2012.
1131. Azza A. S., M. S. Mohamed: DNA-binding, Spectroscopic and antimicrobial studies of Palladium (II) complexes containing 2, 2'-bipyridine and 1-phenylpiperazine. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 586-593, 2012.
1132. Thesis by Tereza Suchánková: Interactions of selected transition-metal based complexes with biomacromolecules. Palacký University, Olomouc, Czech Republic, 2012.
1133. Thesis by Ashley Hodges: Synthesis, characterization, and biological stabilities of gold(III) di-2-pyridyl and *sec*-butyl-phenanthroline complexes. Emory University, 2012.
1134. Binauld S., W. Scarano, M. H. Stenzel: pH-Triggered Release of Platinum Drugs Conjugated to Micelles via an Acid-Cleavable Linker. *Macromolecules*, 45(17), 6989-6999, 2012.
1135. Xiao H., H. Song, Y. Zhang, R. Qi, R. Wang, Z. Xie, Y. Huang, Y. Li, Y. Wu, X. Jing: The use of polymeric platinum(IV) prodrugs to deliver multinuclear platinum(II) drugs with reduced systemic toxicity and enhanced antitumor efficacy. *Biomaterials*, 33(33), 8657-8669, 2012.

1136. Kumar A., S. M. Singh: Priming effect of aspirin for tumor cells to augment cytotoxic action of cisplatin against tumor cells: implication of altered constitution of tumor microenvironment, expression of cell cycle, apoptosis, and survival regulatory molecules. *Mol. Cell Biochem.*, 371(1-2), 43-54, 2012.
1137. Sastry G. N., B. Sharma, D. Umadevi: Contrasting Preferences of N and P Substituted Heteroaromatics Towards Metal Binding: Probing the Regioselectivity of Li^+ and Mg^{2+} Binding to $(\text{CH})_6\text{-m-nNmPn}$. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 14(40), 13922-13932, 2012.
1138. Grabmann G., S. M. Meier, Y. Y. Scaffidi-Domianello, M. Galanski, B. K. Keppler, C. G. Hartinger: Capillary zone electrophoresis and capillary zone electrophoresis-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry studies on the behavior of anticancer *cis*- and *trans*-[dihalidobis(2-propanone oxime)platinum(II)] complexes in aqueous solutions. *J. Chrom. A*, 1267, 156-161, 2012.
1139. Patent by D. A. Karlin, H. B. Breitz, P. L. Weiden - US Patent 8,168,661, Use of picoplatin to treat colorectal cancer, 2012.
1140. Patent by D. A. Karlin, H. B. Breitz, P. L. Weiden - US Patent 8168662, Use of picoplatin to treat colorectal cancer, 2012.
1141. Piccolini V. M., D. Avella, M. G. Bottone, G. Bottiroli, G. Bernocchi: Cisplatin induces changes in the matrix metalloproteinases and their inhibitors in the developing rat cerebellum. *Brain Res.*, 1484, 15-28, 2012.
1142. Buac D., S. Schmitt, G. Ventro, F. R. Kona, Q. P. Dou: Dithiocarbamate-based coordination compounds as potent proteasome inhibitors in human cancer cells. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 12(12), 1193-1201, 2012.
1143. Abd El-Halim H. F., F. A. Nour El-Dien, G. G. Mohamed, N. A. Mohamed: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal characterization, and antimicrobial activity of miconazole drug and its metal complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 109(2), 883-892, 2012.
1144. Seng H. L., W. S. Wang, S. M. Kong, H. K. Alan Ong, Y. F. Win, R. N. Raja Abd Rahman, M. Chikira, W. K. Leong, M. Ahmad, A. S. Khoo, C. H. Ng: Biological and cytoselective anticancer properties of copper(II)-polypyridyl complexes modulated by auxiliary methylated glycine ligand. *BioMetals*, 25(5), 1061-1081, 2012.
1145. Patent by D. A. Karlin, H. B. Breitz, P. L. Weiden - US Patent 8178564, Use of picoplatin to treat colorectal cancer, 2012.
1146. Patent by D. A. Karlin, H. B. Breitz, P. L. Weiden - US Patent 8173686, Use of picoplatin to treat colorectal cancer, 2012.
1147. Kozakiewicz B., M. Kaczmarczyk: Cisplatin - A "by-chance" drug. *Curr. Gynecol. Oncol.*, 10(2), 131-140, 2012.
1148. Ivashkevich L. S., A. S. Lyakhov, T. V. Serebryanskaya, P. N. Gaponik, O. A. Ivashkevich: An X-ray powder study of the structure and microstructure of *trans*-dichloridobis(1,5-diamino-1H-tetrazole- κN4)palladium(II). *Z. Kristallogr.*, 227(10), 702-709, 2012.
1149. Babukutty L., E. Moskovic, D. Wadler, T. Strekas, R. Engel: Polycations XX: New Monodentate Cationic Ligands and Their Coordination with Ruthenium for the Construction of Complexes Expressing Enhanced Interaction with DNA. *Org. Chem. Int.*, 2012, Article ID 282137, 7, 2012.
1150. Hazarika P., B. Bezbaruah, R. P. Deka, J. Deka, T. K. Barman, O. K. Medhi, C. Medhi: The DNA binding features of ruthenium complexes compared with cisplatin: docking, force field and QM/MM studies. *The Clarion*, 1(2), 24-32, 2012.
1151. Bassyouni F. A., S. M. Abu-Bakr, K. H. Hegab, W. El-Eraky, A. A. El Beih, M. E. A. Rehim: Synthesis of new transition metal complexes of 1*H*-perimidine derivatives having antimicrobial and anti-inflammatory activities. *Res. Chem. Intermed.*, 38(7), 1527-1550, 2012.
1152. Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
1153. Dissertation by Bradley George Anderson: Late Transition Metal Complexes of Pentafluorophenylphosphino-Pincer Ligands. Victoria University of Wellington, 2012.
1154. Leyva-Pérez A., A. Corma: Ähnlichkeiten und Unterschiede innerhalb der "relativistischen" Triade Gold, Platin und Quecksilber in der Katalyse. *Angewandte Chemie*, 124(3), 636–658, 2012.
1155. Thesis by Timo Behlendorf: Struktur-Effekt-Analysen neuer Cisplatin-Konjugate unter spezieller Berücksichtigung der Cisplatinresistenz bei Keimzelltumoren. Universitätsklinikum Halle, 2012.
1156. Babukutty L., E. Moskovic, D. Wadler, T. Strekas, R. Engel: Polycations XX: New Monodentate Cationic Ligands and Their Coordination with Ruthenium for the Construction of Complexes Expressing Enhanced Interaction with DNA. *Org. Chem. Int.*, 2012, Article ID 282137, 7, 2012.
1157. Kumar A., U. Verma, S. Chauhan: Antimicrobial activity of nickel(II) coordinated compounds. *Glob. J. Biosci. Biotechnol.*, 1(2), 310-313, 2012.
1158. Thesis by Silva, Joana Filipa Pires: Caracterização do potencial citotóxico e mecanismos de acção de um complexo de platina de configuração *trans* em células animais. Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2012.
1159. Thesis by Yanling Chen: Ruthenium(II) Polypyridyl Complexes As Potential Anticancer Drugs: Synthesis, Characterization, Cell Permeability And Investigation Of Their Hypoxia-selectivity. The University of Texas, 2012.

1160. Uivarosi V., M. Badea, V. Aldea, L. Chirigiu, R. Olar: Thermal and spectral studies of palladium(II) and platinum(IV) complexes with dithiocarbamate derivatives. *J. Therm. Anal. Calor.*, 111(2), 1177-1182, 2013.
1161. Yousef T. A., G. M. Abu El-Reash, O. A. El-Gammal, R. A. Bedier: Synthesis, characterization, optical band gap, in vitro antimicrobial activity and DNA cleavage studies of some metal complexes of pyridyl thiosemicarbazone. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1035, 307-317, 2013.
1162. Icsel C., V. T. Yilmaz, F. Ari, E. Ulukaya, W. T. A. Harrison: trans-Dichloridopalladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with 2-(hydroxymethyl)pyridine and 2-(2-hydroxyethyl)pyridine: Synthesis, structural characterization, DNA binding and in vitro cytotoxicity studies. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 60, 386-394, 2013.
1163. El-Deen A. A. A., E. E.-M. Abd El-Monem, H. Ruba, J.-C. J. Bertrand, S. B. Ian, I. M. Sahar: New Zinc(II), Palladium(II) and Platinum(II) Complexes of DL-Piperidine-2-carboxylic acid; X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Zn₂(μ-Ca)₂(Hpa)₂Cl₆] and Anticancer Activity of Some Complexes. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1036, 161-167, 2013.
1164. Wang X., Z. Guo: Targeting and delivery of platinum-based anticancer drugs. *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 42, 202-224, 2013.
1165. Paul L., J. Furrer, B. Therrien: Reactions of a cytotoxic hexanuclear arene ruthenium assembly with biological ligands. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 734, 45-52, 2013.
1166. Shang X., T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro: Synthesis, characterization, electrochemical behavior and *in vitro* protein tyrosine kinase inhibitory activity of the cymene-halogenobenzohydroxamate [Ru(η⁶-cymene)(bha)Cl] complexes. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 730, 137-143, 2013.
1167. Gulec M., E. Oral, O. B. Dursun, A. Yucel, A. Hacimuftuoglu, F. Akcay, H. Suleyman: Mirtazapine protects against cisplatin-induced oxidative stress and DNA damage in the rat brain. *Psych. Clin. Neurosci.*, 2013, 67(1), 50-58.
1168. Helliwell, J.R., Tanley, S.W.M. The crystal structure analysis of the relative binding of cisplatin and carboplatin in a mixture with histidine in a protein studied at 100 and 300 K with repeated X-ray irradiation. *Acta Crystallograph. Sect. D: Biol. Crystallogr.*, 69(1), 121-125, 2013.
1169. Book by D. Plano, J. A. Palop, C. Sanmartín: "Applications of Calorimetry in a Wide Context –Differential Scanning Calorimetry, Isothermal Titration Calorimetry and Microcalorimetry": Chapter 16: Thermal Analysis of Sulfur and Selenium Compounds with Multiple Applications, Including Anticancer Drugs. licensee InTech, 365-384, 2013.
1170. Book by A. K. Mishra: Nanomedicine for Drug Delivery and Therapeutics. John Wiley & Sons, 536 ctp., 2013.
1171. Gao Q., P. Liu, Y. Lu, X. Gao, R. Liu, D. Zhang, Y. Shi, Y. Wang, S. Wang: Highly water-soluble platinum(II) complex as GLUT substrate for targeted therapy: improved anticancer efficacy and transporter-mediated cytotoxic properties. *Chem. Commun.*, 49 (24) , 2421-2423, 2013.
1172. Kieler-Ferguson H. M., J. M. J. Fréchet, F. C. Szoka Jr: Clinical developments of chemotherapeutic nanomedicines: polymers and liposomes for delivery of camptothecins and platinum (II) drugs. *WIREs Nanomed Nanobiotechnol.*, 5(2), 130-138, 2013.
1173. Babak M. V., S. M. Meier, A. A. Legin, M. S. Adib Razavi, A. Roller, M. A. Jakupc, B. K. Keppler, C. G. Hartinger: Am(m)ines Make the Difference: Organoruthenium Am(m)ine Complexes and Their Chemistry in Anticancer Drug Development. *Chem. Eur. J.*, 19(13), 4308-4318, 2013.
1174. Ramachandran E., D. S. Raja, N. P. Rath, K. Natarajan: Role of Substitution at Terminal Nitrogen of 2-Oxo-1,2-dihydroquinoline-3-Carbaldehyde Thiosemicarbazones on the Coordination Behavior and Structure and Biological Properties of Their Palladium(II) Complexes. *Inorg. Chem.*, 52(3), 1504-1514, 2013.
1175. Isgor, B.S., Isgor, Y.G., Ozalp-Yaman, S. The role of metal coordination complexes in cytosolic cellular defense. *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 85(2), 365-375, 2013.
1176. Bungeh, I.-R., Pop, S.-F., Ion, R.-M. DNA as biotemplate for photochemically-induced generation of Au and/or Ag nanoparticles. *Metalurgia International* 18(SPEC.2), 94-96, 2013.
1177. Snehasis Banerjee, Asok K. Mukherjee Interactions of the aquated forms of the anticancer drug AMD443 with DNA Purine Bases: A detailed computational approach *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 400, 130-141, 2013.
1178. Kogularaman Suntharalingam, Alexandra A Duarte, Oscar Mendoza, David J Mann and Ramon Vilar: A platinum complex that binds non-covalently to DNA and induces cell death via a different mechanism than cisplatin. *Metallomics*, 5 (5) , 514-523, 2013.
1179. M. P. M. Marques: Platinum and Palladium Polyamine Complexes as Anticancer Agents: The Structural Factor. *ISRN Spectroscopy*, Volume 2013, Article ID 287353, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/287353>
1180. Adeleh Divsalar, Izadi Zhila, Ali Akbar Saboury, Mohammad Nabiuni, Mahdieh Razmi, Hassan Mansuri-Torshizi Cytotoxic and spectroscopic studies on binding of a new synthesized bipyridine ethyl dithiocarbamate Pt(II) nitrate complex to the milk carrier protein of BLG. *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society*, 2013, 10(5), 951-959.
1181. Parnajyoti Karmakar, Sumon Ray, Debabrata Nandi, Arup Mandal, Subala Mondal, Subhasis Mallick, Biplab K. Bera, Alak K. Ghosh: Kinetic Studies on Interaction of Platinum(II) Complexes with an 'S' Containing Ligand in Aqueous Medium. *J Solution Chem* (2013) 42:441-458.
1182. Liu, P., Lu, Y., Gao, X., Liu, R., Zhang-Negrerie, D., Shi, Y., Wang, Y., (...), Gao, Q. Highly water-soluble platinum(II) complexes as GLUT substrates for targeted therapy: Improved anticancer efficacy and transporter-mediated cytotoxic properties. *Chemical Communications* 49(24), 2421-2423, 2013.

1183. Shanshan Cui, Yan Wang and Guangju Chen: Disturbance of DNA conformation by the binding of testosterone-based platinum drugs via groove-face and intercalative interactions: a molecular dynamics simulation study. *BMC Structural Biology*, 13:4, 1-12, 2013.
1184. Fosso-Kankeu, E., Fonteh, P. and Mishra, A. K. High-Technology Therapy Using Biomolecules or Synthetic Compounds for HIV Inhibition, in *Nanomedicine for Drug Delivery and Therapeutics* (ed A. K. Mishra), John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, NJ, USA. doi: 10.1002/9781118636299.ch1, 2013.
1185. Shilpa, Mynam, C. Shobha Devi, Penumaka Nagababu, J. Naveena Lavanya Latha, Ramjee Pallela, Aravind, And S. Satyanarayana. Ruthenium (II) ethylenediamine complexes with dipyrrophenazine ligands: Synthesis, characterization, DNA-interactions and antiproliferative activities. *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 66 (10), 1661-1675 (2013).
1186. Chen, Xing, Feng Gao, Wei-Yan Yang, Zhu-Xin Zhou, Jin-Qiang Lin, and Liang-Nian Ji. Structure-Activity Relationship of Polypyridyl Ruthenium (II) Complexes as DNA Intercalators, DNA Photocleavage Reagents, and DNA Topoisomerase and RNA Polymerase Inhibitors. *Chemistry & Biodiversity* 10(3), 367-384, 2013.
1187. Ghosh, Goutam K., Koyel Misra, Misini Baskim, Wolfgang Linert, and Sankar Chandra Moi. Kinetics and Mechanism of the Interaction of Di- μ -hydroxobis (1, 10-phenanthroline) dipalladium (II) Perchlorate with Thioglycolic Acid and Glutathione in Aqueous Solution. *Journal of Solution Chemistry*: 1-18, 2013.
1188. S. Sathiyaraj, K. Sampath, R.J. Butcher, R. Pallepogu, C. Jayabalakrishnan, Designing, structural elucidation, comparison of DNA binding, cleavage, radical scavenging activity and anticancer activity of copper(I) complex with 5-Dimethyl-2-phenyl-4-[(pyridin-2-ylmethylene)-amino]-1,2-dihydro-pyrazol-3-one Schiff base ligand, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2013), Volume 64, 2013, 81-89.
1189. Huynh, V.T., Pearson, S., Noy, J.-M., Abboud, A., Utama, R.H., Lu, H., Stenzel, M.H. Nanodiamonds with surface grafted polymer chains as vehicles for cell imaging and cisplatin delivery: Enhancement of cell toxicity by POEGMEMA coating. *ACS Macro Letters* 2 (3) , 246-250, 2013.
1190. Ali, I., Wani, W.A., Saleem, K., Haque, A. Platinum compounds: A hope for future cancer chemotherapy. *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (2) , 296-306, 2013.
1191. M. Adams, C. de Kock, P.J. Smith, P. Malatji, A.T. Hutton, K. Chibale, G.S. Smith, Heterobimetallic Ferrocenylthiosemicarbazone Palladium(II) Complexes: Synthesis, Electrochemistry and Antiplasmodial Evaluation, *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* (2013), Volume 739, 2013, 15-20.
1192. Colotti, G., Ilari, A., Boffi, A., & Morea, V. Metals and Metal Derivatives in Medicine. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 13(2), 211-221, 2013.
1193. Xiao, H., Stefanick, J.F., Jia, X., Jing, X., Kiziltepe, T., Zhang, Y., Bilgicer, B. Micellar nanoparticle formation via electrostatic interactions for delivering multinuclear platinum(ii) drugs. *Chemical Communications* 49 (42), 4809-4811, 2013.
1194. Van Vo, Ontida Tanthmanatham, Haesook Han, Pradip K. Bhowmik and Bryan L. Spangelo Synthesis of [PtCl₂(4,4'-dialkoxy-2,2'-bipyridine)] complexes and their in vitro anticancer properties *Metallomics*, 5 (8), 973-987 2013.
1195. Zafar A. Siddiqi, Prashant K. Sharma, M. Shahid, Mohd. Khalid Synthesis, structural characterization, DNA binding studies and antitumor properties of tin(II)-oxydiacetate complexes containing α -diimine as auxiliary ligand *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, Volume 125, 2013, 171-178.
1196. Mahdi, Jassem G., Eamon J. Mahdi, Amal Al-Hazzaa, and Chris J. Pepper. "The Effect of Hydroxybenzoate Lithium Complexes in Inducing Apoptosis in HT-1080 Human Fibrosarcoma Cells." *Journal of Cancer Research* Volume 2013 (2013), Article ID 203659, 8 pages.
1197. Seerat-ur-Rehman, Anvarhusein A. Isab, Muhammad Nawaz Tahir, Tanzeel Khalid, Muhammad Saleem, Haseeba Sadaf, Saeed Ahmad, Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Antimicrobial Studies of a Thione Derivative of Transplatin, *Trans-[Pt(NH₃)₂(Diaz)₂]Cl₂.2H₂O* (Diaz = 1,3-diazinane-2-thione), *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, 36, 68-71, 2013.
1198. Lee, Chi H., and Yie W. Chien. "Encyclopedia of Pharmaceutical Science and Technology." 2013.
1199. Z. Jannesari, H. Hadadzadeh, T. Khayamian, B. Maleki, H.A. Rudbari, Experimental and molecular modeling studies on the interaction of the Ru(II)- piroxicam with DNA and BSA, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 69 (2013): 577-590.
1200. Tanley, Simon WM, Kay Diederichs, Loes MJ Kroon-Batenburg, Antoine MM Schreurs, and John R. Helliwell. "Carboplatin binding to a model protein in non-NaCl conditions to eliminate partial conversion to cisplatin, and the use of different criteria to choose the resolution limit." *Acta Cryst D Biological Crystallography* tz5044:1309.4661 (2013).
1201. Cho, Sungpil, Yongen Sun, Elke A. Jarboe, Andrew P. Soisson, Mark K. Dodson, David K. Gaffney, C. Matthew Peterson, and Margit M. Janát-Amsbury. "Mucoadhesive hybrid gel improves intraperitoneal platinum delivery." *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* 458 (2013) 148–155.
1202. Desbois, Nicolas, David Pertuit, Johnny Moretto, Claire Cachia, Bruno Chauffert, and Florence Bouyer. "< i> cis</i>-Dichloroplatinum (II) complexes tethered to dibenzo [c, h][1, 6] naphthyridin-6-ones: synthesis and cytotoxicity in human cancer cell lines in vitro." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 69 (2013): 719-727.

1203. Gupta, Rakesh Kumar, and Neeta Singh. "Morinda citrifolia (Noni) Alters Oxidative Stress Marker and Antioxidant Activity in Cervical Cancer Cell Lines." *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention* 14, no. 8 (2013): 4603-4606.
1204. Harper, Benjamin W., Feng Li, Rhys Beard, K. Benjamin Garbutcheon-Singh, Neville S. Ng, and Janice R. Aldrich-Wright. "Biomolecular Interactions of Platinum Complexes." In the book *Supramolecular Systems in Biomedical Fields* 13 (2013): 260.
1205. Book by Michelle Prudhomme: *Advances in Anticancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*. Bentham Science Publishers, 2013, 485 страници.
1206. Thesis by Prashant Kumar Sharma "Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and biological studies of mixed ligand complexes of metal ions" Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India, 2013.
1207. Dissertation by Calabrese, Gaetano. "Monolayer-Protected Au144 Nanoclusters as Drug-Delivery System Candidates." Università degli Studi di Padova (2013).
1208. Dissertation by Coito, Lúcia Isabel da Silva. "Validação do potencial anti-tumoral de um composto de cobre e identificação dos seus alvos biológicos." Universidade Nova de Lisboa (2013).
1209. Mukaya, Hembe Elie. "Macromolecular antineoplastic iron and platinum co-ordination compounds." PhD diss., Faculty of Science, University of the Witwatersrand, 2013.
1210. Enos, Gerald, Allen Mambanda, and Deogratius Jaganyi. "Substitution of aqua ligands from alkylidiamine-bridged dinuclear Pt (II) complexes using azole nucleophiles." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 66, no. 24 (2013): 4280-4291.
1211. Wang, Xiaolei, Chaoqun Li, Yan Wang, and Guangju Chen. "Interaction of Classical Platinum Agents with the Monomeric and Dimeric Atox1 Proteins: A Molecular Dynamics Simulation Study." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 15, no. 1 (2013): 75-99.
1212. Fan, Xiaorui, Juanjuan Dong, Rui Min, Yun Chen, Xiaoyi Yi, Jianliang Zhou, and Shouchun Zhang. "Cobalt (II) complexes with thiosemicarbazone as potential antitumor agents: synthesis, crystal structures, DNA interactions, and cytotoxicity." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 66, no. 24 (2013): 4268-4279.
1213. Soni Rani, Sumit Kumar, Sulekh Chandra Spectroscopic and biological approach in the characterization of a novel 14-membered [N₄] macrocyclic ligand and its Palladium(II), Platinum(II), Ruthenium(III) and Iridium(III) complexes *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Volume 118, 2014, 244-250.
1214. MahdaviFar, Zabiollah, and Rezvan Moridzadeh. "Theoretical prediction of encapsulation and adsorption of platinum-anticancer drugs into single walled boron nitride and carbon nanotubes." *Journal of Inclusion Phenomena and Macrocyclic Chemistry* 79.3-4 (2014): 443-457.
1215. Seyyed Javad Sabounchei, Parisa Shahriary, Yasin Gholiee, Sadegh Salehzadeh, Hamid Reza Khavasi, Abdolkarim Chehregani Platinum and palladium complexes with 5-methyl-5-(2-pyridyl)-2,4-imidazolidinedione: Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure, theoretical study, and pharmacological investigation. *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, Volume 409, Part B, 2014, 265-275
1216. Kazem Karami, Mahboubeh Hosseini-Kharat, Hojjat Sadeghi-Aliabadi, Janusz Lipkowski, Mina Mirian *In vitro* cytotoxicity studies of palladacyclic complexes containing the symmetric diphosphine bridging ligand. Studies of their interactions with DNA and BSA *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, Volume 73, 2014, 8-17.
1217. H.A. El-Asmy, I.S. Butler, Z.S. Mouhri, B.J. Jean-Claude, M.S. Emmam, I. Mostafa, Zinc(II), Ruthenium(II), Rhodium(III), Palladium(II), Silver(I), Platinum(II) and MoO₂ 2+ complexes of 2-(2'-Hydroxy-5'-methylphenyl)-benzotriazole as Simple or Primary Ligand and 2,2'-Bipyridyl, 9,10-Phenanthroline or Triphenylphosphine as Secondary Ligands; Structure and Anticancer Activity, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1059 (2014) 193–201.
1218. Nardon, Chiara, Sara M. Schmitt, Huanjie Yang, Jian Zuo, Dolores Fregona, and Q. Ping Dou. "Gold (III)-Dithiocarbamate Peptidomimetics in the Forefront of the Targeted Anticancer Therapy: Preclinical Studies against Human Breast Neoplasia." *PLOS ONE* 9, no. 1 (2014): e84248.
1219. Werengowska-Ciećwierz, K., Wiśniewski, M., Terzyk, A.P., Gurtowska, N., Olkowska, J., Kloskowski, T., Drewa, T.A., Kielkowska, U., Drużyński, S., Nanotube - mediated efficiency of cisplatin anticancer therapy, *Carbon* Volume 70, 2014, 46–58.
1220. Riffle, Judy S., Nipon Pothayee, Nikorn Pothayee, Nan Hu, Rui Zhang, Alan P. Koretsky, and Deborah F. Kelly. "Manganese Graft Ionomer Complexes (MaGICs) for Dual Imaging and Chemotherapy." *Journal of Materials Chemistry B* 2.8 (2014): 1087-1099.
1221. Pranczk, Joanna, Dagmara Jacewicz, Dariusz Wyrzykowski, and Lech Chmurzynski. "Platinum (II) and Palladium (II) Complex Compounds as Anti-cancer Drugs. Methods of Cytotoxicity Determination." *Current Pharmaceutical Analysis* 10, no. 1 (2014): 2-9.
1222. Nardon, Chiara, Giulia Boscutti, and Dolores Fregona. "Beyond Platinums: Gold Complexes as Anticancer Agents." *Anticancer Research* 34, no. 1 (2014): 487-492.
1223. Pouryasini, Zahra, Reza Yousefi, S. Masoud Nabavizadeh, Mehdi Rashidi, Peyman Hamidizadeh, Mohammad-Mehdi Alavianmehr, and Ali Akbar Moosavi-Movahedi. "Anticancer and DNA Binding Activities of Platinum (IV) Complexes; Importance of Leaving Group Departure Rate." *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*: 172.5 (2014): 2604-2617.

1224. Managa, Muthumuni, Mopelola Abidemi Idowu, Edith Antunes, and Tebello Nyokong. "Photophysicochemical behavior and antimicrobial activity of dihydroxosilicon tris (diaquaplatinum) octacarboxyphthalocyanine." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 125 (2014): 147-153.
1225. Alam, Noor, Vaibhav Khare, Ravindra Dubey, Ankit Saneja, Manoj Kushwaha, Gurdarshan Singh, Neelam Sharma, Balkrishan Chandan, and Prem N. Gupta. "Biodegradable polymeric system for cisplatin delivery: Development, *in vitro* characterization and investigation of toxicity profile." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* 38 (2014): 85-93.
1226. Mehrnaz Jamshidi, Reza Yousefi, Seyed Masoud, Nabavizadeh Mehdi, Rashidi Mohsen, Golbon Haghihi, Ali Niazi, Ali-Akbar Moosavi-Movahedi: Anticancer activity and DNA-binding properties of novel cationic Pt (II) complexes. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 66 (2014): 86-96.
1227. D.A. Erdogan, Ş. Özalp-Yaman, Novel Pt(II) complexes containing pyrrole oxime; synthesis, characterization and DNA binding studies, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1064 (2014): 50-57.
1228. O.A. El-Gammal, I.M. Abd Al-Gader, A.A. El-Asmy, Synthesis, characterization, biological activity of binuclear Co(II), Cu(II) and mononuclear Ni(II) complexes of bulky multi-dentate thiosemicarbazide, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 128 (2014): 759-772.
1229. El-Ghamry, Hoda A., Shigeyuki Masaoka, and Ken Sakai. "Hydrogen-Bonded Frameworks of Propylenediamine-N, N'-Diacetic Acid Pt (II) Complexes, Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Antitumor Activity." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* (2014): Vol. 67, No. 6, 943-955.
1230. Kumar, Nitesh, Raj Kaushal, Ashun Chaudhary, Saroj Arora, and Pamita Awasthi. "Synthesis, structural elucidation, and *in vitro* antiproliferative activities of mixed-ligand titanium complexes." *Medicinal Chemistry Research*: 23.8 (2014): 3897-3906.
1231. Hu, C., Li, X., Wang, W., Zhang, R., Deng, L. Metal-N-heterocyclic carbene complexes as anti-tumor agents *Current Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 21, Issue 10, 2014, 1220-1230.
1232. Kaushal, R., Kumar, N., Chaudhary, A., Arora, S., Awasthi, P. Synthesis, spectral characterization, and antiproliferative studies of mixed ligand titanium complexes of adamantylamine. *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* Volume 2014, 2014, Article number 142828.
1233. Kapdi, Anant R., and Ian JS Fairlamb. "Anti-cancer palladium complexes: a focus on PdX₂L₂, palladacycles and related complexes." *Chemical Society Reviews* 43.13 (2014): 4751-4777.
1234. A.Q. Ali, S.G. Teoh, A. Salhin, N.E. Eltayeb, M.B. Khadeer Ahamed, A.M.S. Abdul Majid, Synthesis of platinum(II) Complexes of Isatin Thiosemicarbazones Derivatives: *In Vitro* Anti-cancer and Deoxyribosenucleic Acid Binding Activities, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 416 (2014): 235-244.
1235. Xu L, Huang Y, Chen D, He J, Zhu W, Zhang Y, Liu X, Down-regulation of miR-21 increases cisplatin sensitivity of non-small-cell lung cancer, *Cancer Genetics* 207.5 (2014): 214-220.
1236. A. Savić, S. Misirlic-Dencic, M. Dulovic, L.E. Mihajlović, M. Jovanovic, S. Grgurić-Šipka, I. Markovic, T.J. Sabo, Synthesis, characterization and ROS-mediated cytotoxic action of novel (S,S)-1,3- propanediamine-N,N' -di-2-(3-cyclohexyl)propanoic acid and corresponding esters, *Bioorganic Chemistry* 54 (2014): 73-80.
1237. Ray, Sumon, Roshni Sarkar, Animesh Chattopadhyay, and Alak K. Ghosh. "Kinetic and mechanistic aspects of ligand substitution on cis-diaqua (cis-1, 2-diaminocyclohexane) platinum (II) with three glycine-containing dipeptides." *Progress in Reaction Kinetics and Mechanism* 39, no. 2 (2014): 122-136.
1238. Savić, Aleksandar, Lana Filipović, Sandra Arandelović, Biljana Dojčinović, Siniša Radulović, Tibor J. Sabo, and Sanja Grgurić-Šipka. "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic activity of novel platinum (II) iodido complexes." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 82 (2014) 372-384.
1239. Tanley, Simon WM, and John R. Helliwell. "Structural dynamics of cisplatin binding to histidine in a protein." *Structural Dynamics* 1, no. 3 (2014): 034701.
1240. Tigineh, Getinet Tamiru, and Ling-Kang Liu. "Studies on Mechanochemistry: Solid Coordination Compounds from Primary Aromatic Amines and Cobalt (II) Chloride Hexahydrate." *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society* 61.11 (2014): 1180-1187.
1241. Butler, Ian S., Denis FR Gilson, Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Synthesis of New 4-Methylesculetin Complexes as Anti-neoplastic agents and X-Ray Structure of Dimeric bis-Bipyridyl-bis-4-methylesculetinato Zinc (II)." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 423 (2014): 132-143.
1242. Knoll, Jessica D., and Karen J. Brewer. "A New Paradigm for Photodynamic Therapy Drug Design: Multifunctional, Supramolecular DNA Photomodification Agents Featuring Ru (II)/Os (II) Light Absorbers Coupled to Pt (II) or Rh (III) Bioactive Sites." *Progress in Inorganic Chemistry: Volume 59* (2014): 189-244.
1243. Liu, Weiping, Jing Jiang, Chengying Xie, Shuqian Hou, Haitian Quan, Qingsong Ye, and Liguang Lou. "Synthesis, anticancer activity and toxicity of a water-soluble *cis*-4S, 5S-derivative of heptaplatin, *cis*-(Pt (II))[(*cis*-4S, 5S)-4, 5-bis (aminomethyl)-2-isopropyl-1, 3-dioxolane]•(3-hydroxyl-cyclobutane-1, 1-dicarboxylate)}." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 140, 2014, 126-130.
1244. El-Morsy, Fatema A., Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, Ian S. Butler, Shadia A. El-Sayed, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Synthesis, Characterization and Anticancer Activity of New Zinc (II), Molybdate (II), Palladium (II), Silver (I), Rhodium (III),

- Ruthenium (II) and Platinum (II) Complexes of 5, 6-Diamino-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 423 (2014): 144-155.
1245. Karmakar, Parnajyoti. "The effect of σ -donation on the interactions of cis-diaqua (2-aminomethylpiperidine) platinum (II) complex with biomolecules in aqueous medium: synthesis, kinetic and mechanistic study." *Transition Metal Chemistry*: 39.7 (2014): 727-733.
1246. Sherif, Iman O., Azza Abdel-Aziz, and Osama M. Sarhan. "Cisplatin-Induced Testicular Toxicity in Rats: The Protective Effect of Arjunolic Acid." *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* 28.11 (2014): 515-521.
1247. Silva, Joana, António Sebastião Rodrigues, Paula A. Videira, Jamal Lasri, Adília Januário Charmier, Armando JL Pombeiro, and Alexandra R. Fernandes. "Characterization of the antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a π -trans-ketoimine platinum complex." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 423 (2014): 156-167.
1248. PhD diss: NMR, Diffusion. "Platinum (II) Complexes.", University of Western Sydney, 2014.
1249. Samanta, Avradeep, Goutam Kr Ghosh, Ishani Mitra, Sudit Mukhopadhyay, Wolfgang Linert, and Sankar Ch Moi. "Ligand Substitution Reaction On Platinum (II) Complex With Bio-relevant Thiols: Their Kinetics, Mechanism And Bioactivity In Aqueous medium." *RSC Advances* 4.82 (2014): 43516-43524.
1250. Tanley, Simon WM, Kay Diederichs, Loes MJ Kroon-Batenburg, Colin Levy, Antoine MM Schreurs, and John R. Helliwell. "Carboplatin binding to histidine." *Acta Crystallographica Section F: Structural Biology Communications* 70, no. 9 (2014): 1135-1142.
1251. Khan, Hizbullah, Nek Daraz, Muhammad Nasim Khan, Muhammad Said, Nosheen Akhtar, Amin Badshah, Amir Sada Khan, and Murad Ali. "Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Evaluation of the Biological Properties of Heteroleptic Palladium (II) Complexes." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 916361, 7 pages.
1252. Mishra, Anurag, Seung Chang Lee, Neha Kaushik, Timothy R. Cook, Eun Ha Choi, Nagendra Kumar Kaushik, Peter J. Stang, and Ki-Wan Chi. "Self-Assembled Supramolecular Hetero-Bimetallacycles for Anticancer Potency by Intracellular Release." *Chemistry-A European Journal* 20.44 (2014): 14410-14420.
1253. Chen, Bing-Jia, Yan-Ling Wu, Yoshimasa Tanaka, and Wen Zhang. "Small Molecules Targeting c-Myc Oncogene: Promising Anti-Cancer Therapeutics." *International Journal of Biological Sciences* 10, no. 10 (2014): 1084-1096.
1254. Shabana, Ahmed A., Ian S. Butler, Denis FR Gilson, Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, Zhor S. Mouhri, Mohsen M. Mostafa, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Synthesis, Characterization, Anticancer Activity and DNA Interaction Studies of New 2-Aminobenzothiazole Complexes; Crystal Structure and DFT Calculations of [Ag (Habt)₂] ClO₄." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 423 (2014): 242-255.
1255. Doctoral Dissertation by Mihajlović-Lalić, Ljiljana E. Synthesis, characterization and redox behavior of Pt(II) and Pt(IV) complexes with n,n and n,s ligands. University of Belgrade, 2014.
1256. Antunovic, Maja, Bojana Kriznik, Engin Ulukaya, Veysel T. Yilmaz, Katarina C. Mihalic, Josip Madunic, and Inga Marijanovic. "Cytotoxic activity of novel palladium-based compounds on leukemia cell lines." *Anti-Cancer Drugs* 959 (2014): 4973.
1257. Ashfaq, M., T. Najam, S. S. A. Shah, M. M. Ahmad, S. Shaheen, R. Tabassum, and G. Rivera. "DNA Binding Mode of Transition Metal Complexes, A Relationship to Tumor Cell Toxicity." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 21, no. 26 (2014): 3081-3094.
1258. Zhang, Nan, Yanxue Tai, Mingxue Li, Pengtao Ma, Junwei Zhao, and Jingyang Niu. "Main group bismuth (III), gallium (III) and diorganotin (IV) complexes derived from bis (2-acetylpyrazine) thiocarbonohydrazide: synthesis, crystal structures and biological evaluation." *Dalton Transactions* 43, no. 13 (2014): 5182-5189.
1259. Samanta, Avradeep, Goutam Kr Ghosh, Ishani Mitra, Subhajit Mukherjee, Sudit Mukhopadhyay, Wolfgang Linert, and Sankar Ch Moi. "Ligand substitution reaction on a platinum (ii) complex with bio-relevant thiols: kinetics, mechanism and bioactivity in aqueous medium." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 82 (2014): 43516-43524.
1260. Yaşar, Sedat, Murat Arslan, Kübra Seçen, Zeynep Dede, and Şaban Tekin. "Palladyum (II)-N-heterosiklik Karben Komplekslerinin Sentezi Karakterizasyonu ve Antiproliferatif Aktivitelerinin İncelenmesi." 2nd. İlaç Kimyası, Üretimi, Teknolojisi ve Standardizasyonu Kongresi (21-23 Mart 2014), P317.
1261. Muqbil, Irfana, Asfar S. Azmi, and Ramzi M. Mohammad. "Systems and Network Pharmacology Strategies for Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma Therapy: A Resource Review." *Molecular Diagnostics and Treatment of Pancreatic Cancer: Systems and Network Biology Approaches* (2014): 405.
1262. Wright, Elise P., Matthew P. Padula, Vincent J. Higgins, Janice R. Aldrich-Wright, and Jens R. Coorsen. "A Systems Biology Approach to Understanding the Mechanisms of Action of an Alternative Anticancer Compound in Comparison to Cisplatin." *Proteomes* 2, no. 4 (2014): 501-526.
1263. Dissertation by Lara Massai: Gold compounds as Anticancer Agents: A systematic study of gold-protein metalation. Università degli Studi, Firenze, 2014.
1264. Katja A. Strohfeldt: Essentials of Inorganic Chemistry: For Students of Pharmacy, Pharmaceutical Sciences and Medicinal Chemistry. John Wiley & Sons, 2014, 288 страници.
1265. El-Habeeb, Abeer A. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Thermal, Electrical Conductivity and Antimicrobial Interpretations of New VO (II), Zn (II), Pd (II), Au (III) and Pt (IV) Complexes with Hypertensive Atenolol Drug." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry*, 2014, Vol. 30, No. (4): Pg. 1441-1462.

1266. Kaushal, Raj, Nitesh Kumar, Ashun Chaudhary, Saroj Arora, and Pamita Awasthi. "Research Article Synthesis, Spectral Characterization, and Antiproliferative Studies of Mixed Ligand Titanium Complexes of Adamantylamine." *Bioinorg. Chem. Appl.* Volume 2014 | Article ID 142828, 2014.
1267. Dirersa, Worku Batu. "Contribution of Cis and Trans-platinum (II) Complexes in Synthetic Drug and Medicinal Chemistry from the view of Coordination Chemistry." *International Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Analysis* 2, no. 1 (2014): 40-47.
1268. Da, Tran Thi, Nguyen Thi Thanh Chi, Luc Van Meervelt, Peter Mangwala Kimpande, and Nguyen Huu Dinh. "Synthesis, structure and properties of two series of platinum (II) complexes containing methyleugenol or chelating methyleugenol and amine." *Polyhedron* Volume 85, 2015, Pages 104-109.
1269. Knoll, Jessica D., and Claudia Turro. "Control and Utilization of Ruthenium and Rhodium Metal Complex Excited States for Photoactivated Cancer Therapy." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* Volumes 282–283, 2015, 110-126.
1270. Lourenço, Leandro, Bernardo Almeida Iglesias, Patrica Pereira, Henrique Girão, Rosa Fernandes, Graça Neves, J. A. S. Cavaleiro, and Joao Tome. "Synthesis, characterization and biomolecule-binding properties of novel tetra-platinum (II)-thiopyridylporphyrins." *Dalton Transactions* 44.2 (2015): 530-538.
1271. Mohammadi, Roghayeh, Reza Yousefi, Marzieh Dadkhah Aseman, S. Masoud Nabavizadeh, and Mehdi Rashidi. "DNA Binding and Anticancer Activity of Novel Cyclometalated Platinum (II) Complexes." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 15, no. 1 (2015): 107-114.
1272. Elsayed, Shadia A., Ian S. Butler, Bertrand Jean Claude, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Synthesis, characterization and anticancer activity of 3-formylchromone benzoylhydrazone metal complexes." *Transition Metal Chemistry*: 40.2 (2015): 179-187.
1273. Moreira, Mariete B., Douglas S. Franciscato, Kalil CF Toledo, João Raul B. de Souza, Helena S. Nakatani, and Vagner R. de Souza. "Investigação da supressão de fluorescência de soro albumina bovina e humana por complexo de rutênio." *Quim. Nova*, 38.2 (2015): 227-232.
1274. Nowacki, M., M. Wiśniewski, K. Werengowska-Ciećwierz, A. P. Terzyk, T. Kloskowski, A. Marszałek, M. Bodnar et al. "New application of carbon nanotubes in haemostatic dressing filled with anticancer substance." *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 69 (2015): 349-354.
1275. Alshatwi, Ali A., Jegan Athinarayanan, and Periasamy Vaiyapuri Subbarayan. "Green synthesis of platinum nanoparticles that induce cell death and G2/M-phase cell cycle arrest in human cervical cancer cells." *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Medicine* 26, no. 7 (2015): 1-9.
1276. Weiping Liu, Jing Jiang, Yongping Xu, Shuqian Hou, Liping Sun, Qingsong Ye, Liguang Lou, Design, synthesis and anticancer activity of diam(m)ine platinum(II) complexes bearing a small-molecular cell apoptosis inducer dichloroacetate, *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 146 (2015): 14-18.
1277. Rezaei, Seyed Jamal Tabatabaei, Vahid Amani, Mohammad Reza Nabid, Nasser Safari, and Hassan Niknejad. "Folate-decorated polymeric Pt (II) prodrug micelles for targeted intracellular delivery and cytosolic glutathione-triggered release of platinum anticancer drugs." *Polymer Chemistry* 6.15 (2015): 2844-2853.
1278. Li, Wei, Bing-Jie Han, Jun-Hua Yao, Guang-Bin Jiang, and Yun-Jun Liu. "Cytotoxicity in vitro, cell migration and apoptotic mechanism studies induced by ruthenium (II) complexes." *RSC Advances* 5, no. 31 (2015): 24534-24543.
1279. Paul, Lydia EH, Bruno Therrien, and Julien Furrer. "Did the presence of a guest in the cavity of an arene ruthenium metallaprism modify its reactivity towards biomolecules?." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 796 (2015): 39-46.
1280. Moreira, Mariete B., Douglas S. Franciscato, Kalil CF Toledo, João Raul B. de Souza, Helena S. Nakatani, and Vagner R. de Souza. "Investigation of the fluorescence quenching of bovine and human serum albumin by ruthenium complex." *Química Nova* 38, no. 2 (2015): 227-232.
1281. Rahman, Laila H. Abdel, Ahmed M. Abu-Dief, Samar Kamel Hamdan, and Amin Abdou Seleem. "Nano Structure Iron (II) and Copper (II) Schiff Base Complexes of a NNO-Tridentate Ligand as New Antibiotic Agents: Spectral, Thermal Behaviors and DNA Binding Ability." *Int. J. Nano. Chem* 1, no. 2 (2015): 65-77.
1282. Pruchnik, Hanna, Tadeusz Lis, and Florian P. Pruchnik. "Platinum (II) complexes with tris (2-carboxyethyl) phosphine, X-ray structure and reactions with polar solvents and glutathione." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 791 (2015): 124-129.
1283. Gruia, Maria Iuliana, Valentina Negoita, Monica Vasilescu, Marieta Panait, Ion Gruia, Bruno Stefan Velescu, and Valentina Uivarosi. "Biochemical Action of New Complexes of Ruthenium with Quinolones as Potential Antitumor Agents." *Anticancer Research* 35, no. 6 (2015): 3371-3378.
1284. Mansouri-Torshizi, H. "Platinum (II) and Palladium (II) complexes with 1, 10-phenanthroline and pyrrolidinedithiocarbamate ligands: synthesis, DNA-binding and anti-tumor activity in leukemia K562 cell lines." *Iranian Journal of Science and Technology (Sciences)* 39, no. 2 (2015): 187-198.
1285. Jeyalakshmi, Kumaramangalam, Y. Arun, Nattamai Bhuvanesh, Perumal Paramasivan Thirumalai, Sreekanth Anandaram, and R. Karvembu. "DNA/protein binding, DNA cleavage, cytotoxicity, superoxide radical scavenging and molecular docking studies of copper (II) complexes containing N-benzyl-N'-aryl-N''-benzoylguanidine ligands." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 2.8 (2015): 780-798.

1286. Lo, Warrick KC, Gregory S. Huff, Dan Preston, David A. McMorran, Gregory I. Giles, Keith C. Gordon, and James D. Crowley. "A Dinuclear Platinum (II) N4Py Complex: An Unexpected Coordination Mode For N4Py." *Inorganic Chemistry* 54.14 (2015): 6671-6673.
1287. Dissertation by Alatrash, Nagham. "Redox Active Lipophilic Ruthenium Complexes As Potential Anti-cancer Drugs." The University of Texas at Arlington (2015).
1288. Chiorazzi, Alessia, Sara Semperboni, and Paola Marmioli. "Current View in Platinum Drug Mechanisms of Peripheral Neurotoxicity." *Toxics* 3, no. 3 (2015): 304-321.
1289. Dissertation by Rodrigues, Mônica Aparecida. "Síntese, caracterização e estudos biológicos de complexos de platina (II) contendo hidrazidas e carbazatos." Universidade Federal de Uberlândia, 2015.
1290. Yousefi, Reza, Asghar Taheri-Kafrani, Sayed Masoud Nabavizadeh, Zahra Pouryasini, Mohammad Bagher Shahsavani, Kazem Khoshaman, and Mehdi Rashidi. "The binding assessment with human serum albumin of novel six-coordinate Pt (IV) complexes, containing bidentate nitrogen donor/methyl ligands." *Molecular Biology Research Communications* (2015): 167-179.
1291. Aroui, Sonia, Lucie Dardevet, Wafa Ben Ajmia, Madryssa de Boisvilliers, Florian Perrin, Amel Laajimi, AHCÈNE Boumendjel, Abderraouf Kenani, Jean Marc Muller, and Michel de Waard. "A novel platinum-maurocalcine conjugate induces apoptosis of human glioblastoma cells by acting through the ROS-ERK/AKT-p53 Pathway." *Molecular Pharmaceutics* 12.12 (2015): 4336-4348.
1292. He, Chencheng, Bett Kimutai, Xun Bao, Lucas Hamlow, Yanlong Zhu, Stephen Fredrick Strobehn, Juehan Gao et al. "Evaluation of Hybrid Theoretical Approaches for Structural Determination of a Glycine-Linked Cisplatin Derivative via IRMPD Action Spectroscopy." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 119.44 (2015): 10980-10987.
1293. Silconi, Ž.B., Benazic, S., Milovanovic, J., (...), Milovanovic, M., Kanjevac, T. Antitumorsko dejstvo kompleksa platine na ćelije hronične limfocitne leukemije | [Platinum complexes and their anti-tumour activity against chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells] *Serbian Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research* (2015) 16 (3), pp. 181-186.
1294. Uthayanila, S., Neeraja, P. Synthesis, characterization and comparative study of anti -cancer activity of tetra pyridyl porphyrin and zn (II) tetra pyridyl porphyrin *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* (2015) 6 (3), pp. 733-739.
1295. Tian, W., He, L. Synthesis and anticancer activity of diam(m)ine platinum(II) complexes with 3-oxo-cyclobutane-1,1-dicarboxylate as the leaving group *Research on Chemical Intermediates* (2015) 41 (11), pp. 8725-8733.
1296. Komarnicka, U.K., Starosta, R., Kyzioł, A., Jezowska-Bojczuk, M. Copper(i) complexes with phosphine derived from sparfloxacin. Part I - structures, spectroscopic properties and cytotoxicity *Dalton Transactions* (2015) 44 (28), pp. 12688-12699.
1297. Dissertation by Getinet Tamiru Tigineh: Mechanochemical Synthesis, Structural, Photophysical, and Photochemical Investigations of Imine Compounds: Application of Organic Dyes for Chemical Sensing. National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, 2015.
1298. Patent US 8940684 B2 by Thomas J. Koob: Cross-linked collagen comprising an antifungal agent, 2015.
1299. Dissertation by Ondřej Hrabina: Modifikace DNA s novým komplexem platiny cis-[PtII(NH3)2I2]. Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, Přírodovědecká Fakulta, 2015.
1300. Awasthi P, Kumar N, Kaushal R, Kumar M, Kukreti S. Comparative In Vitro Binding Studies of TiCl2 (dpme) 2, Ti (ada) 2 (bzac) 2, and TiCl2 (bzac)(bpme) Titanium Complexes with Calf-Thymus DNA. *Biochemistry Research International*. Volume 2015 (2015), Article ID 836928, 7 pages.
1301. Uthayanila, S., Neeraja, P. Synthesis, characterization and in-vitro cytotoxic studies of 5,10,15,20 tetra pyridyl porphyrin coordinated to four [Ru (bipy)2 Cl]+ groups *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 31 (2), pp. 867-873, 2015.
1302. H.A. El-Asmy, I.S. Butler, Z.S. Mouhri, B.J. Jean-Claude, M. Emmam, S.I. Mostafa, Synthesis, Characterization and DNA Interaction Studies of New complexes Containing 2-Mercaptobenzothiazole and Different Dinitrogen or Phosphorous Aromatic Donors, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 441 (2016): 20-33.
1303. Zhou, N., Qu, Y., Xu, C., & Tang, Y. Upregulation of microRNA-375 increases the cisplatin-sensitivity of human gastric cancer cells by regulating ERBB2. *Experimental and Therapeutic Medicine* 11.2 (2016): 625-630.
1304. Hossain, Israt Ara, Jahan Ara Khanam, Mele Jesmin, and Mohammad Mohshin Ali. "Antineoplastic activity of N-(2-hydroxybenzylidene) 2'-hydroxyphenylimine aqua nickel (II) complex [Ni (H 2 O) HHP] on ehrlich ascites carcinoma (EAC) in Swiss albino mice." *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology* (2016) 68(1), 15-25.
1305. Pruchnik H, Lis T, Latocha M, Zielińska A, Pruchnik FP. Palladium (II) complexes with tris (2-carboxyethyl) phosphine, structure, reactions and cytostatic activity. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*. 2016;156:14-21.
1306. Momić TG, Čolović MB, Lazarević-Pašti TD, Vasić VM. Metal Based Compounds, Modulators of Na, K-ATPase with Anticancer Activity. In Regulation of Membrane Na+-K+ ATPase 2016 (pp. 389-425). *Springer International Publishing*.
1307. Han J, Gao X, Liu R, Yang J, Zhang M, Mi Y, Shi Y, Gao Q. Design, Synthesis of Novel Platinum (II) Glycoconjugates, and Evaluation of Their Antitumor Effects. *Chemical Biology & Drug Design*. Volume 87, Issue 6, 2016, 867–877.

1308. N.T. Zanvettor, D.H. Nakahata, R.E.F. de Paiva, M.A. Ribeiro, A. Cuin, P.P. Corbi, A.L.B. Formiga, Copper(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with 2,2-thiophen-yl-imidazole: synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, X-ray crystallographic studies and interactions with calf-thymus DNA, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 443 (2016): 304-315.
1309. Zborovskii, Yu L., V. V. Orysyk, D. O. Melnychenko, S. I. Orysyk, H. H. Repich, L. V. Garmanchuk, L. I. Palchykovska, V. I. Pekhnyo, and M. V. Vovk. "Комплексоутворювальна здатність N-заміснених похідних тіосечовини як хелатуючих лігандів у реакції з Pd (II)." *Журнал Органічної Та Фармацевтичної Хімії* 13, no. 4 (52) (2016): 44-49.
1310. PhD Thesis by Ayodele Temidayo Odularu. Synthesis, characterization and biological studies of oxovanadium(IV) and zinc(II) complexes of mixed ligands of sulfadiazine and dithiocarbamate, University of Fort Hare. 2016.
1311. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
1312. Nehra, K., R. Kaushal, S. Arora, and D. Kaur. "Octahedral titanium (IV) complexes with five novel hydroxamic acid ligands: Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, and in vitro activities on IMR-32 and CHO cell lines and ten bacterial strains." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 86, no. 1 (2016): 154-160.
1313. Khan, S. Z., Amir, M. K., Ullah, I., Aamir, A., Pezzuto, J. M., Kondratyuk, T., Bélanger-Gariepy, F., Ali, A., Khan, S., and Zia-ur-Rehman (2016) New heteroleptic palladium(II) dithiocarbamates: synthesis, characterization, packing and anticancer activity against five different cancer cell lines. *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 6.30 (2016): 392-398.
1314. Franciscato, Douglas Santana, and Vagner Roberto de Souza. "Influence of the oxidation state of the metal center on the interaction of ruthenium complex with HSA." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*: 147.7 (2016): 1315-1321.
1315. Mohammed S. Hassan, Ashraf M. Morgan, Mohey M. Mekawy, Amr R. Zaki, Zeinab M. Ghazi Teratogenic effect of cisplatin in rats and the protective role of sodium selenate. *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology*, 68.5 (2016): 277-287.
1316. Maruthachalam Mohanraj, Ganesan Ayyannan, Gunasekaran Raja, Chinnasamy Jayabalakrishnan, Synthesis, spectral characterization, DNA interaction, radical scavenging and cytotoxicity studies of ruthenium(II) hydrazone complexes, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 158 (2016): 164-173.
1317. Dar, A. M., M. A. Khan, S. Mir, and M. A. Gattoo. "DNA Binding, Cleavage Activity, Molecular Docking, Cytotoxicity and Genotoxicity Studies of Newly Synthesized Copper Based Metal Complexes." *Pharm Anal Acta* 7, no. 464 (2016): 1636-1616.
1318. Gao, Y., Jiang, M., Ma, Y., (...), Jing, X., Jiang, H. Nanoparticle-mediated delivery of multinuclear platinum(IV) prodrugs with enhanced drug uptake and the activity of overcoming drug resistance *Anti-Cancer Drugs* 2016, 27 (2), 77-83.
1319. Shahsavari, F., Bozorgmehr, M., Mirzadegan, E., (...), Amani, V., Zarnani, A.-H. A novel platinum-based compound with preferential cytotoxic activity against a panel of cancer cell lines. *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* 16 (3), 393-403, 2016.
1320. Li, Q., Yang, Z., Chen, M., Liu, Y. Downregulation of microRNA-196a enhances the sensitivity of non-small cell lung cancer cells to cisplatin treatment. *International Journal of Molecular Medicine* 37 (4), 1067-1074, 2016.
1321. Kamboj, Monika, and DP Singh. "Macrocyclic complexes: potent molecules against drug resistant microbes." *Int. J. Curr. Res. Chem. Pharm. Sci* 3, no. 4 (2016): 15-22.
1322. Kasprzak, Maria, Małgorzata Fabijańska, Lilianna Chęcińska, Leszek Szmigiero, and Justyn Ochocki. "New Look on 3-Hydroxyimino-flavanone and Its Palladium (II) Complex: Crystallographic and Spectroscopic Studies, Theoretical Calculations and Cytotoxic Activity." *Molecules* 21, no. 4 (2016): 455.
1323. Ramírez-Rave, Sandra, María Teresa Ramírez-Apan, Hugo Tlahuext, David Morales-Morales, Rubén A. Toscano, and Jean-Michel Grévy. "Non-symmetric CNS-Pt (II) pincer complexes including thioether functionalized iminophosphoranes. Evaluation of their in vitro anticancer activity." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 814, 16-24 (2016).
1324. Ferreira, BJM Leite, P. Brandão, M. Meireles, Fátima Martel, Ana Correia-Branco, Diana M. Fernandes, T. M. Santos, and V. Félix. "Synthesis, structural characterization, cytotoxic properties and DNA binding of a dinuclear copper (II) complex." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 161 (2016): 9-17.
1325. Zaki, Mehvash, Mohd Afzal, Musheer Ahmad, and Sartaj Tabassum. "Synthesis and crystal structure elucidation of new copper (II)-based chemotherapeutic agent coupled with 1, 2-DACH and orthovaniline: Validated by in vitro DNA/HSA binding profile and pBR322 cleavage pathway." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 161 (2016): 318-327.
1326. Jawaid, Paras, Mati Ur Rehman, Qing Li Zhao, Keigo Takeda, Kenji Ishikawa, Masaru Hori, Tadamichi Shimizu, and Takashi Kondo. "Helium-based cold atmospheric plasma-induced reactive oxygen species-mediated apoptotic pathway attenuated by platinum nanoparticles." *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine* 20.9 (2016): 1737-1748.
1327. Xian Chong, Shu, Steve Chik Fun Au-Yeung, and Kenneth Kin Wah To. "Monofunctional Platinum (PtII) Compounds—Shifting the Paradigm in Designing New Pt-based Anticancer Agents." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 23, no. 12 (2016): 1268-1285.

1328. Zeng, Chuan-Chuan, Cheng Zhang, Shang-Hai Lai, Hui Yin, Bing Tang, Dan Wan, and Yun-Jun Liu. "Anticancer activity studies of ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes against human gastric carcinoma SGC-7901 cell." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 70 (2016): 210-218.
1329. Yogesh, Bendale, Bendale Vineeta, Natu Rammesh, and Paul Saili. "Biosynthesized Platinum Nanoparticles Inhibit the Proliferation of Human Lung-Cancer Cells in vitro and Delay the Growth of a Human Lung-Tumor Xenograft in vivo: In vitro and in vivo Anticancer Activity of bio-Pt NPs." *Journal of Pharmacopuncture* 19, no. 2 (2016): 114.
1330. Paras, Jawaid. "SOD/catalase mimetic Platinum nanoparticles protects from X-irradiation and cold atmospheric plasma-induced apoptosis via suppression of ROS." PhD diss., University of Toyama, 2016.
1331. Ray, Sumon, Parnajyoti Karmakar, Animesh Chattopadhyay, Debabrata Nandi, Sushobhan Ukil, Roshni Sarkar, and Alak K. Ghosh. "Substitution reactions of [Pd (bipy)(malonate)] explored with a different set of ligands: Kinetic and mechanistic interpretation in aqueous medium and at pH 7.4." *Journal of Chemical Sciences* 128, no. 8 (2016): 1327-1335.
1332. Zhang, Zhandong, Ye Kong, Wei Yang, Fei Ma, Yonglei Zhang, Sheqing Ji, Er-Min Ma, Hongxing Liu, Yongshun Chen, and Yawei Hua. "Upregulation of microRNA-34a enhances the DDP sensitivity of gastric cancer cells by modulating proliferation and apoptosis via targeting MET." *Oncology Reports* 36, no. 4 (2016): 2391-2397.
1333. Thesis by Lu, I-Ting. "Developing a Novel Polymeric Drug Carrier for Both Hydrophilic and Hydrophobic Anti-cancer Drugs." National Taiwan University of Science and Technology (2016).
1334. Антошина, Е. Е., Т. Г. Горькова, В. А. Кобляков, И. П. Столяров, and Л. С. Труханова. "Изучение противоопухолевой активности цисплатина и аллильных комплексов палладия с гетероароматическими лигандами на модели перевиваемой опухоли матки мышей." *Международный журнал прикладных и фундаментальных исследований* 11-3 (2016): 422-424.
1335. Siddiqi, Khwaja Salahuddin, and Azamal Husen. "Green synthesis, characterization and uses of palladium/platinum nanoparticles." *Nanoscale Research Letters* 11, no. 1 (2016): 482.
1336. Thesis by Zanvettor, Defendida Pela Aluna Nina Torres, "Complexos metálicos de Pt(II), Pd(II) e Ag(I) com o ligante 2-tiofen-2- il-imidazol: síntese, caracterização e ensaios biológicos." Universidade Estadual de Campinas, 2016.
1337. *United States Patent 9265747*, Lippard et al. Platinum (IV) complexes for use in dual mode pharmaceutical therapy (2016).
1338. Subarkhan, M. M., Prabhu, R. N., Kumar, R. R., & Ramesh, R. (2016). Antiproliferative activity of cationic and neutral thiosemicarbazone copper (II) complexes. *RSC Advances*, 6(30), 25082-25093.
1339. Hu, P., Wang, Y., Zhang, Y., Song, H., Gao, F., Lin, H., Yang, F. (2016). Novel mononuclear ruthenium (II) complexes as potent and low-toxicity antitumor agents: synthesis, characterization, biological evaluation and mechanism of action. *RSC Advances*, 6(36), 29963-29976.
1340. Mi, Q., Ma, Y., Gao, X., Liu, R., Liu, P., Mi, Y., Gao, Q. (2016). 2-Deoxyglucose conjugated platinum (II) complexes for targeted therapy: design, synthesis, and antitumor activity. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 34(11), 2339-2350.
1341. Jurisevic, Milena, Gordana Radosavljevic, Aleksandar Arsenijevic, Marija Milovanovic, Nevena Gajovic, Dragana Djordjevic, Jelena Milovanovic et al. "Platinum complexes with EDDA (ethyleneDiamine-N, N-Diacetate) ligands as potential anticancer agents." *Serbian Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research* 17.4 (2016): 285-296.
1342. Sun, Yanyan, et al. "Bifunctional bisphosphonate derivatives and platinum complexes with high affinity for bone hydroxyapatite." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2016), 27(4), 1070-1075.
1343. Gholamian, Azam, Adeleh Divsalar, Maryam Saiedifar, Behafarid Ghalandari, Ali Akbar Saboury, and Bahare Koohshekan. "Generation of reactive oxygen species via inhibition of liver catalase by oxalli-palladium: A spectroscopic and docking study." *Process Biochemistry* 52 (2017): 165-173.
1344. Arafath, Md Azharul, Farook Adam, Mohd R. Razali, Loiy E. Ahmed Hassan, Mohamed B. Khadeer Ahamed, and Amin Malik SA Majid. "Synthesis, characterization and anticancer studies of Ni (II), Pd (II) and Pt (II) complexes with Schiff base derived from N-methylhydrazinecarbothioamide and 2-hydroxy-5-methoxy-3-nitrobenzaldehyde." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1130 (2017): 791-798.
1345. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Ezekiel Akinkunmi, Isaac Ojo, Efere Obuotor, Clement Adebajo, and David Isabirye. "Syntheses, Characterization, Resolution and Biological Studies of Coordination Compounds of Aspartic Acid and Glycine." *hindawi.com Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2017 (2017) 2956145.
1346. E. Türkkân, U. Sayin, N. Erbilien, S. Pehlivanoglu, E. Gökçe, H.U. Tasdemir, A.O. Saf, G. Leyla, E.G. Akgemci, Anticancer, antimicrobial, spectral, voltammetric and DFT studies with Cu(II) complexes of 2-hydroxy-5-methoxyacetophenone thiosemicarbazone and its N(4)- substituted derivatives, *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* (2017), Volume 831, 1, 2017, 23-35.
1347. Deka, Banashree, Tukki Sarkar, Samya Banerjee, Arun Kumar, Sanjoy Mukherjee, Sasanka Deka, Kandarpa K. Saikia, and Akhtar Hussain. "Novel mitochondria targeted copper (II) complexes of ferrocenyl terpyridine and anticancer active 8-hydroxyquinolines showing remarkable cytotoxicity, DNA and protein binding affinity." *Dalton Transactions* 46.2 (2017): 396-409.

1348. Sun, Yanyan, Lei Chen, Xiwen Wu, Qian Ding "Bifunctional bisphosphonate derivatives and platinum complexes with high affinity for bone hydroxyapatite." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* Volume 27, Issue 4, 2017, 1070-1075.
1349. Adiguzel, Zelal, Seniz Ozalp-Yaman, Gokalp Celik, Safia Salem, Tugba Bagci-Onder, Filiz Senbabaoglu, Yüksel Cetin, and Ceyda Acilan. "A platinum-blue complex exerts its cytotoxic activity via DNA damage and induces apoptosis in cancer cells." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* (2017), 90(2):210-224.
1350. Misirlić Denčić, Sonja, Jelena Poljarević, Andjelka M. Isakovic, Ivanka Marković, Tibor J. Sabo, and Sanja Grgurić-Šipka. "Antileukemic action of novel diamine Pt (II) halogenido complexes: comparison of the representative novel Pt (II) with corresponding Pt (IV) complex." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* (2017), Volume 90, Issue 2, 262-271.
1351. Bendale, Yogesh, Vineeta Bendale, and Saili Paul. "Evaluation of cytotoxic activity of platinum nanoparticles against normal and cancer cells and its anticancer potential through induction of apoptosis." *Integrative Medicine Research* (2017), 6(2):141-148.
1352. Altoum, Ali Osman S., Ali Alhoshani, Khalid Alhosaini, Muhammad Altaf, Saeed Ahmad, Saheed A. Popoola, Abdulaziz A. Al-saadi, Adam A. Sulaiman, and Anvarhusein A. Isab. "Synthesis, characterization and in vitro cytotoxicity of platinum (II) complexes of selenones [Pt (selenone) 2Cl₂]." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 2017 - Volume 70, Issue 6, 1020-1031.
1353. Henklewska, Marta, Aleksandra Pawlak, Hanna Pruchnik, and N. A. Obminska-Mrukowicz. "Complex of Platinum (II) with Tris (2-carboxyethyl) phosphine Induces Apoptosis in Canine Lymphoma/Leukemia Cell Lines." *Anticancer Research* 37, no. 2 (2017): 539-546.
1354. Michał Płotek, Radosław Starosta, Urszula K. Komarnicka, Agnieszka Skórska-Stania, Przemysław Kołoczek, Agnieszka Kyzioł Ruthenium(II) piano stool coordination compounds with aminomethylphosphanes: Synthesis, characterisation and preliminary biological study in vitro *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 170, May 2017, Pages 178-187.
1355. Mijajlović, Marina Ž. "Sinteza, karakterizacija i potencijalna biološka aktivnost kompleksa paladijuma (II) i platine (IV) sa S-alkil derivatima tiosalicilne kiseline." PhD diss., Универзитет у Крагујевцу, Факултет медицинских наука, 2017.
1356. Yang, Chuang, Minghua Wang, Junde Zhou, and Qiang Chi. "Bio-synthesis of peppermint leaf extract polyphenols capped nano-platinum and their in-vitro cytotoxicity towards colon cancer cell lines (HCT 116)." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* (2017) 77:1012-1016.
1357. Chen, Bao Jing, and Yoke Kqueen Cheah. "Platinum and gold based drugs on cancer." *Journal of Transdisciplinary Biomedicine* 1, no. 1 (2017).
1358. Haputhanthi, Rukshani, Ruchika Ojha, Ekaterina I. Izgorodina, Si-Xuan Guo, Glen Deacon, Don McNaughton, and Bayden R. Wood. "A spectroscopic investigation into the binding of novel platinum (IV) and platinum (II) anticancer drugs with DNA." *Vibrational Spectroscopy* 92 (2017) 82-95.
1359. Kasyanenko, Nina, Zhang Qiushi, Vladimir Bakulev, Mikhail Osolodkov, Petr Sokolov, and Viktor Demidov. "DNA Binding with Acetate Bis (1, 10-phenanthroline) silver (I) Monohydrate in a Solution and Metallization of Formed Structures." *Polymers* 9, no. 6 (2017): 211.
1360. Cabrera, Alan R., Christian Espinosa-Bustos, Mario Faúndez, Jaime Meléndez, Pablo Jaque, Constantin G. Daniliuc, Adam Aguirre, Rene S. Rojas, and Cristian O. Salas. "New imidoil-indazole platinum (II) complexes as potential anticancer agents: Synthesis, evaluation of cytotoxicity, cell death and experimental-theoretical DNA interaction studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2017), 174:90-101.
1361. Potočník, Ivan, Sayed Ali Drweesh, Veronika Farkasová, Andrea Lüköová, Danica Sabolová, Ivana D. Radojević, Aleksandar Arsenijevic, Dragana Djordjevic, and Vladislav Volarevic. "Low-dimensional compounds containing bioactive ligands. Part IX: Synthesis, structures, spectra, in vitro antimicrobial and anti-tumor activities and DNA binding of Pd (II) complexes with 7-bromo-quinolin-8-ol." *Polyhedron* 135 (2017): 195-205.
1362. Nath, Mala, and Ranjana Kumari. "Microwave-assisted synthesis of mixed ligands organotin (IV) complexes of 1, 10-phenanthroline and l-proline: Physicochemical characterization, DFT calculations, chemotherapeutic potential validation by in vitro DNA binding and nuclease activity." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 174 (2017): 182-194.
1363. Ferreira-Silva, Guilherme A., Marina M. Ortega, Marco A. Banionis, Graciana Y. Garavelli, Felipe T. Martins, Julia SM Dias, Cláudio Viegas et al. "[Ru (pipe)(dppb)(bipy)] PF 6: A novel ruthenium complex that effectively inhibits ERK activation and cyclin D1 expression in A549 cells." *Toxicology in Vitro* (2017), 44, 382-391.
1364. Shanmugapriya, A., Ruchi Jain, D. Sabarinathan, G. Kalaiarasi, F. Dallemer, and R. Prabhakaran. "Structurally different mono-, bi- and trinuclear Pd (II) complexes and their DNA/protein interaction, DNA cleavage, and anti-oxidant, anti-microbial and cytotoxic studies." *New Journal of Chemistry* 2017, 41, 10324-10338.
1365. Sieste, Stefanie, Irina Lifincev, Nina Hanna Stein, and Gabriele Wagner. "Synthesis, characterisation and in-vitro cytotoxicity of mixed ligand Pt (II) oxadiazoline complexes with hexamethylenetetramine and 7-nitro-1, 3, 5-triazaadamantane." *Dalton Transactions* 2017, 46, 12226-12238.

1366. Nasouti, Fahime, and Abbas Eslami. "Thermoanalytical Study of Linkage Isomerism in Coordination Compounds. Part 7. A DSC and DFT Investigation of Solid-state Linkage Isomerization in Bis (thiocyanato)-bipyridineplatinum (II) Complex." *Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie* 2017, Volume 643, Issue 17, 1131-1138.
1367. Uivarosi, Valentina, Rodica Olar, and Mihaela Badea. "Nanoformulation as a Tool for Improve the Pharmacological Profile of Platinum and Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs." In *Descriptive Inorganic Chemistry Researches of Metal Compounds*. InTech, 2017.
1368. Abdulrazzaq, Assist Prof Iman Hashim. "The Comparison Effect of Nickel (II) and Cadmium (II) Complexes with Aqueous Extract of Tecrium polium. L (Ja, adah) Plant on Hepatocellular Carcinoma Cell Line HeP2." *Baghdad Science Journal*, Vol.14(2), 2017, 371-378.
1369. Tari, Özden, Fatma Gümüş, Leyla Açık, and Betül Aydın. "Synthesis, characterization and DNA binding studies of platinum (II) complexes with benzimidazole derivative ligands." *Bioorganic Chemistry* (2017) 74:272-283.
1370. Mijajlovic, Marina Z., Milos V. Nikolic, Dusan Lj Tomovic, Andriana M. Bukonjic, Aleksandar Kocovic, Verica V. Jevtic, Zoran R. Ratkovic et al. "Synthesis and characterization of platinum IV complexes with s-alkyl derivatives of thiosalicylic acid and the crystal structure of the s-butyl derivative of thiosalicylic acid." *Serbian Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research* 18, no. 3 (2017): 195-201.
1371. Thesis by Ronan Fariias Freire de Souza: Compostos de paládio(II) contendo acetofenona oxima ortometalada: síntese, caracterização e avaliação da atividade citotóxica, Araraquara, 2017.
1372. U.S. Patent No. 9,725,477, Chen, X., Yan, Y., Meng, X., Zhao, F., Gao, Z., & Wen, S. (2017). Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office. US 9725477 B2 Platinum compounds of malonic acid derivative having leaving group containing amino or alkylamino.
1373. Lippard, S. J., Wilson, J. J., Radford, R. J., Chan, M. R., & Zhang, D. Y. (2017). Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office. Compositions, methods, and kits comprising platinum compounds associated with a ligand comprising a targeting moiety. U.S. Patent No. 9,593,139.
1374. Lunagariya, Miral V., Khyati P. Thakor, Bhargav N. Waghela, Foram U. Vaidya, Chadramani Pathak, and Mohan N. Patel. "Design, synthesis, MTT assay, DNA interaction studies of platinum (II) complexes." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 1 (2018): 14-31.
1375. Zareian-Jahromi, Sareh, and Hassan Mansouri-Torshizi. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA and HSA binding studies of isomeric Pd (II) antitumor complexes using spectrophotometry techniques." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 5 (2018): 1329-1350.
1376. Mansouri-Torshizi, Hassan, Sareh Zareian-Jahromi, Arezou Ghahghaei, Somaye Shahraki, Fatemeh Khosravi, and Mostafa Heidari Majd. "Palladium (II) complexes of biorelevant ligands. Synthesis, structures, cytotoxicity and rich DNA/HSA interaction studies." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 11 (2018): 2787-2806.
1377. Ndamase, A. S., B. A. Aderibigbe, E. R. Sadiku, P. Labuschagne, Y. Lemmer, S. S. Ray, and M. Nwamadi. "Synthesis, characterization and in vitro cytotoxicity evaluation of polyamidoamine conjugate containing pamidronate and platinum drug." *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology* 43 (2018): 267-273.
1378. Sarkar, Arindam. "Novel platinum compounds and nanoparticles as anticancer agents." *Pharmaceutical Patent Analyst* 7, no. 1 (2018): 33-46.
1379. Khan, Shahan Zeb, Muhammad Kashif Amir, Imdad Ullah, M. S. Akhter, and Francine Bélanger-Gariépy. "Heteroleptic Palladium (II) dithiocarbamates: Synthesis, characterization and in vitro biological screening." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1156 (2018): 564-570.
1380. Eren, Gokcen, Sukran Yilmaz, and Fatma Gumus. "In Vitro Cytotoxic Activities of Platinum (II) Complex with 1-Methyl-2-(3'-hydroxypropyl) benzimidazole and 2-(3-Hydroxypropyl) benzimidazolium Hexa-and Tetrachloroplatinate Salts." *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery* 15, no. 1 (2018): 65-69.
1381. Deka, Banashree, Arnab Bhattacharyya, Sanjoy Mukherjee, Tukki Sarkar, Kiran Soni, Samya Banerjee, Kandarpa K. Saikia, Sasanka Deka, and Akhtar Hussain. "Ferrocene conjugated copper (II) complexes of terpyridine and traditional Chinese medicine (TCM) anticancer ligands showing selective toxicity towards cancer cells." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 4 (2018): e4287.
1382. Chen, Jin-Wu, Ying-Jia Luo, Zheng-Fei Yang, Li-Qiang Wen, and Lin Huang. "Knockdown of angiopoietin-like 4 inhibits the development of human gastric cancer." *Oncology Reports* 39, no. 4 (2018): 1739-1746.
1383. Liu, Yan, Pengcheng Zhang, Feifei Li, Xiaodong Jin, Jin Li, Weiqiang Chen, and Qiang Li. "Metal-based NanoEnhancers for Future Radiotherapy: Radiosensitizing and Synergistic Effects on Tumor Cells." *Theranostics* 2018, Vol. 8, Issue 7, 1824-1849
1384. Thangavel Thirunavukkarasu, Hazel A. Sparkes, Chandrasekar Balachandran, S. Awale, Karuppannan Natarajan, Bis(μ-chloro) bridged 1D CuI and CuII coordination polymer complex and mononuclear CuII complex: Synthesis, crystal structure and biological properties. *Journal of Photochemistry & Photobiology, B: Biology*, 2018, 181, 59-69.
1385. U.S. Patent Application No. 15/541,300, Cymanquine compounds and derivatives thereof and uses thereof, Geiger, W. E., Lam, K., Ramsey, J. E., & Verschraegen, C. F. (2018).
1386. Thesis by Domínguez García, M. Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxic activity and biological interactions of tungstenocene (IV) derivatives. University of Puerto Rico (2018).

1387. Iqbal, Prince Firdous, Mushtaq Ahmad Malik, and Waseem A. Wani. "Serendipity of cisplatin, and the emergence of metallodrugs in cancer chemotherapy." (2018), *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 7, Issue 4, 654-664.
1388. Tabatabaei Rezaei, Seyed Jamal, Ali Hesami, Hossein Khorramabadi, Vahid Amani, Asemeh Mashhadi Malekzadeh, Ali Ramazani, and Hassan Niknejad. "Pt (II) complexes immobilized on polymer-modified magnetic carbon nanotubes as a new platinum drug delivery system." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 7 (2018): e4401.
1389. Becceneri, Amanda Blanque, Cecília Patrícia Popolin, Ana Maria Plutin, Edson Luis Maistro, Eduardo Ernesto Castellano, Alzir Azevedo Batista, and Márcia Regina Cominetti. "The trans-[Ru (PPh₃)₂ (N, N-dimethyl-N'-thiophenylthioureaato-k 2 O, S)(bipy)] PF₆ complex has pro-apoptotic effects on triple negative breast cancer cells and presents low toxicity in vivo." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 186 (2018) 70-84.
1390. Rai, N., & Malik, B. A. (2018). Studies of Some Novel Coordination Compounds and their Application in Nanoparticle Synthesis. *Scientific Study*, 2018, 1-128.
1391. Tan, Jackie, Haresh Sivaram, and Han Vinh Huynh. "Gold (I) bis (N-heterocyclic carbene) complexes: Metabolic stability, in vitro inhibition, and genotoxicity." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 8 (2018): e4441.
1392. Mi, Qian, Shunshun Shu, Caixia Yang, Chuan Gao, Xian Zhang, Xiao Luo, Chonghuan Bao, Xia Zhang, and Jun Niu. "Current Status for Oral Platinum (IV) Anticancer Drug Development." *International Journal of Medical Physics, Clinical Engineering and Radiation Oncology* 7, no. 02 (2018): 231.
1393. Zhang, Rui, Benjamin Fellows, Nikorn Pothayee, Nan Hu, Nipon Pothayee, Ami Jo, Ana C. Bohórquez et al. "Ammonium Bisphosphonate Polymeric Magnetic Nanocomplexes for Platinum Anticancer Drug Delivery and Imaging with Potential Hyperthermia and Temperature-Dependent Drug Release." *Journal of Nanomaterials* 2018 (2018) 4341580.
1394. Silveira, Renata Bortoleto da. "Avaliação da sublocalização celular e citotoxicidade por microscopia fluorescente de complexos de rutênio como agentes liberadores de óxido nítrico. Aspectos químicos, cinéticos e biológicos." PhD diss., Universidade de São Paulo, 2018.
1395. Abbasi, Zeinab, Mehdi Salehi, Ali Khaleghian, and Maciej Kubicki. "In vitro cytotoxic activity of a novel Schiff base ligand derived from 2-hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde and its mononuclear metal complexes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1173 (2018): 213-220.
1396. Sherif, Iman O., Dina Sabry, Azza Abdel-Aziz, and Osama M. Sarhan. "The role of mesenchymal stem cells in chemotherapy-induced gonadotoxicity." *Stem Cell Research & Therapy* 9, no. 1 (2018): 196.
1397. Wang, Wei-Hua, Jie Chen, Bu-Rong Zhang, Shuai-Jun Lu, Feng Wang, Lan Peng, Jin-Hua Dai, and Yi-Zhe Sun. "Curcumin inhibits proliferation and enhances apoptosis in A549 cells by downregulating lncRNA UCA1." *Die Pharmazie-An International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 73, no. 7 (2018): 402-407.
1398. Shabana, Ahmed A., Ian S. Butler, Annie Castonguay, Mohsen Mostafa, Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "DNA interaction and anticancer evaluation of new palladium (II), platinum (II) and silver (I) complexes based on (Δ)- and (Λ)-1, 2-bis-(1H-benzimidazol-2-yl)-1, 2-ethanediol enantiomers." *Polyhedron* 154 (2018): 156-172.
1399. Islam, Mohammad K., Md Nuruzzaman, Rashedul I. Ripon, Md Shalauddin, Foni B. Biswas, Mamun M. Hossain, Mohammad R. Islam, and Sumaiya Khan. "Synthesis, Characterization and Bioactivities of Some Novel Oxovanadium (IV) Glycinato Complexes." *European Scientific Journal*, 14, no. 21 (2018) 410-423.
1400. Stojković, Danijela Lj, Verica V. Jevtić, Gordana P. Radić, Maja B. Đukić, Ratomir M. Jelić, Milan M. Zarić, Marija V. Anđelković, Milena S. Mišić, Dejan D. Baskić, and Srećko R. Trifunović. "Stereospecific ligands and their complexes. XXIV. Synthesis, characterization and some biological properties of Pd (ii) and Pt (ii) complexes with R 2-S, S-eddyr." *New Journal of Chemistry* 42, no. 5 (2018): 3924-3935.
1401. Thesis by Pillai, Vineeta Vijesh. "Coordination driven Self assembly of Transition metal and Organometallic building blocks with 1, 1-dithio ligand." PhD diss., The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, 2018.
1402. Thesis by Chruvattil, Ragithakumari P. "Cellular and molecular aspects of insulin resistance in brain." PhD diss., The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, 2018.
1403. Mai, Truong Thi Cam, Phan Dang Cam Tu, Nguyen Thi Thanh Chi, and Nguyen Tien Trung. "A study on structure and property of two complexes involving platinum (II), eugenol and 8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives." *Vietnam Journal of Chemistry* 56, no. 4 (2018): 445-451.
1404. Carvalho, Gabriel Machado. "Estudo complementar de um complexo de coordenação de cobre e avaliação da interação com dna humano in silico." Tese (Doutorado) Universidade Federal de Pernambuco Recife (2018).
1405. Zhang, Zhandong, Ye Kong, Wei Yang, Bin Zhang, Fei Ma, Hongxing Liu, and Yawei Hua. "MicroRNA-218 enhances gastric cancer cell cisplatin sensitivity by targeting survivin." *Experimental and Therapeutic Medicine* 16, no. 6 (2018): 4796-4802.
1406. Tsolis, Theodore. "Anticancer organometallic complexes of Ru (II): synthesis, characterization and mechanism of action." PhD thesis, 199 p. Gr (2018).
1407. Sánchez-Sánchez, Roberto, Patricia Vázquez, Ignacio Ferre, and Luis M. Ortega-Mora. "Treatment of toxoplasmosis and neosporosis in farm ruminants: state of knowledge and future trends." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 15 (2018): 1304-1323.

1408. Al-Jorani, Khansa, Anja R  ther, Rukshani Haputhanthri, Glen B. Deacon, Hsiu Lin Li, Carleen Cullinane, and Bayden R. Wood. "ATR-FTIR spectroscopy shows changes in ovarian cancer cells after incubation with novel organoamidoplatinum (II) complexes." *Analyst* 143, no. 24 (2018): 6087-6094.
1409. Bezerra, Ana Gabriela da Silva. "Avalia  o da atividade antineopl  sica e antimicrobiana de levanas modificadas." Tese (Doutorado) Universidade Federal de Pernambuco Recife (2018).
1410. Kumar, Nitesh, Raj Kaushal, Ashun Chaudhary, Saroj Arora, and Pamita Awasthi. "Titanium based mixed ligand complexes: Synthesis, spectroscopic and in vitro antiproliferative studies." *Inorganic and Nano-Metal Chemistry* 48, no. 9 (2018): 467-476.
1411. Kaushal, R., Kumar, N., Thakur, A., Nehra, K., Awasthi, P., Kaushal, R., & Arora, S. (2018). Synthesis, Spectral Characterization, Antibacterial and Anticancer Activity of some Titanium Complexes. *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)*, 18(5), 739-746.
1412. Doctoral dissertation by Carrington, A. Reaction of Ruthenium Metal With Hypoxanthine, Texas Southern University (2018).
1413. U.S. Patent Application No. 15/579,754, Nakamura, M., Fukuda, T., & Yamakawa, K. Platinum (IV) complex. (2018).
1414. Shepherd, S. L. Pre-clinical Evaluation of Novel Inorganic Compounds as Potential Anticancer Therapies. Doctoral dissertation, University of Huddersfield (2018).
1415. Arani, Faranak Shiassi, Latifeh Karimzadeh, Mohammad Ghafoori, and Mohammad Nabiuni. "Anti-mutagenic and synergistic cytotoxic effect of cisplatin and Honey Bee venom on 4T1 invasive mammary carcinoma cell line." *Advances in Pharmacological and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, (2019): 7581318.
1416. Diainabo, Kayembe Jacques, E. W. Neuse, Chien-Teng Chen, and Robyn Lynne Van Zyl. "Design and synthesis of polyspartamide co-drugs of platinum and methotrexate as anticancer agents." *International Journal of Polymeric Materials and Polymeric Biomaterials* 68, no. 8 (2019): 452-462.
1417. Jomaa, Mohammed Yagoub, Saeed Ahmad, Adam AA Seliman, Saheed A. Popoola, Abdul Rajjak Shaikh, Abdulaziz A. Al-Saadi, Gaurav Bhatia, Jatinder Singh, and Anvarhusein A. Isab. "Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and in vitro cytotoxic as well as docking studies of cis-diammine platinum (II) complexes of thiones." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 484 (2019): 347-351.
1418. Stankovi  , D. T., Slavica M. Risti  , A. A. Vukadinovi  , Marija D. Mirkovi  , Sandra S. Vladimirov, Zorana Milanovi  , Magdalena Radovi   et al. "Toxicity study of DE-EDCP as a potential drug for cancer therapy: Toxicity profile of DE-EDCP." *Human & Experimental Toxicology* 38, no. 4 (2019): 466-481.
1419. Khdi  m, L.H., A.Ali Drea. "A Comparative Reactivity Study of Adenine versus Guanine Base through Transition State Formation with cis-Platinum(IV) Complex using DFT" *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 31, no. 1 (2019): 114-120.
1420. Shiassi Arani, Faranak, Latifeh Karimzadeh, Seyed Mohammad Ghafoori, and Mohammad Nabiuni. "Antimutagenic and Synergistic Cytotoxic Effect of Cisplatin and Honey Bee Venom on 4T1 Invasive Mammary Carcinoma Cell Line." *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences* 2019 (2019), Article ID 7581318, 8 pages.
1421. Eren, Gokcen, Esra Emerce, Leyla Acik, Betul Aydin, and Fatma Gumus. "A novel Trans-Pt (II) complex bearing 2-acetoxymethylbenzimidazole as a non-leaving ligand (trans-[Pt (AMBi) 2Cl2]): Synthesis, antiproliferative activity, DNA interaction and molecular docking studies compared with its cis isomer (cis-[Pt (AMBi) 2Cl2])." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1184 (2019): 512-518.
1422. Dong, Caijun, Xingwang Liu, Huisheng Wang, Jutao Li, Lei Dai, Jun Li, and Zhen Xu. "hypoxic non-small-cell lung cancer cell-derived exosomal mir-21 promotes resistance of normoxic cell to cisplatin." *OncoTargets and Therapy* 12 (2019): 1947.
1423. Elsayed, Shadia A., Entsar A. Saad, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Development of new potential anticancer metal complexes derived from 2-hydrazinobenzothiazole." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 19, no. 11 (2019): 913-922.
1424. Kirubel Teshome Tadele, Tilahun Wubalem Tsega. Schiff Bases and Their Metal Complexes as Potential Anticancer Candidates: A Review of Recent Works. *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2019, 19(15):1786-1795.
1425. Shiassi Arani, Faranak, Latifeh Karimzadeh, Seyed Mohammad Ghafoori, and Mohammad Nabiuni. "Antimutagenic and synergistic cytotoxic effect of cisplatin and honey bee venom on 4T1 invasive mammary carcinoma cell line." *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences* 29; 2019: 7581318.
1426. Gurunathan, Sangiliyandi, Muniyandi Jeyaraj, Min-Hee Kang, and Jin-Hoi Kim. "Graphene Oxide-Platinum Nanoparticle Nanocomposites: A Suitable Biocompatible Therapeutic Agent for Prostate Cancer." *Polymers* 11, no. 4 (2019): 733.
1427. Cerrada, Elena, Vanesa Fern  ndez-Moreira, and M. Concepci  n Gimeno. "Gold and platinum alkynyl complexes for biomedical applications." *Advances in Organometallic Chemistry* 71 (2019): 227-258.
1428. Hosny, Nasser Mohammed, and Lamiaa AA Barakat. "Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxic Activity of N-(5-indanyl (methylene) anthranilic acid (5-indanyl methylene)-hydrazide and Its Pt (II) Complex." *Synthesis* 4, no. 3 (2019) 48709.
1429. Satheesh, C. E., P. Raghavendra Kumar, N. Shivakumar, K. Lingaraju, P. Murali Krishna, H. Rajanaika, and Amar Hosamani. "Synthesis, structural characterization, antimicrobial and DNA binding studies of homoleptic zinc and copper complexes of NO Schiff bases derived from homoveratrylamine." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 495 (2019): 118929.

1430. Brown, A., S. Kumar, and P. B. Tchounwou. "Cisplatin-Based Chemotherapy of Human Cancers." *J Cancer Sci Ther* 11 (2019): 97-103.
1431. Ferrari, Beatrice. "A new platinum-based prodrug: its anticancer effects and in vitro approaches to understand novel targets to treat Nervous System tumours." Dottorato di Ricerca, Univ. di Pavia, 2019.
1432. Shahraki, Somaye, Hojat Delarami Samareh, and Maryam Saeidifar. "Catalase inhibition by two Schiff base derivatives. Kinetics, thermodynamic and molecular docking studies." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2019): 111003.
1433. Shi, Huayun, Cinzia Imberti, and Peter J. Sadler. "Diazido platinum (IV) complexes for photoactivated anticancer chemotherapy." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 6, no. 7 (2019): 1623-1638.
1434. Batchelor, Lucinda K., and Paul J. Dyson. "Extrapolating the fragment-based approach to inorganic drug discovery." *Trends in Chemistry* 1, no. 7 (2019): 644-655.
1435. Ashoo, Pezhman, Reza Yousefi, Syed M. Nabavizadeh, Marzieh D. Aseman, Sareh Pazires, Atiyeh Ghasemi, and Ali A. Saboury. "Three Pt-Pt Complexes with Donor-acceptor Feature: Anticancer Activity, DNA Binding Studies and Molecular Docking Simulation." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 14 (2019): 1762-1774.
1436. Yu, Minmin, Baozhen Xu, Hui Yang, Songlin Xue, Rong Zhang, Hongmei Zhang, Xiaoyan Ying, and Zhiqin Dai. "MicroRNA-218 regulates the chemo-sensitivity of cervical cancer cells through targeting survivin." *Cancer Management and Research* 11 (2019): 6511.
1437. Salsi, Federico, Gisele Bulhões Portapilla, Saskia Simon, Maximilian Roca Jungfer, Adelheid Hagenbach, Sérgio de Albuquerque, and Ulrich Abram. "Effect of Fluorination on the Structure and Anti-Trypanosoma cruzi Activity of Oxorhenium (V) Complexes with S, N, S-Tridentate Thiosemicarbazones and Benzoylthioureas. Synthesis and Structures of Technetium (V) Analogues." *Inorganic Chemistry* 58, no. 15 (2019): 10129-10138.
1438. Tabrizi, Leila, and Fatemeh Abyar. "De Novo Design of Cu (II) Complex Containing CNC-Pincer-Vitamin B3 and B7 Conjugates for Breast Cancer Application." *Molecular Pharmaceutics* 16, no. 9 (2019): 3802-3813.
1439. Hassan, Mohamed S., Ashraf M. Morgan, Mohey M. Mekawy, and M. A. Zeineb. "Molecular mechanisms of Cisplatin-induced placental toxicity and teratogenicity in rats and the ameliorating role of N-acetyl-cysteine." *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* (2019): 105579.
1440. Xing, Shuai, Yong Yang, Yong-Gang Wang, Bing Ma, and Xue-Wen Kang. "Two new mixed-ligand Cu (II) coordination polymers: Synthesis, crystal structures and nanosizing for inhibiting spinal tumor activity evaluation." *Main Group Chemistry* 18, no. 3 (2019): 263-271.
1441. Rezaei, Seyed Jamal Tabatabaei, Elnaz Sarijloo, Hamid Rashidzadeh, Sahar Zamani, Ali Ramazani, Ali Hesami, and Elham Mohammadi. "pH-triggered prodrug micelles for cisplatin delivery: Preparation and In Vitro/Vivo evaluation." *Reactive and Functional Polymers* (2019): 104399.
1442. Odularu, Ayodele T., Peter A. Ajibade, Johannes Z. Mbese, and Opeoluwa O. Oyedeji. "Developments in Platinum-Group Metals as Dual Antibacterial and Anticancer Agents." *Journal of Chemistry* 2019 (2019). Volume 2019, Article ID 5459461, 18 pages
1443. Jeyaraj, Muniyandi, Sangiliyandi Gurunathan, Muhammad Qasim, Min-Hee Kang, and Jin-Hoi Kim. "A Comprehensive Review on the Synthesis, Characterization, and Biomedical Application of Platinum Nanoparticles." *Nanomaterials* 9, no. 12 (2019): 1719.
1444. Nazia Tarannum, Rizwan Khan and Prashant Singh Preparation and Applications of Modified Chitosan based Carbobetaine Gel System for Treatment of Acephate Contaminated Water. *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 31, no. 1 (2019): 121-127.
1445. Stojković, Danijela. "Sinteza, karakterizacija i biološka aktivnost kompleksa Pd (II) sa etilendiaminskim i kumarinskim derivatima aminokiselina." *Универзитет у Крагујевцу* PhD diss. (2019).
1446. Kundan, Sujata, Gauri D. Bajju, Deepmala Gupta, and Tapta Kanchan Roy. "Novel Axially Ligated Complexes of Zn (II) Porphyrin: Spectroscopic, Computational, and Antibiological Characterization." *Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 64, no. 11 (2019): 1379-1395.
1447. PhD Thesis by Elaine Gimenez Guimarães: Avaliação da atividade antineoplásica *in vitro* e *in vivo* de complexos de cobre II com ligantes N,O-doadores, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense, 2019.
1448. Al-Jorani, Khansa. "Synthesis and characterization of some polyfluorophenylorganoamidoplatinum (II) complexes and investigation the biological activity of these anticancer drugs with DNA and cells." PhD diss., Monash University, 2019.
1449. Демидов, В.Н., В.Г. Пузенко, А.И. Савинова, Н.С. Панина, Т.Б. Пахомова, Л.Н. Веденеева, and С.А. Симанова. "Электрон-избыточные металлофенантроцианины—новый класс тетраазхромофорных комплексов d-элементов." *Тонкие Химические Технологии* 2, no. 3 (2019): 36-43.
1450. Gerhart, Janessa. "Inducing Cancer Cell Cytotoxicity with Selective Peptide Therapeutics." PhD diss., Lehigh University, 2019.
1451. Fernandes, Ana C. "Synthesis, Biological Activity and Medicinal Applications of Ruthenium Complexes Containing Carbohydrate Ligands." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 26, no. 35 (2019): 6412-6437.

1452. Bednarek, Martyna, Oktawia Mgłosiek, and Danuta Kulpa. "Metal Nanoparticles-Their Use and Impact on Plants Growing in Laboratory Conditions." *Folia Pomer. Univ. Technol. Stetin., Agric., Aliment., Pisc., Zootech.* 2019, 348(49)1, 5–20.
1453. Salsi, Federico, Gisele Bulhões Portapilla, Saskia Simon, Maximilian Roca Jungfer, Adelheid Hagenbach, Sérgio de Albuquerque, and Ulrich Abram. "Effect of Fluorination on the Structure and Anti-Trypanosoma cruzi Activity of Oxorhenium (V) Complexes with S, N, S-Tridentate Thiosemicarbazones and Benzoylthioureas. Synthesis and Structures of Technetium (V) Analogues." *Inorganic Chemistry* 58, no. 15 (2019): 10129-10138.
1454. Misirlic-Dencic, Sonja, Jelena Poljarevic, Andjelka M. Isakovic, Tibor Sabo, Ivanka Markovic, and Vladimir Trajkovic. "Current development of metal complexes with diamine ligands as potential anticancer agents." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 27, no. 3 (2020): 380-410.
1455. Arafa, Manar Hamed, and Hebatallah Hussein Attia. "Protective role of epigallocatechin gallate in a rat model of cisplatin-induced cerebral inflammation and oxidative damage: Impact of modulating NF- κ B and Nrf2." *Neurotoxicity Research* 37, no. 2 (2020): 380-396.
1456. Al-Radadi, Najlaa S., and Shama IY Adam. "Green Biosynthesis of Pt-Nanoparticles from Anbara Fruits: Toxic and Protective Effects on CCl₄ Induced Hepatotoxicity in Wister Rats." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* Volume 13, Issue 2, 2020, 4386-4403.
1457. Fandzloch, Marzena, Anna Jaromin, Magdalena Zaremba-Czogalla, Andrzej Wojtczak, Agnieszka Lewińska, Jerzy Sitkowski, Joanna Wiśniewska, Iwona Łakomska, and Jerzy Gubernator. "Nanoencapsulation of a ruthenium (II) complex with triazolopyrimidine in liposomes as a tool for improving its anticancer activity against melanoma cell lines." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 4 (2020): 1207-1219.
1458. Gurunathan, Sangiliyandi, Muniyandi Jeyaraj, Hyeonwoo La, Hyunjin Yoo, Youngsok Choi, Jeong Tae Do, Chankyu Park, Jin-Hoi Kim, and Kwonho Hong. "Anisotropic Platinum Nanoparticle-Induced Cytotoxicity, Apoptosis, Inflammatory Response, and Transcriptomic and Molecular Pathways in Human Acute Monocytic Leukemia Cells." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21, no. 2 (2020): 440.
1459. Choodari Milani, Neda, Yazdan Maghsoud, Mahdieh Hosseini, Abouzar Babaei, Hamidreza Rahmani, Stephen Mark Roe, and Khodayar Gholivand. "A new class of copper (I) complexes with imine-containing chelators which show potent anticancer activity." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*: 34, no. 4 (2020) e5526.
1460. Guedes, Adriana Pereira Mundim, Francielli Mello-Andrade, Wanessa Carvalho Pires, Maria Alice Montes de Sousa, Paula Francinete Faustino da Silva, Mariana S. de Camargo, Hendryk Gemeiner et al. "Heterobimetallic Ru (ii)/Fe (ii) complexes as potent anticancer agents against breast cancer cells, inducing apoptosis through multiple targets." *Metallomics* 12, no. 4 (2020): 547-561.
1461. Aiyelabola, Temitayo O., Ezekiel O. Akinkunmi, and Raphael Akinade. "Syntheses of Coordination Compounds of (\pm)-2-Amino-3-(4-Hydroxyphenyl) Propionic Acid, Mixed Ligand Complexes and Their Biological Activities." *Advances in Biological Chemistry* 10, no. 2 (2020): 25-42.
1462. Lioli, Eutuxia, Vassilis Psycharis, Catherine P. Raptopoulou, Eleni K. Efthimiadou, and Christiana A. Mitsopoulou. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA binding and cytotoxicity studies of two novel Cu (II)-2-(2'-pyridyl) quinoxaline complexes." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2020): 111077.
1463. Litecká, Miroslava, Monika Hreusová, Jana Kašpárková, Róbert Gyepes, Romana Smolková, Jakub Obuch, Tomáš David, and Ivan Potočník. "Low-dimensional compounds containing bioactive ligands. Part XIV: High selective antiproliferative activity of tris (5-chloro-8-quinolinolato) gallium (III) complex against human cancer cell lines." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2020): 127206.
1464. Zhang, Huilin, and Bingjian Lu. "microRNAs as biomarkers of ovarian cancer." *Expert Review of Anticancer Therapy* 20, no. 5 (2020): 373-385.
1465. Stryjska, Karolina, Lidia Radko, Lilianna Chęcińska, Joachim Kusz, Andrzej Posyniak, and Justyn Ochocki. "Synthesis, Spectroscopy, Light Stability, Single-Crystal Analysis, and In Vitro Cytotoxic Activity on HepG2 Liver Cancer of Two Novel Silver (I) Complexes of Miconazole." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21, no. 10 (2020): 3629.
1466. Thesis by Марковић, Ненад. "Цитотоксичност новосинтетисаних динуклеарних комплекса платине(II) на ћелије карцинома дојке *in vitro*." Крагујевац, 2020.
1467. Lone, Mohammad Nadeem, Ghulam Nabi Yatoo, Javid A. Banday, and Irshad A. Wani. "Recent Advances in Gold Complexes as Anticancer Agents." *Advances in Metallodrugs: Preparation and Applications in Medicinal Chemistry* (2020): 247-271.
1468. Radko, Lidia, Lilianna Chęcińska, Karolina Stryjska, Joachim Kusz, Andrzej Posyniak, and Justyn Ochocki. "Synthesis, Spectroscopy, Light Stability, Single-Crystal Analysis, and In Vitro Cytotoxic Activity on HepG2 Liver Cancer of Two Novel Silver (I) Complexes of Miconazole." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, Vol. 21, iss. 10 (2020), art. no. 3629.
1469. Menoscal Saltos, Diego David. "Synthesis, characterization, and cell viability studies of coordination compounds with transition metals and polydentate ligands based on ethylenediamine." Bachelor's thesis, Universidad de Investigación de Tecnología Experimental Yachay, 2020.

1470. Thesis by Vizcarra, Antonia Sánchez. "Análisis del efecto quimiosensibilizador del resveratrol, mediante la inhibición de la vía de reparación del ADN por recombinación homóloga (RH), en líneas celulares de cáncer cérvico-uterino." Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, Mexico, 2020.
1471. González-Larraz, Pamela G., Tessa M. López-Goerne, Francisco J. Padilla-Godínez, Marco A. González-López, Aida Hamdan-Partida, and Esteban Gómez. "IC50 Evaluation of Platinum Nanocatalysts for Cancer Treatment in Fibroblast, HeLa, and DU-145 Cell Lines." *ACS Omega* (2020), 5, 25381–25389.
1472. Thesis by Sancho Alberro, María. "Vehículos híbridos formados por exosomas y nanopartículas. Aplicaciones en terapia y diagnóstico del cáncer." Universidad de Zaragoza, 2020.
1473. Doctoral Thesis Peng, Kun. "iClick reactions as a modular access to palladium (II) and platinum (II) triazolato complexes: Trends in kinetics and biological activity." Universität Würzburg, Fakultät für Chemie und Pharmazie, 2020.
1474. Ferreira, BJM Leite, F. Martel, C. Silva, T. M. Santos, and A. L. Daniel-da-Silva. "Nanostructured functionalized magnetic platforms for the sustained delivery of cisplatin: Synthesis, characterization and in vitro cytotoxicity evaluation." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2020): 111258.
1475. Докторска дисертација Татјана М. Јурић Испитивање биљних врста *Alchemilla vulgaris* L. и *Satureja hortensis* L.: фитохемијски профил и биолошка активност у *in vitro* и *in vivo* условима. Крагујевац, 2020
1476. Tabatabaei Rezaei, Seyed Jamal, Asemeh Mashhadi Malekzadeh, Laila Sarbaz, Hassan Niknejad, and Ali Ramazani. "Hyperbranched polymers functionalized magnetic nanoparticles for targeted delivery and intracellular release of cisplatin." *Applied Chemistry* 15, no. 54 (2020): 55-70.
1477. Jain, Surbhi, Kishalay Bhar, Sandeep Kumar, Shreetama Bandyopadhyaya, Suman Tapryal, Chandi C. Mandal, and Anuj K. Sharma. "Homo- and heteroleptic trimethoxy terpyridine–Cu (ii) complexes: synthesis, characterization, DNA/BSA binding, DNA cleavage and cytotoxicity studies." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 13 (2020): 4100-4113.
1478. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Johannes Jordaan, Daniel Otto, and Ezekiel Akinkunmi. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of an Enamine Derivative and Its Coordination Compounds." *Advances in Biological Chemistry* 10, no. 06 (2020): 172.
1479. Book by Mohammad Younus Wani, Aijaz Ahmad. *Combination Therapy Against Multidrug Resistance*. Academic Press, 2020, 268 страници.
1480. Younes, Salma Nagy Mahmoud Zaky. "Anticancer Activity of Guggulsterone in Human Leukemic Cells." Master's thesis, Qatar University, 2020.
1481. Vieira, Filipa Quintela, Ângela Marques-Magalhães, Vera Miranda-Gonçalves, Ricardo Ferraz, Mónica Vieira, Cristina Prudêncio, Carmen Jerónimo, and Regina Augusta Silva. "The Impact of [C16Pyr][Amp] on the Aggressiveness in Breast and Prostate Cancer Cell Lines." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21, no. 24 (2020): 9584.
1482. Sangeetha, G., R. Nandhini, P. Kaviya, G. Vidhya, and B. Chaithanya. "A review on properties, applications and toxicities of metal nanoparticles." *International Journal of Applied Pharmaceutics* (2020): 58-63.
1483. Jurić, Tatjana. "Ispitivanje biljnih vrsta *Alchemilla vulgaris* L. i *Satureja hortensis* L.: fitoheмијски профил i биолошка aktivnost u in vitro i in vivo uslovima." PhD thesis, *Универзитет у Крагујевцу* (2020).
1484. El-Megharbel, Samy M., Tariq Altalhi, Abdullah Ayad Salem Alruqi, and Moamen S. Refat. "Synthesis and Spectroscopic Characterizations on the Complexation of Three Different Metal Ions Ba (II), Ni (II), and Ce (III) with Atenolol Drug Chelate." *Spectroscopy and Land Spectroscopy* 40, no. 6 (2020): 1988.
1485. Marković, Nenad. "Citotoksičnost novosintetisanih dinuklearnih kompleksa platine (II) na ćelije karcinoma dojke *in vitro*." PhD thesis, *Универзитет у Крагујевцу* (2020).
1486. Mohammed, Hasan Shamran, and Vishwa Deepak Tripathi. "Medicinal Applications of Coordination Complexes." In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, vol. 1664, no. 1, p. 012070. IOP Publishing, 2020.
1487. PhD Thesis by Marina Barreto Silva: Avaliação da atividade antineoplásica *in vitro* e *in vivo* de complexos de cobre II com ligantes *N,O*-doadores, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense, 2020.
1488. Pokol, György, Roland Szalay, Firuta Goga, and Melinda Simon-Várhelyi. "Platinakomplexek szintézise aminosavakkal, a-dioximokkal, Schiffbázisokkal, valamint fizikai-kémiai és biológiai sajátosságainak vizsgálatával." *Acta Scientiarum Transylvanica*, 28/3, 2020, 1-18.
1489. Alavianmehr, Mohammad M., Abolfazl Ashrafi, Reza Yousefi, Mohsen G. Haghighi, Samira S. Abolmaali, Ali A. Moosavi-Movahedi, and Mohammad NS Rad. "Anticancer Activity Assessment and DNA Binding Properties of Two Binuclear Platinum (II) Complexes using Spectroscopic and Molecular Simulation Approaches." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 20, no. 17 (2020): 2066-2073.
1490. Schmidt, Yannick Michael. "Wirkung von Sildenafil in kindlichen soliden Tumoren am Beispiel vom Hepatoblastom und kindlichem hepatozellulärem Karzinom." PhD diss., Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen, 2020.
1491. Thesis by Ferrari, Beatrice. "Un nuovo profarmaco a base di platino: il suo effetto antitumorale e nuovi approcci in vitro per comprendere nuovi target per il trattamento di tumori del sistema nervoso." Università Degli Studi di Padova (2020).
1492. Mishra, Dipu Kumar. "Some novel transition metal complexes of polydentate ligands: synthesis, physico-chemical characterization and DNA Interaction study." PhD diss., University of North Bengal, 2021.
1493. Abbas, Saghir, Faisal Rashid, Emine Ulker, Sumera Zaib, Khurshid Ayub, Sana Ullah, Muhammad Arif Nadeem et al. "Anticancer evaluation of a manganese complex on HeLa and MCF-7 cancer cells: design, deterministic solvothermal

- synthesis approach, Hirshfeld analysis, DNA binding, intracellular reactive oxygen species production, electrochemical characterization and density functional theory." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 39, no. 3 (2021): 1068-1081.
1494. Khdaim, Lekaa Husinsa, and Abbas A-Ali Draea. "Chemical Reactivity Study of Anew of Suggested Chemotherapy Agent Using DFT." *Egyptian Journal of Chemistry* 64, no. 10 (2021): 3-4.
 1495. Eunice, G. S. H. Modelling interactions of novel anti-cancer therapeutics with DNA (Doctoral dissertation, Monash University), (2021).
 1496. Satheesh, C. E., P. A. Suchetan, H. Rajanaika, and S. Foro. "New (N, O) Schiff bases of 2-hydroxynaphthaldehyde and their homoleptic Zn (II) and Cu (II) complexes—Synthesis, structural characterization, Hirshfeld surface analysis and antimicrobial activity studies." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 515 (2021): 120017.
 1497. Ali, Arif, Snehasis Mishra, Saima Kamaal, Abdullah Alarifi, Mohd Afzal, Krishna Das Saha, and Musheer Ahmad. "Evaluation of catacholase mimicking activity and apoptosis in human colorectal carcinoma cell line by activating mitochondrial pathway of copper (II) complex coupled with 2-(quinolin-8-yloxy)(methyl) benzonitrile and 8-hydroxyquinoline." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 106 (2021): 104479.
 1498. Ergani, Batuhan, Mehmet Yalçın, Mert Hamza Özbilen, Çağdaş Bildirici, Erkin Karaca, Erkan Aravacik, Hayal Boyacıoğlu, and Yusuf Özlem İlbey. "Testis tümöründe gama glutamil transpeptidaz etkisi; yeni bir biyobelirteç mi doğuyor?." *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi* 23, no. 2 (2021): 309-317.
 1499. Manzoor, Saliha, Dar Junaid Bashir, Khalid Imtiyaz, M. Moshahid A. Rizvi, Irshad Ahamad, Tasneem Fatma, Nidhi Bharal Agarwal, Indu Arora, and Mohammed Samim. "Biofabricated platinum nanoparticles: Therapeutic evaluation as a potential nanodrug against breast cancer cells and drug-resistant bacteria." *RSC Advances* 11, no. 40 (2021): 24900-24916.
 1500. Reigosa-Chamorro, Francisco, Luís R. Raposo, Paula Munín-Cruz, M. Teresa Pereira, Catarina Roma-Rodrigues, Pedro V. Baptista, Alexandra R. Fernandes, and José M. Vila. "In vitro and in vivo effect of palladacycles: targeting A2780 ovarian carcinoma cells and modulation of angiogenesis." *Inorganic Chemistry* 60, no. 6 (2021): 3939-3951.
 1501. Zangouei, Amir Sadra, and Meysam Moghbeli. "MicroRNAs as the critical regulators of cisplatin resistance in gastric tumor cells." *Genes and Environment* 43, no. 1 (2021): 1-15.
 1502. Zhao, Sai, Zhibing Yang, Guizhi Jiang, Sheng Huang, Mianli Bian, Yunlong Lu, and Wukun Liu. "An overview of anticancer platinum N-heterocyclic carbene complexes." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 449 (2021): 214217.
 1503. Hajipour, Fatemeh, Masood Fereidoonhezah, and Masoud Mahdavinia. "Half-lantern Cyclometalated Platinum (II) Complexes as Potent Anticancer Agents: Molecular docking, Apoptosis, Cell Cycle Analysis and Cytotoxic Activity Evaluations." *Cell Cycle Analysis and Cytotoxic Activity Evaluations* 2021, 34259151.
 1504. Shakerzadeh, Ehsan. "Li- B40 and Na- B40 fullerenes serving as efficient carriers for anticancer nedaplatin drug: A quantum chemical study." *Computational and Theoretical Chemistry* 1202 (2021): 113339.
 1505. Yang, Daolu, Wenyan Feng, Yu Zhuang, Junxia Liu, Zhenqing Feng, Tianwei Xu, Wei Wang, Yefei Zhu, and Zhaoxia Wang. "Long non-coding RNA linc00665 inhibits CDKN1C expression by binding to EZH2 and affects cisplatin sensitivity of NSCLC cells." *Molecular Therapy-Nucleic Acids* 23 (2021): 1053-1065.
 1506. Vojtek, Martin, Salomé Gonçalves-Monteiro, Edgar Pinto, Sára Kalivodová, Agostinho Almeida, Maria PM Marques, Ana LM Carvalho et al. "Preclinical Pharmacokinetics and Biodistribution of Anticancer Dinuclear Palladium (II)-Spermine Complex (Pd2Spm) in Mice." *Pharmaceuticals* 14, no. 2 (2021): 173.
 1507. Thushara, Nadini, Taniya Darshani, Sameera R. Samarakoon, Inoka C. Perera, Frank R. Fronczek, W. M. C. Sameera, and Theshini Perera. "Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation of dipicolylamine sulfonamide derivatized platinum complexes as potential anticancer agents." *RSC Advances* 11, no. 29 (2021): 17658-17668.
 1508. Irzooqi, Wisam Shareef, Shakir Diwan Sarsoh, and Hamid Ibrahim Abbood. "Investigation The Quantum Chemical Parameters and Electronic Transition States for Suggested Platinum Metal Complex." In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, vol. 1897, no. 1, p. 012075. IOP Publishing, 2021.
 1509. Pavlović, Marijana S. "Antitumorski potencijal novosintetisanih rutenijum (II)-arenskih kompleksa sa bioaktivnim ligandima in vitro." PhD diss., Univerzitet u Beogradu-Biološki fakultet, 2021.
 1510. Badar, Ahmed, Ayesha Ahmed, Dalal M. Al-Tamimi, Anvarhusein A. Isab, Muhammad Altaf, and Sania Ahmed. "Histological Changes in Renal, Hepatic and Cardiac Tissues of Wistar Rats after 6 Weeks Treatment with Bipyridine Gold (III) Complex with Dithiocarbamate Ligands." *Pharmaceutics* 13, no. 10 (2021): 1530.
 1511. Biswas, Nikhil, Aiman Abu Ammar, Marina Frušić-Zlotkin, Naama Adi-Hen, Yonat Lehman-Katabi, Yael Levi-Kalishman, Taher Nassar, and Simon Benita. "Biodistribution and efficacy of the anticancer drug, oxaliplatin palmitate acetate, in mice." *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* 604 (2021): 120740.
 1512. Clark, Andrea Megan. "Biophysical Characterization of the Par-4 Tumor Suppressor: Evidence of Structure Outside the Coiled Coil Domain and Interactions with Platinum Chemotherapeutics." PhD diss., Old Dominion University, 2021.
 1513. Anu, D., P. Naveen, Tamiloli Devendhiran, S. Shyamsivappan, Keerthika Kumarasamy, Mei Ching Lin, Christopher S. Frampton, and M. V. Kaveri. "Synthesis, spectral characterization, X-ray crystallography and biological evaluations of Pd (II) complexes containing 4 (N)-substituted thiosemicarbazone." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 74, no. 21-24 (2021): 3153-3169.

- 1514.El Asmy, Hala A., Ian S. Butler, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "DNA interaction and anticancer evaluation of new adenine complexes in presence of N, N-donors as secondary chelate." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1223 (2021): 128976.
- 1515.Vishwakarma, Deepanshu, Pankjesh Mishra, Bhavesh Patel, R. P. Mishra, and Mohd Khan. "Importance of some transition metals and their biological role: A review." *International Research Journal of Pure and Applied Chemistry* 22, no. 5 (2021): 12-23.
- 1516.Gao, Anli, Yaxi Wu, Jing Jiang, Hongyu Gong, Juan Yu, Caihong Yang, Weiping Liu, and Chen Qing. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of two highly water-soluble and ionic Pt (IV) complexes as prodrugs for Pt (II) anticancer drugs." *Research Square* (2021) 1-11.
- 1517.Phadnis, Prasad P. "Synthesis and Development of Platinum-Based Anticancer Drugs." In *Handbook on Synthesis Strategies for Advanced Materials*, pp. 643-740. Springer, Singapore, 2021.
- 1518.Burak Ozdemir, MsC, Mehmet Burcin Piskin, MsC Bahar Gok, Neslihan Demir, and Yasemin Budama-Kilinc. "Fabrication and Characterization of Saffron Stamen Aqueous Extract Controlled Release System as Potential Topical Treatment of Thermal Burn Wounds." *ChemistrySelect* 6, no. 25 (2021): 6579-6585.
- 1519.Predarska, Ivana, Mohamad Saoud, Ibrahim Morgan, Thomas Eichhorn, Goran N. Kaluđerović, and Evamarie Hey-Hawkins. "Cisplatin– cyclooxygenase inhibitor conjugates, free and immobilised in mesoporous silica SBA-15, prove highly potent against triple-negative MDA-MB-468 breast cancer cell line." *Dalton Transactions* (2022) 51(3):857-869.
- 1520.Pronina, Ekaterina V., Tatiana N. Pozmogova, Yuri A. Vorotnikov, Anton A. Ivanov, and Michael A. Shestopalov. "The role of hydrolysis in biological effects of molybdenum cluster with DMSO ligands." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 27, no. 1 (2022): 111-119.
- 1521.Fani, Ali, Shirin Varmazyar, Fatemeh Akbari, Mohammad Garfami, Reza Mohaghegh, Sahar Balkhi, Samira Rezaee Mojdehi et al. "Green Synthesis of a Novel PtFe₂O₄@ Ag Nanocomposite: Implications for Cytotoxicity, Gene Expression and Anti-Cancer Studies in Gastric Cancer Cell Line." *Journal of Cluster Science* (2022): 1-12.
- 1522.Zeghouan, Ouahida, Seifeddine Sellami, Imad Kashi, Chahra Bouchameni, and N. K. Lokanath. "Analysis of structural conformation and supramolecular self-assembly of novel oxalate-bridged tetranuclear Cu (II) complex by combined crystallographic and computational studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1250 (2022): 131658.
- 1523.Wang, Jiying, Zhiyi Dong, Zhaoying Sheng, and Yong Cai. "Hypoxia-induced PVT1 promotes lung cancer chemoresistance to cisplatin by autophagy via PVT1/miR-140-3p/ATG5 axis." *Cell Death Discovery* 8, no.1 (2022) 104.
- 1524.El-Beshti, Hager Sadek, Yasemin Yildizhan, Hakan Kayi, Yuksel Cetin, Zelal Adigüzel, Gamze Gungor-Topcu, Zuhail Gercek, and Şeniz Özalp-Yaman. "Anticancer investigation of platinum and copper-based complexes containing quinoxaline ligands." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1250 (2022): 131928.
- 1525.Karacaer, Neslihan Tekin, Barış Kerimoğlu, Talat Baran, Mehtap Tarhan, Ayfer Menteş, and Kamile Öztürk. "Antitumor and apoptotic effects of new-generation platinum compounds on human leukemia cell lines HL-60 and K562." *Biologia* 77, no. 1 (2022): 249-260.
- 1526.Shahabadi, Nahid and Hadidi, Saba, A Temperature-Dependent Intercalative DNA Binder: Insights from Spectroscopic and Molecular Modeling Studies. SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=4160306> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4160306>, 2022.
- 1527.Wei, Wanxing, Yunhou Huang, Peng Luo, Weigao Pan, Zhengcheng Liang, and Taoyuan Liang. "Preparation of novel Rh (III) half-sandwich complexes bearing 5-phenyl-2-(pyridin-2-yl)-1, 2-dihydro-3H-pyrazol-3-one ligands, and their anti-cancer properties." Available at SSRN 4121949, 2022.
- 1528.Rukk, N. S., N. S. Kabernik, G. A. Buzanov, L. G. Kuzmina, G. A. Davydova, S. K. Belus, and E. I. Kozhukhova. "Complexes of Zinc (II)-and Copper (II) Perchlorates with Nicotinamide: Synthesis, Structure, Cytotoxicity." *Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 67, no. 8 (2022): 1184-1190.
- 1529.Mishra, Atreyee. "Bioactivity of substituted copper pyrrhione complexes." PhD diss., Durham University, 2022.
- 1530.Mjwara, Pinky N., Tshephiso R. Papo, and Siphmandla Sithebe. "bis [N-(4-Bromophenyl) pyridine-2-carboxamidato] palladium." *Molbank* 2022, no. 4 (2022): M1496.
- 1531.Majeed, Rana Hassan Abdul, Hanaa Ali Hussein, and Mohd Azmuiddin Abdullah. "Preparation and Characterization of Novel Schiff Base Derived From 4-Nitro Benzaldehyde and Its Cytotoxic Activities." *International Journal of Molecular and Cellular Medicine* 11, no. 4 (2022): 285.
- 1532.Rizzo, Giorgio, Davide Blasi, Roberta Ragni, and Gianluca M. Farinola. "New insights in luminescent fluorinated transition metal compounds." In *Advances in Organometallic Chemistry*, vol. 78, pp. 189-231. Academic Press, 2022.
- 1533.Rajagopal, Ashwene, Jack Biddulph, Leila Tabrizi, Deirdre Fitzgerald-Hughes, and Mary T. Pryce. "Photoactive organometallic compounds as antimicrobial agents." In *Advances in Inorganic Chemistry*, vol. 80, pp. 381-409. Academic Press, 2022.
- 1534.Obreshkova, Danko, Stefka Ivanova, and Pavlina Yordanova-Laleva. "Influence of chemical structure and mechanism of hydrolysis on pharmacological activity and toxicological profile of approved platinum drugs." *Pharmacia* 69, no. 3 (2022): 645-653.
- 1535.Hajipour, Fatemeh, Masoud Mahdavinia, and Masood Fereidoonzhad. "Half-lantern cyclometalated platinum (II) complexes as anticancer agents: Molecular docking, apoptosis, cell cycle analysis, and cytotoxic activity

- evaluations." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 22, no. 6 (2022): 1149-1158.
1536. Mert, Handan, Özge Kerem, Leyla Mis, Serkan Yıldırım, and Nihat Mert. "Effects of protocatechuic acid against cisplatin-induced neurotoxicity in rat brains: an experimental study." *International Journal of Neuroscience* (2022): 1-10.
1537. López-Goerne, Tessy M., Francisco J. Padilla-Godínez, Mariana Castellanos, and Luis A. Perez-Davalos. "Catalytic nanomedicine: a brief review of bionanocatalysts." *Nanomedicine* 17, no. 16 (2022): 1131-1156.
1538. Sulaiman, Adam AA, Homood M. As Sobeai, Eman Aldawood, Ahmad Abogosh, Khalid Alhazzani, Moureq R. Alotaibi, Saeed Ahmad, Ali Alhoshani, and Anvarhusein A. Isab. "In vitro and in vivo antitumor studies of potential anticancer agents of platinum (II) complexes of dicyclopentadiene and dithiocarbamates." *Metallomics* 14, no. 8 (2022): mfac054.
1539. Rusanov, Daniil A., Jiaying Zou, and Maria V. Babak. "Biological properties of transition metal complexes with metformin and its analogues." *Pharmaceuticals* 15, no. 4 (2022): 453.
1540. Lu, Enzhou, Ilgiz Gareev, Chao Yuan, Yanchao Liang, Jingxian Sun, Xin Chen, Ozal Beylerli, Albert Sufianov, Shiguang Zhao, and Guang Yang. "The mechanisms of current platinum anticancer drug resistance in the glioma." *Current Pharmaceutical Design* 28, no. 23 (2022): 1863.
1541. Sancho-Albero, María, Ana Martín-Pardillos, Lluís Lujan, Víctor Sebastian, Jesús Santamaria, and Pilar Martín-Duque. "Exosomes loaded with ultrasmall Pt nanoparticles: a novel low-toxicity alternative to cisplatin." *Journal of Nanobiotechnology* 20, no. 1 (2022): 473.
1542. Shahabadi, Nahid, and Saba Hadidi. "Cu (I)-phosphine complex exhibits temperature-dependent DNA intercalative binding: Insights from spectroscopic and molecular modeling studies." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 543 (2022): 121192.
1543. Tsvetkova, Dobrina, and Stefka Ivanova. "Application of approved cisplatin derivatives in combination therapy against different cancer diseases." *Molecules* 27, no. 8 (2022): 2466.
1544. Gnacek, Patrycja, Natalia Piergies, Dorota Duraczyńska, Mikołaj Kozak, Czesława Paluszkievicz, and Magdalena Oćwieja. "A physicochemical and spectroscopic characterization of novel erlotinib conjugates with platinum nanoparticles." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* 654 (2022): 130069.
1545. Thesis by Ramchandra, Khakre Pandit. "Synthesis of transition metal complexes involving 2-aminopyridine and ethylenediamine ligands, their characterization and biological activity." Marathwada University, Aurangabad (2023).
1546. Thesis by Ekinci, Orhan. "Altın N-heterosiklik karbon komplekslerinin sentezi ve biyolojik aktivitelerinin incelenmesi." İnönü Üniversitesi (2023).
1547. Eshak, Micheal. "Novel Homoleptic and Heteroleptic Pt (II) β -oxodithiocinnamic ester Complexes: Synthesis, Characterization, Interactions with 9-methylguanine and Antiproliferative Activity." *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.* 2023, e202200349.
1548. Thesis by Houshmand Sarvestani, Aryan. "Ferrocene as a redox-active auxiliary for novel anticancer agents." Simon Fraser University (2023).
1549. Gopal, Judy, Manikandan Muthu, and Iyyakkannu Sivanesan. "A Comprehensive survey on the expedited anti-COVID-19 options enabled by metal complexes—Tasks and trials." *Molecules* 28, no. 8 (2023): 3354.
1550. Guarneros, Heli Jocelyn Najjar. "Uso de indicadores para modelar, analizar y proyectar el estado de sustentabilidad en México." PhD diss., Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2023.
1551. Vergaro, Viviana, Maria Michela Dell'Anna, Hamid R. Shahsavari, Francesca Baldassarre, Danilo Migoni, Piero Mastroianni, Francesco Paolo Fanizzi, and Giuseppe Ciccarella. "Synthesis of a light-responsive platinum curcumin complex, chemical and biological investigations and delivery to tumor cells by means of polymeric nanoparticles." *Nanoscale Advances* 5, no. 19 (2023): 5340-5351.
1552. Ismail, Hamdy Y., Nora A. Shaker, Shaymaa Hussein, Adel Tohamy, Mohamed Fathi, Hamdy Rizk, and Y. R. Wally. "Cisplatin-induced azoospermia and testicular damage ameliorated by adipose-derived mesenchymal stem cells." *Biological Research* 56, no. 1 (2023): 2.
1553. Li, Fei, Zaosong Zheng, Wei Chen, Dongqing Li, Henghui Zhang, Yuanchao Zhu, Qixin Mo et al. "Regulation of cisplatin resistance in bladder cancer by epigenetic mechanisms." *Drug Resistance Updates* 68 (2023): 100938.
1554. Ismail, Hamdy Y., Shaymaa Hussein, Nora A. Shaker, Hamdy Rizk, and Y. R. Wally. "Stem cell treatment trials for regeneration of testicular tissue in laboratory animals." *Reproductive Sciences* 30, no. 6 (2023): 1770-1781.
1555. Porębska, Dominika, Łukasz Orzeł, Dorota Rutkowska-Żbik, Grażyna Stochel, and Rudi van Eldik. "Synthesis and characterization of cyanocobalamin conjugates with Pt (II) complexes towards potential therapeutic applications." *Polyhedron* 230 (2023): 116230.
1556. Fani, Ali, Shirin Varmazyar, Fatemeh Akbari, Mohammad Garfami, Reza Mohaghegh, Sahar Balkhi, Samira Rezaee Mojdehi et al. "Green Synthesis of a Novel PtFe₂O₄@ Ag Nanocomposite: Implications for Cytotoxicity, Gene Expression and Anti-Cancer Studies in Gastric Cancer Cell Line." *Journal of Cluster Science* 34, no. 1 (2023): 535-546.
1557. Farh, Micheal K., Norman Häfner, Helmar Görls, Ingo B. Runnebaum, and Wolfgang Weigand. "Novel Homoleptic and Heteroleptic Pt (II) β -oxodithiocinnamic ester Complexes: Synthesis, Characterization, Interactions with 9-methylguanine and Antiproliferative Activity." *Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie* 649, no. 6-7 (2023): e202200349.

1558. Sancho-Albero, María, Giorgio Facchetti, Nicolò Panini, Marina Meroni, Ezia Bello, Isabella Rimoldi, Massimo Zucchetti, Roberta Frapolli, and Luisa De Cola. "Enhancing Pt (IV) Complexes' Anticancer Activity upon Encapsulation in Stimuli-Responsive Nanocages." *Advanced Healthcare Materials* 12, no. 17 (2023): 2202932.
1559. Alsalhi, Abdullah. "N-Heterocyclic carbene complexes of Au (I), Ag (I), and Cu (I) as potential anticancer agents: a review." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 76, no. 7-8 (2023): 847-861.
1560. Naganagowda, Gadada, Zelinda Engelbrecht, Kariska Potgieter, Frederick P. Malan, Phendukani Ncube, Marianne J. Cronjé, and Reinout Meijboom. "Synthesis, crystal structure and spectral studies of silver (I) cyclohexyldiphenylphosphine complexes: Towards the biological evaluation on malignant and non-malignant cells." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 76, no. 1 (2023): 45-60.
1561. Ahmed, Yasmin M., Ashraf M. Ashmawy, M. M. Omar, Ashraf A. Abbas, Sara G. Mostafa, and Gehad G. Mohamed. "Synthesis, characterization, biological activity, DFT studies on transition metal complexes derived from 5, 5'-(propane-1, 3-diylbis (sulfanediyl)) bis (1, 3, 4-thiadiazol-2-amine) ligand and its corrosion inhibition study on carbon steel." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1280 (2023): 134956.
1562. Singh, Ranjit, Anjleena Malhotra, and Ranju Bansal. "Synthetic cytotoxic drugs as cancer chemotherapeutic agents." In *Medicinal chemistry of chemotherapeutic agents*, pp. 499-537. Academic Press, 2023.
1563. Soliman, Doaa, Mona A. Ibrahim, Sherif R. Mohamed, Felwa A. Thagfan, Manal F. El-khadragy, Wafa A. Al-Megrin, Murad A. Mubarak, and Mohamed A. Dkhil. "Lung response to propolis treatment during experimentally induced lung adenocarcinoma." *Journal of Taibah University for Science* 17, no. 1 (2023): 2213411.
1564. Barbanente, Alessandra, Valentina Gandin, Chiara Donati, Carmela Ilaria Pierro, Giovanni Natile, and Nicola Margiotta. "Pt (ii) and Pt (iv) complexes with a major component of royal jelly as innovative antitumor drug candidates." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 39 (2023): 18386-18399.
1565. Kumar, Akash, Nabojit Das, and Raja Gopal Rayavarapu. "Smart Platinum Nanostructures: A Journey from Synthesis to Advanced Theranostic Applications." *Journal of Nanotheranostics* 4, no. 3 (2023): 384-407.
1566. Bysewski, Oliver, Niklas Klosterhalfen, Rose Jordan, Lukas Kletsch, Andreas Winter, Axel Klein, Benjamin Dietzek-Ivanšić, and Ulrich S. Schubert. "Luminescent Platinum (II) Complexes with a Tridentate Caffeine-Based NHC-Pincer Ligand: Synthesis, Electrochemistry and Photophysics." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 27, no. 5 (2024): e202300620.
1567. Alajroush, Duaa R., Chloe B. Smith, Brittney F. Anderson, Ifeoluwa T. Oyeyemi, Stephen J. Beebe, and Alvin A. Holder. "A comparison of in vitro studies between cobalt (III) and copper (II) complexes with thiosemicarbazone ligands to treat triple negative breast cancer." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 562 (2024): 121898.
1568. Rukk, Nataliya S., Grigorii A. Buzanov, Nikita S. Kabernik, Lyudmila G. Kuzmina, Nikolay N. Efimov, Ravshan S. Shamsiev, Vladimir A. Lazarenko et al. "Specific features of Copper (II) chloride complexes with Caffeine: Synthesis, Structure, DFT calculations." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2024): 122007.
1569. Kurpik, Gracjan, Anna Walczak, Igor Łukasik, Zuzanna Matela, and Artur R. Stefankiewicz. "Crafting Versatile Modes of Pt (II) Complexes with Flexidentate Pyridyl-β-diketones: Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Catalytic Behavior in Olefin Hydrosilylation." *ChemCatChem* (2024): e202301465.
1570. El-Beshti, Hager Sadek, Zuhail Gercek, Hakan Kayi, Yasemin Yildizhan, Yuksel Cetin, Zelal Adigüzel, Gamze Güngör, and Şeniz Özalp-Yaman. "Antiproliferative activity of platinum (II) and copper (II) complexes containing novel biquinoxaline ligands." *Metallomics* (2024): mfae001.
1571. Hussain, Shazia, Shabeeb Hussain, M. Naveed Zafar, Irfan Hussain, Faizullah Khan, Ehsan Ullah Mughal, and Muhammad Nawaz Tahir. "Preliminary anticancer evaluation of new Pd (II) complexes bearing NNO donor ligands." *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal* 32, no. 1 (2024): 101915.
1572. Banella, Sabrina, Abu TM Serajuddin, Gaia Colombo, and Marco Scoponi. "Rheological, thermal and spectroscopical properties of the macromolecular complex between sodium hyaluronate and cisplatin for anticancer chemotherapy." *Carbohydrate Polymer Technologies and Applications* 7 (2024): 100436.
1573. Adhikari, Suman, Priyatosh Nath, Alakesh Das, Abhijit Datta, Nabajyoti Baildya, Asim K. Duttaroy, and Surajit Pathak. "A review on metal complexes and its anti-cancer activities: Recent updates from in vivo studies." *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 171 (2024): 116211.
1574. Ye, Zhaoyi, Ying Bao, Zefeng Chen, Huiling Ye, Zhenzhen Feng, Yushan Li, Yaoxun Zeng et al. "Recent advances in the metal/organic hybrid nanomaterials for cancer theranostics." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 504 (2024): 215654.
1575. Golestannezhad, Nasim, Adeleh Divsalar, Farideh Badalkhani-Khamseh, Milad Rasouli, Arefeh Seyedarabi, Behafarid Ghalandari, Xianting Ding et al. "Oxali-palladium nanoparticle synthesis, characterization, protein binding, and apoptosis induction in colorectal cancer cells." *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Medicine* 35, no. 1 (2024): 4.
1576. Xie, Miner, Liwen Zhou, Ting Li, Yujie Lin, Ruhua Zhang, Xianchong Zheng, Cuiling Zeng et al. "Targeting the KAT8/YEATS4 Axis Represses Tumor Growth and Increases Cisplatin Sensitivity in Bladder Cancer." *Advanced Science* (2024): 2310146.
1577. Taype-Huanca, Kevin, Manuel I. Osorio, Diego Inostroza, Luis Leyva-Parra, Lina Ruíz, Ana Valderrama-Negrón, Jesús Alvarado-Huayhuaz, Osvaldo Yañez, and William Tiznado. "Deciphering the Molecular Interaction Process of Gallium Maltolate on SARS-CoV-2 Main and Papain-Like Proteases: A Theoretical Study." *Biophysica* 4, no. 2 (2024): 182-194.

1578. Risi, Matthew C. "Metallodrugs: a brief overview." <https://www.cinz.nz/posts/metallodrugs-a-brief-overview>
1579. Chen, Shu, Qiyuan Zhou, Ka-Yan Ng, Zoufeng Xu, Weikang Xu, and Guangyu Zhu. "Advances in Technical Strategies for Monitoring the Reduction of Platinum (IV) Complexes." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* (2024).
1580. Arjmand, Farukh, Sartaj Tabassum, and Huzaifa Yasir Khan. "Interaction Studies of Metal-Based Anticancer Drug Entities with Potential Therapeutic Targets." In *Advances and Prospects of 3-d Metal-Based Anticancer Drug Candidates*, pp. 73-98. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2024.
1581. Васић, Ивана Р. "Цитотоксичност динуклеарних комплекса платине (II) у експерименталном моделу карцинома колона миша." Универзитет у Крагујевцу, 2024.
1582. Xiong, Zhuang, Tingting Chen, Shuang Wu, Min Deng, Qingjian Wu, Dandan Huang, Changying He, Chong Li, and Ji Zheng. "The Role of Tumor-Derived Extracellular Vesicles in Drug Resistance in Urologic Cancers." *Advanced Therapeutics*: 2400051.

20. Kostova I.: Gold Coordination Complexes as Anticancer Agents. *Anti-Canc. Ag. Med. Chem. (Form. Curr. Med. Chem. - Anti-Canc. Ag.)*, 6(1), 19-32, 2006.

IF = 3,144

Цитати: 187

Cited by:

1583. Milacic V., D. Chen, L. Ronconi, K. R. Landis-Piwowar, D. Fregona, Q. P. Dou: A novel anticancer gold(III) dithiocarbamate compound inhibits the activity of a purified 20S proteasome and 26S proteasome in human breast cancer cell cultures and xenografts. *Canc. Res.*, 66(21), 10478-10486, 2006.
1584. Saggioro D., M. P. Rigobello, L. Paloschi, A. Folda, S. A. Moggach, S. Parsons, L. Ronconi, A. Bindoli: Gold(III)-Dithiocarbamate Complexes Induce Cancer Cell Death Triggered by Thioredoxin Redox System Inhibition and Activation of ERK Pathway. *Chem. Biol.*, 14(10), 1128-1139, 2007.
1585. Wang Y., Q.-Y. He, R. W.-Y. Sun, C.-M. Che, J.-F. Chiu: Cellular pharmacological properties of gold(III) porphyrin 1a, a potential anticancer drug lead. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 554(2-3), 113-122, 2007.
1586. Casas J. S., E. E. Castellano, M. D. Couce, O. Crespo, J. Ellena, A. Laguna, A. Sánchez, C. Taboada: Novel gold(I) 7-azacoumarin complex: Synthesis, structure, optical properties, and cytotoxic effects. *Inorg. Chem.*, 46(16), 6236-6238, 2007.
1587. Budzisz E., M. Malecka, B. Keppler, V. Arion, G. Andrijewski, U. Krajewska, M. Rozalski: Synthesis, Structure, Protolytic Properties, Alkylating and Cytotoxic Activity of Novel Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Pyrazole-Derived Ligands. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 23, 3728-3735, 2007.
1588. Stephen A., K. Hashmi: Gold-Catalyzed Organic Reactions. *Chem. Rev.*, 107(7), 3180-3211, 2007.
1589. Wang Y., J.-F. Chiu: Proteomic Approaches in Understanding Action Mechanisms of Metal-Based Anticancer Drugs. *Metal-Based Drugs*, 2008, Article ID 716329, 2008.
1590. Dissertation by Tebogo Vincent Segapelo: Synthesis and evaluation of nitrogen-and phosphorus-donor platinum and gold complexes as anti-cancer agents. University of Johannesburg, 2008.
<http://hdl.handle.net/10210/3086> <http://152.106.6.200:8080/dspace/handle/10210/3086>.
1591. Alexandrova R., K. Timcheva, R. Kalfin, E.-M. Mosoarca, R. Tudose, O. Costisor, D. C. Culita, G. Marinescu, L. Patron, M.-L. Kantouri: Few Words about Metal Compounds In Cancer Treatment Metal Elements in Environment, Medicine and Biology. Tome VIII, Editors of Symposia Series C. Davidescu, G. Garban, I. Gergen, S. Dragan, N. Vaszilcsin, A. Avacovici, *Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Metal Elements in Environment, Medicine and Biology Timisoara*, December 5-6, 2008, Publishing House "Eurobit" Timisoara, 105-112, 2008.
1592. Milacic V., D. Fregona, Q. P. Dou: Gold complexes as prospective metal-based anticancer drugs. *Histol. Histopathol.*, 23, 101-108, 2008.
1593. Tiekink E. R. T.: Anti-cancer potential of gold complexes. *Inflammopharmacol.*, 16, 138-142, 2008.
1594. Dissertation by F. K. Keter: Palladium, Platinum and Gold Complexes: A Synthetic Approach towards the discovery of anticancer agents. University of Johannesburg, 2008.
<http://ujdigispace.uj.ac.za:8080/dspace/bitstream/10210/3074/1/Keter.pdf>.
1595. Дисертация на Р. Александрова: Изолиране, характеризиране и приложение на постоянни клетъчни линии от предизвикан с вирус мс 29 трансплантируем хепатом у пиле. София, 2008.
1596. Milacic V., Q. P. Dou: The tumor proteasome as a novel target for gold(III) complexes: Implications for breast cancer therapy. *Coord. Chem. Reviews*, 253(11-12), 1649-1660, 2009.
1597. Sun R. W.-Y., C.-M. Che: The anti-cancer properties of gold(III) compounds with dianionic porphyrin and tetradentate ligands. *Coord. Chem. Reviews*, 253(11-12), 1682-1691, 2009.
1598. Chen D., V. Milacic, M. Frezza, Q. P. Dou: Metal complexes, their cellular targets and potential for cancer therapy. *Curr. Pharmac. Design*, 15(7), 777-791, 2009.
1599. Dodoff N. I., I. Iordanov, I. Tsoneva, K. Grancharov, R. Detcheva, T. Pajpanova, M. R. Berger: Cytotoxic activity of platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes of N-3-pyridinylmethanesulfonamide: The influence of electroporation. *Zeitschr. Naturf.-Sect. C J. Biosci.*, 64(3-4), 179-185, 2009.

1600. Rauf M. K., Imtiaz-ud-Din, A. Badshah, M. Gielen, M. Ebihara, D. de Vos, S. Ahmed: Synthesis, structural characterization and *in vitro* cytotoxicity and anti-bacterial activity of some copper(I) complexes with N,N'-disubstituted thioureas. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 103(8), 1135-1144, 2009.
1601. Pengfei S., J. Qin: Antitumor Au(III) complexes. *Progr. Chem.*, 21(4), 644-653, 2009.
1602. Book: Side Effects of Drugs Annual, Volume 31, 2009, Edited by: J. K. Aronson, ISSN: 0378-6080; G. B. van der Voet, J. A. Centeno: *Metals*, Chapter 22, 383-397, 2009.
1603. Book by Fabian Mohr: Gold Chemistry: Applications and Future Directions in the Life Sciences. John Wiley & Sons, 2009, 424 страници.
1604. Book by Eugene Permyakov: Metalloproteomics. Том 2 от *Wiley Series in Protein and Peptide Science*, John Wiley & Sons, 2009, 650 страници.
1605. Book by Fabian Mohr: Gold Chemistry. John Wiley & Sons, 2009, 350 страници.
1606. Book by James C. Dabrowiak: Metals in Medicine, John Wiley & Sons, Oct 29, 2009 - Science - 334 pages
1607. Nicolay I. Dodoff, Iordan Iordanov, Iana Tsoneva, Konstantin Grancharov, Roumyana Detcheva, Tamara Pajpanova, and Martin R. Berger, Cytotoxic Activity of Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes of N-3-Pyridinylmethanesulfonamide: the Influence of Electroporation. *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 2009, 179-185.
1608. Zhang X., M. Frezza, V. Milacic, L. Ronconi, Y. Fan, C. Bi, D. Fregona, Q. P. Dou: Inhibition of tumor proteasome activity by gold-dithiocarbamate complexes via both redox-dependent and -independent processes. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 109(1), 162-172, 2010.
1609. *United States Patent Application* 20100047312: Use of Bioactive and Radiopaque Material for Stent Coating. Inventors: Eric Wittchow (Nuernberg, DE), 2010.
1610. Immel T. A., U. Groth, T. Huhn: Cytotoxic titanium salen complexes: Surprising interaction of salen and alkoxy ligands. *Chem.-A Eur. J.*, 16(9), 2775-2789, 2010.
1611. Sun R. W.-Y., C. K.-L. Li, D.-L. Ma, J. J. Yan, C.-N. Lok, C.-H. Leung, N. Zhu, C.-M. Che: Stable anticancer gold(III)-porphyrin complexes: Effects of porphyrin structure. *Chem.-A Eur. J.*, 16(10), 3097-3113, 2010.
1612. Immel T. A., J. T. Martin, C. J. Dürr, U. Groth, T. Huhn: Dimethyl titanocene Y: A valuable precursor for libraries of cytotoxic titanocene derivatives. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 104(8), 863-867, 2010.
1613. Corbi P. P., F. A. Quintao, D. K. D. Ferraresi, W. R. Lustri, A. C. Amaral, A. C. Massabni: Chemical, spectroscopic characterization, and *in vitro* antibacterial studies of a new gold(I) complex with N-acetyl-L-cysteine. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 63(8), 1390-1397, 2010.
1614. Ronconi L., D. Aldinucci, Q. P. Dou, D. Fregona: Latest Insights into the Anticancer Activity of Gold(III)-Dithiocarbamate Complexes. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 283-292, 2010.
1615. Al-Maythaly B. A., A. A. Isab, M. I. M. Wazeer, A. Ibdah: Investigation of the interaction of gold(III)-alkyldiamine complexes with L-histidine and imidazole ligands by ¹H and ¹³C NMR, and UV spectrophotometry. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 363(13), 3200-3207, 2010.
1616. Thesis of Dr. Morelle Negom Kouodom: Synthesis, characterization and anticancer activity of Gold(III) complexes with peptido ligands. Università Degli Studi di Padova Sede Amministrativa: Università degli Studi di Padova Dipartimento di Scienze Chimiche Facoltà di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali. Dottorato di Ricerca in Scienze Molecolari Indirizzo Scienze Chimiche XXII Ciclo, 2010.
1617. Book by E. Permyakov, R. H. Kretsinger: Calcium Binding Proteins. John Wiley and Sons, 581 pages, 2010. http://books.google.com/books?id=FVvg-DzPCNAC&dq&source=gbs_navlinks_s.
1618. Cinellu M. A.: Chemistry of Gold(III) Complexes with Nitrogen and Oxygen Ligands, in the book "Gold Chemistry: Applications and Future Directions in the Life Sciences" (Edited by F. Mohr), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany, 47-92, 2010. DOI: 10.1002/9783527626724.ch2.
1619. Pacheco E. A., Tiekink E.R.T., Whitehouse M.W.: Biomedical Applications of Gold and Gold Compounds., in the book "Gold Science and Applications" (Edited by C. Corti and R. Holliday), CRC Press, 2010. DOI: 10.1201/9781420065268-c10.
1620. Patent DE102008038368A1 25.02.2010: Verwendung von organischen Gold-Komplexen als bioaktive und radioopaque Stentbeschichtung für permanente und degradierbare vaskuläre Implantate. Inventor Eric Wittchow, Nürnberg, DE, 2010. <http://www.patent-de.com/20100225/DE102008038368A1.html>.
1621. Cattaruzza L., D. Fregona, M. Mongiat, L. Ronconi, A. Fassina, A. Colombatti, D. Aldinucci: Antitumor activity of gold(III)-dithiocarbamate derivatives on prostate cancer cells and xenografts. *Int. J. Cancer*, 128(1), 206-215, 2011.
1622. *European Patent Application* EP2161045: Use of organic gold complexes as bioactive and radiopaque stent coating for permanent and degradable vascular implants. Inventor: Eric Wittchow, 2011. <http://www.freepatentsonline.com/EP2161045.html>.
1623. Qiao X., Z.-Y. Ma, C.-Z. Xie, F. Xue, Y.-W. Zhang, J.-Y. Xu, Z.-Y. Qiang, J.-S. Lou, G.-J. Chen, S.-P. Y: Study on potential antitumor mechanism of a novel Schiff Base copper(II) complex: Synthesis, crystal structure, DNA binding, cytotoxicity and apoptosis induction activity. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(5), 728-737, 2011.
1624. Jungwirth U., C. R. Kowol, C. Hartinger, B. K. Keppler, W. Berger, P. Heffeter: Anticancer activity of metal complexes: involvement of redox processes. *Antioxid Redox Signal.*, 15(4), 1085-1127, 2011.

1625. Chen H., Q. Yang, L. Sun, Z. Zhang, H. Tong, A. Xu, C. Wang: gold(III) substituted tetraarylporphyrin chlorides as anticancer reagents. *J. Chem. Res.*, 35(3), 190-194, 2011.
1626. Dikmen M., K. Benkli, Y. Ozturk: Inhibition of C6 glioma cell proliferation by Au(III) and Pt(II) complexes of 1,10-Phenanthroline-5,6-dione. *Asian J. Chem.*, 23(6), 2749-2754, 2011.
1627. Petković M., T. Kamčeva: FAB, ESI and MALDI mass spectrometric methods in the study of metallo-drugs and their biomolecular interactions. *Metallomics*, 3(6), 550-565, 2011.
1628. Isab A. A., M. N. Shaikh, M. Monim-ul-Mehboob, B. A. Al-Maythaly, M. I. Wazeer, S. Altuwaijri: Synthesis, characterization and anti proliferative effect of $[\text{Au}(\text{en})_2]\text{Cl}_3$ and $[\text{Au}(\text{N-propyl-en})_2]\text{Cl}_3$ on human cancer cell lines. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A- Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(5), 1196-1201, 2011.
1629. Vergara E., E. Cerrada, C. Clavel, A. Casini, M. Laguna: Thiolato gold(I) complexes containing water-soluble phosphane ligands: A characterization of their chemical and biological properties. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(41), 10927-10935, 2011.
1630. Murtaza G., M. K. Rauf, A. Badshah, M. Ebihara, M. Said, M. Gielen, D. de Vos, E. Dilshad, B. Mirza: Synthesis, structural characterization and *in vitro* biological screening of some homoleptic copper(II) complexes with substituted guanidines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 48, 26-35, 2012.
1631. Ramachandran E., P. Kalaivani, R. Prabhakaran, N. P. Rath, S. Brinda, P. Poornima, V. V. Padma, K. Natarajan: Synthesis, X-ray crystal structure, DNA binding, antioxidant and cytotoxicity studies of Ni(II) and Pd(II) thiosemicarbazone complexes. *Metallomics*, 4(2), 218-227, 2012.
1632. Raja D. S., N. S. P. Bhuvanesh, K. Natarajan: DNA binding, protein interaction, radical scavenging and cytotoxic activity of 2-oxo-1,2-dihydroquinoline-3-carbaldehyde (2'-hydroxybenzoyl) hydrazonone and its Cu(II) complexes: A structure activity relationship study. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 385(30), 81-93, 2012.
1633. Castiñeiras A., N. Fernández-Hermida, R. Fernández-Rodríguez, I. García-Santos: Supramolecular architecture in gold(I) and gold(III) 2-pyridineformamide thiosemicarbazone complexes by secondary interactions: Synthesis, structures, and luminescent properties. *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 12(3), 1432-1442, 2012.
1634. Jansen, T. L., C. J. J. Mulder: Rheumatology meets hepatology in 2012: A clinician's guideline for TNF inhibitors in hepatitis B/C virus carriers. *Exp. Opin. Biol. Ther.*, 12(4), 391-393, 2012.
1635. Dalla V. L., C. Nardon, D. Fregona: Targeting the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway with inorganic compounds to fight cancer: A challenge for the future. *Fut. Med. Chem.*, 4(4), 525-543, 2012.
1636. Dodoff N. I.: A DFT/ECP-Small Basis Set Modelling of Cisplatin: Molecular Structure and Vibrational Spectrum. *Comput. Mol. Biosci.*, 2, 35-44, 2012.
1637. Thesis by Ashley Hodges: Synthesis, characterization, and biological stabilities of gold(III) di-2-pyridyl and *sec*-butyl-phenanthroline complexes. Emory University, 2012.
1638. Shahabadi N., Z. Ghasemian, S. Hadidi: Binding Studies of a New Water-Soluble Iron(III) Schiff Base Complex to DNA Using Multispectroscopic Methods. *Bioinorg. Chem. Appl.*, 2012, Article ID 126451, 2012.
1639. Nagy M. E., L. Ronconi, C. Nardon, D. Fregona: Noble metal-dithiocarbamates precious allies in the fight against cancer. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.*, 12(12), 1216-1229, 2012.
1640. Hashmi A. S. K.: Gold-Catalyzed Organic Reactions. *Topics Organometal. Chem.*, 44, 143-164, 2013.
1641. Zhang Y., X. Wang, W. Fang, X. Cai, F. Chu, X. Liao, J. Lu: Synthesis and *In Vitro* Antitumor Activity of Two Mixed-Ligand Oxovanadium(IV) Complexes of Schiff Base and Phenanthroline. *Bioinorg. Chem. Appl.*, 2013, Article ID 437134, 2013.
1642. Karagoz, Z., Genc, M., Yilmaz, E., Keser, S. Synthesis and antitumor, antioxidant effects studies of N-ethylpiperazine substitute thiourea ligands and their copper(II) complexes. *Spectroscopy Letters*, 46(3), 182-190, 2013.
1643. Voin Petrovic, Mirjana Colovic, Danijela Krstic, Ana Vujacic, Sandra Petrovic, Gordana Joksic, Zivadin Bugarcic, Vesna Vasic, In vitro effects of some gold complexes on Na⁺/K⁺ ATPase activity and cell proliferation, *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 124, 35-41, 2013
1644. United States Patent Application 20130090472: Munro, Orde Quentin, Akerman, Kate Julie, Akerman, Piers: Gold complexes for use in the treatment of cancer, 2013.
1645. Giulio Lupidi, Luca Avenali, Massimo Bramucci, Luana Quassinti, Riccardo Pettinari, Hala K. Khalife, Hala Gali-Muhtasib, Fabio Marchetti, Claudio Pettinari Synthesis, properties, and antitumor effects of a new mixed phosphine gold(I) compound in human colon cancer cells *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 124, 2013, 78-87.
1646. Chien Ing Yeo, Kah Kooi Ooi, Abdah Md Akim, Kok Pian Ang, Zainal Abidin Fairuz, Siti Nadiyah Binti Abdul Halim, Seik Weng Ng, Hoi-Ling Seng, Edward R.T. Tiekink, The influence of R substituents in triphenylphosphinegold(I) carbonimidothioates, $\text{Ph}_3\text{PAu}[\text{SC}(\text{OR})=\text{NPh}]$ (R = Me, Et and *i*Pr), upon in vitro cytotoxicity against the HT-29 colon cancer cell line and upon apoptotic pathways, *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 127 (2013): 24-38.
1647. Xie, Cheng-Zhi, Meng-Meng Sun, Shao-Hua Li, Xiao-Tong Zhang, Xin Qiao, Yan Ouyang, and Jing-Yuan Xu. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA interaction, cytotoxicity and apoptosis induction of a mixed-ligand copper (II) complex." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 66.22 (2013): 3891-3905.

1648. Tesi di dottorato Nardon, Chiara. "Anti-cancer chemotherapeutics in target therapy: from advanced preclinical studies on promising Au (III) peptidomimetics toward the design of new receptor-recognizable metal-based agents." Università Degli Studi di Padova (2013).
1649. Montesarchio, Daniela, Gaetano Mangiapia, Giuseppe Vitiello, Domenica Musumeci, Carlo Irace, Rita Santamaria, Gerardino D'Errico, and Luigi Paduano. "A new design for nucleolipid-based Ru (III) complexes as anticancer agents." *Dalton Trans.* (2013) 42 (48) , pp. 16697-16708.
1650. Lidia Chrzęstek, Barbara Dondela, Homeopatia – część I. In *Chemistry, Environment, Biotechnology* 2013, XVI, 79-100.
1651. Book by Michelle Prudhomme: *Advances in Anticancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*. Bentham Science Publishers, 2013, 485 страници.
1652. Śliwińska-Hill, U., Celmer, J., Trynda-Lemiesz, L. Związki złota jako potencjalne leki przeciwnowotworowe nowej generacji [Review of gold compounds as next generation potential anticancer drugs] *Nowotwory* Volume 63, Issue 6, 2013, 456-462.
1653. Hošek, Jan, Ján Vančo, Pavel Štarha, Lenka Paráková, and Zdeněk Trávníček. "Effect of 2-Chloro-Substitution of Adenine Moiety in Mixed-Ligand Gold (I) Triphenylphosphine Complexes on Anti-Inflammatory Activity: The Discrepancy between the In Vivo and In Vitro Models." *Plos One* 8, no. 11 (2013): e82441.
1654. Yu-Lan Li, Qi-Pin Qin, Yun-Feng An, Yan-Cheng Liu, Guo-Bao Huang, Xu-Jian Luo, Guo-Hai Zhang, Study on potential antitumor mechanism of quinoline-based silver(I) complexes: Synthesis, structural characterization, cytotoxicity, cell cycle and caspase-initiated apoptosis, *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 40 (2014) 73–77.
1655. D.C. Horton, D. VanDerveer, J. Krzystek, J. Telser, T. Pittman, D.C. Crans, A.A. Holder, Spectroscopic Characterization of L-ascorbic Acid-induced Reduction of Vanadium(V) Dipicolinates: Formation of V(III) and V(IV) Complexes from V(V) Dipicolinate Derivatives, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 420 (2014): 112-119.
1656. Abdel Aziz, Ayman A. "Microwave Assisted Synthesis of Mn (II), Co (II), Ni (II), Cu (II) and Zn (II) complexes of tridentate Schiff base N-(2-hydroxy-5-bromobenzylidene)-2-hydroxyaniline: Characterization, DNA interaction, Antioxidant and In vitro Antimicrobial studies." *Synthesis and Reactivity in Inorganic, Metal-Organic, and Nano-Metal Chemistry* 44.8 (2014): 1137-1153.
1657. Hajrezaie, Maryam, Pouya Hassandarvish, Soheil Zorofchian Moghadamtousi, Nura Suleiman Gwaram, Shahram Golbabapour, Abdrabuh NajiHussien, Amel Abdullah Almagrabi et al. "Chemopreventive Evaluation of a Schiff Base Derived Copper (II) Complex against Azoxymethane-Induced Colorectal Cancer in Rats." *PloS One* 9, no. 3 (2014): e91246.
1658. García-Moreno, Elena, Sonia Gascón, Elena Atrián-Blasco, M^a Jesus Rodriguez-Yoldi, Elena Cerrada, and Mariano Laguna. "Gold (I) complexes with alkylated PTA (1, 3, 5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane) phosphanes as anticancer metallodrugs." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 79, 2014, 164–172.
1659. Luo, Xu-Jian, Qi-Pin Qin, Yu-Lan Li, Yan-Cheng Liu, Zhen-Feng Chen, and Hong Liang. "Three platinum (II) complexes of 2-(methoxy-phenyl)-imidazo-[4, 5-<i>c</i>]-[1, 10] phenanthroline: cell apoptosis induction by sub-G1 phase cell cycle arrest and G-quadruplex binding properties." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 46 (2014): 176-179.
1660. Li, Ruiling, Jing Lu, Dacheng Li, Shuang Cheng, and Jianmin Dou. "Syntheses, structures, in vitro cytotoxicities and DNA-binding properties of four copper complexes based on a phenyl 2-pyridyl ketoxime ligand." *Transition Metal Chemistry*: 39.5 (2014): 507-517.
1661. Qin, Qi-Pin, Yu-Lan Li, Yan-Cheng Liu, and Zhen-Feng Chen. "Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and cell apoptosis induction of a copper (II)-based Schiff base complex." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 421 (2014): 260-266.
1662. Luo, Xu-Jian, Qi-Pin Qin, Yu-Lan Li, Yan-Cheng Liu, and Hong Liang. "Synthesis, antitumor activity and G-quadruplex DNA/ct-DNA binding property of a cationic platinum (II) complex of 2-(4-nitro)-imidazo-[5, 6-f][1, 10]-phenanthroline." *Indian Journal of Chemistry* 53 (2014): 787-792.
1663. Petrović, Voin, Sandra Petrović, Gordana Joksić, Jasmina Savić, Mirjana Čolović, Maria Agostina Cinellu, Lara Massai, Luigi Messori, and Vesna Vasić. "Inhibition of Na⁺/K⁺-ATPase and cytotoxicity of a few selected gold (III) complexes." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 140 (2014) 228–235.
1664. Olsen, Pauline M., Charles Ruiz, Daniel Lussier, Brian Khoa Le, Noah Angel, Michelle Smith, Chihyun Brian Hwang et al. "Synthesis, characterization, and anti-tumor activity of unusual pseudo five coordinate gold (III) complexes: Distinct cytotoxic mechanism or expensive ligand delivery systems?." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 141 (2014) 121–131.
1665. Maryam Hajrezaie, Mohammadjavad Paydar, Soheil Zorofchian Moghadamtousi, Pouya Hassandarvish, Nura Suleiman Gwaram, Maryam Zahedifard, Elham Rouhollahi, Hamed Karimian, Chung Yeng Looi, Hapipah Mohd Ali, Nazia Abdul Majid, and Mahmood Ameen Abdulla A Schiff Base-Derived Copper (II) Complex Is a Potent Inducer of Apoptosis in Colon Cancer Cells by Activating the Intrinsic Pathway *The Scientific World Journal*, Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 540463, 12 pages.
1666. Dissertation of Lara Massai: Gold compounds as Anticancer Agents: A systematic study of gold-protein metalation. Università degli Studi, Firenze, 2014.

1667. Hajrezaie, M., M. Paydar, C. Y. Looi, S. Z. Moghadamtousi, P. Hassandarvish, M. S. Salga, H. Karimian et al. "Apoptotic effect of novel Schiff based CdCl_2 ($\text{C}_{14}\text{H}_{21}\text{N}_3\text{O}_2$) complex is mediated via activation of the mitochondrial pathway in colon cancer cells." *Scientific Reports* 5 (2014): 9097-9097.
1668. Lammer, Aaron David. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of water soluble porphyrin." PhD diss., The University of Texas at Austin, 2015.
1669. Q.-P. Qin, Z.-F. Chen, J.-L. Qin, X.-J. He, Y.-L. Li, Y.-C. Liu, K.-B. Huang, H. Liang, Studies on antitumor mechanism of two planar platinum(II) complexes with 8-hydroxyquinoline: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity, cell cycle and apoptosis, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 92 (2015): 302-313.
1670. Lammer, Aaron D.; Cook, Melissa E.; Sessler, Jonathan L. Synthesis and anti-cancer activities of a water soluble gold (III) porphyrin. *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 19.01-03 (2015): 398-403.
1671. Maryam Hajrezaie, Mohammadjavad Paydar, Chung Yeng Looi, Soheil Zorofchian Moghadamtousi, Pouya Hassandarvish, Muhammad Saleh Salga, Hamed Karimian, Keivan Shams, Maryam Zahedifard, Nazia Abdul Majid, Hapipah Mohd Ali & Mahmood Ameen Abdulla: Apoptotic effect of novel Schiff Based $\text{CdCl}_2(\text{C}_{14}\text{H}_{21}\text{N}_3\text{O}_2)$ complex is mediated via activation of the mitochondrial pathway in colon cancer cells *Scientific Reports* (2015): 5, 9097.
1672. Aderibigbe, B. A. "Polymeric Prodrugs Containing Metal-Based Anticancer Drugs." *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials* 25.3 (2015): 339-353.
1673. Adokoh, Christian, Collins Obuah, Henok Hadgu Kinfe, Orpah Zinyemba, and James Darkwa. "Novel Bio-friendly and Non-toxic Thiocarbohydrate Stabilizers of Gold Nanoparticles." *New Journal of Chemistry* 39.7 (2015): 5249-5258.
1674. Wang, Ping, Yang-Liu Xia, Yang Yu, Jun-Xia Lu, Li-Wei Zou, Lei Feng, Guang-Bo Ge, and Ling Yang. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of esculetin derivatives as anti-tumour agents." *RSC Advances* 5, no. 66 (2015): 53477-53483.
1675. Munteanu, Catherine R., and Kogularamanan Suntharalingam. "Advances in Cobalt Complexes as Anticancer Agents." *Dalton Transactions* 44.31 (2015): 13796-13808.
1676. Ferreira, Eloise. "Silver (I) phosphine compounds selectively induce apoptosis in MCF-7 breast cancer cells." PhD diss., University of Johannesburg, 2015.
1677. Matusiak, Agnieszka, Mariola Kuczer, Elżbieta Czarniewska, Arkadiusz Urbański, Grzegorz Rosiński, and Teresa Kowalik-Jankowska. "Copper (II) complexes of terminally free alloferon peptide mutants containing two different histidyl (H 1 and H 6 or H 9 or H 12) binding sites Structure Stability and Biological Activity." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 151 (2015): 44-57.
1678. Coimbra J, Mota C, Santos S, Baptista PV, Fernandes AR (2015) Inorganic Compounds Going NANO. *Ann Med Chem Res* 1(2): 1010-1015
1679. Mirzadeh, Nedaossadat, Steven H. Privér, Amanda Abraham, Ravi Shukla, Vipul Bansal, and Suresh K. Bhargava. "Linking Flavonoids to Gold—A New Family of Gold Compounds for Potential Therapeutic Applications." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 2015.25 (2015): 4275-4279.
1680. Dissertation of Ihlefeldt, Franziska Stefanie. "Synthesis and Exploration of New Gold (III) Complexes." Universitetet i Oslo (2015).
1681. Nardon, Chiara, and Dolores Fregona. "Gold (III) Complexes in the Oncological Preclinical Arena: From Aminoderivatives to Peptidomimetics." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 16, no. 3 (2016): 360-380.
1682. F. Asghar, A. Badshah, I.S. Butler, S. Tabassum, B. Lal, M.N. Tahir, Synthesis, structural characterization, *in vitro* bioactivities, interaction with SS-DNA and DFT study of 4-chloro-3-ferrocenylaniline, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 442 (2016): 46-55.
1683. Momić TG, Čolović MB, Lazarević-Pašti TD, Vasić VM. Metal Based Compounds, Modulators of Na, K-ATPase with Anticancer Activity. In Regulation of Membrane Na⁺-K⁺ ATPase, 2016, (pp. 389-425). *Springer International Publishing*.
1684. Demkowicz, Sebastian, Janusz Rachon, Mateusz Daško, and Witold Kozak. "Selected organophosphorus compounds with biological activity. Applications in medicine." *RSC Advances* 6, no. 9 (2016): 7101-7112.
1685. Tlahuext-Aca, A., Hopkinson, M. N., Daniliuc, C. G., Glorius, F. (2016). Oxidative Addition to Gold (I) by Photoredox Catalysis: Straightforward Access to Diverse (C, N)-Cyclometalated Gold (III) Complexes. *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 22(33), 11587-11592
1686. Kamboj, Monika, and DP Singh. "Macrocyclic complexes: potent molecules against drug resistant microbes." *Int. J. Curr. Res. Chem. Pharm. Sci* 3, no. 4 (2016): 15-22.
1687. Meng, Ting, Shang-Feng Tang, Qi-Pin Qin, Yue-Lan Liang, Chen-Xuan Wu, Chen-Yu Wang, Hou-Tian Yan, Jia-Xin Dong, and Yan-Cheng Liu. "Evaluation of the effect of iodine substitution of 8-hydroxyquinoline on its platinum (II) complex: cytotoxicity, cell apoptosis and telomerase inhibition." *MedChemComm* 7.9 (2016): 1802-1811.
1688. Kose, Muhammet, Ceylan Hepokur, Duran Karakas, Vickie McKee, and Mukerrem Kurtoglu. "Structural, computational and cytotoxic studies of square planar copper (II) complexes derived from dicyandiamide." *Polyhedron* 117 (2016): 652-660.
1689. Thesis by Hallal, Kassem M. "Gold (I)-Catalyzed Claisen Rearrangement of Allenyl Vinyl Ethers." The Florida State University (2016).

1690. Tripathy, Suman Kumar, Umasankar De, Niranjana Dehury, Paltan Laha, Manas Kumar Panda, Hyung Sik Kim, and Srikanta Patra. "Cyclometallated iridium complexes inducing paraptotic cell death like natural products: synthesis, structure and mechanistic aspects." *Dalton Transactions* 45, no. 38 (2016): 15122-15136.
1691. Zeng, Chuan-Chuan, Cheng Zhang, Shang-Hai Lai, Bing Tang, Dan Wan, and Yun-Jun Liu. "Synthesis, characterization and in vitro biological activities of ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 41, no. 8 (2016): 923-931.
1692. Edeler, David, Milena R. Kaluđerović, Biljana Dojčinović, Harry Schmidt, and Goran N. Kaluđerović. "SBA-15 mesoporous silica particles loaded with cisplatin induce senescence in B16F10 cells." *RSC Advances* 6, no. 112 (2016): 111031-111040.
1693. Galván-Hidalgo, José M., et al. "Tin (IV) Schiff base complexes derived from pyridoxal: Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and cytotoxicity." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2017) Volume 31, Issue 9, e3704.
1694. Loza-Rosas, Sergio A., Manoj Saxena, Yamixa Delgado, Kavita Gaur, Mallesh Pandrala, and Arthur David Tinoco. "Ubiquitous metal, Difficult to track: Towards an understanding of the regulation of Titanium (IV) in humans." *Metallomics* (2017) 9(4): 346-356.
1695. Chinthala, Chinna Pullai, and Sheela Angappan. "Effect of solvent coordination on the structure of β -diketone-based vanadyl complexes and assessment of in vitro antidiabetic activity and cytotoxicity." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2017) Volume 31, Issue 9, e3700.
1696. Ibrahim, Mohamed M., Gaber AM Mersal, Abdel-Motaleb M. Ramadan, Shaban Y. Shaban, Mahmoud A. Mohamed, and Salih Al-Juaid. "Synthesis, characterization and antioxidant/cytotoxic activity of oxovanadium (IV) complexes of methyliminodiacetic acid and ethylenediaminetetracetic acid." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1137 (2017) 742-755.
1697. Sen, Pratik K., Krishnendu Maiti, and Biswajit Pal. "Oxidative Degradation of l-Isoleucine by Au^{3+} Complexes in Weakly Acid Medium: A Kinetic and Mechanistic Investigation." *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics* (2017) Volume 49, Issue 5, 363-374.
1698. Chen, Bao Jing, and Yoke Kqueen Cheah. "Platinum and gold based drugs on cancer." *Journal of Transdisciplinary Biomedicine* 1, no. 1 (2017).
1699. Tavares, Tatiane Teixeira, Gustavo Chevitarese Azevedo, Adriana Garcia, Arthur G. Carpanez, Pâmela Matos Lewer, Diego Paschoal, Bruno L. Müller et al. "Gold (I) complexes with aryl-thiosemicarbazones: Molecular modeling, synthesis, cytotoxicity and TrxR inhibition." *Polyhedron* 132 (2017): 95-104.
1700. Adokoh, Christian K., James Darkwa, and Henok H. Kinfe. "Synthesis, Characterization and Anticancer Evaluation of Phosphinogold (I) Thiocarbohydrate Complexes." *Polyhedron* 138 (2017) 57-67.
1701. Huang, Qiu Ping, Shao Nan Zhang, Shu Hua Zhang, Kai Wang, and Yu Xiao. "Solvent and Copper Ion-Induced Synthesis of Pyridyl-Pyrazole-3-One Derivatives: Crystal Structure, Cytotoxicity." *Molecules* 22, no. 11 (2017): 1813.
1702. Syed, Atiya. "Vital Element of Modern Technology: Gold." *Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research* 3, no. 11 (2017) 168873429.
1703. Biswal, Debanjana, Nikhil Ranjan Pramanik, Syamal Chakrabarti, Michael GB Drew, Krishnendu Acharya, and Swarnendu Chandra. "Syntheses, crystal structures, DFT calculations, protein interaction and anticancer activities of water soluble dipicolinic acid-imidazole based oxidovanadium (IV) complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 2017, 46, 16682-16702.
1704. Островская, Л. А., Д. Б. Корман, А. К. Грехова, А. Н. Осипов, Н. В. Блюхтерова, М. М. Фомина, В. А. Рыкова, and К. А. Абзаева. "Экспериментальное исследование противоопухолевого эффекта препарата аурумакрила." *Известия Академии наук. Серия химическая* 12 (2017): 2333-2338.
1705. Kumar, Rajiv, Tanya Chauhan, Anil Kumar, and Parashuram Mishra. "Ecology of supramolecular entities of antibiotics (SMEAs), on-demand controlled guest capture and release systems: tuning spacer and polarities in abiotic and biotic factors." *Integrated Research Advances* 4, no. 2 (2017): 61-68.
1706. Verma, Praveen Kumar, Sanjay Kumar, Munendra Singh Tomar, Rishi Kant Singh, Surya Pratap Singh, and Arbind Acharya. "Recent advancement in the development of anti-cancer drugs." (2018). *International Journal of Recent Scientific Research* Vol. 9, Issue, 5(F), 26846-26849.
1707. Yeo, Chien Ing, Kah Kooi Ooi, and Edward RT Tiekin. "Gold-based medicine: a paradigm shift in anti-cancer therapy?." *Molecules* 23, no. 6 (2018): 1410.
1708. Carraher Jr, Charles E., Michael R. Roner, Anthony G. Campbell, Alisa Moric-Johnson, Lindsey Miller, Paul Slawek, and Francesca Mosca. "Group IVB metallocene polyesters containing camphoric acid and preliminary cancer cell activity." *International Journal of Polymeric Materials and Polymeric Biomaterials* 67 (2018): 469-479.
1709. Jozi, Shireen. "Nitric oxide donating furoxan derivatives and ruthenium (II) complexes as anticancer and antibacterial agents." PhD diss., Science: Department of Chemistry, Simon Fraser University, 2018.
1710. Gomathi, V., and R. Selvameena. "Spectroscopic investigation, fluorescence quenching, in vitro antibacterial and cytotoxicity assay of Co (II) and Ni (II) complexes containing 4-((3-ethoxy-2-hydroxy benzylidene) amino)-N-(pyridin-2-yl) benzenesulfonamide." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 480 (2018) 42-46.

1711. Nikezić, Ana V. Vujačić, Goran V. Janjić, Aleksandra M. Bondžić, Božidarka L. Zarić, Dragana D. Vasić-Anićjević, Tatjana G. Momić, and Vesna M. Vasić. "Interaction of Au (III) and Pt (II) complexes with Na/K-ATPase: experimental and theoretical study of reaction stoichiometry and binding sites." *Metallomics* 10, no. 7 (2018): 1003-1015.
1712. Zou, Bi-Qun, Shu-Long Wang, Qi-Pin Qin, Yu-Xia Bai, and Ming-Xiong Tan. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Cytotoxicity of the Cobalt (III) Complex with 4-([2, 2': 6', 2''-terpyridin]-4'-yl)-N, N-diethylaniline." *Chemistry & Biodiversity* 15, no. 10 (2018): e1800215.
1713. Pillai, Vineeta Vijesh. "Coordination driven Self assembly of Transition metal and Organometallic building blocks with 1, 1-dithio ligand." PhD diss., The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, 2018.
1714. Chruvattil, Ragithakumari P. "Cellular and molecular aspects of insulin resistance in brain." PhD diss., The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, 2018.
1715. Ostrovskaya, L. A., D. B. Korman, J. P. Burmiy, V. A. Kuzmin, N. V. Bluhterova, M. M. Fomina, V. A. Rikova, R. R. Guliev, and K. A. Abzaeva. "An Experimental Study of the Pharmacokinetics of the Antitumor Drug Aurumacryl." *Biophysics* 63, no. 3 (2018): 469-476.
1716. Корман, Д. Б., Л. А. Островская, and В. А. Кузьмин. "Золотосодержащие комплексные соединения-противоопухолевые свойства, мишени и механизмы действия." *Вопросы онкологии* 64, no. 6 (2018): 697-707.
1717. Qin, Qi-Pin, Shu-Long Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, Zhen-Feng Wang, Dong-Mei Luo, Bi-Qun Zou, Yan-Cheng Liu, Peng-Fei Yao, and Hong Liang. "Novel tacrine platinum (II) complexes display high anticancer activity via inhibition of telomerase activity, dysfunction of mitochondria, and activation of the p53 signaling pathway." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 158 (2018): 106-122.
1718. Островская, Л. А., Д. Б. Корман, Ж. П. Бурмий, В. А. Кузмин, Н. В. Блюхтерова, М. М. Фомина, В. А. Рыкова, Р. Р. Гулиев, and К. А. Абзаева. "Экспериментальное изучение фармакокинетики противоопухолевого препарата аурумакрил." *Биофизика* 63, no. 3 (2018): 606-614.
1719. Afolabi, Fatai, Wided Souissi, Guillaume Rivière, Clément Lemaître, S. Mark Roe, Neil Crickmore, and Eddy ME Vieux. "Synthesis of novel heteroleptic delocalised cationic pyrazole gold complexes as potent HepG2 cytotoxic agents." *Dalton Transactions* 47, no. 43 (2018): 15338-15343.
1720. Zhivkova, T., G. Marinescu, L. Dyakova, D. Cristina Culita, R. Spasov, P. Mitrenga, R. Kalfin, L. Patron, and R. Alexandrova. "Zn(II)/Au(I) and Zn(II)/Ag(I) complexes with salen schiff base express promising cytotoxic activity in human cancer cells". *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research*, Vol. 12, no. 1, 2019, 458-464.
1721. Rezaei, Azadeh, Mehdi Mahmoodi, Fatemeh Mohammadizadeh, Maryam Mohamadi, Mohammad Reza Hajizadeh, Mohammad Reza Mirzaei, and Soudeh Khanamani Falahati-pour. "A novel copper (II) complex activated both extrinsic and intrinsic apoptotic pathways in liver cancerous cells." *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry* 120, no. 8 (2019): 12280-12289.
1722. Mirzadeh, Nedaossadat, T. Srinivasa Reddy, and Suresh K. Bhargava. "Advances in diphosphine ligand-containing gold complexes as anticancer agents." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 388 (2019): 343-359.
1723. Crans, Debbie C., Jordan T. Koehn, Stephanie M. Petry, Caleb M. Glover, Asanka Wijetunga, Ravinder Kaur, Aviva Levina, and Peter A. Lay. "Hydrophobicity May Enhance Membrane Affinity and Anti-Cancer Effects of Schiff Base Vanadium (V) Catecholate Complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 2019, 48, 6383-6395.
1724. Qin, Qi-Pin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, Shu-Long Wang, Bi-Qun Zou, Dong-Mei Luo, Jiao-Lan Qin, and Shu-Hua Zhang. "Two novel platinum (II) complexes with sorafenib and regorafenib: Synthesis, structural characterization, and evaluation of in vitro antitumor activity." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 104 (2019): 27-30.
1725. Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, Monika Lesiów, Katarzyna Krupa, Mariola Kuczer, and Elżbieta Czarniewska. "Copper (ii) complexes with alloferon analogues containing phenylalanine H6F and H12F stability and biological activity lower stabilization of complexes compared to analogues containing tryptophan." *Metallomics* 11, no. 10 (2019): 1700-1715.
1726. Irfandi, Rizal, Prihantono Prihantono, Indah Raya, Desy Kartina, and Riswandi Riswandi. "Synthesis, Characterization and Anticancer Studies of Fe (II) Cysteinedithiocarbamate Complex." In *1st International Conference on Science and Technology, ICOST 2019*. European Alliance for Innovation (EAI), 2019.
1727. González-Barcia, Luis M., Sandra Fernández-Fariña, Laura Rodríguez-Silva, Manuel R. Bermejo, Ana M. González-Noya, and Rosa Pedrido. "Comparative study of the antitumoral activity of phosphine-thiosemicarbazone gold (I) complexes obtained by different methodologies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2019): 110931.
1728. Lima, Mauro Almeida, Vinicius A. Costa, Mariane Araújo Franco, Gabriela P. de Oliveira, Victor M. Deflon, and Fillipe Vieira Rocha. "Palladium (II) Complexes Bearing Thiosemicarbazone and Phosphines as inhibitors of DNA-Topoisomerase II enzyme: Synthesis, Characterizations and Biological Studies." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (2019): 107708.
1729. Stankovic, Ana S., Marijana P. Kasalovic, Andriana M. Bukonjic, Marina Z. Mijajlovic, Dusan Lj Tomovic, and Milos V. Nikolic. "Biological Activity of Au (III) Complexes." *Serbian Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research* (2019) 1-7.
1730. Chennakrishnan, Elamathi, Frank R. Fronczek, Madankumar Arumugam, and Rathinasabapathi Prabhakaran. "Synthesis and spectral characterizations of water soluble Cu (II) complexes containing N-heterocyclic chelates: cell-proliferation, antioxidant and nucleic acid/serum albumin interactions." *New Journal of Chemistry* 44, no. 10 (2020): 4158-4170.

1731. Andrejević, Tina P., Biljana Đ. Glišić, and Miloš I. Djuran. "Amino Acids and Peptides as Versatile Ligands in the Synthesis of Antiproliferative Gold Complexes." *Chemistry* 2, no. 2 (2020): 203-218.
1732. Rood, Jeffrey A., Steven R. Reehl, Kaitlyn A. Jacoby, and Allen Oliver. "Crystal structures of a series of bis (acetylacetonato) oxovanadium (IV) complexes containing N-donor pyridyl ligands." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 76, no. 6 (2020): 826-830.
1733. Jain, Surbhi, Kishalay Bhar, Shreetama Bandyopadhyaya, Vikas K. Singh, Chandi C. Mandal, Suman Tapryal, and Anuj K. Sharma. "Development, evaluation and effect of anionic co-ligand on the biological activity of benzothiazole derived copper (II) complexes." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 210 (2020): 111174.
1734. Zahan, Ronok, Sinthya Ahmed, Tahmida Sharmin, Mohammad A. Halim, Md Sifat Rahi, Md Chanmiya Sheikh, Ryuta Miyatake et al. "Synthesis of bis [benzyl-N'-hydrazinecarbodithioato-κ2 N', S] nickel (II) complex as a novel lead molecule for cancer treatment." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*: 35, 2020, e6036.
1735. Oberkofler, Jens. "Beyond Cisplatin: N-Heterocyclic Carbene Gold (I) Complexes as Anticancer Agents and their Use in Drug Delivery Systems." PhD diss., Technische Universität München, 2020.
1736. Tan, Ming-Xiong, Zhen-Feng Wang, Qi-Pin Qin, Bi-Qun Zou, and Hong Liang. "Complexes of oxoplatin with rhein and ferulic acid ligands as platinum (IV) prodrugs with high anti-tumor activity." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 5 (2020): 1613-1619.
1737. Cao, Jiao, Shanyu Zhang, Jinyue Zhang, Sha Wang, Wendong Jia, Shuanghong Yan, Yuqin Wang, Panke Zhang, Hong-Yuan Chen, and Shuo Huang. "A Single-Molecule Observation of Dichloroaurate (I) Binding to an Engineered Mycobacterium smegmatis porin A (MspA) Nanopore." *Analytical Chemistry* 93, no. 3 (2020): 1529-1536.
1738. Chen, Yating, Yipeng Fan, Jingling Zhang, and Shuhua Zhang. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity of Two Novel transition metal complexes of pyrazolone." In *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, vol. 639, no. 1, p. 012017. IOP Publishing, 2021.
1739. Kanthecha, Darshana N., Bhupesh S. Bhatt, Mohan N. Patel, Foram U. Vaidya, and Chandramani Pathak. "DNA interaction, anticancer, cytotoxicity and genotoxicity studies with potential pyrazine-bipyrazole dinuclear μ-oxo bridged Au (III) complexes." *Molecular Diversity* (2021): 1-17.
1740. Thesis by Rouco Méndez, Lara. "Estudio de la aplicabilidad de catalizadores biomiméticos con actividad redox en procesos químicos y farmacológicos." PhD diss., Universidade de Santiago de Compostela. Escola de Doutorado Internacional (EDIUS), 2021.
1741. Zahan, Ronok, Sinthya Ahmed, Tahmida Sharmin, Mohammad A. Halim, Md Sifat Rahi, Md Chanmiya Sheikh, Ryuta Miyatake et al. "Synthesis of bis [benzyl-N'-hydrazinecarbodithioato-κ2 N', S] nickel (II) complex as a novel lead molecule for cancer treatment." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 35, no. 1 (2021): e6036.
1742. Ang, Kok Pian, Pit Foong Chan, and Roslida Abd Hamid. "Induction of apoptosis on ovarian adenocarcinoma cells, A2780 by tricyclohexylphosphane-gold (I) mercaptobenzoate derivatives via intrinsic and extrinsic pathways." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 26, no. 7 (2021): 833-853.
1743. Thesis by Heidrich, Maximilian. "Gold-Komplex-katalysierte Funktionalisierung von Alkinen." Vom Fachbereich Chemie der Technischen Universität Darmstadt, 2021.
1744. Thesis by Almeida, Carolane de Macêdo. "Investigação estrutural e biológica de novos complexos de ouro, paládio, platina e níquel com tiossemicarbazonas." Universidade de Brasília (2021).
1745. Říha, Milan. "Studium interakce modelového komplexu zlata s aminokyselinami cysteinem a selenocysteinem metodou DFT" PhD diss., Masarykova Univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta, 2021.
1746. Zahan, Ronok, Sinthya Ahmed, Tahmida Sharmin, Mohammad A. Halim, Md Sifat Rahi, Md Chanmiya Sheikh, Ryuta Miyatake et al. "Synthesis of bis [benzyl-N'-hydrazinecarbodithioato-κ2 N', S] nickel (II) complex as a novel lead molecule for cancer treatment." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 35, no. 1 (2021): e6036.
1747. Gou, Yi, GuoJin Huang, Jinlong Li, Feng Yang, and Hong Liang. "Versatile delivery systems for non-platinum metal-based anticancer therapeutic agents." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 441 (2021): 213975.
1748. Mertens, R. Tyler, William C. Jennings, Samuel Ofori, Jong Hyun Kim, Sean Parkin, Gunnar F. Kwakye, and Samuel G. Awuah. "Synthetic Control of Mitochondrial Dynamics: Developing Three-Coordinate Au (I) Probes for Perturbation of Mitochondria Structure and Function." *JACS Au* 1, no. 4 (2021): 439-449.
1749. Thesis by Mertens, Randall Tyler. "Developing Synthetic Strategies for Multifaceted Applications of Stable Gold-based Complexes." University of Kentucky, 2021.
1750. Kim, Na Hee, Rae Hyung Kang, and Dokyoung Kim. "Pentafluoro-benzene functionalized AIEgen: A highly sensitive and fast responsive fluorescent nanoprobe for the detection of gold ions." *Dyes and Pigments* 198 (2022): 110007.
1751. Ganguly, Somnath, Sayantika Bhakta, and Tapas Ghosh. "Gold-Catalyzed Synthesis of Spirocycles: Recent Advances." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 28 (2022): e202201407.
1752. Thesis by Cimarolli, Nadia. "Sintesi, caratterizzazione e valutazione dell'attività antitumorale in vitro di complessi di rame con legante N-metil, S-metil ditiocarbazato." Università Degli Studi di Padova, 2022.
1753. Чигасова, А. К., Л. А. Островская, and Д. Б. Корман. "Изучение механизма цитотоксического и генотоксического действия полиакрилата золота." *Современные достижения химико-биологических наук в профилактике* (2022): 344.

1754. Liu, Heng, and Joseph M. Tanski. "Synthesis, structural characterization and in vitro anticancer screening of several gold (I) thiolate, dithiocarbonate and dithiocarbamate complexes." *Polyhedron* 224 (2022): 115999.
1755. Cleaves, Peter A., Ben Gourlay, Margot Marseglia, Daniel J. Ward, and Stephen M. Mansell. "Digold Phosphinine Complexes Are Stable with a Bis (Phosphinine) Ligand but Not with a 2-Phosphinophosphinine." *Inorganics* 10, no. 11 (2022): 203.
1756. Pian, Ang Kok, Chan Pit Foong, and Roslida Abd Hamid. "S-phase arrest and apoptosis in human breast adenocarcinoma MCF-7 cells via mitochondrial dependent pathway induced by tricyclohexylphosphine gold (I) n-mercaptobenzoate complexes." *Life Sciences* 311 (2022): 121161.
1757. Tialiou, Alexia, Jiamin Chin, Bernhard K. Keppler, and Michael R. Reithofer. "Current developments of N-heterocyclic carbene Au (I)/Au (III) complexes toward cancer treatment." *Biomedicines* 10, no. 6 (2022): 1417.
1758. Kar, Nihar Ranjan. "A review of Anticancer therapies and recent advancements in Anticancer treatment." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Advanced Research*, 2023; 6(8): 1908-1922.
1759. Kesić, Ana, Svetlana Jeremić, and Biljana Petrović. "Experimental and theoretical studies of the substitution reactions of some bifunctional Au (III) complexes with biologically relevant thiols and thioethers." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* (2023): 1-17.
1760. Lu, Jingxuan, Jingwen Luo, Jie Li, Shiyang Fu, Yonghong Ran, Juan Li, Yazhen Zhao, and Yuhui Hao. "Fluorescent Pirfenidone-Cerium (III) nanocomplexes protect against radiation-induced pulmonary fibrosis and inhibit tumor cell growth." *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology* 86 (2023): 104651.
1761. Singh, Vipendra Kumar, Vikas Kumar Singh, Anand Mishra, Aditya Abha Singh, Gajendra Prasad, and Ankit Kumar Singh. "Recent advancements in coordination compounds and their potential clinical application in the management of diseases: An up-to-date review." *Polyhedron* (2023): 116485.
1762. Mertens, R. Tyler, Sailajah Gukathasan, Adedamola S. Arojoye, Chibuzor Olelewe, and Samuel G. Awuah. "Next generation gold drugs and probes: chemistry and biomedical applications." *Chemical Reviews* 123, no. 10 (2023): 6612-6667.
1763. Essa, Raahilah Zahir, Chien Ing Yeo, and Sin-Yeang Teow. "Gold Complexes and Their Molecular Targets in Colorectal Cancer." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* (2024): 123097.
1764. Brazys, Ernestas, Vilma Ratautaite, Benediktas Brasiunas, Almira Ramanaviciene, Laura Rodríguez, Andrea Pinto, Demetrio Milea, Urte Prentice, and Arunas Ramanavicius. "Molecularly imprinted polypyrrole-based electrochemical melamine sensors." *Microchemical Journal* 199 (2024): 109890.
1765. Arjmand, Farukh, Sartaj Tabassum, and Huzaifa Yasir Khan. "Progress and Future Projections in Metal-Based Polymeric Anticancer Compounds." In *Advances and Prospects of 3-d Metal-Based Anticancer Drug Candidates*, pp. 259-275. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2024.
1766. Mitrović, Marina, Maja B. Djukić, Milena Vukić, Ivana Nikolić, Marko D. Radovanović, Jovan Luković, Ignjat P. Filipović et al. "Search for new biologically active compounds: in vitro studies of antitumor and antimicrobial activity of dirhodium (II, II) paddlewheel complexes." *Dalton Transactions* (2024).
1767. Mandal, Bikramaditya, Anik Pramanik, Debanjan Sarkar, Anwesha Halder, Dona Das, Rajat Saha, Debdas Mandal, and Sankar Bhattacharyya. "Novel Octahedral Nickel (II) Complex with Flexible Piperazinyl Moiety Exhibits Potent Cytotoxic Effect Along with Anti-Migratory and Anti-Metastatic Effect on Human Cancer Cells." *ChemMedChem* (2024): e202300728.

21. Georgieva I., I. Kostova, N. Trendafilova, V. K. Rastogi, G. Bauer, W. Kiefer: Raman, FT-IR and DFT study of ortho-, meta- and para pyridinomethylene substituted di-4-hydroxycoumarin and their Ln(III) complexes. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 37(7), 742-754, 2006.

IF = 2.133 Цитати: 10

Cited by:

1768. Zhang T., G. Li, T. Qian, J. F. Qu, X. Q. Xiang, X. G. Li: Effect of particle size on the structure and magnetic properties of La_{0.6}Pb_{0.4}MnO₃ nanoparticles. *J. Appl. Phys.*, 100(9), 94324-94326, 2006.
1769. Petkova N. I., R. D. Nikolova, A. G. Bojilova, G. N. Vayssilov: Influence of BH₃ and alkaline cation released from the reduction agent on a tandem reduction/acylation reaction - A computational study. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.*, 107(8), 1814-1825, 2007.
1770. Kiefer W.: Recent Advances in linear and nonlinear Raman spectroscopy. Review. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 38, 1538-1553, 2007.
1771. Visikolcz B., M. Szori, R. Izsak, S. N. Fejer, I. G. Csizmadia: Thermodynamic functions of conformational changes, Part IV: Functional analysis of conformational entropy of substituted ethane and methanol. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.*, 107(8), 1826-1827, 2007.
1772. Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.

1773. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.
1774. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
1775. Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
1776. Munteanu, Alexandra-Cristina, Mihaela Georgiana Musat, Mirela Mihaila, Mihaela Badea, Rodica Olar, George Mihai Nitulescu, Flavian Ștefan Rădulescu, Lorelei Irina Brasoveanu, and Valentina Uivarosi. "New heteroleptic lanthanide complexes as multimodal drugs: Cytotoxicity studies, apoptosis, cell cycle analysis, DNA interactions, and protein binding." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 35, no. 1 (2021): e6062.
1777. Tieu, Peter. "Insights into Chemical Processes Garnered Through In Situ Transmission Electron Microscopy." PhD diss., UC Irvine, 2023.

22. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer, A. Kostovski: New cerium (III) and neodymium (III) complexes as cytotoxic agents. *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 20(8), 483-493, 2006.

IF = 1.233 Цитати: 12

Cited by:

1778. Freire R., N. da Costa Jr., G. Rocha, A. Simas: Sparkle/PM3 Parameters for the Modeling of Neodymium(III), Promethium(III), and Samarium(III) Complexes. *J. Chem. Theory Comput.*, 3(4), 1588–1596, 2007.
1779. Falvello L. R., D. Ferrer, M. Piedrafito, T. Soler, M. Tomás: Using the crystal to engineer the molecule: Cis-trans-isomer selection in anionic bis(oxalato) complexes. *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 9(10), 852-855, 2007.
1780. Li Y., C. P. Ooi, P. H. N. Cheang, K. A. Khor: Synthesis and Characterization of Neodymium(III) and Gadolinium(III)-Substituted Hydroxyapatite as Biomaterials. *Int. J. Appl. Cer. Technol.*, 6(4), 501–512, 2009.
1781. Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)–Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
1782. Chen Z.-F., X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng, X. Hong, Y.-C. Liu, H. Liang: High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(8), 1684-1692, 2011.
1783. Hussein B. H. M., H. A. Azab, M. F. El-Azab, A. I. El-Falouji: A novel anti-tumor agent, Ln(III) 2-thioacetate benzothiazole induces anti-angiogenic effect and cell death in cancer cell lines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 51, 99-109, 2012.
1784. Baschieri, A., Mazzanti, A., Stagni, S. and Sambri, L. (2013), Triple Click to Tripodal Triazole-Based Ligands – Synthesis and Characterization of Blue-Emitting Ce³⁺ Complexes. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 13, 2432-2439, 2013.
1785. Thesis by Andrea Baschieri: New functionalized ligands for luminescent metal complexes: from design to applications. Università di Bologna, 2013.
1786. Liu, Yan-Cheng, Zhen-Feng Chen, Yan-Fang Shi, Ke-Bin Huang, Bo Geng, and Hong Liang. "Oxoglucine-Lanthanide Complexes: Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Cytotoxicity." *Anticancer Research* 34, no. 1 (2014): 531-536.
1787. Sheikh, Aasif Hassan, Anam Khalid, Farah Khan, and Ameerunisha Begum. "Fluorescent Gadolinium (III)-Oligopeptide Complexes and Carbon Nanotube Composite as Dual Modality Anticancer Agents." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 1 (2019): 228-235.
1788. Mukiza, Janvier, Henrik Braband, Robin Bolliger, Qaisar Nadeem, Gratien Habarurema, Jurdas Sezirahiga, Tite Uwambajineza, Thomas Fox, Olivier Blacque, and Roger Alberto. "Complexes of orotic acid and derivatives with the fac-[M (CO) 3]+(M= Re and 99Tc/99mTc) core as radiopharmaceutical probes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 539 (2022): 121037.
1789. Palafox, M. Alcolea, Kaushal Rani, W. Kiefer, S. P. Singh, M. J. Alam, J. K. Vats, and V. K. Rastogi. "The performance of the X3LYP, M052X and M062X DFT methods in the study of the vibrational spectra of the biomolecule 5-Amino-orotic acid." *Asian Journal of Physics*, Vol 32, Nos 1 & 2 (2023) 101-126.

23. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer, A. Kostovski: New Lanthanum(III) Complex - Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxic Activity. *Arch. Pharm. Pharm. Med. Chem.*, 339(11), 598-607, 2006.

IF = 1.076 Цитати: 5

Cited by:

1790. Riveiro M. E., N. De Kimpe, A. Moglioni, R. Vázquez, F. Monczor, C. Shayo, C. Davio: Coumarins: Old compounds with novel promising therapeutic perspectives. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(13), 1325-1338, 2010.

- 1791.** Pavel Banerjee, Arghajit Pyne, Siddhartha Pal, Chandan Kumar Karan, Nilmoni Sarkar. Self-assembling behavior of pyrimidine analogues: Unveiling the factors behind morphological diversity. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 522 (2018) 63–73.
- 1792.** Banerjee, Pavel, Arghajit Pyne, and Nilmoni Sarkar. "Understanding the Self-Assembling Behavior of Biological Building Block Molecules: A Spectroscopic and Microscopic Approach." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 124, no. 11 (2020): 2065-2080.
- 1793.** Bhat, Vibha Vinayakumar, P. R. Chetana, Mohan A. Dhale, and Sreejit Soman. "Synthesis, characterization, in vitro biological evaluation and molecular docking studies of newly synthesized mononuclear lanthanum (III) complexes of N, N'-bis (2-aminoethyl) oxamide and phenanthroline bases." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1270 (2022): 133903.
- 1794.** Palafox, M. Alcolea, D. Kattan, M. L. de Pedraza Velasco, J. Isasi, Kaushal Rani, S. P. Singh, J. K. Vats, and V. K. Rastogi. "Base pairs with 5-chloroorotic acid and comparison with the natural nucleobase. Structural and spectroscopic study, and three suggested antiviral modified nucleosides." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2023): 1-29.

24. Trendafilova N., I. Kostova, V. K. Rastogi, I. Georgieva, G. Bauer, W. Kiefer: Characteristic Raman and IR bands of 3,3'-benzylidenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin) and its La(III), Ce (III) and Nd(III) complexes. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 37(8), 808-815, 2006.

IF = 2.133 Цитати: 9

Cited by:

- 1795.** Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.
- 1796.** Getsova M., V. Kircheva, J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, H. Naruke, M. Milanova: Luminescence properties of a Nd(III) coumarin derivative complex immobilized in a poly(methylmethacrylate) matrix. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(7-8), 685-692, 2012.
- 1797.** Denitsa K. Elenkova, Miroslava M. Getsova, Joana Ts. Zaharieva, Ilia Manolov, Maria M. Milanova: Synthesis of terbium(III) complex with a biscoumarin derivative and its immobilization in PMMA-based composite thin films with fluorescent properties. *Central European Journal of Chemistry*, 11(7), 1032-1041, 2013.
- 1798.** A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.
- 1799.** Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
- 1800.** Elenkova, Denitsa, Joana Zaharieva, Miroslava Getsova, Ilia Manolov, Maria Milanova, Sebastian Stach, and Ștefan Țălu. "Morphology and Optical Properties of SiO₂-Based Composite Thin Films with Immobilized Terbium (III) Complex with a Biscoumarin Derivative." *International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization* (2015) Volume 20, Number 1, 42-56.
- 1801.** D. Elenkova, R. Monov, A. Tadjer, I. Manolov, M. Milanova, Synthesis and characterization of Terbium(III) complexes with the biscoumarin derivative 3,3'-[(4-Hydroxyphenyl)Methyl]bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one), *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1106, 2016, 491–500.
- 1802.** Banerjee, Pavel, Arghajit Pyne, and Nilmoni Sarkar. "Understanding the self-assembling behavior of biological building block molecules: a spectroscopic and microscopic approach." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 124, no. 11 (2020): 2065-2080.
- 1803.** Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.

25. Kostova I.: Ruthenium Complexes as Anticancer Agents. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 13(9), 1085-1107, 2006.

IF = 5.207 Цитати: 658

Cited by:

- 1804.** Wee H. A., P. J. Dyson: Classical and non-classical ruthenium-based anticancer drugs: Towards targeted chemotherapy. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 20, 4003-4018, 2006.
- 1805.** TOX/2008/34 Committee on Toxicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environment. Draft COT Statement on the 2006 UK Total Diet Study of Metals and other Elements. <http://cot.food.gov.uk/pdfs/tox200834.pdf>.
- 1806.** TOX/2008/08 Committee on Toxicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environment. Draft COT Statement on the 2006 UK Total Diet Study of Metals and other Elements.

<http://cot.food.gov.uk/pdfs/cotstatementtds200808.pdf>.

- 1807.** *Dissertation* by Y.-J. Yeh: MCM-41 as a drug carrier for cisplatin. National Taiwan Ocean University, 2006.
- 1808.** Kobayashi S., M. Sugiura, U. Schneider, R. Matsubara, J. Fossey, Y. Yamashita: C–C Bond Formation Through Addition of C–M to C=O, C=N, and C≡N Bonds. *Compr. Organomet. Chem. III*, Eds. I. Ojima and T. Hiyama, Elsevier Ltd, Amsterdam, 2006, pp. 403–491.
- 1809.** Dyson P. J.: Systematic design of a targeted organometallic antitumour drug in pre-clinical development. *Chimia*, 61(11), 698–703, 2007.
- 1810.** Mura P., M. Camalli, A. Bindoli, F. Sorrentino, A. Casini, C. Gabbiani, M. Corsini, L. Messori: Activity of rat cytosolic thioredoxin reductase is strongly decreased by trans-[bis(2-amino-5-methylthiazole) tetrachlororuthenate(III)]: First report of relevant thioredoxin reductase inhibition for a ruthenium compound. *J. Med. Chem.*, 50(24), 5871–5874, 2007.
- 1811.** Chen Z., X. Wang, Y. Zhu, Y. Li, Z. Guo: Selective guanosine binding and cytotoxicity of a benzimidazole derived dinickel complex. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(11–12), 1894–1902, 2007.
- 1812.** Sclaro C., A. Chaplin, C. Hartinger, A. Bergamo, M. Cocchietto, B. Keppler, G. Sava, P. Dyson: Tuning the hydrophobicity of ruthenium(II)–arene (RAPTA) drugs to modify uptake, biomolecular interactions and efficacy. *Dalton Trans.*, 43, 5065–5072, 2007.
- 1813.** Von Poelhsitz G., A. Bogado, M. de Araujo, H. Selistre-de-Araújo, J. Ellena, E. Castellano, A. Batista: Synthesis, characterization, X-ray structure and preliminary in vitro antitumor activity of the nitrosyl complex fac-[RuCl₃(NO)(dppf)], dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphine)ferrocene. *Polyhedron*, 26(16), 4707–4712, 2007.
- 1814.** Wee H. A.: Development of organometallic ruthenium(II) anticancer (RAPTA) drugs. *Chimia*, 61(4), 140–142, 2007.
- 1815.** Ott I., R. Gust: Non Platinum Metal Complexes as Anti-cancer Drugs. *Arch. Pharm.*, 340(3), 117–126, 2007.
- 1816.** Spillane C., N. Fletcher, S. Rountree, H. van den Berg, S. Chanduloy, J. Morgan, R. Keene: Benzothiazole bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(II) with cytotoxic activity. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 12(6), 797–807, 2007.
- 1817.** *Dissertation* by E. C. Simón: Ruthenium polypyridyl complexes with anticancer properties: Synthesis, characterization and mechanistic studies in search for structure-activity relationships. Leiden University, NL, *Chapter 1*. Introduction, 11–47, 2007. <https://www.openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/12358/14/01.pdf>.
- 1818.** Fletcher N. C., C. Martin, H. J. Abraham: Enantiomeric programming in tripodal transition metal scaffolds. *New J. Chem.*, 31(8), 1407–1411, 2007.
- 1819.** Anderson C. M., A. Herman, F. D. Rochon: Synthesis and characterization of ionic Ru(III) complexes containing dimethylsulfoxide and dinitrogen heterocyclic ligands. *Polyhedron*, 26(14), 3661–3668, 2007.
- 1820.** Vrábel M., M. Hocek, L. Havran, M. Fojta, I. Votruba, B. Klepetárová, R. Pohl, L. Rulísek, L. Zendlová, P. Hobza, I. Shih, E. Mabery, R. Mackman: Purines Bearing Phenanthroline or Bipyridine Ligands and Their Ru(II) Complexes in Position 8 as Model Compounds for Electrochemical DNA Labeling - Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Electrochemistry, Quantum Chemical Calculations, Cytostatic and Antiviral Activity. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 12, 1752–1769, 2007.
- 1821.** *Dissertation* by E. C. Simón: Ruthenium polypyridyl complexes with anticancer properties: Synthesis, characterization and mechanistic studies in search for structure-activity relationships. Leiden University, NL, *Chapter 5*. Explorations towards novel ruthenium anticancer drug, 105–119, 2007. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/bitstream/1887/12358/10/05.pdf>.
- 1822.** Hartinger C., B. Keppler: CE and CEC. CE in anticancer metallodrug research - an update. *Electrophoresis*, 28(19), 3436–3446, 2007.
- 1823.** *Thèse* No 3784 by Wee Han Ang: Novel strategies for overcoming drug resistance in transition metal-based anticancer compounds. La Faculté des Sciences de base Laboratoire de Chimie Organométallique et Médicinale, École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Suisse, 2007.
- 1824.** *Dissertation* by S. Zorbas-Seifried: Die Wechselwirkung antitumoraler Metallkomplexe mit DNA: Relevanz für die biologische Wirkung. LMU München: Faculty of Chemistry and Pharmacy, 2007. <http://edoc.ub.unimuenchen.de/10191/>.
- 1825.** *Thesis* of F.W. Watanabe: “Complexos de óxido nítrico com trans- tetraamino(trans-1,2-bis(4-piridil)etileno)rutênio e espécies correlatas” Universidade de São Paulo Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras de Ribeirão Preto Departamento de Química Programa de Pós-Graduação em Química, 2007.
- 1826.** *Dissertation* by E. C. Simón: Ruthenium polypyridyl complexes with anticancer properties: Synthesis, characterization and mechanistic studies in search for structure-activity relationships. Leiden University, NL, *Chapter 6*. Summary, general evaluation and future developments, 119–133, 2007. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/bitstream/1887/12358/9/06.pdf>.
- 1827.** *Dissertation* by Tebogo Vincent Segapelo: Synthesis and evaluation of nitrogen-and phosphorus-donor platinum and gold complexes as anti-cancer agents. University of Johannesburg, 2008. <http://hdl.handle.net/10210/3086> <http://152.106.6.200:8080/dspace/handle/10210/3086>.
- 1828.** Tshuva E. Y., D. Peri: Modern cytotoxic titanium(IV) complexes; Insights on the enigmatic involvement of hydrolysis. Dedicated to *The 38th International Conference in Coordination Chemistry*, Jerusalem 2008.

1829. Chapter by Palanisamy U. M.: In: Future Perspectives of Medicinal Chemistry in the View of an Inorganic Chemist. Part Three: Health, Food, and Environment, Chapter 15. *Tomorrow's Chem. Today*, 353-387, 2008.
1830. Tan C., J. Liu, L. Chen, S. Shi, L. Ji: Synthesis, structural characteristics, DNA binding properties and cytotoxicity studies of a series of Ru(III) complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 102(8), 1644-1653, 2008.
1831. Hermon T., E. Y. Tshuva: Synthesis and conformational analysis of constrained ethylene-bridged bis(hydroxylamino-1,3,5-triazine) compounds as tetradentate ligands; structure of rigid dinuclear Ti(IV) complex. *J. Org. Chem.*, 73(15), 5953-5958, 2008.
1832. Garza-Ortiz A., P. U. Maheswari, M. Siegler, A. L. Spek, J. Reedijk: Ruthenium(III) chloride complex with a tridentate bis(arylimino)pyridine ligand: Synthesis, spectra, X-ray structure, 9-ethylguanine binding pattern, and in vitro cytotoxicity. *Inorg. Chem.*, 47(15), 6964-6973, 2008.
1833. Dutta B., C. Scolaro, R. Scopelliti, P. J. Dyson, K. Severin: Importance of the π -ligand: Remarkable effect of the cyclopentadienyl ring on the cytotoxicity of ruthenium PTA compounds. *Organometal.*, 27(7), 1355-1357, 2008.
1834. Heffeter P., U. Jungwirth, M. Jakupec, C. Hartinger, M. Galanski, L. Elbling, M. Micksche, B. Keppler, W. Berger: Resistance against novel anticancer metal compounds: Differences and similarities. *Drug Res. Upd.*, 11(1-2), 1-16, 2008.
1835. Spillane C., M. Dabo, N. Fletcher, J. Morgan, F. Keene, I. Haq, N. Buurma: The dichotomy in the DNA-binding behaviour of ruthenium(II) complexes bearing benzoxazole and benzothiazole groups. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 102, 673-683, 2008.
1836. Vock C., A. Renfrew, R. Scopelliti, L. Juillerat-Jeanneret, P. Dyson: Influence of the Diketonato Ligand on the Cytotoxicities of $[\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-p-cymene})(\text{R}_2\text{acac})(\text{PTA})]^+$ Complexes (PTA = 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane). *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 10, 1661-1671, 2008.
1837. Griffith D., S. Cecco, E. Zangrando, A. Bergamo, G. Sava C. Marmion: Ruthenium(III) dimethyl sulfoxide pyridinehydroxamic acid complexes as potential antimetastatic agents: synthesis, characterisation and in vitro pharmacological evaluation. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 13(4), 511-520, 2008.
1838. Herman A., J. Tanski, M. Tibbetts, C. Anderson: Synthesis, characterization, and in vitro evaluation of a potentially selective anticancer, mixed-metal [ruthenium(III)-platinum(II)] trinuclear complex. *Inorg. Chem.*, 47(1), 274-280, 2008.
1839. Ribeiro G., M. Benadiba, A. Colquhoun, S. de Oliveira: Diruthenium(II, III) complexes of ibuprofen, aspirin, naproxen and indomethacin non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: Synthesis, characterization and their effects on tumor-cell proliferation. *Polyhedron*, 27(3), 1131-1137, 2008.
1840. Perret G. Y., M. Crépin: New pharmacological strategies against metastatic spread. *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.*, 22(5), 465-492, 2008.
1841. Sekhon B. S.: Chemical biology: Past, present and future. *Curr. Chem. Biol.*, 2(3), 278-311, 2008.
1842. Sekhon B. S.: Bioorganometallic chemistry: past, present and future: *Proceed. Nat. Acad. Sci. Ind. Sect. A-Phys. Sci.*, 77A(3), 169-184, 2008.
1843. *Annual Report: Committee on the Toxicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environment*. 193, 1-220, 2008. <http://cot.food.gov.uk/pdfs/cotsection2008.pdf>.
1844. Thesis by Pramod K. Nangunuri: Kinetic studies of the hydrolysis reactions of ruthenium (III) complexes HIm trans-[RuCl₄(im)₂] and HInd trans-[RuCl₄(ind)₂] by UV-visible spectrophotometry. Department of Chemistry, Eastern Michigan University, Michigan, 2008.
1845. Doctoral thesis by Sudeshna Roy: Synergy of intercalation and coordination binding to design novel DNA-targeting antineoplastic metallodrugs, Leiden University, 2008, ISBN 9789085703150.
1846. Bergamo A., A. Masi., P. J. Dyson, G. Sava: Modulation of the metastatic progression of breast cancer with an organometallic ruthenium compound. *Int. J. Oncol.*, 33(6), 1281-1289, 2008.
1847. Dissertation of Ariadna Garza-Ortiz: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. Ch. 1: Design, Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of Ruthenium and Gold Compounds with anticancer properties. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/13/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter1.pdf>
1848. Fadeeva, V. P., V. I. Vershinin, and E. A. Kuzmina. "Determination of sulfur in organic compounds using a barium-selective electrode." *Journal of Analytical Chemistry* 63.8 (2008): 775-778.
1849. Hartinger C. G., A. A. Nazarov, S. M. Ashraf, P. J. Dyson, B. K. Keppler: Carbohydrate-Metal Complexes and their Potential as Anticancer Agents. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 15(25), 2574-2591, 2008.
1850. Dissertation of Ariadna Garza-Ortiz: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. Ch. 4: Synthesis of New Bis(arylimino)pyridine-Ru(III) Compounds. Characterization and Elucidation of the Paramagnetic Structure by means of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance. DNA-model Base Studies and Cytotoxic Properties. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/10/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter4.pdf>.
1851. Dissertation by Samantha Lynn Soebbing: "Incorporation of histidine-rich metal-binding sites onto small protein scaffolds: implications for imaging, therapeutics, and catalysis." Chapter 1: Introduction. University of Iowa, 2008. <http://ir.uiowa.edu/etd/37>.

- 1852.** Дисертация на Р. Александрова: Изоллиране, характеризиране и приложение на постоянни клетъчни линии от предизвикан с вирус мс 29 трансплантируем хепатом у пиле. София, 2008.
- 1853.** Thesis by Samantha Lynn Soebbing: Incorporation of histidine-rich metal-binding sites onto small protein scaffolds: implications for imaging, therapeutics and catalysis. Chapter 2: A Zinc-Binding Chimeric Protein, ZO. University of Iowa, 2008. <http://ir.uiowa.edu/etd/37>.
- 1854.** Thesis by Li Ka Lei Carrie: In Vitro and in Vivo Studies of Cytotoxic and Anti-Angiogenic Cyclometalated Gold(III) and Gold(III) Porphyrin Complexes. The University of Hong Kong, 2008.
- 1855.** Dissertation by Samantha Lynn Soebbing: "Incorporation of histidine-rich metal-binding sites onto small protein scaffolds: implications for imaging, therapeutics, and catalysis." Chapter 7: Summary and Future Directions. University of Iowa, 2008. <http://ir.uiowa.edu/etd/37>.
- 1856.** Haiduc I., I. Silaghi-Dumitrescu, Z. Garban, E. Fischer-Fodor, R. Silaghi-Dumitrescu: Metallomics. Metal Elements in Environment, Medicine and Biology tome VIII, *Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Metal Elements in Environment, Medicine and Biology Timisoara, December 5-6, 2008*, (Editors of Symposia Series C. Davidescu, G. Garban, I. Gergen, S. Dragan, N. Vaszilcsin, A. Avacovici), Publishing House "Eurobit" Timisoara 2008, 5-14.
- 1857.** Dissertation by Marcel Benadiba: Análise da Expressão de Proteínas Envolvidas no Controle do Ciclo Celular, Apoptose, Angiogênese, Invasão e Migração de Células C6 In Vitro e In Vivo, após o Tratamento com o Ácido., Sao Paulo, 2008.
- 1858.** Dissertation of Ariadna Garza-Ortiz: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. Ch. 5: Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxic Activity Studies of a New Family of Bis(arylimino)pyridine-Ru(II) Complexes. Further Look in the Tuning of the Cytotoxic Properties. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/9/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter5.pdf>.
- 1859.** Santos S. R., R. P. Santos, D. O. Silva: Síntese e caracterização de um complexo de dirutênio com o fármaco cetoprofeno e estudos preliminares de interação com albumina humana. *31a Reunião Anual da Sociedade Brasileira de Química. Sociedade Brasileira de Química (SBQ)*, 2008. <http://sec.s bq.org.br/cdrom/31ra/resumos/T0737-1.pdf>.
- 1860.** Alexandrova R., K. Timcheva, R. Kalfin, E.-M. Mosoarca, R. Tudose, O. Costisor, D. C. Culita, G. Marinescu, L. Patron, M.-L. Kantouri: Few Words About Metal Compounds in Cancer Treatmentmetal Elements In Environment, Medicine And Biologytome VIII, *Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Metal Elements in Environment, Medicine and Biology Timisoara, December 5-6, 2008*, (Editors of Symposia Series C. Davidescu, G. Garban, I. Gergen, S. Dragan, N. Vaszilcsin, A. Avacovici), Publishing House "Eurobit" Timisoara 2008, 105-112.
- 1861.** Dissertation of Ariadna Garza-Ortiz: Design, synthesis, characterization and biological studies of ruthenium and gold compounds with anticancer properties. Ch. 6: Summary, General Conclusions and Further Perspectives. Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, Leiden University, 2008. <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/dspace/bitstream/1887/13280/8/Ariadna-Garza-Chapter6.pdf>
- 1862.** Alama A., B. Tasso, F. Sparatore: Novel Organotins as Antitumour Agents. *Drug Discov.*, 2009, 50-53, 2009.
- 1863.** Nováková O., A. A. Nazarov, C. G. Hartinger, B. K. Keppler, V. Brabec: DNA interactions of dinuclear Ru^{II} arene antitumor complexes in cell-free media. *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 77(3), 364-374, 2009.
- 1864.** Tshuva E. Y., D. Peri: Modern cytotoxic titanium(IV) complexes; Insights on the enigmatic involvement of hydrolysis. Review. *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 253(15-16), 2098-2115, 2009.
- 1865.** Das T., A. K. Datta, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of DL-methionine with [(H₂O)(tap)₂RuORu(tap)₂(H₂O)]²⁺ (tap = {2-(m-tolylazo)pyridine}) in aqueous medium at physiological pH. *Res. Lett. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, Article ID 314672, 2009.
- 1866.** Lentz F., A. Drescher, A. Lindauer, M. Henke, R. A. Hilger, G. G. Hartinger, M. E. Scheulen, U. Jaehde: Pharmacokinetics of a novel anticancer ruthenium complex (KP1019, FFC14A) in a phase I dose-escalation study. *Anti-Cancer Drugs*, 20(2), 97-103, 2009.
- 1867.** Giovagnini L., E. Mancinetti, L. Ronconi, S. Sitran, L. Marchiò, I. Castagliuolo, P. Brun, A. Trevisan, D. Fregona: Preliminary chemico-biological studies on Ru(III) compounds with S-methyl pyrrolidine/dimethyl dithiocarbamate. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 103(5), 774-782, 2009.
- 1868.** Alama A., B. Tasso, F. Novelli, F. Sparatore: Organometallic compounds in oncology: implications of novel organotins as antitumor agents. *Drug Discov. Today*, 14(9-10), 500-508, 2009.
- 1869.** Corral E., A. C. G. Hotze, H. Den Dulk, A. Leczkowska, A. Rodger, M. J. Hannon, J. Reedijk: Ruthenium polypyridyl complexes and their modes of interaction with DNA: Is there a correlation between these interactions and the antitumor activity of the compounds? *J. Biolog. Inorg. Chem.*, 14 (3), 439-448, 2009.
- 1870.** Peri D., S. Meker, M. Shavit, E. Y. Tshuva: Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity, and hydrolytic behavior of C2- and C1-symmetrical TiIV complexes of tetradentate diamine bis(phenolato) ligands: A new class of antitumor agents. *Chem.-A Eur. J.*, 15(10), 2403-2415, 2009.
- 1871.** Tshuva E. Y., J. A. Ashenhurst: Cytotoxic Titanium(IV) Complexes: Renaissance. *Eur. J. Inorg.Chem.*, 2009(15), 2203-2218, 2009.

1872. Lukevics E., D. Zaruma, J. Ashaks, I. Shestakova, I. Domracheva, V. Bridarte, E. Yashchenko: Synthesis and cytotoxicity of methyl-substituted 8-quinolineselenolates of ruthenium, rhodium, osmium, and iridium. *Khim. Geter. Soed.*, 2, 230-236, 2009.
1873. Ang W. H., L. J. Parker, A. De Luca, L. Juillerat-Jeanneret, C. J. Morton, M. Lo Bello, M. W. Parker, P. J. Dyson: Rational Design of an Organometallic Glutathione Transferase Inhibitor. *Angew. Chem.*, 48(21), 3854–3857, 2009.
1874. Koiri R. K., S. K. Trigun, L. Mishra, K. Pandey, D. Dixit, S. K. Dubey: Regression of Dalton's lymphoma in vivo via decline in lactate dehydrogenase and induction of apoptosis by a ruthenium(II)-complex containing 4-carboxy *N*-ethylbenzamide as ligand. *Invest. New Drugs*, 27, 503-516, 2009.
1875. Montaña A. M., C. Batalla: The rational design of anticancer platinum complexes: the importance of the structure-activity relationship. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 16(18), 2235-2260, 2009.
1876. Renfrew A.: Ruthenium(II) Arene Compounds as Versatile Anticancer Agents. *Chim. Int. J. Chem.*, 63(4), 217-219, 2009.
1877. Wang Y., Y. K. Wang, J. M. Wang, Y. Liu, Y. Yang: Theoretical Analysis of the Individual Contributions of Chiral Arrays to the Chiroptical Properties of Tris-diamine Ruthenium Chelates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 131(25), 8839-8847, 2009.
1878. Lukevics E., D. Zaruma, J. Ashaks, I. Shestakova, I. Domracheva, A. Gulbe, V. Bridane: Synthesis and Cytotoxicity of Methyl-Substituted 8-Quinolineselenolates of Ruthenium, Rhodium, Osmium, and Iridium. *Chem. Heterocyc. Comp.*, 45(2), 182-187, 2009.
1879. Chen Y., K. J. Du, H. Chao, L. N. Ji: New Trends for Ruthenium Complexes with Anticancer Activity. *Progr. Chem.*, 21(5), 836-844, 2009.
1880. Wang X. Y., Z. J. Guo: New Strategies and Trends for the Design of Metal-Based Anticancer Drugs. *Progr. Chem.*, 21(5), 845-855, 2009.
1881. Renfrew A. K., A. D. Phillips, E. Tapavicza, R. Scopelliti, U. Rothlisberger, P. J. Dyson: Tuning the Efficacy of Ruthenium(II)-Arene (RAPTA) Antitumor Compounds with Fluorinated Arene Ligands. *Organomet.*, 28(17), 5061-5071, 2009.
1882. Ribeiro A. D. B. B., C. C. da Silva, F. D. Pereira, A. P. Lima, C. A. Vilanova-Costa, S. S. Aguiar, L. A. Pavanin, A. D. da Cruz, P. Silveira-Lacerda Ede: Mutagenic and Genotoxic Effects of cis-(Dichloro)tetraammineruthenium(III) Chloride on Human Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes. *Biol. Tr. Elem. Res.*, 130(3), 249-261, 2009.
1883. Srivastava R. S., F. R. Fronczek, R. S. Perkins: Synthesis, structure, and electrochemistry of *mer*[RuCl₃(DMSO-S)(DMSO-O)(py)]. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 62(23), 3745-3753, 2009.
1884. Casini A., A. Karotki, C. Gabbiani, F. Rugi, M. Vasák, L. Messori, P. J. Dyson: Reactivity of an antimetastatic organometallic ruthenium compound with metallothionein-2: relevance to the mechanism of action. *Metallomics*, 1, 434-441, 2009.
1885. Aguirre J. D., A. M. Angeles-Boza, A. Chouai, C. Turro, J.-P. Pellois, K. R. Dunbar: Anticancer activity of heteroleptic diimine complexes of dirhodium: A study of intercalating properties, hydrophobicity and in cellulose activity. *Dalton Trans.*, 48, 10806-10812, 2009.
1886. Liu Y.-C., Z.-F. Chen, L.-M. Liu, Y. Peng, X. Hong, B. Yang, H.-G. Liu, C. Orvig: Divalent later transition metal complexes of the traditional Chinese medicine (TCM) liriodenine: Coordination chemistry, cytotoxicity and DNA binding studies. *Dalton Trans.*, 48, 10813-10823, 2009.
1887. Sun R. W.-Y., M. F.-Y. Ng, E. L.-M. Wong, J. Zhang, S. S.-Y. Chui, L. Shek, T.-C. Lau, C.-M. Che: Dual anti-angiogenic and cytotoxic properties of ruthenium(III) complexes containing pyrazolato and/or pyrazole ligands. *Dalton Trans.*, 48, 10712-10716, 2009.
1888. Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, L.-M. Liu, Y.-C. Liu, H.-S. Wang, B. Yang, Y. Peng, C. Orvig: Cytotoxicity of the traditional chinese medicine (TCM) plumbagin in its copper chemistry. *Dalton Trans.*, 48, 10824-10833, 2009.
1889. Pena-Mendez E. M., B. Gonzalez, P. Lorenzo, A. Romerosa, J. Havel: Mass spectrometry and UV-VIS spectrophotometry of ruthenium(II) [RuClCp(mPTA)₂](OSO₂CF₃)₂ complex in solution Rapid Commic. *Mass Spectrom.*, 23(23), 3831-3836, 2009.
1890. Patent CA2530279A1 by Akira Odani: Bisphosphonate complexes., Canada, 2009.
1891. Walker J. M., A. McEwan, R. Pycko, M. L. Tassotto, C. Gottardo, J. Thing, R. Wang, G. J. Spivak: [Tris(pyrazolyl)methane]ruthenium Complexes Capable of Inhibiting Cancer Cell Growth. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 31, 4629-4633, 2009.
1892. Orkey N., P. Wormell: Ruthenium Polypyridyl Metallointercalators.; in the *Book edited by Janice Aldrich-Wright: Metallointercalators: Synthesis and Techniques to Probe Their Interactions with Biomolecules*. Springer, 2009.
1893. Wang H.: Research and Application of Transition Metal Complexes with DNA. *Guangdong Chem. Ind.*, 36(9), O61-O64, 2009.
1894. Dissertation by Sudheer Koneru: Analysis of the effect of various ligands on the hydrolysis of ruthenium (III) complexes and interpretation of kinetics of hydrolysis profiles by UV-visible spectrophotometry. Ypsilanti, Michigan, 2010.

1895. Dissertation by Anne Drescher: Pharmakokinetische/Pharmakodynamische Ansätze zur Dosisoptimierung Antitumoraler Metallkomplexe. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Bonn 2010. <http://hss.ulb.uni-bonn.de/2011/2435/2435-text.pdf>.
1896. Dissertation by Aliny Pereira De Lima: Estudo do potencial genotóxico, citotóxico e antitumoral do composto Cloreto de cis-tetraaminodichlororutênio(III) sobre diferentes células tumorais. Biologia Celular e Molecular da Universidade, Goiânia, 2010. http://extras.ufg.br/uploads/101/original_diss_alinyPereira.pdf.
1897. These par Michaël Gras: Complexes organométalliques mono- et dinucléaires à ligands thiolato et porphyriniques: Synthèses, caractérisations et propriétés biologiques. Institut de Chimie de l'Université de Neuchâtel, France, 2010.
1898. Dissertation by Hiu-chi Leung: Syntheses, reactivities and biological activities of ruthenium azido, nitrido and nitrosyl complexes supported by tetradentate tertiary amine ligands. Chapter 1. Introduction. The University of Hong Kong, 2010.
1899. Cetinbas N., M. I. Webb, J. A. Dubland, C. J. Walsby: Serum-protein interactions with anticancer Ru(III) complexes KP1019 and KP418 characterized by EPR. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 15(2), 131-145, 2010.
1900. Basu-Baul T., D. de Vos: In vitro cytotoxic evaluation of novel dichlorodiorgano[N-(2-pyridylmethylene)arylamine] tin(IV) derivatives in human tumor cell lines. *Invest. New Drugs*, 28(5), 609-614, 2010.
1901. Silveira-Lacerda E. P., C. A. Vilanova-Costa, A. Hamaguchi, L. A. Pavanin, L. R. Goulart, M. I. Homs-Brandenburg, W. B. dos Santos, A. M. Soares, A. Nomizo: The Ruthenium Complex *cis*-(Dichloro)tetraammine ruthenium(III) Chloride Presents Selective Cytotoxicity Against Murine B Cell Lymphoma (A-20), Murine Ascitic Sarcoma 180 (S-180), Human Breast Adenocarcinoma (SK-BR-3), and Human T Cell Leukemia (Jurkat) Tumor Cell Lines. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 135(1-3), 98-111, 2010.
1902. Badea M., R. Olar, D. Marinescu, V. Uivarosi, T. O. Nicolescu, D. Iacob: Thermal study of some new quinolone ruthenium(III) complexes with potential cytostatic activity. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 99(3), 829-834, 2010.
1903. Sathiyaraj G., T. Weyhermüller, B. U. Nair: Synthesis, characterization and DNA binding studies of new ruthenium(II)bisterpyridine complexes. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(1), 284-291, 2010.
1904. Mura P., M. Camalli, A. Casini, C. Gabbiani, L. Messori: Trans-*cis-cis*-[RuCl₂(DMSO)₂(2-amino-5-methylthiazole)₂], (PMRu52), a novel ruthenium(II) compound acting as a strong inhibitor of cathepsin B. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 104(2), 111-117, 2010.
1905. Dissertation by Leung, Hiu-chi: Syntheses, reactivities and biological activities of ruthenium azido, nitrido and nitrosyl complexes supported by tetradentate tertiary amine ligands. Chapter 5. Ruthenium Tertiary Amine Complexes in Decomposition of S-Nitrosothiols (RSNO) and Their Biological Relevance. The University of Hong Kong, 2010.
1906. Chen X., L.-J. Tang, Y.-N. Sun, P.-H. Qiu, G. Liang: Syntheses, characterization and antitumor activities of transition metal complexes with isoflavone. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 104(4), 379-384, 2010.
1907. Prajapati R., S. K. Dubey, R. Gaur, R. K. Koiri, B. K. Maurya, S. K. Trigun, L. Mishra: Structural characterization and cytotoxicity studies of ruthenium(II)-dmsO-chloro complexes of chalcone and flavone derivatives. *Polyhedron*, 29, 1055-1061, 2010.
1908. Grgurić-Šipka S., I. Ivanović, G. Rakić, N. Todorović, N. Gligorijević, S. Radulović, V. B. Arion, B. K. Keppler, Ž. L. Tešić: Ruthenium(II)-arene complexes with functionalized pyridines: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic activity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(3), 1051-1058, 2010.
1909. Ho M.-Y., M.-L. Chiou, R.-C. Chang, Y.-H. Chen, C.-C. Cheng: Outer membrane protein OmpF involved in the transportation of polypyridyl ruthenium complexes into *Escherichia coli*. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 104(5), 614-617, 2010.
1910. Suss-Fink G.: Arene ruthenium complexes as anticancer agents. *Dalton Trans.*, 39(7), 1673-1688, 2010.
1911. Immel T. A., U. Groth, T. Huhn: Cytotoxic titanium salan complexes: Surprising interaction of salan and alkoxy ligands. *Chem.-A Eur. J.*, 16(9), 2775-2789, 2010.
1912. Antonarakis E. S., A. Emadi: Ruthenium-based chemotherapeutics: are they ready for prime time? *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.*, 66(1), 1-9, 2010.
1913. Benadiba M., R. R. P. dos Santos, D. O. Silva, A. Colquhoun: Inhibition of C6 rat glioma proliferation by [Ru₂Cl(Ibp)₄] depends on changes in p21, p27, Bax/Bcl2 ratio and mitochondrial membrane potential. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 104(9), 928-935, 2010.
1914. Liu Y.-N., F. Yang, W.-J. Mei, J. Liu, W.-J. Zheng: Synthesis and in vitro anticancer activities of chiral ruthenium complexes and interaction of the complex with bovine serum albumin. *Gaod. Xuex. Huax. Xueb./Chem. J. Chin. Univ.*, 31(3), 435-441, 2010.
1915. Bera B. K., S. Mallick, A. Mandal, P. Karmakar, A. K. Datta, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of hydroxopentaaquarhodium(III) ion with L-Arginine in aqueous solution. *Trans. Metal Chem.*, 35(5), 541-547, 2010.
1916. Silva D. D.: Perspectives for Novel Mixed Diruthenium-Organic Drugs as Metallopharmaceuticals in Cancer Therapy. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 312-323, 2010.
1917. Griffith D., J. P. Parker, C. J. Marmion: Enzyme inhibition as a key target for the development of novel metal-based anti-cancer therapeutics. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 354-370, 2010.

1918. De Lima A. P., F. C. Pereira, C. A. S. T. Vilanova-Costa, A. S. B. B. Ribeiro, P. L. Benfica, M. C. Valadares, L. A. Pavanin, W. B. dos Santos, E. P. S. Lacerda: The compound *cis*-(dichloro)tetrammineruthenium(III) chloride induces caspase-mediated apoptosis in K562 cells. *Toxicol. Vitro*, 24(6), 1562-1568, 2010.
1919. Wu Y., L. Zhou: Binding to DNA purine bases and amino acid residues of a ruthenium(II) antitumor complex: A density functional study. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 363(13), 3274-3281, 2010.
1920. De Lima A. P., F. C. Pereira, C. A. S. T. Vilanova-Costa, A. S. B. B. Ribeiro, L. A. Pavanin, W. B. Dos Santos, E. P. Silveira-Lacerda, The ruthenium complex *cis*-(dichloro)tetrammineruthenium(III) chloride induces apoptosis and damages DNA in murine sarcoma 180 cells. *J. Biosci.*, 35(3), 371-378, 2010.
1921. Lenglet G., D.-C. Marie-Hélène: DNA-destabilizing agents as an alternative approach for targeting DNA: mechanisms of action and cellular consequences. *J. Nucl. Acids*, 2010, Article ID 290935, 2010.
1922. Nadeem S., M. Bolte, S. Ahmad, T. Fazeelat, S. A. Tirmizi, M. K. Rauf, S. A. Sattar, S. Siddiq, A. Hameed, S. Z. Haider: Synthesis, crystal structures and, antibacterial and antiproliferative activities *in vitro* of palladium(II) complexes of triphenylphosphine and thioamides. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 363(13), 3261-3269, 2010.
1923. Immel T. A., J. T. Martin, C. J. Dürr, U. Groth, T. Huhn: Dimethyl titanocene Y: A valuable precursor for libraries of cytotoxic titanocene derivatives. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 104(8), 863-867, 2010.
1924. Zhang P., J. Chen, Y. Liang: DNA binding, cytotoxicity, and apoptotic-inducing activity of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complex. *Acta Bioch. Bioph. Sin.*, 42(7), 440-449, 2010.
1925. Perret G. Y.: Pharmacological strategies and micrometastasis: what is known? What must be done? *Minerva Medica*, 101(3), 163-178, 2010.
1926. Thèse of Johan Mattsson: Molecular Arene Ruthenium Cages: New Vectors to Deliver Drugs to Cancer Cells. Institut de Chimie de l'Université de Neuchâtel Faculté des Sciences, Suisse, 2010.
1927. Carchesio M., L. Tonucci, N. D'Alessandro, A. Morvillo, P. D. Boccio, M. Bressan: Visible photostability of some ruthenium and platinum phthalocyanines in water and in the presence of organic substrates. *J. Porph. Phthalocyan.*, 14(6), 499-508, 2010.
1928. Galal S. A., K. H. Hegab, A. M. Hashem, N. S. Youssef: Synthesis and antitumor activity of novel benzimidazole-5-carboxylic acid derivatives and their transition metal complexes as topoisomerase II inhibitors. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(12), 5685-5691, 2010.
1929. Ochocki J., M. Kasprzak, L. Chęcińska, A. Erxleben, E. Zyner, L. Szmigiero, A. Garza-Ortiz, J. Reedijk: Synthesis, single-crystal and solution structure analysis and *in vitro* cytotoxic activity of two novel complexes of ruthenium(ii) with *in situ* formed flavanone-based ligands. *Dalton Trans.*, 39(40), 9711-9718, 2010.
1930. Bazzicalupi C., S. Biagini, A. Bianchi, T. Biver, A. Boggioni, C. Giorgi, P. Gratter, M. Venturini: DNA interaction with Ru(II) and Ru(II)/Cu(II) complexes containing azamacrocyclic and dppz residues. A thermodynamic, kinetic and theoretical study. *Dalton Trans.*, 39(41), 9838-9850, 2010.
1931. Pessoa J. C., I. Tomaz: Transport of therapeutic vanadium and ruthenium complexes by blood plasma components. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(31), 3701-3738, 2010.
1932. Schilter D., T. Urathamakul, J. L. Beck, M. M. Harding, L. M. Rendina: ESI-MS and thermal melting studies of nanoscale platinum(ii) metallomacrocycles with DNA. *Dalton Trans.*, 39(46), 11263-11271, 2010.
1933. DasKarfa T., B. K. Bera, S. Mallick, P. Karmakar, A. Mandal, S. Mondal, G. S. De, A. K. Ghosh: Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of thiosemicarbazide with $[(H_2O)(tap)_2RuORu(tap)_2(H_2O)]^{2+}$ {tap=2-(*m*-tolylazo)pyridine}. *Trans. Metal Chem.*, 35(7), 885-890, 2010.
1934. Rastrelli F., A. Bagno: Predicting the 1H and ^{13}C NMR spectra of paramagnetic Ru(III) complexes by DFT. *Magn. Reson. Chem.*, 48(1), S132-S141, 2010.
1935. Liu Y.-N., F. Yang, W.-J. Mei, J. Liu, W.-J. Zheng: Synthesis and *in vitro* Anticancer Activities of Chiral Ruthenium Complexes and Interaction of the Complex with Bovine Serum Albumin. *Chem. J. Chin. Univ.*, 31(3), 435-441, 2010.
1936. Kristóf J., R. L. Frost, S. J. Palmer, E. Horváth, E. Jakab: Thermoanalytical studies of natural potassium, sodium and ammonium alunites. *J. Therm. Anal. Calor.*, 100(3), 961-966, 2010.
1937. Rajalakshmi S., T. Weyhermüller, A. J. Freddy, H. R. Vasanthi, B. U. Nair: Anomalous behavior of pentacoordinate copper complexes of dimethylphenanthroline and derivatives of terpyridine ligands: Studies on DNA binding, cleavage and apoptotic activity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(2), 608-617, 2011.
1938. Yu Y., H. Zhang, C. Zhang, S. Cui: Facile fabrication of robust multilayer films: Visible light-triggered chemical cross-linking by the catalysis of a ruthenium(II) complex. *Chem. Comm.*, 47(3), 929-931, 2011.
1939. Govender P., A. K. Renfrew, C. M. Clavel, P. J. Dyson, B. Therrien, G. S. Smith: Antiproliferative activity of chelating N,O- and N,N-ruthenium(ii) arene functionalised poly(propyleneimine) dendrimer scaffolds. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(5), 1158-1167, 2011.
1940. Lindman B.: Amphiphilic Biopolymers: DNA and Cellulose, in the Book "Colloids in Biotechnology", Edited by Monzer Fanun, CRC Press, 2011.
1941. Tan C., S. Hu, J. Liu, L. Ji: Synthesis, characterization, antiproliferative and antimetastatic properties of two ruthenium-DMSO complexes containing 2,2'-biimidazole. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(5), 1555-1563, 2011.

1942. Kasprzak M. M., L. Szmigiero, E. Zyner, J. Ochocki: Proapoptotic activity *in vitro* of two novel ruthenium(II) complexes with flavanone-based ligands that overcome cisplatin resistance in human bladder carcinoma cells. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(4), 518-524, 2011.
1943. Ni W.-X., W.-L. Man, M. T.-W. Cheung, R. W.-Y. Sun, Y.-L. Shu, Y.-W. Lam, C.-M. Che, T.-C. Lau: Osmium(vi) complexes as a new class of potential anti-cancer agents. *Chem. Comm.*, 47(7), 2140-2142, 2011.
1944. Mendes F., M. Groessl, A. A. Nazarov, Y. O. Tsybin, G. Sava, I. Santos, P. J. Dyson, A. Casini: Metal-based inhibition of poly-(ADP-ribose) polymerase - the Guardian Angel of DNA. *J. Med. Chem.*, 54(7), 2196-2206, 2011.
1945. Chen Z.-F., X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng, X. Hong, Y.-C. Liu, H. Liang: High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(8), 1684-1692, 2011.
1946. Lu L., M. Zhu: Metal-based inhibitors of protein tyrosine phosphatases. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 11(1), 164-171, 2011.
1947. Coe B. J., E. C. Harper, M. Helliwell, Y. T. Ta: Syntheses and properties of complexes with bis(2,2'-bipyridyl)ruthenium(II) moieties coordinated to 4,4':2',2'':4'',4'''-quaterpyridinium ligands. *Polyhedron*, 30(11), 1830-1841, 2011.
1948. Ferrara S., A. Kreider-Mueller, J. M. Tanski, C. M. Anderson: Poly[μ_3 -chlorido- μ_2 -chloridodichlorido(μ -dimethyl sulfoxide- κ^2 O:S)(dimethyl sulfoxide- κ O)(μ -pyrimidine- κ^2 N:N)ruthenium(III)sodium]. *Acta Cryst.*, E67, m756-m757, 2011.
1949. Liang Y.-H., W. Bi, G.-G. Liang: Preparation and mechanism-kinetics of antimetastasis of NAMI-A derivatives containing pyridine. *Chin. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 27(4), 595-603, 2011.
1950. Bergamo A., G. Sava: Ruthenium anticancer compounds: myths and realities of the emerging metal-based drugs. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(31), 7817-7823 2011.
1951. Yang Y.-Q., D. Liu, Y. Xia, Y.-H. Zhou, X.-Y. Zhong, J. Liu: Development of NAMI-A-loaded PLGA-mPEG Nanoparticles: Physicochemical Characterization, *in vitro* Drug Release and *in vivo* Antitumor Efficacy. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 27(3), 345-349, 2011.
1952. Thesis of Barry Nicolas: Arene Ruthenium Assemblies for Biological Applications: From Carceplex to Host-Guest Metalla-Cages. Institut de Chimie de l'Université de Neuchâtel, Suisse, 2011.
1953. Book by Rodgers G. E.: Descriptive Inorganic, Coordination, And Solid-State Chemistry. Third Edition, Cengage Learning, 624 pages, 2011.
1954. Robertazzi A.: Chapter 1. First Principles DFT Studies of Metal- Based Biological and Biomimetic Systems. *In the book "Metallic Systems A Quantum Chemist's Perspective"*, Edited by Carlos A. Gonzalez, CRC Press, 2011.
1955. Heinrich T. A., G. Von Poelhsitz, R. I. Reis, E. E. Castellano, A. Neves, M. Lanznaster, S. P. Machado, A. A. Batista, C. M. Costa-Neto: A new nitrosyl ruthenium complex: Synthesis, chemical characterization, *in vitro* and *in vivo* antitumor activities and probable mechanism of action. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(9), 3616-3622, 2011.
1956. Ornelas C.: Application of ferrocene and its derivatives in cancer research. *New J. Chem.*, 35(10), 1973-1985, 2011.
1957. Zhang X., Y. Liu, X. Yang, J. Liu: Apoptotic signal pathways of tumor cells induced by ruthenium complexes and its mechanisms. *Progr. Chem.*, 23(5), 983-990, 2011.
1958. Prakash K. M.: Synthesis And Characterisation of Ru(III) -Benzil Thiosemicarbazones as Potential Anti Cancer Drugs. *Int. J. Pharm. Technol.*, 3(2), 2880-2885, 2011.
1959. Dyson P.: European Project STODA-236227- Synthesis of Targeted Organometallic Anticancer Drugs and their mode of Action, International Incoming Fellowship, <http://cordis.europa.eu/documents/documentlibrary/118289211EN6.pdf>.
1960. Dissertation by Tiago Araújo Matias: Ligantes axiais como moduladores das propriedades de α,α' -diiminas de rutênio(II). Universidade Estadual de Maringá, Maringá, 2011.
1961. Hollo B., M. Krstic, S. P. Sovilj, G. Pokol, K. M. Szecsenyi: Thermal decomposition of new ruthenium(II) complexes containing N-alkylphenothiazines. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 105(1), 27-32, 2011.
1962. Chan S. L.-F., R. W.-Y. Sun, M.-Y. Choi, Y. Zeng, L. Shek, S. S.-Y. Chui, C.-M. Che: An anti-cancer trinuclear ruthenium(III) complex with 2-thiosalicylate ligands attenuates Wnt- β -catenin signaling. *Chem. Sci.*, 2, 1788-1792, 2011.
1963. Hostetter A. A., M. L. Miranda, V. J. DeRose, K. L. McF. Holman: Ru binding to RNA following treatment with the antimetastatic prodrug NAMI-A in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *in vitro*. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 16(8), 1177-1185, 2011.
1964. Kostrhunova H., J. Malina, A. J. Pickard, J. Stepankova, M. Vojtiskova, J. Kašpárkova, T. Muchova, M. L. Rohlfling, U. Bierbach, V. Brabec: Replacement of a Thiourea with an Amidine Group in a Monofunctional Platinum-acridine Antitumor Agent. Effect on DNA Interactions, DNA Adduct Recognition and Repair. *Molec. Pharmacol.*, 8(5), 1941-1954, 2011.
1965. Balcerzak M.: Methods for the determination of platinum group elements in environmental and biological materials: A review. *Crit. Rev. Analyt. Chem.*, 41(3), 214-235, 2011.

1966. Dissertation by Everton de Britto Policarpi: Síntese, caracterização e estudo de interação com o DNA de novos complexos de cobre(II) com ligantes planares aromáticos. Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, Florianópolis 2011. <http://repositorio.ufsc.br/xmlui/handle/123456789/10958>
1967. Dissertation by Sreekanth Thota: Synthesis, characterization and in vitro cytotoxic activity of some mononuclear Ru II complexes. Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University, 2011. <http://shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in/handle/10603/2273>
1968. Tan C., S. Wu, S. Lai, M. Wang, Y. Chen, L. Zhou, Y. Zhu, W. Lian, W. Peng, L. Ji, A. Xu: Synthesis, structures, cellular uptake and apoptosis-inducing properties of highly cytotoxic ruthenium-Norharman complexes. *Dalton Trans.*, 40, 8611-8621, 2011.
1969. Goldbach R. E., I. Rodriguez-Garcia, J. H. van Lenthe, M. A. Siegler, S. Bonnet: *N*-Acetylmethionine and Biotin as Photocleavable Protective Groups for Ruthenium Polypyridyl Complexes. *Chem. Eur. J.*, 17(36), 9924-9929, 2011.
1970. Tang L.-J., X. Chen, Y.-N. Sun, J. Ye, J. Lu, Y. Han, X. Jiang, C.-C. Cheng, C.-C. He, P.-H. Qiu, X.-K. Li: Synthesis and biological studies of 4, 7, 8-trihydroxy-isoflavone metal complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(12), 1623-1629, 2011.
1971. Nagy E. M., C. Nardon, L. Giovagnini, L. Marchiò, A. Trevisan, D. Fregona: Promising anticancer mono- and dinuclear ruthenium(III) dithiocarbamate complexes: Systematic solution studies. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(44), 11885-11895, 2011.
1972. Yu Y., H. Zhang, S. Cui: Fabrication of robust multilayer films by triggering the coupling reaction between phenol and primary amine groups with visible light irradiation. *Nanoscale*, 3, 3819-3824, 2011.
1973. Porto H. K. P., P. R. Nunes, F. M. S. Mello, A. P. de Lima, E. P. Silveira-Lacerda: Análise citotóxica, interferência na cinética do ciclo celular e estudo do mecanismo de morte de um novo complexo de Rutênio (II). 63ª Reunião Anual da SBPC, VIII Seminário de Pós-Graduação da UFG, 1-5, 2011.
1974. Dissertation by Iacopo Ladori: Studio delle interazioni di composti citotossici dell'oro con protein modello. Università Degli Studi di Firenze, 2011.
1975. Book by Harold H. Trimm: Inorganic Chemistry: Reactions, Structure and Mechanisms. CRC Press, 2011 г. - 332 страницы.
1976. de Castro Pereira, Flávia, Aliny Pereira de Lima, Cesar Augusto Sam Tiago Vilanova-Costa, Alessandra de Santana Braga Barbosa Ribeiro, Lucas Carlos Gomes Pereira, Wanessa Carvalho Pires, Luiz Alfredo Pavanin, Wagner Batista dos Santos, and Elisângela de Paula Silveira-Lacerda. "Induction of Apoptosis in human lung alveolar carcinoma epithelial cells (A549) by the metallic complex cis-Tetraammine (oxalato) Ruthenium (III) Dithionate." Conference: 10th International Congress on Cell Biology, Rio de Janeiro, Volume: 10, 2012.
1977. Liu J., L.-F. Tan, L.-H. Jin, F. Luan: Synthesis, Characterization, Nucleic Acid Binding, and Cytotoxic Activity of a Ru(II) Polypyridyl Complex. *DNA Cell Biology.*, 31(2), 250-258, 2012.
1978. Liu Y.-C., X.-Y. Song, Z.-F. Chen, Y.-Q. Gu, Y. Peng, H. Liang: Synthesis, crystal structure, DNA interaction and cytotoxicity of a dinuclear nickel(II) complex with 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 382, 52-58, 2012.
1979. Graf N., S. J. Lippard: Redox activation of metal-based prodrugs as a strategy for drug delivery. *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.*, 64(11), 993-1004, 2012.
1980. Winburn I. C., K. Gunatunga, R. D. McKernan, R. J. Walker, I. A. Sammut, J. C. Harrison: Cell Damage Following Carbon Monoxide Releasing Molecule Exposure: Implications for Therapeutic Applications. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 111(1), 31-41, 2012.
1981. Azam M., I. Warad, S. Al-Resayes, M. Shakir, M. F. Ullah, A. Ahmad, F. H. Sarkar: A novel Ru(II) complex derived from hydroxydiamine as a potential antitumor agent: Synthesis and Structural Characterization. *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 20, 252-258, 2012.
1982. Chen Z.-F., Y.-F. Shi, Y.-C. Liu, X. Hong, B. Geng, Y. Peng, H. Liang: TCM active ingredient oxoglucine metal complexes: Crystal structure, cytotoxicity, and interaction with DNA. *Inorg. Chem.*, 51(4), 1998-2009, 2012.
1983. David S., R. S. Perkins, F. R. Fronczek, S. Kasiri, S. S. Mandal, R. S. Srivastava: Synthesis, characterization, and anticancer activity of ruthenium-pyrazole complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 111, 33-39, 2012.
1984. Marcélis L., J. Ghesquière, K. Garnir, A. Kirsch-De Mesmaeker, C. Moucheron: Photo-oxidizing Ru^{II} complexes and light: Targeting biomolecules via photoadditions. *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 256(15-16), 1569-1582, 2012.
1985. Gligoričević N., S. Arandelović, L. Filipović, K. Jakovljević, R. Janković, S. Grgurić-Šipka, I. Ivanović, S. Radulović, Ž. L. Tešić: Picolinate ruthenium(II)-arene complex with *in vitro* antiproliferative and antimetastatic properties: Comparison to a series of ruthenium(II)-arene complexes with similar structure. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 108, 53-61, 2012.
1986. Ibaño A.-F., M. Gras, B. Therrien, G. Süß-Fink, O. Zava, P. J. Dyson: Thiolato-bridged arene-ruthenium complexes: Synthesis, molecular structure, reactivity, and anticancer activity of the dinuclear complexes [(arene)₂Ru₂(SR)₂Cl₂]. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 9, 1531-1535, 2012.
1987. Mishra A., H. Jung, J. W. Park, H. K. Kim, H. Kim, P. J. Stang, K.-W. Chi: Anticancer Activity of Self-Assembled Molecular Rectangles via Arene-Ruthenium Acceptors and a New Unsymmetrical Amide Ligand. *Organometallics*, 31(9), 3519-3526, 2012.
1988. Lainé A.-L., C. Passirani: Novel metal-based anticancer drugs: a new challenge in drug delivery. *Curr. Opin. Pharmacol.*, 12(4), 420-426, 2012.

1989. De Lima A. P., F. D. C. Pereira, C. A. S. T. Vilanova-Costa, J. R. Soares, L. C. G. Pereira, H. K. P. Porto, L. A. Pavanin, E. D. P. Silveira-Lacerda: Induction of cell cycle arrest and apoptosis by ruthenium complex cis-(dichloro)tetramineruthenium(III) chloride in human lung carcinoma cells A549. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 147(1-3), 8-15, 2012.
1990. Zhang J., F. Zhang, H. Li, C. Liu, J. Xia, L. Ma, W. Chu, S. Wang: Recent progress and future potential for metal complexes as anticancer drugs targeting G-quadruplex DNA. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 19(18), 2957-2975, 2012.
1991. Gambino D., L. Otero: Perspectives on what ruthenium-based compounds could offer in the development of potential antiparasitic drugs. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 393, 103-114, 2012.
1992. Tomaz A. I., T. Jakusch, T. S. Morais, F. Marques, R. F. M. de Almeida, F. Mendes, É. A. Enyedy, I. Santos, J. C. Pessoa, T. Kiss, M. H. Garcia: $[\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{bipy})(\text{PPh}_3)]^+$, a promising large spectrum antitumor agent: cytotoxic activity and interaction with Human Serum Albumin. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 117, 261-269, 2012.
1993. Gopal S., K. Mathiyalagan, T. Weyhermüller, B. U. Nair: Ruthenium(II) $[3 + 2 + 1]$ mixed ligand complexes: substituent effect on photolability, photooxidation of bases, photocytotoxicity and photonuclease activity. *Dalton Trans.*, 41, 8460-8471, 2012.
1994. Gómez-Ruiz S.: New Directions in the Fight against Cancer: From Metal Complexes to Nanostructured Materials p. 207-250 in "Molecules at Work" by Bruno Pignataro John Wiley & Sons, 2012, 410 p.
1995. Roy S., P. U. Maheswari, A. Golobič, B. Kozlevčar, J. Reedijk: Synthesis, crystal structure and biological studies of the highly anticancer active compound *trans*-dichloridobis(4-methyl-2-N-(2-pyridylmethylene)-aminophenol)ruthenium(II). *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 393, 239-245, 2012.
1996. Mazumder M. E. H., P. Beale, C. Chan, J. Q. Yu, F. Huq: Synthesis and Cytotoxicity of Three *trans*-Palladium Complexes Containing Planaramine Ligands in Human Ovarian Tumor Models. *ChemMedChem*, 7(10), 1840-1846, 2012.
1997. Nagy E. M., L. Ronconi, C. Nardon, D. Fregona: Noble metal-dithiocarbamates precious allies in the fight against cancer. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.*, 12(12), 1216-1229, 2012.
1998. Osti R. Z., F. A. Serrano, T. Paschoalin, M. H. S. Massaoka, L. R. Travassos, D. R. Truzzi, E. G. Rodrigues, D. W. Franco: The In Vitro and In Vivo Antitumour Activities of Nitrosyl Ruthenium Amine Complexes. *Austr. J. Chem.*, 65(9), 1333-1341, 2012.
1999. Chen L.-M., J.-C. Chen, S.-Y. Liao, K.-C. Zheng: A theoretical study on the hydrolysis mechanism of antitumor complex $[\text{HL}][\text{trans-Ru}^{\text{II}}\text{Cl}_4\text{L}_2]$ ($\text{L} = 4\text{H-1,2,4-triazole}$). *Chin. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 28(9), 1843-1850, 2012.
2000. Blunden B. M., D. S. Thomas, M. H. Stenzel: Macromolecular ruthenium complexes as anti-cancer agents. *Polymer Chem.*, 3(10), 2964-2975, 2012.
2001. Liu Y., Y. Li, S. Yu, G. Zhao: Recent Advances in the Development of Thioredoxin Reductase Inhibitors as Anticancer Agents. *Curr. Drug Targ.*, 13(11), 1432-1444, 2012.
2002. Dissertation by William E. Butler: Synthesis, Characterisation and Biological Evaluation of *N*-Ferrocenylmethyl Amino Acid Benzene Carboxamide Derivatives and *N*-Ferrocenyl Benzoyl Amino Alkane Derivatives as Anti-Cancer Agents. Dublin City University, 2012. http://doras.dcu.ie/17496/1/E-Thesis_William_Butler.pdf
2003. Kalaivani P., R. Prabhakaran, P. Poornima, F. Dallemer, K. Vijayalakshmi, V. Vijaya Padma, K. Natarajan: Versatile Coordination Behavior of Salicylaldehydethiosemicarbazone in Ruthenium(II) Carbonyl Complexes: Synthesis, Spectral, X-ray, Electrochemistry, DNA Binding, Cytotoxicity, and Cellular Uptake Studies. *Organometallics*, 31(23), 8323-8332, 2012.
2004. Anderson C.M., I.R. Taylor, M.F. Tibbetts, J. Philpott, Y. Hu, J.M. Tanski: Hetero-multinuclear ruthenium(III)/platinum(II) complexes that potentially exhibit both antimetastatic and antineoplastic properties. *Inorg. Chem.*, 51(23), 12917-12924, 2012.
2005. Dissertation by Malcolm Jeremy Zimbron: Engineering Artificial Metalloenzymes Based on Biotin-Streptavidin Technology for DNA Recognition and Asymmetric Transfer Hydrogenation Catalysis. Universität Basel, Basel, 2012.
2006. Nagy E. M., A. Pettenuzzo, G. Boscutti, L. Marchiò, L. D. Via, D. Fregona: Ruthenium(II/III)-based compounds with encouraging antiproliferative activity against non-small-cell lung cancer. *Chem. - A Eur. J.*, 18(45), 14464-14472, 2012.
2007. O'Neill L., L. Perdisatt, C. Oconnor: Influence of Auxiliary Ligands on the Photophysical Characteristics of a Series of Ruthenium(II)-Polypyridyl Complexes. *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 116(44), 10728-10735, 2012.
2008. Dissertation by Nagham Alatrash: Increasing Lipophilicity of Redox Active Ruthenium Complexes as a Means to Enhance Cytotoxicity and Reduce Animal Toxicity. The University of Texas, 2012.
2009. Czerczak et al. Nickel, ruthenium, rhodium, palladium osmium and platinum. *Patty's Toxicol.*, 653-768, 2012.
2010. Tesis Doctoral by Andrés Tasada Lozano: Síntesis y caracterización de complejos metálicos con bisadeninas y bispirimidinas. Universitat de les Illes Balears, Departament de Química, Palma de Mallorca, 2012
2011. Liu Y.-C., Z.-F. Chen, X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng, Q.-P. Qin, H. Liang: Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dibromo-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59C, 168-175, 2013.
2012. Kumar, A. Praveen, P. Raveendra Reddy, and V. Krishna Reddy. "Direct and derivative spectrophotometric determination of ruthenium (III)." *Int. J. Chem. Tech. Res* 5, no. 4 (2013): 1442-1447.

2013. Kamatchi T. S., N. Chitrapriya, S. K. Kim, F. R. Fronczek, K. Natarajan: Influence of carboxylic acid functionalities in ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes on DNA binding, cytotoxicity and antioxidant activity: Synthesis, structure and in vitro anticancer activity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59C, 253-264, 2013.
2014. Liu L., Q. Zhai, T. Hong, Y. Ge, P. Hu, X. Weng, Y. Liu, X. Zhou: Selective cleavage of DNA at guanosine bases which locate in DNA non-duplex portions within duplexes by Ruthenium (II) complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 394, 385-390, 2013.
2015. Mijatović A., B. Šmit, A. Rilak, B. Petrović, D. Čanović, Ž. D. Bugarčić: NMR kinetic studies of the interactions between $[\text{Ru}(\text{terpy})(\text{bipy})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2+}$ and some sulfur-donor ligands. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 394, 552-557, 2013.
2016. Matos C. P., A. Valente, F. Marques, P. Adão, M. P. Robalo, R. F. M. de Almeida, J. C. Pessoa, I. Santos, M. H. Garcia, A. I. Tomaz: New polydentate Ru(III)-Salan complexes: Synthesis, characterization, anti-tumour activity and interaction with human serum proteins. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 394, 616-626, 2013.
2017. Chen Z.-F., Y.-Q. Gu, X.-Y. Song, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H. Liang: Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dichloro-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59C, 194-202, 2013.
2018. Ali, I., Wani, W.A., Saleem, K., Wesselinova, D. Syntheses, DNA binding and anticancer profiles of L-glutamic acid ligand and its copper(II) and ruthenium(III) complexes. *Medicinal Chemistry*, 9(1), 11-21, 2013.
2019. Dik-Lung Ma, Daniel Shiu-Hin Chan, Chung-Hang Leung Bioactive iridium and rhodium complexes as therapeutic agents *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 257 (11-12), pp. 1764-1776, 2013.
2020. Xiao-Long Zhao, Zhen-Sheng Li, Ze-Bao Zheng, An-Guo Zhang and Ke-Zhi Wang: pH luminescence switch, DNA binding and photocleavage, and cytotoxicity of a dinuclear ruthenium complex. *Dalton Trans.*, 42.16 (2013): 5764-5777.
2021. Sofia Taheri, Mahdi Behzad, Hossein Nazari, and Ali Khaleghian: Synthesis, Characterization, and Biological Studies of New Ruthenium Polypyridyl Complexes Containing Noninnocent Ligands. *ISRN Inorganic Chemistry*, Volume 2013 (2013), Article ID 623962, 6 pages <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/623962>
2022. Aimee J. Gamble, Jason M. Lynam, Robert J. Thatcher, Paul H. Walton, and Adrian C. Whitwood: *cis*-1,3,5-Triaminocyclohexane as a Facially Capping Ligand for Ruthenium(II). *Inorg. Chem.*, 52(8), 4517-4527, 2013.
2023. I. Ali, W.A. Wani, K. Saleem, M-F. Hseih, Design and Synthesis of Thalidomide Based Dithiocarbamate Cu(II), Ni(II) and Ru(III) Complexes as Anticancer Agents, *Polyhedron* 56, 134-143, 2013.
2024. F. Giannini, J. Furrer, G. Süß-Fink, C.M. Clavel, P.J. Dyson, Synthesis, characterization and *in vitro* anticancer activity of highly cytotoxic trithiolato diruthenium complexes of the type $[(\eta^6\text{-}p\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pri})_2\text{u}_2(\mu_2\text{-SR1})_2(\mu_2\text{-SR2})]$ containing different thiolato bridges, *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* (2013), 744, 41-48.
2025. T.S. Kamatchi, N. Chitrapriya, V.S. Jamal Ahamed, S.S. Moon, F.R. Fronczek, K. Natarajan, Ruthenium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine-5,5'-dicarboxylic acid: Synthesis, structure, DNA binding, cytotoxicity and antioxidant activity, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* Volume 404, 2013, 58-67.
2026. Jiang, J., Yin, H., Wang, F., Han, Z., Wang, F., Cheng, S., & Hong, M. Novel tetranuclear triarylantimony (V) complexes with (\pm)-mandelic acid ligand: synthesis, characterization, in vitro cytotoxicity and DNA binding properties. *Dalton Trans*, 42 (24), 8563-8566 (2013).
2027. PhD thesis by Harry, Andy Garry: The synthesis, structural characterization and in vitro anticancer activity of novel ferrocenyl bioconjugates., Dublin City University (2013).
2028. Jiang, J., Yin, H., Wang, F., Han, Z., Wang, F., Cheng, S., Hong, M. Novel tetranuclear triarylantimony(v) complexes with (\pm)-mandelic acid ligands: Synthesis, characterization, in vitro cytotoxicity and DNA binding properties. *Dalton Transactions* 42 (24), pp. 8563-8566, 2013.
2029. Garza-Ortiz, Ariadna, Palanisamy Uma Maheswari, Maxime Siegler, Anthony L. Spek, and Jan Reedijk. "A new family of Ru (II) complexes with a tridentate pyridine Schiff-base ligand and bidentate co-ligands: synthesis, characterization, structure and in vitro cytotoxicity studies." *New Journal of Chemistry* 37.11 (2013): 3450-3460.
2030. Bacchi, A., Cantoni, G., Pelagatti, P. Polymorphs and co-crystal with half-sandwich Ru(II) dimers $[(\eta^6\text{-arene})\text{RuX}_2]_2$. *CrystEngComm* 15 (34), 6722-6728, 2013.
2031. Sathiyaraj, Subbaiyan, and Chinnasamy Jayabalakrishnan. "Synthesis, Characterization, DNA Binding and Cleavage Activity of Ruthenium (II) Complexes with Heterocyclic Substituted Thiosemicarbazones." *Journal of the Chilean Chemical Society* 58.1 (2013): 1637-1642.
2032. Barna, Fabienne, Karim Debache, Carsten A. Vock, Tatiana Küster, and Andrew Hemphill. "In vitro effects of novel ruthenium complexes in *Neospora caninum* and *Toxoplasma gondii* tachyzoites." *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 57.11 (2013): 5747-5754.
2033. Antony, Sumy, Jade B. Aitken, Stefan Vogt, Barry Lai, Tracey Brown, Leone Spiccia, and Hugh H. Harris. "X-ray fluorescence imaging of single human cancer cells reveals that the N-heterocyclic ligands of iodinated analogues of ruthenium anticancer drugs remain coordinated after cellular uptake." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 18.7 (2013): 845-853.
2034. Wang, Xuesong, Bingbing Zhang, Cong Zhao, Yanli Wang, Lei He, Menghan Cui, Xiaotong Zhu, and Weihong Du. "Inhibition of human prion neuropeptide PrP106-126 aggregation by hexacoordinated ruthenium complexes. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 128, (2013): 1-10.

2035. Prabhakaran, Rathinasabapathi, Kalaivani Palaniappan, Poornima Paramasivan, Rui Huang, Virginie HORNEBECQ, Frederic Dallemer, V. V. Padma, and Karuppannan Natarajan. "Synthesis and structural characterization of new ruthenium (II) complexes and investigation of their antiproliferative and metastatic effect against human lung cancer (A549) cells." *RSC Adv.* 3 (43), 20363-20378 (2013).
2036. Anitha, Panneerselvam, Nataraj Chitrapriya, Yoon Jung Jang, and Periasamy Viswanathamurthi. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA interaction, antioxidant and anticancer activity of new ruthenium (II) complexes of thiosemicarbazone/semicarbazone bearing 9, 10-phenanthrenequinone." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 129 (2013) 17–26 (2013).
2037. Montesarchio, Daniela, Gaetano Mangiapia, Giuseppe Vitiello, Domenica Musumeci, Carlo Irace, Rita Santamaria, Gerardino D'Errico, and Luigi Paduano. "A new design for nucleolipid-based Ru (III) complexes as anticancer agents." *Dalton Trans.* 42.48 (2013): 16697-16708.
2038. Anitha, Panneerselvam, Periasamy Viswanathamurthi, Bashkim Misini, and Wolfgang Linert. "Synthesis, characterization, antioxidant, cytotoxic, and DNA cleavage studies of ruthenium (III) complexes containing N-substituted thiosemicarbazone/semicarbazone." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*: (2013), 144, 1787-1795.
2039. Mejra Bektašević, Emira Kahrović: IR i UV/VIS karakterizacija sintetiziranog Ru(III) salicilaldehid kompleksa. *Savremene Tehnologije*, 2(2) (2013), 27-31.
2040. Chen, Zhen-Feng; Liu, Yan-Cheng; Huang, Ke-Bin; et al. Alkaloid-Metal Based Anticancer Agents. *Current Topics In Medicinal Chemistry* Volume: 13 Issue: 17, 2104-2115, 2013.
2041. Sathiyaraj, Subbaiyan, Jayabalakrishnan, Chinnasamy. Synthesis, characterization, dna binding and cleavage activity of ruthenium(II) complexes with heterocyclic substituted thiosemicarbazones. *J. Chil. Chem. Soc.* 2013, vol.58, n.1, 1637-1642.
2042. Sampath, Krishnan, Subbaiyan Sathiyaraj, and Chinnasamy Jayabalakrishnan. "DNA interaction, antioxidant, and in vitro antitumor activity of binuclear ruthenium (III) complexes of benzothiazole-substituted ferrocenyl thiosemicarbazones." *Medicinal Chemistry Research*: 23.2 (2014): 958-968.
2043. Joseph, J., and G. Ayisha Bibin Rani. "Antioxidant and Biochemical Activities of Mixed Ligand Complexes." *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology* 172.2 (2014): 867-890.
2044. Jin-Quan Wang, Ping-Yu Zhang, Chen Qian, Xiao-Juan Hou, Liang-Nian Ji, Hui Chao Mitochondria are the primary target in the induction of apoptosis by chiral ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes in cancer cells. *J Biol Inorg Chem* 19.3 (2014): 335-348.
2045. Garza-Ortiz, Ariadna, Palanisamy Uma Maheswari, Martin Lutz, Maxime A. Siegler, and Jan Reedijk. "Tuning the cytotoxic properties of new ruthenium (III) and ruthenium (II) complexes with a modified bis (arylimino) pyridine Schiff base ligand using bidentate pyridine-based ligands." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 19.4-5 (2014): 675-689.
2046. Kalaivani, P., R. Prabhakaran, E. Vaishnavi, T. Rueffer, H. Lang, P. Poornima, R. Renganathan, V. Vijaya Padma, and K. Natarajan. "Synthesis, structure, DNA/protein binding and in vitro cytotoxicity of new ruthenium metallates." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 1.4 (2014): 311-324.
2047. Sharma, A. R., D. M. Gangrade, S. D. Bakshi, and J. S. John. "Ruthenium Complexes:-Potential candidate for Anti-Tumour Activity." *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, Vol.6, No.1, 828-837, 2014.
2048. Alagesan, Mani, Nattamai SP Bhuvanesh, and Nallasamy Dharmaraj. "An investigation on new ruthenium (II) hydrazone complexes as anticancer agents and their interaction with biomolecules." *Dalton Transactions* 43.16 (2014): 6087-6099.
2049. Mishra, Anurag, Yong Joon Jeong, Jae-Ho Jo, Se Chan Kang, Myoung Soo Lah, and Ki-Whan Chi. "Anticancer Potency Studies of Coordination Driven Self-Assembled Arene–Ru-Based Metalla-Bowls." *ChemBioChem* 15.5 (2014): 695-700.
2050. Mandal, Arup, Parnajyoti Karmakar, Biplob K. Bera, Sumon Ray, Subala Mondal, and Alak K. Ghosh. "Mechanistic aspects of ligand substitution on cis-diaqua-chloro-tris (dimethyl sulfoxide) ruthenium (II) complex by adenosine and cytidine in aqueous medium." *Progress in Reaction Kinetics and Mechanism* 39, no. 1 (2014): 74-88.
2051. Blunden, Bianca M., Aditya Rawal, Hongxu Lu, and Martina H. Stenzel. "Superior Chemotherapeutic Benefits from the Ruthenium-Based Anti-Metastatic Drug NAMI-A through Conjugation to Polymeric Micelles." *Macromolecules* 47.5 (2014): 1646-1655.
2052. Wang, Dan-Yang, and Hai-Liang Zhu. "Synthesis, Crystal Structures, and Antibacterial Evaluation of Metal Complexes Based on Functionalized 2-phenylquinoline Derivatives." *Acta Chim. Slov.*, 61 (2014): 170-176.
2053. P. Kalaivani, R. Prabhakaran, F. Dallemer, E. Vaishnavi, P. Poornima, V. Vijaya Padma, R. Renganathan, K. Natarajan, Synthesis, structural characterization, DNA/Protein binding and in vitro cytotoxicity of isomeric ruthenium carbonyl complexes, *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 762 (2014): 67-80.
2054. Furrer, Julien, Gregory S. Smith, and Bruno Therrien. "Metal Complexes as Enzyme Inhibitors and Catalysts in Living Cells." *Inorganic Chemical Biology: Principles, Techniques and Applications* (2014): 341-371.
2055. Mu, Changhua, and Charles J. Walsby. "Ruthenium Anticancer Compounds with Biologically-derived Ligands." *Ligand Design in Medicinal Inorganic Chemistry* (2014): 405-437.

2056. Hazarika, P., J. Deka, S. Kamarkar, S. Bhola, R. K. Bhola, O. K. Medhi, and C. Medhi. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA binding and anticancer property of mer-trichlorodimethylsulphoxide-S-(1, 10-phenanthroline) ruthenium (III)." *Journal of Applied Chemistry*. Volume 7, Issue 4 Ver. II. (2014), 71-80.
2057. Carlos, Rose Maria, Carolina Riverin Cardoso, Márcia Valéria Silva Lima, Juliana Cheleski, Erica J. Peterson, Tiago Venâncio, and Nicholas P. Farrell. "Luminescent ruthenium complexes for theranostic applications." *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 57.11 (2014): 4906-4915.
2058. Xu, Li, Yu Chen, Hui Wei, Wenshan Wu, Zhongzhi Li, Yiwei Lin, Hui Chao, and Liangnian Ji. "DNA binding properties and cytotoxic activities of two trinuclear ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes." *Chemical Research in Chinese Universities*: 2014, Volume 30, Issue 3, 461-467.
2059. Tamasi, Gabriella, Alice Carpini, Daniela Valensin, Luigi Messori, Alessandro Pratesi, Federica Scaletti, Michael Jakupec, Bernhard Keppler, and Renzo Cini. "{Ru (CO)_x}-core Complexes with Selected Azoles. Synthesis, X-ray Structure, Spectroscopy, DFT Analysis and Evaluation of Cytotoxic Activity against Human Cancer Cells." *Polyhedron* Volume 81, 2014, 227-237.
2060. Ali, Imran, Waseem A. Wani, Kishwar Saleem, and Ming-Fa Hsieh. "Anticancer metallodrugs of glutamic acid sulphonamides: in silico, DNA binding, hemolysis and anticancer studies." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 56 (2014): 29629-29641.
2061. de Castro Pereira, Flávia, Aliny Pereira de Lima, Cesar Augusto Sam Tiago Vilanova-Costa, Wanessa Carvalho Pires, Alessandra de Santana Braga Barbosa Ribeiro, Lucas Carlos Gomes Pereira, Luiz Alfredo Pavanin, Wagner Batista dos Santos, and Elisângela de Paula Silveira-Lacerda. "Cytotoxic effects of the compound cis-tetraammine (oxalato) ruthenium (III) dithionate on K-562 human chronic myelogenous leukemia cells." *SpringerPlus* 3, no. 1 (2014): 1-10.
2062. Şoica, Codruţa, Adriana Fuliş, Gabriela Vlase, Cristina Dehelean, Titus Vlase, and Ionuţ Ledeşti. "Synthesis and thermal behavior of new ambazone complexes with some transitional cations." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 118.2 (2014): 1305-1311.
2063. Nakabayashi, Yasuo, Hitomi Nakamura, Yuya Kubota, Mika Morimoto, Tomotaka Kawasaki, Misaki Nakai, and Osamu Yamauchi. "DNA interaction with dipolar ruthenium (II) ammine complexes containing 4, 4'-bipyridinium as photochemotherapeutic agents." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 423 (2014) 109-114.
2064. PhD diss: NMR, Diffusion. "Platinum (II) Complexes.", University of Western Sydney, 2014.
2065. Scaletti, Federica, Michael Jakupec, Bernhard Keppler, and Renzo Cini. "Gabriella Tamasi, Alice Carpini, Daniela Valensin, Luigi Messori b, Alessandro Pratesi b." *Polyhedron* 81 (2014): 227-237.
2066. Yasuo Nakabayashi, Hitomi Nakamura, Yuya Kubota, Mika Morimoto, Tomotaka Kawasaki, Misaki Nakai, Osamu Yamauchi. DNA interaction with dipolar ruthenium(II) ammine complexes containing 4,4'-bipyridinium as photochemotherapeutic agents *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, Volume 423, Part A, 2014, 109-114.
2067. Naidu, Naga V., Hadi Arman, Yuanjian Deng, and Xin Wei. "Preparation and characterization of 4-amino-2-anilinopyridine and its chlorodiruthenium (III, II) complex." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 67.18 (2014): 3006-3017.
2068. Alagesan, M., P. Sathyadevi, P. Krishnamoorthy, N. S. P. Bhuvanesh, and N. Dharmaraj. "DMSO containing ruthenium (ii) hydrazone complexes: in vitro evaluation of biomolecular interaction and anticancer activity." *Dalton Transactions* 43, no. 42 (2014): 15829-15840.
2069. Jiang, Guang-Bin, Xiang Zheng, Jun-Hua Yao, Bing-Jie Han, Wei Li, Ji Wang, Hong-Liang Huang, and Yun-Jun Liu. "Ruthenium (II) Polypyridyl Complexes Induce BEL-7402 cells Apoptosis by ROS-Mediated Mitochondrial Pathway." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 141 (2014): 170-179.
2070. Prabhakaran, Rathinasabapathi, Frederic Dallemer, and Karuppannan Natarajan. "Photophysical properties and in vitro cytotoxicity studies of new Ru (II) carbonyl complexes and mixed geometrical Ru (II)-Ni (II) complex in HS-DNA/BSA protein and human lung (A549) and liver (HepG2) cells." *RSC Advances* 4.94 (2014): 51850-51864.
2071. Lima, Aliny Pereira, Flávia Castro Pereira, Marcio Aurelio Pinheiro Almeida, Francielli Mariana Santos Mello, Wanessa Carvalho Pires, Thallita Monteiro Pinto, Flávia Karina Delella et al. "Cytotoxicity and Apoptotic Mechanism of Ruthenium (II) Amino Acid Complexes in Sarcoma-180 Tumor Cells." *PloS One* 9, no. 10 (2014): e105865.
2072. Tubaro, Cristina, Davide Bertinazzo, Marco Monticelli, Omar Saoncella, Andrea Volpe, Marino Basato, Denis Badocco, Paolo Pastore, Claudia Graiff, and Alfonso Venzo. "Synthesis and Reactivity of Cationic Bis (N-Heterocyclic Dicarbene) Ruthenium (II) Complexes." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 2014, no. 9 (2014): 1524-1532.
2073. Das, Dharitri, Abhijit Dutta, and Paritosh Mondal. "Interactions of the aquated forms of ruthenium (iii) anticancer drugs with protein: a detailed molecular docking and QM/MM investigation." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 105 (2014): 60548-60556.
2074. Stíbal, David, Bruno Therrien, Federico Giannini, Lydia EH Paul, Julien Furrer, and Georg Süss-Fink. "Monothiolato-Bridged Dinuclear Arene Ruthenium Complexes: The Missing Link in the Reaction of Arene Ruthenium Dichloride Dimers with Thiols." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 2014.34 (2014): 5925-5931.
2075. Thesis by Conceição Filho, Júlio César. "Efeitos antitumorais da naringenina complexada com cobre (II) e 2, 2'-bipiridina em células de câncer de mama.", Universidade Federal de São Carlos, 2014.
2076. Thesis by Maykon Lima Souza: A reatividade e as propriedades dos ligantes NO e H₂O em tetraaminas de rutênio. Reações com glutatona e cisteína. Universidade de São Paulo, 2014.

2077. Yang Qing, Luo Wenping, Wang Jintao, Liu HongKe Organometallic Ru(II) complexes as anticancer agents. *Scientia Sinica Chimica* 2014, Vol. 44 Issue (4): 437-447.
2078. Thesis by Federal, Serviço Público. "Mecanismo de morte celular induzida por complexos de rutênio em diferentes linhagens tumorais." Universidade Federal de Goiás, Goiânia, 2014.
2079. Antony, Sumy, Jonathan C. Morris, Toby DM Bell, Tracey Brown, Leone Spiccia, and Hugh H. Harris. "The HG Smith Award Article: Fluorescent Analogues of NAMI-A: Synthesis, Characterisation, Fluorescent Properties, and Preliminary Biological Studies in Human Lung Cancer Cells." *Australian Journal of Chemistry* 67.12 (2014): 1711-1717.
2080. Vijayan, Paranthaman, Periasamy Viswanathamurthi, Vaidhyanathan Silambarasan, Devadasan Velmurugan, Krishnaswamy Velmurugan, Raju Nandhakumar, Ray Jay Butcher, Tamilselvan Silambarasan, and Ramamurthy Dhandapani. "Dissymmetric thiosemicarbazone ligands containing substituted aldehyde arm and their ruthenium (II) carbonyl complexes with PPh₃/AsPh₃ as ancillary ligands: Synthesis, Structural characterization, DNA/BSA interaction and *in vitro* anticancer activity." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 768 (2014): 163-177.
2081. Almeida, Marcio AP, Fábio B. do Nascimento, Angelica E. Graminha, Antonio G. Ferreira, Javier Ellena, Francielli M. dos S Mello, Aliny P. de Lima, Elisângela de P. Silveira-Lacerda, and Alzir A. Batista. "Structural Features and Cytotoxic Activities of [Ru (AA-H)(dppb)(bipy)] PF₆ Complexes." *Polyhedron* (2014) Volume 81, 2014, 735-742.
2082. Masek, Vlastimil, Pavel Starha, Monika Harvanova, Martina Michalova, David Milde, Zdenek Travnicek, and Eva Anzenbacherova. "Interaction of selected platinum (II) complexes containing roscovitine-based CDK inhibitors as ligands with human liver microsomal cytochrome P450." *Biomed Pap Med Fac Univ Palacky Olomouc Czech Repub* 159.3 (2015): 382-387.
2083. Blunden, Bianca M., and Martina H. Stenzel. "Incorporating Ruthenium Into Advanced Drug Delivery Carriers—An Innovative Generation Of Chemotherapeutics." *Journal of Chemical Technology and Biotechnology* 90.7 (2015): 1177-1195.
2084. Porto, Hellen Karine Paes, Cesar Augusto Sam Tiago Vilanova-Costa, Francielli Mariana dos Santos Mello, Wanderson Lucas da Costa, Aliny Pereira de Lima, Flávia de Castro Pereira, Márcio Aurélio Pinheiro Almeida, Angelica Ellen Graminha, Alzir Azevedo Batista, and Elisângela de Paula Silveira-Lacerda. "Synthesis of a ruthenium (II) tryptophan-associated complex and biological evaluation against Ehrlich murine breast carcinoma." *Transition Metal Chemistry*: 40.1 (2015): 1-10.
2085. Leijen, Suzanne, Sjaak A. Burgers, Paul Baas, Dick Pluim, Matthijs Tibben, Erik van Werkhoven, Enzo Alessio, Gianni Sava, Jos H. Beijnen, and Jan HM Schellens. "Phase I/II Study with ruthenium compound NAMI-A and gemcitabine in patients with non-small cell lung cancer after first line therapy." *Investigational New Drugs* 33.1 (2015): 201-214.
2086. Traven, Katja, Maša Sinreih, Jure Stojan, Sara Seršen, Jakob Kljun, Jure Bezenšek, Branko Stanovnik, Iztok Turel, and Tea Lanišnik Rižner. "Ruthenium complexes as inhibitors of the aldo-keto reductases AKR1C1-1C3." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* 234 (2015): 349-359.
2087. Anderson, Craig M., Swapna S. Jain, Lisa Silber, Kody Chen, Sumedha Guha, Wancong Zhang, Emily C. McLaughlin, Yongfeng Hu, and Joseph M. Tanski. "Synthesis and Characterization of Water-Soluble, Heteronuclear Ruthenium (III)/Ferrocene Complexes and Their Interactions with Biomolecules." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 145 (2015): 41-50.
2088. Raj Kumar Koiri, Surendra Kumar Trigun, Lallan Mishra Activation of p53 mediated glycolytic inhibition-oxidative stress-apoptosis pathway in Dalton's lymphoma by a ruthenium (II)-complex containing 4-carboxy N-ethylbenzamide *Biochimie*, 110 (2015): 52-61.
2089. Motswainyana, William M., and Peter A. Ajibade. "Anticancer activities of mononuclear ruthenium (II) coordination complexes." *Advances in Chemistry*, Volume 2015, Article ID 859730.
2090. Wang, Jin-Quan, Ping-Yu Zhang, Liang-Nian Ji, and Hui Chao. "A ruthenium (II) complex inhibits tumor growth in vivo with fewer side-effects compared with cisplatin." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 146 (2015): 89-96.
2091. Shahabadi, Nahid, Monireh Falsafi, and Soraya Moradi Fili. "Synthesis, characterization, molecular modeling, and DNA interaction studies of a Cu (II) complex containing drug of chronic hepatitis B: Adefovir dipivoxil." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 68.8 (2015): 1387-1401.
2092. Śpiewak, K., and M. Brindell. "Impact of low-and high-molecular-mass components of human serum on NAMI-A binding to transferrin." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 20.4 (2015): 695-703.
2093. Shoaib, Abdel Ghany Farag, El-Shahat A. Toson, and Hatem A. El-mezayen. "Synthesis, spectral characterization and anticancer studies of three novel ruthenium (III) 2, 2'-bipyridine complexes." *Trials* 7 (2015): 8.
2094. Matczuk, Magdalena, Monika Kupiec, Joanna Legat, Katarzyna Pawlak, Andrei R. Timerbaev, and Maciej Jarosz. "A shotgun metalloproteomic approach enables identification of proteins involved in the speciation of a ruthenium anticancer drug in the cytosol of cancer cells." *Analyst* 140.10 (2015): 3492-3499.
2095. Veeralakshmi, Selvakumar, Selvan Nehru, Gopal Sabapathi, Sankaralingam Arunachalam, Ponnambalam Venuvanalingam, Ponnuchamy Kumar, CHidambaram Anusha, and Vilwanathan Ravikumar. "Single and double chain

- surfactant–cobalt (III) complexes: The impact of hydrophobicity on the interaction with calf thymus DNA, and their biological activities." *RSC Advances* 5.40 (2015): 31746-31758.
2096. Coimbra, Daniel Fernando. "Natureza da Ligação Ru–NO em Novos Nitrosilo Complexos de Rutênio com Ligantes Quelantes CCC e CNC contendo Carbenos." PhD diss., Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, 2015.
2097. Narh, Eugenia Soyo. "Structure-activity relationships of ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes with redox-active intercalating ligands: correlation between redox activity, DNA." PhD diss., The University of Texas at Arlington, 2015.
2098. Jeckelmann, Marie-Noëlle, and David Stibal. "Complexes cytotoxiques hydrosolubles de type [(arene)2Ru2(SR_{al})2(SR_{ar})]⁺ comme agents anticancéreux. *Bulletin de la Société des Enseignants Neuchâtelois de Sciences*, n° 46, Hiver 2015, Chimie.
2099. Vadori, M., C. Florio, B. Groppo, M. Cocchietto, S. Pacor, S. Zorzet, L. Candussio, and G. Sava. "The antimetastatic drug NAMI-A potentiates the phenylephrine-induced contraction of aortic smooth muscle cells and induces a transient increase in systolic blood pressure." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 20.5 (2015): 831-840.
2100. Reddy, Putta Venkat, Mallepally Rajender Reddy, Srishailam Avudoddi, Yata Praveen Kumar, Chintakuntla Nagamani, Nancherla Deepika, K. Nagasuryaprasad, Surya Satyanarayana Singh, and Sirasani Satyanarayana. "Design, synthesis, DNA-binding affinity, cytotoxicity, apoptosis, and cell cycle arrest of Ru (II) polypyridyl complexes." *Analytical Biochemistry* 485 (2015): 49-58.
2101. Lopes, Junai CS, Jaqueline L. Damasceno, Pollyanna F. Oliveira, Adriana PM Guedes, Denise C. Tavares, Victor M. Deflon, Norberto P. Lopes et al. "Ruthenium (II) Complexes Containing Anti-Inflammatory Drugs as Ligands: Synthesis, Characterization and in vitro Cytotoxicity Activities on Cancer Cell Lines." *Journal of the Brazilian Chemical Society* 26.9 (2015): 1838-1847.
2102. Dissertation by Alatrash, Nagham. "Redox Active Lipophilic Ruthenium Complexes As Potential Anti-cancer Drugs." The University of Texas at Arlington (2015).
2103. Pagoto, Thalita MP, Larissa LG Sobrinho, Angelica E. Graminha, Adriana PM Guedes, Murilo C. Carroccia, Pollyanna F. de Oliveira, Elisangela P. Silveira-Lacerda et al. "A ruthenium (II) complex with the propionate ion: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic activity." *Comptes Rendus Chimie* 18.12 (2015): 1313-1319.
2104. Ahmed M. Naglah, Mohamed A. Al-Omar, Samy M. El-Megharbel and Moamen S. Refat. "Structural, Conductometric and Antimicrobial Investigations of Ibuprofen Analgesic Drug Complexes with Certain Metal Ions." *International Journal of Pharmacology* 11, no. 7 (2015): 773-785.
2105. Veena RK, Ajith TA, Janardhanan KK, Antonawich F. Poly-MVA attenuates 7, 12-dimethylbenz [α] anthracene initiated and croton oil promoted skin papilloma formation on mice skin. *Journal of Experimental Therapeutics & Oncology*. 2015; 11(2).
2106. Balcerzak, Maria. "Quantification of Noble Metals in Biological and Environmental Samples." In *Handbook of Trace Analysis*, pp. 371-402. Springer International Publishing, 2016.
2107. Kumar, Amit, Ashish Kumar, Rakesh Kumar Gupta, Rajendra Prasad Paitandi, Krishna Beer Singh, Surendra Kumar Trigun, Maninder Singh Hundal, and Daya Shankar Pandey. "Cationic Ru (II), Rh (III) and Ir (III) complexes containing cyclic π-perimeter and 2-aminophenyl benzimidazole ligands: Synthesis, molecular structure, DNA and protein binding, cytotoxicity and anticancer activity." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 801 (2016): 68-79.
2108. Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, Miguel Martínez-Calvo, Kim Orange, Robert BP Elmes, Björn la Cour Poulsen, and D. Clive Williams. "Ru (II)-polypyridyl surface functionalised gold nano-particles as DNA targeting supramolecular structures and luminescent cellular imaging agents." *Nanoscale* 8.1 (2016): 563-574.
2109. Palao E, Slanina T, Muchová L, Šolomek T, Vítek L, Klán P. Transition-Metal-Free CO-Releasing BODIPY Derivatives Activatable by Visible to NIR Light as Promising Bioactive Molecules. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*. 138.1 (2016): 126-133.
2110. Chen LM, Peng F, Li GD, Jie XM, Cai KR, Cai C, Zhong Y, Zeng H, Li W, Zhang Z, Chen JC. The studies on the cytotoxicity in vitro, cellular uptake, cell cycle arrest and apoptosis-inducing properties of ruthenium methylimidazole complex [Ru (MeIm) 4 (p-cpip)] 2⁺. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*. 156 (2016): 64-74.
2111. M. Fandzloch, A. Wojtczak, J. Wiśniewska, K. Stefańczak, J.M. Salas, I. Łakomska, Ruthenium(III) complexes with monodentate 5-methyl-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidin-7(4H)-one: Structural characterization, interaction with DNA and proteins, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 443 (2016): 170-178.
2112. Beloglazkina, Elena K., Eugeny A. Manzheliy, Anna A. Moiseeva, Olga A. Maloshitskaya, Nikolai V. Zyk, Dmitry A. Skvortsov, Ilya A. Osterman et al. "Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and antibacterial activity of ruthenium (II) and rhodium (III) complexes with sulphur-containing terpyridines." *Polyhedron* 107 (2016): 27-37.
2113. Cheng Zhang, Bing-Jie Han, Chuan-Chuan Zeng, Shang-Hai Lai, Wei Li, Bing Tang, Dan Wan, Guang-Bin Jiang, Yun-Jun Liu: Synthesis, characterization, in vitro cytotoxicity and anticancer effects of ruthenium(II) complexes on BEL-7402 cells. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 157, 2016, 62-72
2114. Chen, Yumeng, Guoyu Jiang, Qianxiong Zhou, Yangyang Zhang, Ke Li, Yue Zheng, Baowen Zhang, and Xuesong Wang. "An upconversion nanoparticle/Ru (II) polypyridyl complex assembly for NIR-activated release of a DNA covalent-binding agent." *RSC Advances* 6, no. 28 (2016): 23804-23808.

2115. Pastuszko, Adam, Kinga Majchrzak, Malgorzata Czyz, Bogumiła Kupcewicz, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "The synthesis, lipophilicity and cytotoxic effects of new ruthenium (II) arene complexes with chromone derivatives." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 159 (2016): 133-141.
2116. Matsui, Takahiro, Hiroshi Sugiyama, Misaki Nakai, and Yasuo Nakabayashi. "DNA Interaction and Cytotoxicity of Cyclometalated Ruthenium (II) Complexes as Potential Anticancer Drugs." *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin* 64, no. 3 (2016): 282-286.
2117. Liu, Si-Hong, Jian-Wei Zhu, Hui-Hua Xu, Yan Wang, Ya-Min Liu, Jun-Bo Liang, Gui-Qiang Zhang et al. "Protein-binding, cytotoxicity in vitro and cell cycle arrest of ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 161 (2016): 77-82.
2118. Hu, Pengchao, Ying Wang, Yan Zhang, Hui Song, Fangfang Gao, Hongyi Lin, Zhihao Wang, Lei Wei, and Fang Yang. "Novel Mononuclear Ruthenium (II) Complexes as Potent and Low-toxicity Antitumour Agents Synthesis, Characterization, Biological Evaluation and Mechanism of Action." *RSC Advances* 6.36 (2016): 29963-29976.
2119. Liu, P., Jia, J., Zhao, Y., Wang, K.-Z. Recent advances on dark and light-activated cytotoxicity of imidazole- containing ruthenium complexes *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 16 (4), 2016, 272-289.
2120. Střbal, David, Bruno Therrien, Georg Süss-Fink, Patrycja Nowak-Sliwinska, Paul J. Dyson, Eva Čermáková, Martina Řezáčová, and Pavel Tomšík. "Chlorambucil conjugates of dinuclear p-cymene ruthenium trithiolato complexes: synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity study in vitro and in vivo." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 21.4 (2016): 443-452.
2121. Tsolis, Theodoros, Konstantinos D. Papavasileiou, Spyridon A. Divanis, Vasilios S. Melissas, and Achilleas Garoufis. "How half sandwich ruthenium compounds interact with DNA while not being hydrolyzed; a comparative study." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 160 (2016): 12-23.
2122. Jovanović, Katarina K., Miljana Tanić, Ivanka Ivanović, Nevenka Gligorijević, Biljana P. Dojčinović, and Siniša Radulović. "Cell cycle, apoptosis, cellular uptake and whole-transcriptome microarray gene expression analysis of HeLa cells treated with a ruthenium (II)-arene complex with an isoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid ligand." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 163 (2016): 362-373.
2123. Jovanovic, Katarina K., Nevenka Gligorijevic, Ruchi Gaur, Lallan Mishra, and Sinisa Radulovic. "Anticancer activity of two ruthenium (II)-DMSO-chalcone complexes: Comparison of cytotoxic, pro-apoptotic and antimetastatic potential." *JBUON* 2016; 21(2): 482-490
2124. Seyedeh Fatemeh Hojati, Zahra Hadadnia A New Highly Efficient Approach to the Synthesis of Coumarin and its Derivatives. *Jordan Journal of Chemistry* Vol. 11 No.1, 2016, 1-7
2125. Płotek, Michał, Radosław Starosta, Urszula K. Komarnicka, Agnieszka Skórska-Stania, Przemysław Kołoczek, Karol Dudek, and Agnieszka Kyzioł. "Tertiary to secondary reduction of aminomethylphosphane derived from 1-ethylpiperazine as a result of its coordination to ruthenium (II) centre—The first insight into the nature of process." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1121 (2016): 104-110.
2126. Jeyalakshmi, Kumaramangalam, Jebiti Haribabu, Nattamai SP Bhuvanesh, and Ramasamy Karvembu. "Half-sandwich RuCl₂ (η⁶-p-cymene) core complexes containing sulfur donor aroylthiourea ligands: DNA and protein binding, DNA cleavage and cytotoxic studies." *Dalton Transactions* 45, no. 31 (2016): 12518-12531.
2127. Thesis by Ortega Velasco, Juan Carlos. "Complejos de platino con actividad antitumoral." Universidad de Jaén (2016).
2128. Thesis by Sousa, Luana Munique. "Síntese, caracterização e estudos biológicos envolvendo complexos de paládio (II) e rutênio (II) com hidrazidas e carbazatos." Universidade Federal de Uberlândia, Uberlândia, 2016.
2129. Thamilarasan, V., P. Karunakaran, N. Kavitha, C. Selvaraju, and N. Sengottuvelan. "Red emitting cyclometallated iridium (III) complexes: Synthesis, characterization and evaluation of biological activities." *Polyhedron* 118 (2016): 12-24.
2130. Nešić, Maja, Iva Popović, Andreja Leskovic, and Marijana Petković. "Biological activity and binding properties of [Ru (II)(dcbpy) 2Cl₂] complex to bovine serum albumin, phospholipase A2 and glutathione." *BioMetals* 29.5 (2016): 921-933.
2131. Chen, Ligang, Chen Fu, Yajun Deng, Wei Wu, and Ailing Fu. "A pH-Sensitive Nanocarrier for Tumor Targeting." *Pharmaceutical Research* 33.12 (2016): 2989-2998.
2132. Chen, Wen-Xiu, Xing-Dong Song, Shu-Fen He, Jing Sun, Jia-Xi Chen, Tie Wu, and Zong-Wan Mao. "Ru (II) complexes bearing guanidinium ligands as potent anticancer agents." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 164 (2016): 91-98.
2133. Bavireddi, Harikrishna, Raghavendra Vasudeva Murthy, Madhuri Gade, Sivakoti Sangabathuni, and Raghavendra Kikkeri. "Supramolecular metalloglycodendrimers selectively modulate lectin binding and delivery of Ru (II) complexes into mammalian cells." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 14, no. 46 (2016): 10816-10821.
2134. Veena, Ravindran, Thekkuttuparambil Ananthanarayanan Ajith, Kynoor Krishnankutty Janardhanan, and Francis Antonawich. "Antitumor effects of Palladium-?-Lipoic Acid Complex Formulation as an Adjunct in Radiotherapy." *Journal of Environmental Pathology, Toxicology and Oncology*, 35.4 (2016) 333-342.

2135. Eminovic, Izet, Emira Kahrovic, Aner Mesic, Emir Turkusic, Dzenana Kargic, Adnan Zahirovic, and Zana Dolicanin. "Cytogenotoxic effects of two potential anticancer Ruthenium (III) Schiff Bases complexes." *Journal of Health Sciences* 6, no. 2 (2016): 112-120.
2136. Uma, A., T. Chiranjeevi, M. S. Bethu, Venkateswara Rao, Debojit Kumar Deb, Biplab Sarkar, Werner Kaminsky, and Mohan Rao Kollipara. "The in vitro antitumor activity of oligonuclear polypyridyl rhodium and iridium complexes against cancer cells and human pathogens." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 824 (2016): 131-139.
2137. Saini, Anoop Kumar, Pratibha Kumari, Vinay Sharma, Pradeep Mathur, and Shaikh M. Mobin. "Varying structural motifs in the salen based metal complexes of Co (ii), Ni (ii) and Cu (ii): synthesis, crystal structures, molecular dynamics and biological activities." *Dalton Transactions* 45, no. 47 (2016): 19096-19108.
2138. PhD Thesis by Ayodele Temidayo ODULARU. Synthesis, characterization and biological studies of oxovanadium(IV) and zinc(II) complexes of mixed ligands of sulfadiazine and dithiocarbamate, University of Fort Hare. 2016.
2139. Susanta Hazra, Anup Paul, Gunjan Sharma, Biplob Koch, M. Fátima C. Guedes da Silva, Armando J.L. Pombeiro Sulfonated Schiff base Sn(IV) complexes as potential anticancer agents *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 162, 2016, 83-95.
2140. O'Connor, C., O'Neill, L., Perdisatt, L., Moqadasi, S., Casey, A., Mushtaq, Q., Dias Pereira, M. (2016) Metal Drugs for Multimodal Applications, Conference Abstract , 7th Irish Institute for Metal Based Drugs, DIT, 25th November, 2016. doi.org/10.21427/h9hp-n323
2141. Abid, Mohammad; Shamsi, Farheen; Azam, Amir. Ruthenium Complexes: An Emerging Ground to the Development of Metallopharmaceuticals for Cancer Therapy. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2016, 16.10: 772-786.
2142. Yano, Takakazu, Shota Hishida, Misaki Nakai, and Yasuo Nakabayashi. "Anticancer activity of heterodinuclear ruthenium (II)-platinum (II) complexes as photochemotherapeutic agents." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 454 (2017): 162-170.
2143. O'Riley, Hannah A., Aviva Levina, Jade B. Aitken, and Peter A. Lay. "Synthesis, reactivities and anti-cancer properties of ruthenium (II) complexes with a thiaether macrocyclic ligand." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 454 (2017): 128-138.
2144. Alessio, Enzo. "Thirty Years of the Drug Candidate NAMI-A and the Myths in the Field of Ruthenium Anticancer Compounds: A Personal Perspective." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* (2017) Volume 2017, Issue 12, 1549-1560.
2145. Cao, Qian, Yi Li, Eva Freisinger, Peter Z. Qin, Roland KO Sigel, and Zong-Wan Mao. "G-quadruplex DNA targeted metal complexes acting as potential anticancer drugs." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 4.1 (2017): 10-32.
2146. Trejo-Solis, Cristina, Mayra A. Alvarez-Lemus, Dolores Jiménez-Farfán, Isabel Anaya-Rubio, Rosendo López-González, Guadalupe Palencia, Dora M. Frías-Márquez et al. "In vitro evaluation of apoptotic effect of bis (acetylacetonato-k2 O, O')(1, 10-phenanthroline-k2 N, N') Zn (II) complex." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* (2017), 89(4):529-537.
2147. Yang, Mu, and Ulrich Bierbach. "Metal-Containing Pharmacophores in Molecularly Targeted Anticancer Therapies and Diagnostics." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* (2017), 2017(12), 1561-1572.
2148. Kasprzak, M., M. Fabijańska, L. Chęcińska, K. Studzian, M. Markowicz-Piasecka, J. Sikora, E. Mikiciuk-Olasik, and J. Ochocki. "Small differences in structure, a large difference in activity-Comparing a new Ru (II)-3-hydroxyiminoflavanone complex with analogous Ru (II) compounds." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 457 (2017): 69-80.
2149. Kathleen E. Prosser, Stephanie W. Chang, Felix Saraci, Phuc H. Le, Charles J. Walsby Anticancer copper pyridine benzimidazole complexes: ROS generation, biomolecule interactions, and cytotoxicity *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 167, 2017, 89-99.
2150. Ajibola Adeyemo, Aderonke, et al. "Self-Assembly of Discrete RuII8 Molecular Cages and Their in Vitro Anticancer Activity." *Inorganic Chemistry* 2017, 56, 1, 608-617.
2151. Riccardi, Claudia, Domenica Musumeci, Carlo Irace, Luigi Paduano, Daniela Montesarchio. "RuIII Complexes for Anticancer Therapy: The Importance of Being Nucleophilic." *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* Volume 2017, Issue 7, 2017, 1100-1119.
2152. Zheng, Kangdi, Qiong Wu, Chengxi Wang, Weijun Tan, and Wenjie Mei. "Ruthenium (II) Complexes as Potential Apoptosis Inducers in Chemotherapy." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 17, no. 1 (2017): 29-39.
2153. Yaqiong, K., Ji, L., Xiaoying, H., Fangxin, W., Yong, Q., Li, L., & Hongke, L. (2017). Novel dinuclear arene ruthenium (II) complexes: synthesis, structure, anticancer activity and interaction with DNA. *Scientia Sinica Chimica* 2017, 47.2: 277-283.
2154. Esteban Leon, Ignacio, Juan Fernando Cadavid-Vargas, Ana Laura Di Virgilio, and Susana Beatriz Etcheverry. "Vanadium, Ruthenium and Copper Compounds: A New Class of Nonplatinum Metallodrugs with Anticancer Activity." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 24, no. 2 (2017): 112-148.
2155. Abbasi, Alireza, Barzin Safarkoopayeh, Nikoo Khosravi, and Alireza Shayesteh. "Structural studies of bis (histidinato) nickel (II): Combined experimental and computational studies." *Comptes Rendus Chimie* (2017), 20(5), 467-474.
2156. Michał Płotek, Radosław Starosta, Urszula K. Komarnicka, Agnieszka Skórska-Stania, Przemysław Kołoczek, Agnieszka Kyzioł Ruthenium(II) piano stool coordination compounds with aminomethylphosphanes: Synthesis,

- characterisation and preliminary biological study in vitro *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 170, 2017, 178-187.
- 2157.** Lamego, Ines, M. Paula M. Marques, Iola F. Duarte, Ana Sofia Martins, Helena Oliveira, and Ana M. Gil. "Impact of the Pd2Spermine chelate on osteosarcoma metabolism: an NMR metabolomics study." *Journal of Proteome Research* 2017, 16, 4, 1773–1783.
- 2158.** PhD diss. by Baroud, Atoumi. "Sinteza, karakterizacija i citotoksičnost bis (bipiridin) rutenijum (II) kompleksa sa derivatima pikolinske kiseline." Univerzitet u Beogradu-Hemijski Fakultet, 2017.
- 2159.** Gong, Gehui, Wenji Wang, and Weihong Du. "Binuclear ruthenium complexes inhibit the fibril formation of human islet amyloid polypeptide." *RSC Advances* 7, no. 30 (2017): 18512-18522.
- 2160.** Villota, Hernán, Sebastian Pizarro, Francisco Gajardo, Álvaro Delgadillo, Fabián Cortés-Mancera, and Giuliano Bernal. "Selective cytotoxicity of a novel compound based on Ruthenium II in a Gallbladder carcinoma cell line." In *VII Latin American Congress on Biomedical Engineering*, pp. 293-296. Springer, Singapore, 2017.
- 2161.** dos Santos, Edjane R., Rodrigo S. Corrêa, Lucas V. Pozzi, Angelica E. Graminha, Heloisa S. Selistre-de-Araújo, Fernando R. Pavan, and Alzir A. Batista. "Antitumor and anti-Mycobacterium tuberculosis agents based on cationic ruthenium complexes with amino acids." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* Volume 463, 2017, 1-6.
- 2162.** Ndagi, Umar, Ndumiso Mhlongo, and Mahmoud E. Soliman. "Metal complexes in cancer therapy—an update from drug design perspective." *Drug Design, Development and Therapy* 11 (2017): 599-616.
- 2163.** Thesis by Bihari, Zsolt. "Hisztidintartalmú oligopeptidek és modelljeik fél-és teljes szendvics Ru (II)-komplexei: oldategyensúly és szintézis." University of Debrecen (2017).
- 2164.** Liao, Guojian, Zhengyuan Ye, Yunlu Liu, Bin Fu, and Chen Fu. "Octahedral ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes as antimicrobial agents against mycobacterium." *PeerJ* 5 (2017): e3252.
- 2165.** Southam, Hannah M., Jonathan A. Butler, Jonathan A. Chapman, and Robert K. Poole. "The Microbiology of Ruthenium Complexes." *Advances in Microbial Physiology* (2017), 71, 1-96.
- 2166.** Ravishankar, Divyashree, Maryam Salamah, Alda Attina, Radhika Pothi, Thomas M. Vallance, Muhammad Javed, Harry F. Williams et al. "Ruthenium-conjugated chrysin analogues modulate platelet activity, thrombus formation and haemostasis with enhanced efficacy." *Scientific Reports* 2017; 7: 5738.
- 2167.** Zeng, Leli, Pranav Gupta, Yanglu Chen, Enju Wang, Liangnian Ji, Hui Chao, and Zhe-Sheng Chen. "The development of anticancer ruthenium (II) complexes: from single molecule compounds to nanomaterials." *Chemical Society Reviews* 2017, 46, 5771-5804.
- 2168.** Nešić, Maja, Jelena Žakula, Lela Korićanac, Milutin Stepić, Marija Radoičić, Iva Popović, Zoran Šaponjić, and Marijana Petković. "Light controlled metallo-drug delivery system based on the TiO₂-nanoparticles and Ru-complex." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 347 (2017): 55-66.
- 2169.** Costa, Mônica S., Yasmim G. Gonçalves, Débora CO Nunes, Danielle R. Napolitano, Pedro IS Maia, Renata S. Rodrigues, Veridiana M. Rodrigues, Gustavo Von Poelhsitz, and Kelly AG Yoneyama. "Anti-Leishmania activity of new ruthenium (II) complexes: Effect on parasite-host interaction." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 175 (2017): 225-231.
- 2170.** Kumar, Ramasamy Raj, Rengan Ramesh, and Jan Grzegorz Małecki. "Versatile coordination ability of thioamide ligand in Ru (II) complexes: synthesis, computational studies, in vitro anticancer activity and apoptosis induction." *New Journal of Chemistry* 41, no. 17 (2017): 9130-9141.
- 2171.** Magalhães, Lorena Félix, Francielli Mello-Andrade, Wanessa Carvalho Pires, Hugo Delleon Silva, Larissa Matuda Macedo, Carlos Henrique de Castro, Cristiene Costa Carneiro et al. "cis-[RuCl(BzCN)(bipy)(dppe)] PF₆ induces anti-angiogenesis and apoptosis by a mechanism of caspase-dependent involving DNA damage, PARP activation, and Tp53 induction in Ehrlich tumor cells." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* (2017), 278:101-113.
- 2172.** Buchtelova, Hana, Vladislav Strmiska, Simona Dostalova, Petr Michalek, Sona Krizkova, Pavel Kopel, David Hynek, Lukas Richtera, Vojtech Adam, and Zbynek Heger. "pH-Responsive Hybrid Organic–Inorganic Ruthenium Nanoparticles for Controlled Release of Doxorubicin." *Particle & Particle Systems Characterization* 34, no. 11 (2017) 1700289.
- 2173.** Ph.D. thesis by Brustolin, Leonardo. "Novel antitubercular Ru(III), Cu(II) and Au(III)-based coordination compounds: from rational design, synthesis and physico-chemical characterization to nanoformulation, targeted delivery and in vitro evaluation." Padua University (2017).
- 2174.** Vajs, Jure, Andrej Pevec, Martin Gazvoda, Damijana Urankar, Evgeny Goreshnik, Slovenko Polanc, and Janez Košmrlj. "Synthesis and X-ray Structural Analysis of the Ruthenium (III) Complex Na [trans-RuCl₄(DMSO)(PyrDiaz)], the Diazene Derivative of Antitumor NAMI-Pyr." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* (2017), 64(4):763-770.
- 2175.** Takarada, J. E., Guedes, A. P., Correa, R. S., Silveira-Lacerda, E. D. P., Castelli, S., Iacovelli, F., & Desideri, A. Ru/Fe bimetallic complexes: Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and study of their interactions with DNA/HSA and human topoisomerase IB. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 2017, 636, 28-41.
- 2176.** Nourelddeen, Amani FH, Safaa Y. Qusti, Eida M. Al-shammari, and Ramadan M. Ramadan. "Antitumor and Antioxidant Activities of a Novel Platinum (II)-PyrazineCarboxamide Complex Against Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Induced in Mice." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Phytopharmacological Research (eIJPPR)* 2017, Volume 7, Issue 6, 1-10.

2177. PhD diss. by Carvalho, Andreia Catarina Guerreiro Morais de. "Estudo do mecanismo de ação de novos compostos de ruténio com atividade antitumoral." Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2017.
2178. Thesis by Riccardi, Claudia. "Design, synthesis and characterization of multifunctional therapeutic and diagnostic agents." Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II (2017).
2179. PhD diss. by Teixeira, Ricardo Jorge Gonçalves. "Synthesis of new 3D-n5-carboranyl and n5-methylcyclopentadienyl ruthenium complexes incorporating bipyridine (macro) ligands as promising anticancer agents." Universidade de Lisboa, 2017.
2180. PhD diss. by Arkawazi, Sham. "New Ruthenium tach Complexes as Water-Soluble Chemotherapy Agents." University of York, 2017.
2181. Abdel Aziz, Ayman A., and Sabry H. Seda. "Synthesis, structural features and biochemical activity assessment of N, N'-bis-(2-mercaptophenylimine)-2, 5-thiophenedicarboxaldehyde Schiff Base and its Co (II), Ni (II), Cu (II) and Zn (II) complexes." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 31, no. 12 (2017): e3879.
2182. Thesis by Geersing, A. Redox-active N4Py-metal complexes in human cell cultures. [Groningen]: Rijks Universiteit Groningen (2017).
2183. Thesis by Florian Chotard. Ligands Phosphine-diène et Salicylamidines : chimie de coordination, catalyse et thérapie. Chimie de coordination. Université Bourgogne Franche-Comté, Français, 2017.
2184. Thesis by Silva, A.D.S.D. Síntese, caracterização, avaliação citotóxica e antitumoral de complexos organometálicos derivados de núcleos nicotínicos. Universidade Federal de Alagoas, 2018.
2185. Thota, Sreekanth, Daniel A. Rodrigues, and Eliezer J. Barreiro. "Recent advances in development of polyphenols as anticancer agents." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 15 (2018): 1265-1269.
2186. Wallis, Jennifer Fairbairn. "Synthesis of fluorescent phosphorus ligands and their applications in medical imaging and catalysis." PhD diss., Newcastle University, 2018.
2187. Joseph, Anitha, Kiruthika Dhanraj, Sivakumar Ramalingam, and Renuka Saravanan. "Treating cervical cancer with herbs: A review." *Asian J Pharm Clin Res* 11, no. 7 (2018): 4-10.
2188. Zia, Mohammad K., Tooba Siddiqui, Syed Saqib Ali, Ahmed Abdur Rehman, Haseeb Ahsan, and Fahim Halim Khan. "Chemotherapeutic drugs and plasma proteins: Exploring new dimensions." *Current Protein and Peptide Science* 19, no. 10 (2018): 937-947.
2189. Sayin, Koray, and Ayhan Üngördü. "Investigation of anticancer properties of caffeinated complexes via computational chemistry methods." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* Volume 193, 2018, 147-155.
2190. dos Santos, Edjane R., Angelica E. Graminha, Mario S. Schultz, Isabel Correia, Heloisa S. Selistre-de-Araújo, Rodrigo S. Corrêa, Javier Ellena, S. Lacerda Elisângela de Paula, João Costa Pessoa, and Alzir A. Batista. "Cytotoxic activity and structural features of Ru (II)/phosphine/amino acid complexes." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* Volume 182, 2018, 48-60.
2191. Tang, Bing, Dan Wan, Yang-Jie Wang, Qiao-Yan Yi, Bo-Hong Guo, and Yun-Jun Liu. "An iridium (III) complex as potent anticancer agent induces apoptosis and autophagy in B16 cells through inhibition of the AKT/mTOR pathway." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 145 (2018): 302-314.
2192. Silva, Henrique Vieira Reis, Júlia Scaff Moreira Dias, Guilherme Alvaro Ferreira-Silva, Legna Colina Vegas, Marisa Ionta, Charlane Cimini Correa, Alzir Azevedo Batista, Marília Imaculada Frazão Barbosa, and Antonio Carlos Doriguetto. "Phosphine/diimine ruthenium complexes with Cl⁻, CO, NO⁺, NO₂⁻, NO₃⁻ and pyridine ligands: Pro-apoptotic activity on triple-negative breast cancer cells and DNA/HSA interactions." *Polyhedron* 144 (2018): 55-65.
2193. Chylewska, Agnieszka, Malgorzata Biedulska, Przemyslaw Sumczynski, and Mariusz Makowski. "Metallopharmaceuticals in Therapy-A New Horizon for Scientific Research." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 25, no. 15 (2018): 1729-1791.
2194. Alessio, Enzo, and Luigi Messori. "The Deceptively Similar Ruthenium (III) Drug Candidates KP1019 and NAMI-A Have Different Actions. What Did We Learn in the Past 30 Years?" *Metallo-Drugs: Development and Action of Anticancer Agents*: 18 (2018): 141.
2195. Thota, Sreekanth, Daniel A. Rodrigues, Debbie C. Crans, and Eliezer J. Barreiro. "Ru (II) compounds: next-generation anticancer metallotherapeutics?." *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 61, no. 14 (2018): 5805-5821.
2196. U.S. Patent Application No. 15/541,300, Cymanquine compounds and derivatives thereof and uses thereof, Geiger, W. E., Lam, K., Ramsey, J. E., & Verschraegen, C. F. (2018).
2197. Kumar, Ramasamy Raj, Rengan Ramesh, and Jan Grzegorz Małecki. "Synthesis and structure of arene ruthenium (II) benzhydrazone complexes: Antiproliferative activity, apoptosis induction and cell cycle analysis." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 862 (2018): 95-104.
2198. Vokáčová, Zuzana Sochorová, Iztok Turel, and Jaroslav V. Burda. "Exploration of selected electronic characteristics of half-sandwich organoruthenium (II) β -diketonate complexes." *Journal of Molecular Modeling* 24, no. 4 (2018): 98.
2199. Leskovic, Andreja, Sandra Petrovic, Tamara Lazarevic-Pasti, Milena Krstic, and Vesna Vasic. "Ruthenium (II)-N-alkyl phenothiazine complexes as potential anticancer agents." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 23, no. 5 (2018): 689-704.

2200. Thesis of David J. Western "Synthesis of Amino Acid-Derived Ligands and Investigation of their Metal Binding Properties and Biological Applications", Western Sydney University, 2018.
2201. Iqbal, Prince Firdous, Mushtaq Ahmad Malik, and Waseem A. Wani. "Serendipity of cisplatin, and the emergence of metallodrugs in cancer chemotherapy." *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, (2018), Volume 7, Issue 4, 654-664.
2202. Altay, Ahmet, Sema Caglar, Bulent Caglar, and Onur Sahin. "Synthesis, structural, thermal elucidation and in vitro anticancer activity of novel silver (I) complexes with non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs diclofenac and mefenamic acid including picoline derivatives." *Polyhedron* Volume 151, 2018, 160–170.
2203. Kim, Taegeun, Hae Seong Song, Jatinder Singh, Donghyuk Kim, Hyunuk Kim, Se Chan Kang, and Ki-Whan Chi. "Coordination-driven self-assembly and anticancer studies of thiophene-derived donor and arene ruthenium acceptors." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 482 (2018): 179-186.
2204. Ireland, David Rey. "Copper (II) and Ruthenium (II) Complexes from Polydentate Ligands." PhD diss., University of Dayton, 2018.
2205. Bangde, Prachi S., Dharmendra S. Prajapati, Prajakta P. Dandekar, and Anant R. Kapdi. "New Water-Soluble N-Heterocyclic Carbene-Palladium Complexes as Promising Anti-Tumor Agents: Investigating DNA and Protein Interactions." *ChemistrySelect* 3, no. 21 (2018): 5709-5716.
2206. Southam, Hannah M., Thomas W. Smith, Rhiannon L. Lyon, Chunyan Liao, Clare R. Trevitt, Laurence A. Middlemiss, Francesca L. Cox et al. "A thiol-reactive Ru (II) ion, not CO release, underlies the potent antimicrobial and cytotoxic properties of CO-releasing molecule-3." *Redox Biology* 18 (2018): 114-123.
2207. Mashiloane, Karabo Concious. "Synthesis and Spectroscopic Characterization of Soluble Mixed-ligand Diruthenium Complexes: Potential Application as Anti-cancer Agents." PhD diss., University of the Witwatersrand, Faculty of Science, School of Chemistry, 2018.
2208. Beckford, Floyd A., Madison B. Niece, Brittany P. Lassiter, Stephen J. Beebe, and Alvin A. Holder. "Polynuclear ruthenium organometallic complexes containing a 1, 3, 5-triazine ligand: synthesis, DNA interaction, and biological activity." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 23, no. 8 (2018): 1205-1217.
2209. Thesis by Penha, Dayana Patrícia da Silva. "Síntese, caracterização, reatividade e avaliação antibacteriana de nitrosilo complexos de rutênio." Master's thesis, Brasil, 2018.
2210. Masternak, Joanna, Agnieszka Gilewska, Katarzyna Kazimierzczuk, Oleksiy V. Khavryuchenko, Joanna Wietrzyk, Justyna Trynda, and Barbara Barszcz. "Synthesis, physicochemical and theoretical studies on new rhodium and ruthenium dimers. Relationship between structure and cytotoxic activity." *Polyhedron* 154 (2018) 263-274.
2211. Shahabadi, Nahid, and Soraya Moradi Fili. "DNA-interaction studies of a copper (II) complex containing ceftobiprole drug using molecular modeling and multispectroscopic methods." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 71, no. 16-18 (2018): 2843-2855.
2212. Silveira, Francisco Fernando. "Síntese, caracterização e reatividade do complexo trans-Ru (NH₃)₄(BPA)(NO)](PF₆)₃, sendo BPA=(1, 2-bis (4-piridil) etano." PhD thesis, Universidade Federal do Ceará Fortaleza (2018).
2213. Rubio-Magnieto, Jenifer, Sofia Kajouj, Florent Di Meo, Mathieu Fossépré, Patrick Trouillas, Patrick Norman, Mathieu Linares, Cécile Moucheron, and Mathieu Surin. "Binding Modes and Selectivity of Ruthenium Complexes to Human Telomeric DNA G-Quadruplexes." *Chemistry—A European Journal* 24, no. 58 (2018): 15577-15588.
2214. Li, JuanJuan, Zhenzhen Tian, Zhishan Xu, Shumiao Zhang, Yaqian Feng, Lingdong Zhang, and Zhe Liu. "Highly potent half-sandwich iridium and ruthenium complexes as lysosome-targeted imaging and anticancer agents." *Dalton Transactions* 47, no. 44 (2018): 15772-15782.
2215. Tian, Zhenzhen, Yuliang Yang, Lihua Guo, Genshen Zhong, Juanjuan Li, and Zhe Liu. "Dual-functional cyclometalated iridium imine NHC complexes: highly potent anticancer and antimetastatic agents." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 5, no. 12 (2018): 3106-3112.
2216. Nešić, Maja D. "Ispitivanje mogućnosti korišćenja nanočestica TiO₂ kao nosača za ciljanu i kontrolisanu dostavu lekova na bazi kompleksa prelaznih metala." PhD thesis, *Универзитет у Крагујевцу* (2018).
2217. Dávila-Rodríguez, María-José, Joao Paulo Barolli, Katia Mara de Oliveira, Legna Colina-Vegas, Fábio da Silva Miranda, Eduardo Ernesto Castellano, Gustavo Von Poelhsitz, and Alzir Azevedo Batista. "Carbonyl–heterobimetallic Ru (II)/Fe (II)–complexes containing polypyridyl ligands: Synthesis, characterization, cellular viability assays and interactions with biomolecules." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 660 (2018): 156-167.
2218. Lam, Nelson YS, Dianna Truong, Hilke Burmeister, Maria V. Babak, Hannah U. Holtkamp, Sanam Movassaghi, Daniel Moscoh Ayine-Tora et al. "From catalysis to cancer: Toward structure–activity relationships for benzimidazol-2-ylidene-derived N-heterocyclic-carbene complexes as anticancer agents." *Inorganic Chemistry* 57, no. 22 (2018): 14427-14434.
2219. Gichumbi, Joel M., and Holger B. Friedrich. "Half-sandwich complexes of platinum group metals (Ir, Rh, Ru and Os) and some recent biological and catalytic applications." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 866 (2018): 123-143.
2220. Šubjaková, V., Garaiová, Z., Michlewska, S., Magiera, J., Šutý, Š., Holota, M., Ionov, M., Waczulikova, I., de la Mata, F.J., Bryszewska, M. and Hianik, T. (2018) Dendrimers loaded into liposomes as a new dual drug delivery system for cancer treatment. <https://www.preveda.sk/userFiles/file/k3zezj6d0imjtcf3m5s.pdf>. ISBN: 978-80-972360-6-9.

2221. Thesis by Лазиф, Д., Цитотоксичност новосинтетисаних комплекса рутенијума у моделу карцинома колона код мишева. Универзитет у Крагујевцу, 2018.
2222. Pedrosa, Pedro, Andreia Carvalho, Pedro V. Baptista, and Alexandra R. Fernandes. "Inorganic Coordination Chemistry: Where We Stand in Cancer Treatment?." In *"Basic Concepts viewed from Frontier in Inorganic Coordination Chemistry"* Edited by Takashiro Akitsu, IntechOpen, (2018).
2223. Satya P Gupta Roles of metals in human health. *MOJ Biorg Org Chem.* 2018; 2(5):221–224.
2224. Masoud, Shadi Sedghi, and Kazuo Nagasawa. "i-Motif-Binding Ligands and Their Effects on the Structure and Biological Functions of i-Motif." *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin* 66, no. 12 (2018): 1091-1103.
2225. Nov, Martin. "Computational modeling of supramolecular interactions in biological and material chemistry." PhD diss., Brno, 2018.
2226. Mondal, Ambarish, Rajat K. Tripathy, Parul Dutta, Manas Kumar Santra, Anvarhusein A. Isab, Christopher W. Bielawski, Hemanta K. Kisan, Swapan K. Chandra, and Joydev Dinda. "Ru (II)-based antineoplastic: A "wingtip" N-heterocyclic carbene facilitates access to a new class of organometallics that are cytotoxic to common cancer cell lines." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2018): e4692.
2227. Nawrath, Pavel. "Syntéza modelových komplexů vybraných platinových kovů pro funkcionalizaci magnetických nanočástic." PhD diss., Palacký University Olomouc, Czech Republic, 2018.
2228. Englinger, Bernhard, Christine Pirker, Petra Heffeter, Alessio Terenzi, Christian R. Kowol, Bernhard K. Keppler, and Walter Berger. "Metal Drugs and the Anticancer Immune Response." *Chemical Reviews*, 2019, 119, 2, 1519–1624.
2229. Lyngdoh Mawnai, Ibaniewkor, Sanjay Adhikari, Lincoln Dkhar, Jaya Lakshmi Tyagi, Krishna Mohan Poluri, and Mohan Rao Kollipara. "Synthesis and antimicrobial studies of half-sandwich arene platinum group complexes containing pyridylpyrazolyl ligands." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 72, no. 2 (2019): 294-308.
2230. Li, Hui, Di Wang, Xin Zhao, Li-Nan Lu, Cui Liu, Li-Dong Gong, Dong-Xia Zhao, and Zhong-Zhi Yang. "Reaction mechanism of NO with hydrolysates of NAMI-A: an MD simulation by combining the QM/MM (ABEEM) with the MD-FEP method." *Journal of Computational Chemistry* 40, no. 10 (2019): 1141-1150.
2231. Boerhan, Rena, Weize Sun, Na Tian, Youchao Wang, Jian Lu, Chao Li, Xuexin Cheng, Xuesong Wang, and Qianxiong Zhou. "Fluorination on non-photolabile dppz ligands for improving Ru (II) complex-based photoactivated chemotherapy." *Dalton Transactions* 48, no. 32 (2019): 12177-12185.
2232. Tabrizi, Leila, Lukman O. Olasunkanmi, and Olatomide A. Fadare. "Experimental and theoretical investigations of cyclometalated ruthenium (II) complex containing CCC-pincer and anti-inflammatory drugs as ligands: synthesis, characterization, inhibition of cyclooxygenase and in vitro cytotoxicity activities in various cancer cell lines." *Dalton Transactions* 2019, 48, 728-740.
2233. Nikolić, Stefan, Sanja Grgurić-Šipka, Ivana S. Djordjević, Rahma Dahmani, Dragana Dekanski, Sašenka Vidičević, Jelena Tošić, Dragana Mitić, and Sonja Grubišić. "Half-sandwich ruthenium (II)-arene complexes: synthesis, spectroscopic studies, biological properties, and molecular modeling." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 72, no. 1 (2019): 148-163.
2234. Sarkar, Amrita, Sourav Acharya, Kumar Khushvant, Kallol Purkait, and Arindam Mukherjee. "Cytotoxic Ru II-p-cymene complexes of an anthraimidazoledione: halide dependent solution stability, reactivity and resistance to hypoxia deactivation." *Dalton Transactions* 48, no. 21 (2019): 7187-7197.
2235. Sharma, Amit, Jonathan F. Arambula, Seyoung Koo, Rajesh Kumar, Hardev Singh, Jonathan L. Sessler, and Jong Seung Kim. "Hypoxia-targeted drug delivery." *Chemical Society Reviews* (2019), 48(3): 771–813.
2236. Tabares, Julie Pauline Gaitan, Rodrigo Luis SR Santos, Jefferson Luiz Cassiano, Marcio H. Zaim, João Honorato, Alzir A. Batista, Sarah F. Teixeira et al. "A Ru (II)-p-cymene compound bearing naproxen-pyridineamide. Synthesis, spectroscopic studies, computational analysis and in vitro anticancer activity against lung cells compared to Ru (II)-p-cymene-naproxen and the corresponding drug ligands." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2019), 489 (2019) 27–38.
2237. Thesis by Lebrón Romero, J. A. Síntesis, caracterización y aplicaciones de nanotransportadores formados por tensioactivos derivados de $(\text{Ru}(\text{bpy})_3)^{2+}$. Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla (2019).
2238. Schattschneider, Corinna, Sebastian Doniz Kettenmann, Sebastián Hinojosa, Julian Heinrich, and Nora Kulak. "Biological activity of amphiphilic metal complexes." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 385 (2019): 191-207.
2239. Hill, Craig; Sullivan, Kevin. Polymers of Polyoxometalates and Hydroxy-Terminated Monomer Units and Uses in Degrading Noxious Agents. U.S. Patent Application No 16/061,327, 2019.
2240. Ruiz, Maria C., Jakob Kljun, Iztok Turel, Ana L. Di Virgilio, and Ignacio E. León. "Comparative antitumor studies of organoruthenium complexes with 8-hydroxyquinolines on 2D and 3D cell models of bone, lung and breast cancer." *Metallomics* 11, no. 3 (2019): 666-675.
2241. Thesis by Nikolić, Stefan R. "Sinteza i karakterizacija rutenijum-arenskih kompleksa sa N, S ili O donorskim ligandima." PhD diss., Univerzitet u Beogradu, Hemijski Fakultet, 2019.
2242. Zahirović, Adnan, Dijana Žilić, Sandra Kraljević Pavelić, Mirsada Hukić, Senada Muratović, Anja Harej, and Emira Kahrović. "Type of complex–BSA binding forces affected by different coordination modes of alliin in novel water-soluble ruthenium complexes." *New Journal of Chemistry* 43, no. 15 (2019): 5791-5804.

2243. Villemin, Elise, Yih Ching Ong, Christophe M. Thomas, and Gilles Gasser. "Polymer encapsulation of ruthenium complexes for biological and medicinal applications." *Nature Reviews Chemistry* 3, no. 4 (2019): 261-282.
2244. Berg, Clara, Suviti Chari, Kaste Jurgaityte, Alice Laurora, Mateusz Naldony, Frances Pope, Dario Romano et al. "Modulation of the solubility properties of arene ruthenium complexes bearing stannyl ligands as potential anti-cancer agents." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 891 (2019): 12-19.
2245. Parveen, Sabiha, Farukh Arjmand, and Sartaj Tabassum. "Development and future prospects of selective organometallic compounds as anticancer drug candidates exhibiting novel modes of action." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 175 (2019): 269-286.
2246. Altay, Ahmet, Sema Caglar, Bulent Caglar, and Zarife Sibel Sahin. "Novel silver (I) complexes bearing mefenamic acid and pyridine derivatives: Synthesis, chemical characterization and in vitro anticancer evaluation." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 493 (2019): 61-71.
2247. Doctoral Thesis of Kateryna Ohui „Mono-, di- and polynucleating thiosemicarbazones, amidrazones and aminoguanisones, as well as their metal complexes as potential anticancer drugs“ Vienna University, 2019.
2248. Ravi, Ch, Ravi Kumar Vuradi, Srishailam Avudoddi, Praveen Kumar Yata, Venkat Reddy Putta, G. Srinivas, Ramchander Merugu, and S. Satyanarayana. "Synthesis, spectral studies, DNA binding, photocleavage, antimicrobial and anticancer activities of isoindol Ru (II) polypyridyl complexes." *Nucleosides, Nucleotides and Nucleic Acids* 38, no. 10 (2019): 788-806.
2249. Ramachandran, Mohanraj, Sambandam Anandan, and Muthupandian Ashokkumar. "A luminescent on-off probe based calix [4] arene linked through triazole with ruthenium (II) polypyridine complexes to sense copper (ii) and sulfide ions." *New Journal of Chemistry* 43, no. 25 (2019): 9832-9842.
2250. Gano, Lurdes, Teresa Pinheiro, António P. Matos, Francisco Tortosa, Tiago F. Jorge, Maria S. Gonçalves, Marta Martins et al. "Antitumour and Toxicity Evaluation of a Ru (II)-Cyclopentadienyl Complex in a Prostate Cancer Model by Imaging Tools." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 10 (2019): 1262-1275.
2251. Askari, Banafshe, Hadi Amiri Rudbari, Nicola Micale, Tanja Schirmeister, Thomas Efferth, Ean-Jeong Seo, Giuseppe Bruno, and Kevin Schwickert. "Ruthenium (II) and palladium (II) homo- and heterobimetallic complexes: synthesis, crystal structures, theoretical calculations and biological studies." *Dalton Transactions* 48, no. 42 (2019): 15869-15887.
2252. Lazić, Dejan. "Citotoksičnost novosintetisanih kompleksa rutenijuma u modelu karcinoma kolona kod miševa." PhD diss., Универзитет у Крагујевцу, Факултет медицинских наука, 2019.
2253. Makhinya, Alexander N., Julia A. Eremina, Taisiya S. Sukhikh, Iraida A. Baidina, Maxim A. Il'in, Lyubov S. Klyushova, and Elizaveta V. Lider. "Cytotoxicity and Crystal Structures of Nitrosoruthenium Complexes mer-[Ru (NO) Py2Cl3] and mer-[Ru (NO)(γ -Pic) 2Cl3]." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 19 (2019): 5866-5871.
2254. Alessio, Enzo, and Luigi Messori. "NAMI-A and KP1019/1339, Two Iconic Ruthenium Anticancer Drug Candidates Face-to-Face: A Case Story in Medicinal Inorganic Chemistry." *Molecules* 24, no. 10 (2019): 1995.
2255. De Castro, Federica, Michele Benedetti, Laura Del Coco, and Francesco Paolo Fanizzi. "NMR-Based Metabolomics in Metal-Based Drug Research." *Molecules* 24, no. 12 (2019): 2240.
2256. Singh, Jatinder, Dae Won Park, Dong Hwan Kim, Nem Singh, Se Chan Kang, and Ki-Wan Chi. "Coordination-Driven Self-Assembly of Triazole-Based Apoptosis-Inducible Metallomacrocycles." *ACS Omega* 4, no. 6 (2019): 10810-10817.
2257. Fast, Olivia G., Brittany Gentry, Liah Strouth, Madison B. Niece, Floyd A. Beckford, and Steven Michael Shell. "Polynuclear ruthenium organometallic compounds induce DNA damage in human cells identified by the nucleotide excision repair factor XPC." *Bioscience Reports* 39(7) (2019): BSR20190378.
2258. Zhao, Jianfu, Xiang Zhang, Hongxing Liu, Zushuang Xiong, Meng Li, and Tianfeng Chen. "Ruthenium arene complex induces cell cycle arrest and apoptosis through activation of P53-mediated signaling pathways." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 898 (2019): 120869.
2259. Askari, Banafshe, Hadi Amiri Rudbari, Nicola Micale, Tanja Schirmeister, Alessandro Maugeri, and Michele Navarra. "Anticancer study of heterobimetallic platinum (II)-ruthenium (II) and platinum (II)-rhodium (III) complexes with bridging dithiooxamide ligand." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 900 (2019): 120918.
2260. Öksüz, Nilüfer, and Ersin Orhan. "Bisbenzimidazol Bağlayıcı İçeren Biyolojik Aktif Aren Rutenyum Bileşiğinin Sentezi ve Termal Bozunmasının Belirlenmesi." *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi* (2019): 7, no. 3: 1899-1908.
2261. Thesis by Gershom K. Mutua: Understanding the Reactivity of Ruthenium(II) Complexes: Kinetics and Mechanistic Studies. Pietermaritzburg University, South Africa, 2019.
2262. Mutua, Gershom Kyalo, Rajesh Bellam, Deogratius Jaganyi, and Allen Mambanda. "The role of N, N-chelate ligand on the reactivity of (η^6 -p-cymene) Ru(II) complexes: kinetics, DNA and protein interaction studies." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 72, no. 17 (2019): 2931-2956.
2263. Alan, Nihal. "Florlu Schiff bazlarının pankreas kanseri hücre hatları üzerine antiproliferatif etkisinin cfse boyama metodu ile belirlenmesi/Determining of antiproliferative effects of fluorinated Schiff bases on pancreatic cancer cell lines by using cfse staining methods." PhD diss., Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü - Harran University, 2019.

2264. Odularu, Ayodele T., Peter A. Ajibade, Johannes Z. Mbese, and Opeoluwa O. Oyedeji. "Developments in Platinum-Group Metals as Dual Antibacterial and Anticancer Agents." *Journal of Chemistry* 2019 Volume 2019, Article ID 5459461, 18 pages.
2265. Simović, Ana Rilak, Romana Masnikosa, Ioannis Bratsos, and Enzo Alessio. "Chemistry and reactivity of ruthenium (II) complexes: DNA/protein binding mode and anticancer activity are related to the complex structure." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 398 (2019): 113011.
2266. Ramadan, Ramadan M., Fatma M. Elantabli, and Samir M. El-Medani. "Conversion of thiol to homodisulfide-Schiff base derivative: Synthesis, molecular structure, crystal structure and DFT studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1196 (2019): 547-554.
2267. Sánchez, Veronica Corrales, Cristina Nieto-Jiménez, José Antonio Castro-Osma, Fernando de Andrés, Pedro J. Pacheco-Liñán, Iván Bravo, Nuria Rodríguez Fariñas et al. "Screening and Preliminary Biochemical and Biological Studies of [RuCl (p-cymene)(N, N-bis (diphenylphosphino)-isopropylamine)][BF₄] in Breast Cancer Models." *ACS Omega* 4, no. 8 (2019): 13005-13014.
2268. Herry, Brian, Lucinda K. Batchelor, Basile Roufousse, Dario Romano, Judith Baumgartner, Marina Borzova, Tim Reifensahl et al. "Heterobimetallic Ru (μ -dppm) Fe and homobimetallic Ru (μ -dppm) Ru complexes as potential anti-cancer agents." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 901 (2019): 120934.
2269. Jain, Avijita. "Multifunctional, heterometallic ruthenium-platinum complexes with medicinal applications." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 401 (2019): 213067.
2270. Marinova, Petja, Marin Marinov, Danail Georgiev, Maria Becheva, Plamen Penchev, and Neyko Stoyanov. "Synthesis and antimicrobial study of new Pt(IV) and Ru(III) complexes of fluorenylspiroydantoin." *Rev. Roum. Chim* 64, no. 7 (2019): 595-601.
2271. Ristovski, Samuel. "Vrednotenje izbranih rutenijevih kompleksov kot potencialnih zaviralcev holinesteraz in glutation S-transferaz." PhD diss., Univerza v Ljubljani, Biotehniška Fakulteta, 2019.
2272. Terenzi, Alessio, Hugo Gattuso, Angelo Spinello, Bernhard K. Keppler, Christophe Chipot, François Dehez, Giampaolo Barone, and Antonio Monari. "Targeting G-quadruplexes with Organic Dyes: Chelerythrine–DNA Binding Elucidated by Combining Molecular Modeling and Optical Spectroscopy." *Antioxidants* 8, no. 10 (2019): 472.
2273. Savić, Aleksandar, Nevenka Gligorijević, Sandra Arandelović, Biljana Dojčinović, Anna M. Kaczmarek, Siniša Radulović, Rik Van Deun, and Kristof Van Hecke. "Antitumor activity of organoruthenium complexes with chelate aromatic ligands, derived from 1,10-phenantroline: synthesis and biological activity." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 202 (2020): 110869.
2274. Andelescu, Adelina-Antonia S. "Contributions to the chemistry of heteroleptic coordination compounds based on 3d metal ions with special properties for applications in medicine." PhD diss., Université de Strasbourg; Academia română, 2020.
2275. Villota, Hernán, Sebastian Pizarro, Francisco Gajardo, Álvaro Delgadillo, Fabián Cortés-Mancera, and Giuliano Bernal. "Ruthenium Complex Induce Cell Death in G-415 Gallbladder Cancer Cells." *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer* 51, no. 2 (2020): 571-578.
2276. Keypour, Hassan, Neda Ansari, Masoumeh Mahmoudabadi, Roya Karamian, Seyed Hamed Moazzami Farida, Mahboube Eslami Moghadam, and Robert William Gable. "Mn (III), Zn (II) and Pt (II) macroacyclic complexes: synthesis, X-ray structures, anticancer and antioxidant activities." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 509 (2020): 119705.
2277. Azpitarte Aguirre, Oxana. "Estudio computacional de complejos areno-rutenio fotoactivables." PhD diss. San Sebastián Univ., (2020).
2278. Keypour, H., Jani, P., Mahmoudabadi, M., Salehzadeh, S., Hajibabaei, F., Faizi, S., & Gable, R. W. (2020). Synthesis and DNA interaction studies of Ni(II), Cu(II) and Co(II) complexes with a polyamine ligand containing homopiperazine; X-ray crystal structure of Cu (II) complex. *Chemical Papers*, 74(12), 4433-4441.
2279. Pradhan, Amit Kumar, and Paritosh Mondal. "Quantum chemical investigation on the interaction of cysteine and DNA purine bases with aquated ruthenium (III) anticancer drug (ImH)[trans-RuCl₄ (Im) 2]." *Computational and Theoretical Chemistry* 1172 (2020): 112664.
2280. Soliman, Ahmed A., Fawzy A. Attaby, Othman I. Alajrawy, Azza AA Abou-Hussein, and Wolfgang Linert. "New Platinum (II) Ternary Complexes of Formamidine and Pyrophosphate: Synthesis, Characterization and DFT Calculations and In vitro Cytotoxicity." *Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening* 23, no. 7 (2020): 611-623.
2281. Aziz, Ayman A. Abdel, and Mostafa A. Sayed. "Some novel rare earth metal ions complexes: Synthesis, characterization, luminescence and biocidal efficiency." *Analytical Biochemistry* 598 (2020): 113645.
2282. Alberto, Marta Erminia, Gloria Mazzone, Claudia Regina, Nino Russo, and Emilia Sicilia. "Theoretical exploration of the photophysical properties of two-component Ru II–porphyrin dyes as promising assemblies for a combined antitumor effect." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 36 (2020): 12653-12661.
2283. Pawlak, Marta, Joanna Drzeżdżon, and Dagmara Jacewicz. "Zastosowanie związków kompleksowych rutenu, złota, wanadu, chromu, bizmutu, technetu w medycynie-część II." *Wiadomości Chemiczne* 74, no. 11-12 (2020) 823-851.

2284. Fandzloch, Marzena, Liliana Dobrzańska, Tomasz Jędrzejewski, Julia Jezierska, Joanna Wiśniewska, and Iwona Łakomska. "Synthesis, structure and biological evaluation of ruthenium (III) complexes of triazolopyrimidines with anticancer properties." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 25, no. 1 (2020): 109-124.
2285. Shah, Pramod Kumar, and P. K. Shukla. "Effect of axial ligands on the mechanisms of action of Ru (III) complexes structurally similar to NAMI-A: a DFT study." *Structural Chemistry* 31, no. 2 (2020): 679-689.
2286. Vuradi, Ravi Kumar, Navaneetha Nambigari, Pushpanjali Pendyala, Srinivas Gopu, Laxma Reddy Kotha, and Satyanarayana Sirasani. "Study of Anti-Apoptotic mechanism of Ruthenium (II) Polypyridyl Complexes via RT-PCR and DNA binding." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 3 (2020): e5332.
2287. Welsh, Athi, Laa-iqa Rylands, Vladimir B. Arion, Sharon Prince, and Gregory S. Smith. "Synthesis and antiproliferative activity of benzimidazole-based, trinuclear neutral cyclometallated and cationic, N⁴N-chelated ruthenium (ii) complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 4 (2020): 1143-1156.
2288. Pujante-Galián, María Angeles, Sergio A. Pérez, Mercedes G. Montalbán, Guzmán Carissimi, Marta G. Fuster, Gloria Vílora, and Gabriel García. "p-Cymene complexes of ruthenium (II) as antitumor agents." *Molecules* 25, no. 21 (2020): 5063.
2289. da Silva, Juliana P., Otávio Fuganti, M. Gabriela Kramer, Gianella Facchin, Lucas EN Aquino, Javier Ellena, Davi F. Back et al. "Electrochemical, mechanistic, and DFT studies of amine derived diphosphines containing Ru (ii)-cymene complexes with potent in vitro cytotoxic activity against HeLa and triple-negative breast cancer cells MDA-MB-231." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 45 (2020): 16498-16514.
2290. Carneiro, Tatiana J., Ana S. Martins, M. Paula M. Marques, and Ana M. Gil. "Metabolic aspects of palladium (II) potential anti-cancer drugs." *Frontiers in Oncology* (2020): 2218.
2291. Uluçay, Enes Hakkı, and Ersin Orhan. "Biyoaktif Yeni Benzimidazol Aren Rutenyum Organometalik Bileşiğinin Sentezi ve Karakterizasyonu." *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi* 8, no. 1 (2020): 1020-1032.
2292. Dias, Júlia Scaff Moreira, Henrique Vieira Reis Silva, Caio Cesar Candido, Guilherme Álvaro Ferreira da Silva, Marisa Ionta, Fernando Almeida, Rommel Bezerra Viana, Marília Imaculada Frazão Barbosa, and Antônio Carlos Dorigueto. "Novel Ruthenium (II) Complexes With Cimetidine: Dft Calculations and In Vitro Cytotoxic Activities Against Glioblastoma Cell Lines." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119501.
2293. Lee, Sang Yeul, Chul Young Kim, and Tae-Gyu Nam. "Ruthenium complexes as anticancer agents: A brief history and perspectives." *Drug Design, Development and Therapy* 14 (2020): 5375.
2294. Sasahara, Greyce Luri, Florêncio Sousa Gouveia Júnior, Raphael de Oliveira Rodrigues, Davila Souza Zampieri, Said Gonçalves da Cruz Fonseca, Rita de Cássia Ribeiro Gonçalves, Brenna Ramos Athaydes et al. "Nitro-imidazole-based ruthenium complexes with antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 206 (2020): 111048.
2295. Rahul Kanaoujiya, Mukta Singh, Jyoti Singh, and Shekhar Srivastava. Ruthenium Based Anticancer Compounds and Their Importance. *Journal of Scientific Research* Volume 64, Issue 1, 2020, 264-268.
2296. Zou, Bi-Qun, Xiao-Ling Huang, Qi-Pin Qin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Xue-Yu Wu, Ming-Xiong Tan, and Hong Liang. "Transition metal complexes with 6, 7-dichloro-5, 8-quinolinedione as mitochondria-targeted anticancer agents." *Polyhedron* (2020): 114482.
2297. Chen, Shujiao, Xicheng Liu, Jie Huang, Xingxing Ge, Qinghui Wang, Meimei Yao, Yue Shao et al. "Triphenylamine/carbazole-modified ruthenium (II) Schiff base compounds: synthesis, biological activity and organelle targeting." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 25 (2020): 8774-8784.
2298. Balaji, Sundararaman, Mohamed Kasim Mohamed Subarkhan, Rengan Ramesh, Hangxiang Wang, and David Semeril. "Synthesis and Structure of Arene Ru (II) N⁴ O-Chelating Complexes: In Vitro Cytotoxicity and Cancer Cell Death Mechanism." *Organometallics* 39, no. 8 (2020): 1366-1375.
2299. Anuja, P. K., and Priyanka Paira. "Luminescent anticancer Ru (II)-arenebipyridine and phenanthroline complexes: Synthesis, characterization, DFT studies, biological interactions and cellular imaging application." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2020): 111099.
2300. de Oliveira, Tamires D., Ana M. Plutín, Liany Luna-Dulcey, Eduardo E. Castellano, Márcia R. Cominetti, and Alzir A. Batista. "Cytotoxicity of ruthenium-N, N-disubstituted-N'-acylthioureas complexes." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* (2020): 111106.
2301. Varol, Mehmet, and Tuğba Ören Varol. "The Role of Metals and Metallodrugs in the Modulation of Angiogenesis." *Advances in Metallodrugs: Preparation and Applications in Medicinal Chemistry* (2020): 293-318.
2302. Rechitskaya, E. D., N. V. Kuratieva, E. V. Lider, J. A. Eremina, L. S. Klyushova, I. V. Eltsov, and G. A. Kostin. "Tuning of cytotoxic activity by bio-mimetic ligands in ruthenium nitrosyl complexes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 128565.
2303. Sivasubramanian, Logeshwaran Ramalingam, Chitra Vellapandian, Venkataramanan Rajabatar Vetrivelan, and Evelyn Sharon Sukumaran. "UN-RIPED fruit pods of Prosopis cineraria (L.) Druce ameliorates cisplatin therapy induced partial testicular atrophy in MALE Wistar rats." *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 261 (2020): 113070.

2304. Menoscal Saltos Diego David. "Synthesis, characterization, and cell viability studies of coordination compounds with transition metals and polydentate ligands based on ethylenediamine." Bachelor's thesis, Universidad de Investigación de Tecnología Experimental Yachay, 2020.
2305. Yadhukrishnan, V. O., Mathiyar Muralisankar, Ramachandran Dheepika, Ramaiah Konakanchi, Nattamai SP Bhuvanesh, and Samuthira Nagarajan. "Structurally different domains embedded half-sandwich arene Ru (II) complex: DNA/HSA binding and cytotoxic studies." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 73, no. 10 (2020): 1591-1604.
2306. Satheeshkumar, Rajendran, Jing Wu, Rajamanickam Chandrasekaran, Kannan Revathi, Hazel A. Sparkes, and Wen-Long Wang. "Synthesis of 2-aminobenzophenone-based Schiff base Pd (II) complexes: Investigation on crystal structure, biological behavior of DNA/protein-binding, molecular docking, and in vitro anticancer activities." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 10 (2020): e5856.
2307. Chen, J., Y. Xiao, L. Wu, F. Xiao, Q. Wang, J. Hong, and P. Zhu. "Radiosensitization of [Ru (bpy) 2 (phen)] Cl 2 on nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells." *International Journal of Radiation Research* 18, no. 3 (2020): 549-555.
2308. Jain, Surbhi, Kishalay Bhar, Shreetama Bandyopadhyaya, Vikas K. Singh, Chandi C. Mandal, Suman Tapryal, and Anuj K. Sharma. "Development, evaluation and effect of anionic co-ligand on the biological activity of benzothiazole derived copper (II) complexes." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 210 (2020): 111174.
2309. Sardar, Dibakar, Papia Datta, and Chittaranjan Sinha. "Rhodium (III) complexes of 1-Alkyl-2-((o-thioalkyl) phenylazo) imidazoles: synthesis, structure, spectral characterization, DNA binding study and DFT calculation." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 45, no. 8 (2020): 595-603.
2310. Sardar, Dibakar, and Chittaranjan Sinhab. "Synthesis, characterisation, DFT computation and DNA binding study of Ir (III)-dichloro bis [1-alkyl-2-(tolylazo)] imidazoles complexes." *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society* 97, no. 6 (2020): 839-848.
2311. Book by Deka, Jitendra. Ruthenium complex as anticancer drugs. Walnut Publication, 2020, ISBN 9390261376, 9789390261376.
2312. Mondal, Ashaparna, and Priyanka Paira. "Hypoxia efficient and glutathione-resistant cytoselective ruthenium (II)-p-cymene-arylimidazophenanthroline complexes: biomolecular interaction and live cell imaging." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 36 (2020): 12865-12878.
2313. Mehanna, Stephanie J. "Synthesis, Characterization and Anticancer Effect of Photoactivatable Ruthenium (II) Bipyridyl Complexes In Vitro and In Vivo." PhD diss., University of Surrey, 2020.
2314. Sarkar, Sunipa, and Prashant Chandra Singh. "Sequence specific hydrogen bond of DNA with denaturants affects its stability: Spectroscopic and simulation studies." *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-General Subjects* (2020): 129735.
2315. Roy, Satabdi, Monalisa Mohanty, Reece G. Miller, Sushree Aradhana Patra, Sudhir Lima, Atanu Banerjee, Nils Metzler-Nolte, Ekkehard Sinn, Werner Kaminsky, and Rupam Dinda. "Probing CO Generation through Metal-Assisted Alcohol Dehydrogenation in Metal-2-(arylazo) phenol Complexes Using Isotopic Labeling (Metal= Ru, Ir): Synthesis, Characterization, and Cytotoxicity Studies." *Inorganic Chemistry* 59, no. 20 (2020): 15526-15540.
2316. Khan, Tanveer A., Kishalay Bhar, Ramalingam Thirumoorathi, Tapta Kanchan Roy, and Anuj K. Sharma. "Design, synthesis, characterization and evaluation of the anticancer activity of water-soluble half-sandwich ruthenium (ii) arene halido complexes." *New Journal of Chemistry* 44, no. 1 (2020): 239-257.
2317. Chen, Xuanyu. "Synthese und Charakterisierung von Hydroxido-und Aqua-verbrückten Ruthenium (II)-Komplexen." Bachelor's thesis, Hochschulbibliothek, Hochschule Merseburg, 2020.
2318. Elsayed, Shadia A., Shane Harrypersad, Heba A. Sahyon, Mohammed Abu El-Magd, and Charles J. Walsby. "Ruthenium (II)/(III) DMSO-Based Complexes of 2-Aminophenyl Benzimidazole with In Vitro and In Vivo Anticancer Activity." *Molecules* 25, no. 18 (2020): 4284.
2319. Omondi, Reinner O., Stephen O. Ojwach, and Deogratius Jaganyi. "Review of comparative studies of cytotoxic activities of Pt (II), Pd (II), Ru (II)/(III) and Au (III) complexes, their kinetics of ligand substitution reactions and DNA/BSA interactions." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 512 (2020): 119883.
2320. Wen, Ya, Cheng Ouyang, Quanwen Li, Thomas W. Rees, Kangqiang Qiu, Liangnian Ji, and Hui Chao. "Synthesis, characterization and anticancer mechanism studies of fluorinated cyclometalated ruthenium (II) complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 21 (2020): 7044-7052.
2321. Pujante-Galián, María Angeles, Sergio A. Pérez, Mercedes G. Montalbán, Guzmán Carissimi, Marta G. Fuster, Gloria Vállora, and Gabriel García. "p-Cymene complexes of ruthenium (II) as antitumor agents." *Molecules* 25, no. 21 (2020): 5063.
2322. Mandal, Arup. "Replacement of Pt-based anticancer drugs by Ru-analogues-a mini-review." *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Science* Volume 8 Issue 12, 2020, 17-20.
2323. da Cunha Bataglioli, Janaina. "Modification of amyloid-beta peptide aggregation via photoactivation of Ru (II) polypyridyl complexes." PhD diss., Department of Chemistry, Simon Fraser University, British Columbia, Canada, 2020.
2324. Mansour, Najwa. "Synthesis and characterization of a photoactivatable Ruthenium (II) complex bearing 2, 9-diphenyl-1, 10-phenanthroline: A potent chemotherapeutic drug inducing apoptosis in cancer cells, specifically in Triple Negative Human Breast Adenocarcinoma cells." PhD diss., University of Surrey, 2020.

2325. Kalita, R. M., and S. P. Devi. "Medhi. C. "Spectroscopic studies on DNA binding ability of few Ruthenium complexes and analysis of antimicrobial properties.", *Asian Journal of Science and Technology* 11, no. 06: 11015-11022, 2020.
2326. Harringer, Sophia, Debora Wernitznig, Natalie Gajic, Andreas Diridl, Dominik Wenisch, Michaela Hejl, Michael A. Jakupec et al. "Introducing N-, P-, and S-donor leaving groups: an investigation of the chemical and biological properties of ruthenium, rhodium and iridium thiopyridone piano stool complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 44 (2020): 15693-15711.
2327. Baruah, Rahul Sarma, Rinki Moni Kalita, and Chitrani Medhi. "Co-Ordination Ability of Vinylimidazole (Vim), Imidazole (Im), Indazole (In), Ammonia (NH₃) and Dimethyl Sulphoxide (DMSO) Ligands in Ruthenium Complexes." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 36, no. 6 (2020): 1134.
2328. Thesis by Yusuf, Kafayat Aderonke. "Novel Cyanoximates as an Alternative in Cancer Chemotherapy." Missouri State University (2020).
2329. Book by Deka, Jitendra. Ruthenium complex as anticancer drugs. Walnut Publication, 2020.
2330. Chen, Mingjia. "Photo activated ruthenium-containing polymer micelles to overcome multidrug resistance." PhD diss., Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, 2020.
2331. Book by Gupta, Dinesh K., Dr Ashutosh Gupta Shruti, and G. S. Shukla "Emerging trends of biological sciences" *Planta. Med.*, 57, no. 1 (2020): 1-7.
2332. Milheiro, Sofia Alexandra da Conceição de Carvalho. "Anticancer organoruthenium (II) glycoconjugates: tricks or treats?." PhD diss., Universidade de Lisboa, 2020.
2333. de Carvalho, Beatriz António. "Avaliação de novos complexos metálicos de Ru(II) e Mn(I) como agentes antiproliferativos em células tumorais." PhD diss., Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2020.
2334. Kanaoujiya, Rahul, and Shekhar Srivastava. "Ruthenium Based Compounds and Their Biological Activity" In *Emerging trends of biological sciences &* (2020): 141.
2335. Simões, João Carlos Salgueiro. "Radiolabelled porphyrinic metalla-assemblies linked to cellulose nanocrystals as PDT and imaging agents." PhD diss., Limoges, 2021.
2336. Thesis by Demirci, Özlem. "Elektron çekici grup içeren karbon öncülleri ve karbon kompleksleri." İnönü Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü (2021).
2337. Thesis by Truong, Dianna. "Bridging Metals and Peptides: Introducing selectivity to transition metal complexes towards targeted cancer therapy." PhD diss., Auckland, 2021.
2338. Coronado, Kendra Dawn. "Synthesis Methods, Characterization Techniques and Properties of Some Diruthenium Complexes." PhD diss., Texas Southern University, 2021.
2339. Thesis by Tong, Kelvin KH, Half-sandwich Anticancer Organometallics Derived from Triazolyl-imidazolium Ligands: From Different Coordination Modes to Heterobimetallic Compounds. The University of Auckland, (2021).
2340. Mouben, S., M. El-Shahat, A. Aziz, and A. Attia. "Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation of novel octahedral Ru (III) complexes containing pentadentate Schiff base ligands." *Current Chemistry Letters* 10, no. 1 (2021): 17-32.
2341. Mahmud, K. M., M. S. Niloy, M. S. Shakil, and M. A. Islam. "Ruthenium Complexes: An Alternative of Platinum Drugs in Colorectal Cancer Treatment." *Pharmaceutics* 13 (2021) 1295.
2342. Bordoni, Silvia, Stefano Cerini, Riccardo Tarroni, Magda Monari, Gabriele Micheletti, and Carla Boga. "Ruthenium–Thymine Acetate Binding Modes: Experimental and Theoretical Studies." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 7 (2021): 3113.
2343. Матвеевская, Владислава Вадимовна. "Синтез производных 11Н-индено [1, 2-б] хиноксалин-11-она и индазола как биологически активных соединений и лигандов в арен-рутениеевых комплексах" PhD diss., Национальный исследовательский Томский политехнический университет; Томск, 2021.
2344. Schubert, Ulrich S., Andreas Winter, and George R. Newkome. "Polymers Incorporating Ru Complexes." In *Ruthenium-Containing Polymers*, pp. 15-185. Springer, Cham, 2021.
2345. Lindman, Björn, Bruno Medronho, Luís Alves, Magnus Norgren, and Lars Nordenskiöld. "Hydrophobic interactions control the self-assembly of DNA and cellulose." *Quarterly Reviews of Biophysics* 54 (2021) e33541444.
2346. Suárez-García, Salvio, Rubén Solórzano, Ramon Alibés, Félix Busqué, Fernando Novio, and Daniel Ruiz-Molina. "Antitumour activity of coordination polymer nanoparticles." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 441 (2021): 213977.
2347. Rufino-Felipe, Ernesto, Raúl Colorado-Peralta, Viviana Reyes-Márquez, Hugo Valdés, and David Morales-Morales. "Fluorinated-NHC transition metal complexes: leading characters as potential anticancer metallodrugs." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 21, no. 8 (2021): 938-948.
2348. Pradhan, Amit Kumar, Abhijit Shyam, and Paritosh Mondal. "A detailed quantum chemical investigation on the hydrolysis mechanism of osmium (III) anticancer drug, (ImH)[trans-OsCl₄ (DMSO)(Im)](Os-NAMI-A; Im=imidazole)." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 12 (2021): 5682-5694.
2349. Mahmud, Kazi Mustafa, Mahruba Sultana Niloy, Md Salman Shakil, and Md Asiful Islam. "Ruthenium Complexes: An Alternative to Platinum Drugs in Colorectal Cancer Treatment." *Pharmaceutics* 13, no. 8 (2021): 1295.
2350. Mondal, Ashaparna, Utsav Sen, Nilmadhab Roy, Venkatesan Muthukumar, Suban Kumar Sahoo, Bipasha Bose, and Priyanka Paira. "DNA targeting half sandwich Ru (II)-p-cymene-N⁴N complexes as cancer cell imaging and terminating agents: influence of regioisomers in cytotoxicity." *Dalton Transactions* 50, no. 3 (2021): 979-997.

2351. Singh, Anmol, and Pranjit Barman. "Recent advances in Schiff base ruthenium metal complexes: synthesis and applications." *Topics in Current Chemistry* 379, no. 4 (2021): 1-71.
2352. Nehru, S., S. Veeralakshmi, S. Kalaiselvam, S. P. Subin David, J. Sandhya, and S. Arunachalam. "Protein binding and antioxidant studies of diimine based emissive surfactant–ruthenium (II) complexes." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 39, no. 5 (2021): 1535-1546.
2353. Moyá, Maria Luisa, Francisco José Ostos, Izamar Moreno, Diandra García, Paula Moreno-Gordillo, Ivan V Rosado, Pilar López-Cornejo, José Antonio Lebrón, and Manuel López-López. "Metallo-liposomes derived from the [Ru (bpy) 3] 2+ complex as nanocarriers of therapeutic agents." *Chemosensors* 9, no. 5 (2021): 90.
2354. Tolbatov, Iogann, Alessandro Marrone, Roberto Paciotti, Nazzareno Re, and Cecilia Coletti. "Multilayered modelling of the metallation of biological targets." In *Proceedings of International Conference on Computational Science and Its Applications*, pp. 398-412. Springer, Cham, 2021.
2355. Rubio, Ana R., Rocío González, Natalia Busto, Mónica Vaquero, Ana L. Iglesias, Félix A. Jalón, Gustavo Espino, Ana M. Rodríguez, Begoña García, and Blanca R. Manzano. "Anticancer Activity of Half-Sandwich Ru, Rh and Ir Complexes with Chrysin Derived Ligands: Strong Effect of the Side Chain in the Ligand and Influence of the Metal." *Pharmaceutics* 13, no. 10 (2021): 1540.
2356. Luo, Bo, and Xinqiang Song. "A comprehensive overview of β -carboline and its derivatives as anticancer agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 224 (2021): 113688.
2357. Attia, Attia S., Khalifa A. Alfallous, and M. F. El-Shahat. "A novel quinoxalinedione-bicapped tri-ruthenium carbonyl cluster [Ru₃ (μ -H)₂(CO)₆(μ 3-HDCQX)₂]: synthesis, characterization, anticancer activity and theoretical investigation of Ru–Ru and Ru–Ligand bonding interactions." *Polyhedron* 193 (2021): 114889.
2358. Travassos, Ingrid O., Francielli Mello-Andrade, Raíssa P. Caldeira, Wanessa C. Pires, Paula FF da Silva, Rodrigo S. Correa, Tamara Teixeira, Alisson Martins-Oliveira, Alzir Batista, and Elisângela P. de Silveira-Lacerda. "Ruthenium (II)/allopurinol complex inhibits breast cancer progression via multiple targets." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 26, no. 4 (2021): 385-401.
2359. Kar, Binoy, Utpal Das, Sourav De, Sudhindra Pete, Ajay Sharma, Nilmadhab Roy, Ashok Kumar SK, Debashis Panda, and Priyanka Paira. "GSH-resistant and highly cytoselective ruthenium (ii)-p-cymene-(imidazo [4, 5-f][1, 10] phenanthroline-2-yl) phenol complexes as potential anticancer agents." *Dalton Transactions* 50, no. 30 (2021): 10369-10373.
2360. Chatterjee, Rishav, Indira Bhattacharya, Souryadip Roy, Kallol Purkait, Tuhin Subhra Koley, Arnab Gupta, and Arindam Mukherjee. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Cytotoxicity of Morpholine-Containing Ruthenium (II) p-Cymene Complexes." *Inorganic Chemistry* 60, no. 16 (2021): 12172-12185.
2361. Sánchez-González, Ángel, Nuno AG Bandeira, Iker Ortiz de Luzuriaga, Frederico F. Martins, Sawssen Elleuchi, Khaled Jarraya, Jose Lanuza, Xabier Lopez, Maria José Calhorda, and Adrià Gil. "New Insights on the Interaction of Phenanthroline Based Ligands and Metal Complexes and Polyoxometalates with Duplex DNA and G-Quadruplexes." *Molecules* 26, no. 16 (2021): 4737.
2362. Vyas, Komal M., Deepu Sharma, Sri Krishna Jayadev Magani, Shaikh M. Mobin, and Suman Mukhopadhyay. "In vitro evaluation of cytotoxicity and antimetastatic properties of novel arene ruthenium (II)-tetrazolato compounds on human cancer cell lines." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 35, no. 5 (2021): e6187.
2363. Ortiz de Luzuriaga, Iker, Xabier Lopez, and Adrià Gil. "Learning to model G-quadruplexes: current methods and perspectives." *Annual Reviews of Biophysics* 50 (2021): 209-243.
2364. Sales, Danilo KS, Lílían MT Simplício, Carlos DS da Silva, Carolina MB Enju, Vanessa B. Silva, Tércio de F. Paulo, Ivanilson P. Santos et al. "A bis-indazolic ruthenium (II) complex: Reactivity and biological studies on cancer cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 516 (2021): 120125.
2365. Yadav, Rupal, and Radhey Mohan Naik. "The kinetics and mechanism of the ligand substitution reaction of aquapentacyanoruthenate (II) with d-penicillamine in aqueous medium." *Journal of Chemical Research* 45, no. 5-6 (2021): 615-622.
2366. Šošolíková, Tereza. "Laboratoř růstových regulátorů." PhD thesis, Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2021.
2367. Jiang, Ming, Shanhe Li, Junmiao Wu, Wenjuan Li, Xiao-an Wen, Hong Liang, and Feng Yang. "Designing biotin-human serum albumin nanoparticles to enhance the targeting ability of binuclear ruthenium (III) compound." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 215 (2021): 111318.
2368. Fabijańska, Małgorzata, Maria M. Kasprzak, and Justyn Ochocki. "Ruthenium (II) and Platinum (II) Complexes with Biologically Active Aminoflavone Ligands Exhibit In Vitro Anticancer Activity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 14 (2021): 7568.
2369. Stolyarova, Elena D., Artem A. Mikhailov, Anton A. Ulantikov, Julia A. Eremina, Lyubov S. Klyushova, Natalia V. Kuratieva, Vladimir A. Nadolnny, and Gennadiy A. Kostin. "Blue-to-red light triggered nitric oxide release in cytotoxic/cytostatic ruthenium nitrosyl complexes bearing biomimetic ligands." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 421 (2021): 113520.

2370. Anuja, P. K., and Priyanka Paira. "Ruthenium (II) p-cymene complexes of pyridine-2-carboxaldehyde and 2-amino benzothiazole-based ligands: cytoselective and in vitro live cell imaging agents." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 25 (2021): 11317-11326.
2371. Schlagintweit, Jonas Felix. "Transition Metal NHC Complexes in Oxidation Catalysis and Medicinal Chemistry." PhD diss., Technische Universität München, 2021.
2372. Alsaedi, Mona S., Bandar A. Babgi, Magda H. Abdellattif, Abdesslem Jedidi, Mark G. Humphrey, and Mostafa A. Hussien. "DNA-Binding Capabilities and Anticancer Activities of Ruthenium (II) Cymene Complexes with (Poly) cyclic Aromatic Diamine Ligands." *Molecules* 26, no. 1 (2021): 76.
2373. Moubeena, Suad AM, M. F. El-Shahata, Ayman A. Abdel Aziza, and Attia S. Attia. "Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation of novel octahedral Ru(III) complexes containing pentadentate Schiff base ligands." *Current Chemistry Letters*, 10 (2021) 17–32.
2374. Nel, Janske, David Siniscalco, Cécilia Hognon, Mathilde Bouché, Nadège Touche, Emilie Brunner, Philippe C. Gros, Antonio Monari, Stéphanie Grandemange, and Gregory Francius. "Structural and Morphological Changes of Breast Cancer Cells Induced by Iron (II) Complexes." *Nanoscale* 2022, 14, 2735-2749.
2375. Grawe, Gregory F., Katia M. Oliveira, Celisnolia M. Leite, Tamires D. de Oliveira, João Honorato, Antonio G. Ferreira, Eduardo E. Castellano, Marcia R. Cominetti, Rodrigo S. Correa, and Alzir A. Batista. "Ruthenium (II)-diphosphine complexes containing acylthiourea ligands are effective against lung and breast cancers." *Dalton Transactions* 2022, 51, 1489-1501.
2376. Nair, Sindhu G., Ahmed F. El-Yazbi, and Amira F. El-Yazbi. "Investigation of nucleic acid damage induced by a novel ruthenium anti-cancer drug using multiple analytical techniques: Sequence specificity and damage kinetics." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 198 (2022): 68-76.
2377. Acharya, Prasun, Ribhu Maity, Arun Kuila, Tithi Maity, Swapan Maity, Nayim Sepay, and Bidhan Chandra Samanta. "Hydrophobicity induced DNA, BSA binding and biomaterial applications of a heteroleptic Cu (II) complex." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*: 2022, e6640.
2378. Bjelosevic, Aleksandra, Jennette Sakoff, Jayne Gilbert, Yingjie Zhang, Brondwyn McGhie, Christopher Gordon, and Janice R. Aldrich-Wright. "Synthesis, characterisation and biological activity of the ruthenium (II) complexes of the N4-tetradentate (N4-TL), 1, 6-di (2'-pyridyl)-2, 5-dibenzyl-2, 5-diazahehexane (picenBz2)." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 226 (2022): 111629.
2379. Lenis-Rojas, Oscar A., Beatriz Carvalho, Rui Cabral, Margarida Silva, Sofia Friães, Catarina Roma-Rodrigues, Marta SH Meireles et al. "Manganese (I) tricarbonyl complexes as potential anticancer agents." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 27, no. 1 (2022): 49-64.
2380. Shah, Pramod Kumar, and Pradeep Kumar Shukla. "Formation of bifunctional cross-linked products due to reaction of NAMI-A with DNA bases—a DFT study." *Structural Chemistry* (2022): 1-8.
2381. Berisha, Vjollca, Ismet Hashani, Muhamet Shehapi, and Sevdije Govori. "Microwave-assisted synthesis of Co (II), Ni (II), Ti (III), and Ti (IV) complexes of iminochromeno-pyrido-pyrimidine and in vitro antiproliferative effect against H460, MCF-7, and HCT116." *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A* (2022): 1-6.
2382. Akhtar, Arusa, and Muhammad Danish. "Newly synthesized metal complexes of sulfonamides: DNA cleavage, BRCA1 gene interaction, expression analysis, antioxidant and antiglycation studies." *Chemical Papers* 76, no. 1 (2022): 515-532.
2383. Sivaraman, Santhiya, and Sheeba Daniel. "Synthesis, Characterization, In vitro Antiproliferative and Cytotoxic Effect of Ruthenium (II)-Bipyridine-Benzoylpicolinic Acid Complex on SK-MEL-28 and Normal L6 Cell Lines." *Trends in Sciences* 19, no. 6 (2022): 3040-3040.
2384. Acharya, Prasun, Ribhu Maity, Arun Kuila, Tithi Maity, Swapan Maity, Nayim Sepay, and Bidhan Chandra Samanta. "Hydrophobicity-induced DNA, BSA binding, and biomaterial applications of a heteroleptic Cu (II) complex." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 36, no. 5 (2022): e6640.
2385. Thesis by Andelescu, Adelina-Antonia S. "Contribuții la chimia compu ilor coordinativi heteroleptici ai unor ioni 3d cu propriet și speciale pentru aplicații în medicin Contributions to the chemistry of heteroleptic coordination compounds based on 3d metal ions with special properties for applications in medicine." Université de Strasbourg, 2022
2386. Savic, Maja, Marija Milovanovic, Vesna Stankovic, Katarina Mihajlovic, Tamara Nikolic Turnic, Ana Rilak Simovic, Nebojsa Arsenijevic, and Vladimir Jakovljevic. "The Antitumor and Toxicity Effects of Ruthenium (II) Complexes on Heterotopic Murine Colon Carcinoma Model." *Experimental and Applied Biomedical Research (EABR)*, 2022.
2387. Thesis by Macedo, Dayana Patrícia da Silva Penha. "Síntese, caracterização e estudo da reatividade de nitrosilo complexos de rutênio com possível ação citotóxica." Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte (2022).
2388. Shah, Pramod Kumar, Nihar R. Jena, and Pradeep Kumar Shukla. "Reactions of Ru (III)-drugs KP1019 and KP418 with guanine, 2'-deoxyguanosine and guanosine: a DFT study." *Journal of Molecular Modeling* 28, no. 10 (2022): 291.
2389. Mitrić, Žarko, Maja Vučković, Amra Maćak Hadžomerović, and Miloš Lalović. "Comparison between capacitive and resistive electronic transfer therapy and high-intensity laser therapy in pain conditions related to musculoskeletal disorders." *Journal of Health Sciences* 12, no. 2 (2022): 98-109.

2390. Dursun, K. I. S. A., Yusuf Ceylan, Merve YILDIRIM, Sümeyra Durgun, and N. E. S. R. İ. N. Korkmaz. "Metal-containing Coordination Complexes (MCCs): Assessment of Biological Activity with *Helicobacter pylori* Caused Gastric Ulcer." *Sakarya University Journal of Science* 26, no. 4 (2022): 768-775.
2391. Murali, Mariappan, Jegaratchagan Latha, Pitchan Arul Prakash, Somasundaram Sangeetha, Balasubramaniam Selvakumaran, and Mohamed Sultan Mohamed Jaabir. "Characterization of [Ru (bpy) 2 (diamine)] 2+ complexes and their DNA binding and cleavage, BSA interaction, cytotoxic, and anticancer mechanistic properties." *Polyhedron* 223 (2022): 115925.
2392. Yeung, Chi-Fung, Sik-Him Tang, Zhe Yang, Tsun-Yin Li, Ka-Kit Li, Yuen-Man Chan, Hau-Lam Shek et al. "Ruthenafuran Complexes Supported by the Bipyridine-Bis (diphenylphosphino) methane Ligand Set: Synthesis and Cytotoxicity Studies." *Molecules* 27, no. 5 (2022): 1709.
2393. Hamdi, Naceur, Lamjed Mansour, Jameel Al-Tamimi, Sadeq M. Al-Hazmy, Nevin Gurbuz, and Ismail Özdemir. "Synthesis and Investigation of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant, Enzymatic Inhibitory, and Antiproliferative Activities of Ruthenium (II) Complexes Bearing Benzimidazole-Based N-Heterocyclic Carbene (NHC) Ligands." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2022): 1-25.
2394. Dervişoğlu, Gökhan, Duygu Nur ÇOBANOĞLU, Sedat Yelkovan, Davut Karahan, Yusuf Cakir, and Serhat Koçyiğit. "Comprehensive study on beebread: palynological analysis, chemical composition, antioxidant and cytotoxic activities." *International Journal of Secondary Metabolite* 9, no. 2 (2022): 166-177.
2395. Conti, Luca, Gina Elena Giacomazzo, Barbara Valtancoli, Mauro Perfetti, Alberto Privitera, Claudia Giorgi, Patrick Severin Sfragano et al. "Highly Charged Ru (II) Polypyridyl Complexes as Photosensitizer Agents in Photodynamic Therapy of Epithelial Ovarian Cancer Cells." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 21 (2022): 13302.
2396. Banerjee, Sabyasachi, and Subhasis Banerjee. "Metal-based complexes as potential anti-cancer agents." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 22, no. 15 (2022): 2684-2707.
2397. Ciesielska, Aleksandra, Małgorzata Gawrońska, Mariusz Makowski, and Sandra Ramotowska. "Sulfonamides differing in the alkylamino substituent length—Synthesis, electrochemical characteristic, acid-base profile and complexation properties." *Polyhedron* 221 (2022): 115868.
2398. Soh, Charlestine, Mohan Rao Kollipara, Danny F. Diengdoh, Venkanna Banothu, Werner Kaminsky, and E. K. Rymmai. "Cyclopentadienyl and indenyl ruthenium (II) complexes containing pyridyl/pyrimidyl based thiourea derivative ligands: Syntheses, antibacterial and antioxidant studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1269 (2022): 133751.
2399. Qian, Jiayi, Ruotong Liu, Ningzhi Liu, Chanling Yuan, Qiong Wu, Yanhua Chen, Weijun Tan, and Wenjie Mei. "Arene Ru (II) Complexes Acted as Potential KRAS G-Quadruplex DNA Stabilizer Induced DNA Damage Mediated Apoptosis to Inhibit Breast Cancer Progress." *Molecules* 27, no. 10 (2022): 3046.
2400. Thesis by Almeida, Jessica Cruz de Luca de. "Síntese de compostos de coordenação de rutênio com ligantes bioativos: Busca por novos agentes antitumorais." Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (2022).
2401. Arunachalam, Abirami, Ramesh Rengan, Devan Umapathy, and Antony Joseph Velanganni Arockiam. "Impact of biphenyl benzhydrazone-incorporated arene Ru (II) complexes on cytotoxicity and the cancer cell death mechanism." *Organometallics* 41, no. 17 (2022): 2474-2486.
2402. Munegowda, Manjunatha Ankathatti, Angelica Manalac, Madrigal Weersink, Sherri A. McFarland, and Lothar Lilge. "Ru (II) containing photosensitizers for photodynamic therapy: A critique on reporting and an attempt to compare efficacy." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 470 (2022): 214712.
2403. Ferraro, Maria Grazia, Marialuisa Piccolo, Gabriella Misso, Rita Santamaria, and Carlo Irace. "Bioactivity and development of small non-platinum metal-based chemotherapeutics." *Pharmaceutics* 14, no. 5 (2022): 954.
2404. Conti, Luca, Eleonora Macedi, Claudia Giorgi, Barbara Valtancoli, and Vieri Fusi. "Combination of light and Ru (II) polypyridyl complexes: Recent advances in the development of new anticancer drugs." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 469 (2022): 214656.
2405. Ma, Xiurong, Junjian Lu, Peixin Yang, Zheng Zhang, Bo Huang, Rongtao Li, and Ruirong Ye. "8-Hydroxyquinoline-modified ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes for JMJD inhibition and photodynamic antitumor therapy." *Dalton Transactions* 51, no. 36 (2022): 13902-13909.
2406. Berisha, Vjollca, Ismet Hashani, Muhamet Shehapi, and Sevdije Govori. "Microwave-assisted synthesis of Co (II), Ni (II), Ti (III), and Ti (IV) complexes of iminochromeno-pyrido-pyrimidine and in vitro antiproliferative effect against H460, MCF-7, and HCT116." *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A* 57, no. 3 (2022): 161-166.
2407. Massoud, Jacquie, Aline Pinon, Manuel Gallardo-Villagran, Lucie Paulus, Sayed Antoun, Mona Diab-Assaf, Bruno Therrien, and Bertrand Liagre. "Photodynamic therapy in colorectal cancer using photosensitizers functionalized by arene-ruthenium complexes." *bioRxiv* (2022): 2022-10.
2408. Massoud, Jacquie. "Effets antiprolifératifs de photosensibilisateurs fonctionnalisés avec des complexes arène-ruthénium pour la thérapie photodynamique du cancer colorectal." PhD diss., Limoges, 2022.
2409. Shan, Junwen. "Tailoring Hyaluronic Acid and Gelatin for Bioprinting." PhD diss., Universität Würzburg, 2022.

2410. Bashir, Masrat, Imtiyaz Ahmad Mantoo, Farukh Arjmand, Sartaj Tabassum, and Imtiyaz Yousuf. "An overview of advancement of organoruthenium (II) complexes as prospective anticancer agents." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 487 (2023): 215169.
2411. Kumar, Saawan. "Conjugation Strategies of the Anticancer Ruthenium Complex Plecstatin-1 to Tumour-targeting Peptides using Cleavable and Non-cleavable Linkers." PhD diss., ResearchSpace@ Auckland, 2023.
2412. Alsalhi, Abdullah. "N-Heterocyclic carbene complexes of Au (I), Ag (I), and Cu (I) as potential anticancer agents: a review." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 76, no. 7-8 (2023): 847-861.
2413. Deo, K. M., and J. R. Aldrich-Wright. "Metal complexes as chemotherapeutic agents." *Comprehensive Inorganic Chemistry III*, (2023): 744-793.
2414. Sumi, M., N. T. Nevaditha, and B. Sindhu Kumari. "Nano zinc Oxide-Ruthenium (III) complex of novel coumarin derivative: Synthesis, Characterization, DNA Cleavage, anticancer and bioimaging activities." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 136 (2023): 106555.
2415. Catalano, A., A. Mariconda, M. S. Sinicropi, J. Ceramella, D. Iacopetta, C. Saturnino, and P. Longo. "Biological Activities of Ruthenium NHC Complexes: An Update." *Antibiotics* 2023, 12, 365.
2416. Saadh, Mohamed J., and Mohammed A. Al-Wahish. "Evaluation of the potential cytotoxicity of ruthenium complex II against U-373 glioblastoma cells." *Int J App Pharm* 15, no. 6 (2023): 218-221.
2417. Thilak Babu, Lavanya, and Priyanka Paira. "CuAAC "Click"-Derived Luminescent 2-(2-(4-(4-(Pyridin-2-yl)-1 H-1, 2, 3-triazol-1-yl) butoxy) phenyl) benzo [d] thiazole-Based Ru (II)/Ir (III)/Re (I) Complexes as Anticancer Agents." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 36 (2023): 32382-32395.
2418. Mishra, Saumyaranjan, Suman Kumar Tripathy, Debasish Paul, Paltan Laha, Manas Kumar Santra, and Srikanta Patra. "Asymmetrically Coordinated Heterodimetallic Ir–Ru System: Synthesis, Computational, and Anticancer Aspects." *Inorganic Chemistry* 62, no. 18 (2023): 7003-7013.
2419. Singh, Haobam Kisan, Rabu Ranjan Changmai, Niharika Keot, Himangshu Pratim Bhattacharyya, and Manabendra Sarma. "A computational insight on the noncovalent interactions of aminothiazole-based palladium (II) complexes with DNA as a potent anticancer agent." *Polyhedron* 239 (2023): 116448.
2420. Prathima, Thimma Subramanian, Badruzzaman Choudhury, Md Gulzar Ahmad, Kaushik Chanda, and M. M. Balamurali. "Recent developments on other platinum metal complexes as target-specific anticancer therapeutics." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 490 (2023): 215231.
2421. Samir, Nourhan, Dilşad Özerkan, Ferdane Danışman-Kalındemirtaş, İshak Afşin Kariper, Huri Bulut, Dürdane Serap Kuruca, Ergin Murat Altuner, and Engin Ulukaya. "Synthesis and Anticancerogenic Effect of New Generation Ruthenium-Based Nanoparticle from Homalothecium sericeum with Eco-Friendly Method." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Innovation* 18, no. 2 (2023): 756-767.
2422. Slimani, I., Nasser Amri, Yousef E. Mukhrish, Nevin Gurbuz, Ismail Özdemir, Houcine Ghalla, Namık Özdemir, Lamjed Mansour, and Naceur Hamdi. "Synthesis, crystallographic structure, theoretical analysis, molecular docking studies, electronic properties and biological activity evaluation of ruthenium-complex bearing N-heterocyclic carbene ligand." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 24 (2023): 11708-11722.
2423. Iacobucci, Ilaria, Sara La Manna, Irene Cipollone, Vittoria Monaco, Luisa Canè, and Flora Cozzolino. "From the Discovery of Targets to Delivery Systems: How to Decipher and Improve the Metallodrugs' Actions at a Molecular Level." *Pharmaceutics* 15, no. 7 (2023): 1997.
2424. Hashmi, Kulsum, Sakshi Gupta, Armeen Siddique, Tahmeena Khan, and Seema Joshi. "Medicinal applications of vanadium complexes with Schiff bases." *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology* (2023): 127245.
2425. Malviya, Rishabha, Arun Kumar Singh, and Deepika Yadav. "Advances in Metallodrug-Driven Combination Therapy for Treatment of Cancer." *Multi-Drug Resistance in Cancer: Mechanism and Treatment Strategies* (2023): 155.
2426. Sadique, Shaheen, Abeer Ameen Baqer, Abbas Washeel Salman, Muhammad Adnan Iqbal, Mustafa M. Kadim, Faisal Jamil, Adnan Majeed, Shaista Manahil, and Areeba Altaf. "Ruthenium complexes for breast cancer therapy." *Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry* 0 (2023).
2427. Mohamed, Magda F., Alaa A. Kashmiry, and Safaa S. Hassan. "Molecular studies regarding colon cancer cell line (HCT116) treated by new ruthenium and palladium complexes." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 37, no. 9 (2023): e7173.
2428. Khatun, Rousunara, Ritwik Modak, Abu Saleh Musha Islam, Dolan Moni, Nayim Sepay, Rimi Mukherjee, Gaurav Das, Nabendu Murmu, and Mahammad Ali. "Small Molecule Interactions with Biomacromolecules: DNA Binding Interactions of a Manganese (III) Schiff Base Complex with Potential Anticancer Activities." *ACS Applied Bio Materials* 6, no. 8 (2023): 3176-3188.
2429. Li, Xuezhao, Xing Zhao, Wen Wang, Zhuolin Shi, Yangming Zhang, Qingqing Tian, Yougang Yao, Cheng He, and Chunying Duan. "Biomedical applications of multinuclear Pt (II)/Ru (II)/Ir (III) metallo-supramolecular assemblies for intensive cancer therapy." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 495 (2023): 215366.
2430. Zerrouk, Amina, Ouiza Hamrani, Nor El Houda Medigue, Safia Kellou-Tairi, and Zakia Hank. "Novel Ru (II)-N-Acetyl-Para-Aminophenol complex: synthesis, characterization, biological activities, DFT investigation and in silico ADMET studies." *Journal of Chemical Sciences* 135, no. 3 (2023): 91.

2431. Koçyiğit, Serhat, Nursel PEKEL BAYRAMGIL, and Ibrahim Uslu. "Synthesis and Characterization of Ferrocene Undoped and Doped Swcnt and Cobalt Oxide-Based Thermoelectric Materials." *Available at SSRN 4556884*.
2432. Thesis by Macêdo, Roberta Rocha. "Avaliação da atividade antitumoral de complexos organometálicos de rutênio (II) contendo ligantes β -dicetonas." Universidade Federal de Uberlândia (2023).
2433. Thesis by Cali, Mariana Pigozzi. "Influência de complexos polipiridínicos de Ru (II) no processo de agregação do peptídeo beta amiloide." Universidade Federal de São Carlos (2023).
2434. Thilak Babu, Lavanya, and Priyankar Paira. "CuAAC "Click"-Derived Luminescent 2-(2-(4-(4-(Pyridin-2-yl)-1 H-1, 2, 3-triazol-1-yl) butoxy) phenyl) benzo [d] thiazole-Based Ru (II)/Ir (III)/Re (I) Complexes as Anticancer Agents." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 36 (2023): 32382-32395.
2435. Sharma, Surbhi, and Gaurang Chamola. "Systematic review of organometallic half-sandwich complexes: Medicinal application and biological evaluation of anticancer activity." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 2735, no. 1. AIP Publishing, 2023.
2436. Zare, Somayeh, Leila Emami, Zahra Faghih, Farshid Zargari, Zeinab Faghih, and Soghra Khabnadideh. "Design, synthesis, computational study and cytotoxic evaluation of some new quinazoline derivatives containing pyrimidine moiety." *Scientific Reports* 13, no. 1 (2023): 14461.
2437. Li, Pin, Zheng Chen, Fan Xia, Nan Wang, Jing Zhao, Xi Hu, Mingjian Zhu, Shiyi Yu, Daishun Ling, and Fangyuan Li. "Leveraging Coupling Effect-Enhanced Surface Plasmon Resonance of Ruthenium Nanocrystal-Decorated Mesoporous Silica Nanoparticles for Boosted Photothermal Immunotherapy." *Advanced Healthcare Materials* 12, no. 31 (2023): 2302111.
2438. Puttaswamy, Naveen Y., Pranami Mahanta, Pranjit Sarma, Chitrani Medhi, Sanaa Mohammed Abdu Kaid, Byrappa Kullaiiah, Debajani Basumatary, and Babu A. Manjasetty. "Structure-based biological investigations on ruthenium complexes containing 2, 2'-bipyridine ligands and their applications in photodynamic therapy as a potential photosensitizer." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 102, no. 6 (2023): 1506-1520.
2439. Saadh, Mohamed. "Anticancer and antiproliferative activity of ruthenium complex (II) bearing 3, 3'-dicarboxy-2, 2'-bipyridine ligand." *Pharmacia* 70, no. 3 (2023): 803-807.
2440. Saadh, Mohamed. "Antiproliferative activity of ruthenium complex II against human cancer cell in vitro." *Pharmacia* 70, no. 3 (2023): 797-801.
2441. Kavukcu, Serdar Batikan, Hilal Kabadayı Ensarioğlu, Hande Karabıyık, Hafize Seda Vatansever, and Hayati Türkmen. "Cell death mechanism of organometallic ruthenium (II) and iridium (III) arene complexes on HepG2 and Vero cells." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 40 (2023): 37549-37563.
2442. Schoeller, Martin, Milan Piroš, Miroslava Litecká, Katarína Koňariková, Flóra Jozefíková, Alexandra Šagátová, Eva Zahradníková, Jindra Valentová, and Ján Moncol. "Bipyridine ruthenium (II) complexes with halogen-substituted salicylates: Synthesis, crystal structure, and biological activity." *Molecules* 28, no. 12 (2023): 4609.
2443. D'Amato, Assunta, Annalisa Mariconda, Domenico Iacopetta, Jessica Ceramella, Alessia Catalano, Maria Stefania Sinicropi, and Pasquale Longo. "Complexes of Ruthenium (II) as Promising Dual-Active Agents against Cancer and Viral Infections." *Pharmaceuticals* 16, no. 12 (2023): 1729.
2444. Ganguly, Oishi Mallick, and Shuvojit Moulik. "Interactions of Mn complexes with DNA: the relevance of therapeutic applications towards cancer treatment." *Dalton Transactions* 52, no. 31 (2023): 10639-10656.
2445. Mansour, Najwa, Stephanie Mehanna, Kikki Bodman-Smith, Costantine F. Daher, and Rony S. Khnayzer. "A Ru (II)-Strained Complex with 2, 9-Diphenyl-1, 10-phenanthroline Ligand Induces Selective Photoactivatable Chemotherapeutic Activity on Human Alveolar Carcinoma Cells via Apoptosis." *Pharmaceuticals* 17, no. 1 (2023): 50.
2446. Wang, Chong-Zhi, Chunping Wan, Cang-Hai Li, Guo-Gang Liang, Yun Luo, Chun-Feng Zhang, Qi-Hui Zhang et al. "Ruthenium-dihydroartemisinin complex: a promising new compound for colon cancer prevention via G1 cell cycle arrest, apoptotic induction, and adaptive immune regulation." *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* (2024): 1-15.
2447. Petrović, Tamara A., Marija V. Dimitrijević, Ljiljana E. Mihajlović-Lalić, Dalibor Stanković, Filip Vlahović, Sanja Grgurić-Šipka, Tatjana M. Mihajlov-Krstev, Dragoljub L. Miladinović, and Jelena M. Poljarević. "Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of new pyridine-based half-sandwich Ru (II) complexes." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* (2024): 1-16.
2448. Pandya, Chayan, and Akella Sivaramakrishna. "Organoruthenium-bipyridyl complexes—A platform for diverse chemistry and applications." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 504 (2024): 215655.
2449. Kavukcu, Serdar Batikan, Cenk Serhan Özverel, Nadire Kıyak, H. Seda Vatansever, and Hayati Türkmen. "Ruthenium compounds: Are they the next-era anticancer agents?." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2024): e7363.
2450. Santhiya, S., and Sheeba Daniel. "Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation of novel ruthenium (II)-polypyridine mixed ligand complexes bearing 1, 2, 4-triazole-thiol moiety." *Chemical Physics Impact* 8 (2024): 100424.
2451. Hsu, Chou-Yi, Anupam Yadav, Sura Mohammad Mohealdeen, Yousra Ali Abdulsayed, Ayat Hussein Adhab, Saroj Sharma, Saeed Aslanzadeh, and Bahman Darabinajand. "Computational quantum mechanical investigation of the functionalized AlN nanotube as the smart carriers for levodopa drug delivery: a DFT analysis." *Bulletin of Materials Science* 47, no. 1 (2024): 1-8.

- 2452.**De, Senjuti, and Samik Nag. "Homo and heterometallic ruthenium and platinum complexes with multiple targets for therapeutic applications: a review." *Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry* 44, no. 1 (2024): 1-23.
- 2453.**Abirami, Arunachalam, Umopathy Devan, Rengan Ramesh, Arockiam Antony Joseph Velanganni, and Jan Grzegorz Małecki. "Exploring the cytotoxicity of dinuclear Ru (ii) p-cymene complexes appended N, N'-bis (4-substituted benzoyl) hydrazines: insights into the mechanism of apoptotic cell death." *Dalton Transactions* 53, no. 11 (2024): 5167-5179.
- 2454.**Risi, Matthew C. "Metallodrugs: a brief overview." *Chemistry in New Zealand*, Article Number: 20230006, 2023. <https://www.cinz.nz/posts/metallodrugs-a-brief-overview>
- 2455.**Jagathesan, K., and Sovan Roy. "Recent Development of Transition Metal Complexes as Chemotherapeutic Hypoxia Activated Prodrug (HAP)." *ChemMedChem* (2024): e202400127.
- 2456.**Dennington, Marcus. "Design of dual-action & selective Histone Deacetylase enzyme inhibitors." PhD diss., Durham University, 2024.
- 2457.**Farzaneh, Saeid. "Synthesis and aptamer-targeted nanoparticle delivery of ruthenium (III) theranostics." (2024).*ChemMedChem* e202400127
- 2458.**Arjmand, Farukh, Sartaj Tabassum, and Huzaifa Yasir Khan. "Biochemical Mechanistic Pathway of Cell Death Induced by Metal-Based Chemotherapeutic Agents." In *Advances and Prospects of 3-d Metal-Based Anticancer Drug Candidates*, pp. 169-202. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2024.

26. Kostova I.: Coumarins as Inhibitors of HIV Reverse Transcriptase. *Curr. HIV Res.*, 4(3), 347-363, 2006.

IF = 3.687 Цитати: 178

Cited by:

- 2459.**Hassan-Khan M. T., A. Ather: Potentials of phenolic molecules of natural origin and their derivatives as anti-HIV agents. *Biotechnol. Ann. Rev.*, 13, 223-264, 2007.
- 2460.**Gabriele B., R. Mancuso, G. Salerno, P. Plastina: A novel palladium-catalyzed dicarbonylation process leading to coumarins. *J. Org. Chem.*, 73(2), 756-759, 2007.
- 2461.***Dissertation* by Felix Müller-Sarnowski: Evaluierung und Weiterentwicklung Eines Phänotypischen Resistenzassays der HIV-Protease. Medizinischen Fakultät der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität zu München vorgelegt von Felix Müller-Sarnowski aus München, 2007.
- 2462.**Kitazato K., Y. Wang, N. Kobayashi: Viral infectious disease and natural products with antiviral activity. *Drug Discov. Ther.*, 1(1), 14-22, 2007.
- 2463.**Leadbeater N. E., J. R. Schmink: Use of Raman spectroscopy as a tool for in situ monitoring of microwave-promoted reactions. *Natur. Protoc.*, 3(1), 1-7, 2008.
- 2464.**Mukhtar M., M. Arshad, M. Ahmad, R. J. Pomerantz, B. Wigdahl, Z. Parveen: Antiviral potentials of medicinal plants. *Virus Res.*, 131(2), 111-120, 2008.
- 2465.**Rodrigues R. F., A. K. Tashima, R. M. S. Pereira, R. S. Mohamed, F. A. Cabral: Coumarin solubility and extraction from emburana (*Torresea cearensis*) seeds with supercritical carbon dioxide. *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 43(3), 375-382, 2008.
- 2466.**Wang P., H. Xu, W. Huang: Current situation and tendency of researches on anti HIV drugs. *Str. Pharmac. J.*, 20(1), 1-5, 2008.
- 2467.**Zhong Y.-L., B. Pipik, J. Lee, Y. Kohmura, S. Okada, K. Igawa, C. Kadowaki, D. Askin: Practical synthesis of a HIV integrase inhibitor. *Org. Proc. Res. Dev.*, 12(6), 1245-1252, 2008.
- 2468.**Wang P., H. Xu, W.-L. Huang: Current situation and tendency of researches on anti-HIV drugs. *Strait Pharmac. J.*, 20(1), R28 O65, 2008.
- 2469.**Wang X., H. Ma, R. Wen: Advance on targets and drugs for anti-HIV. *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 34(11), 1454-1459, 2009.
- 2470.**M.F.M. Borges, F.M.F. Roleira, N.J. da Silva, P. Milhazes, E.U. Villare, L.S. Penin: Simple Coumarins: Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry. Pages 23-85 in the book *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 4, Ed. by Atta-Ur-Rahman, A. B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary, Bentham Science Publishers, 2009, 866 страници.
- 2471.**Féau C., E. Klein, P. Kerth, L. Lebeau: Preparation and optical properties of novel 3-alkoxycarbonyl aza- and diazacoumarins. *Synth. Comm.*, 40(20), 3033-3045, 2010.
- 2472.**Ferreira R. C. S., A. A. Riffel, A. E. G. Sant'Ana: HIV: Replication mechanism, pharmacological targets and inhibition by products derived from plants [HIV: Mecanismo de replicação, alvos farmacológicos e inibição por produtos derivados de plantas]. *Quim. Nova*, 33(8), 1743-1755, 2010.
- 2473.**Cui X.-L., S.-Y. Huang: The recent progress of anti-HIV active constituents of natural medicine. *Progr. Mod. Biomed.*, 10(15), R282-R285, 2010.
- 2474.**Dong B., T. Ma, T. Zhang, C.-M. Zhou, G. Liu, L. Wang, P.-Z. Tao, X.-Q. Zhang: Anti-HIV-1 activity and structure-activity relationship of pyranocoumarin analogs. *Yaoxue Xuebao*, 46(1), 35-38, 2011.

2475. Matos M. J., S. Vazquez-Rodriguez, E. Uriarte, L. Santana, D. Viña: MAO inhibitory activity modulation: 3-phenylcoumarins versus 3-benzoylcoumarins. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 21(14), 4224-4227, 2011.
2476. Saeed A., A. Ibrar: Synthesis of Some New 3-(5-(Arylamino)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-2H-chromen-2-ones and 3-(4-Aryl-5-thioxo-4,5-dihydro-1H-1,2,4-triazol-3-yl)-2H-chromen-2-ones. *Phosph. Sulf. Silicon Relat. Elem.*, 186(8), 1801-1810, 2011.
2477. Matos M. J., C. Terán, Y. Pérez-Castillo, E. Uriarte, L. Santana, D. Viña: Synthesis and study of a series of 3-arylcoumarins as potent and selective monoamine oxidase B inhibitors. *J. Med. Chem.*, 54(20), 7127-7137, 2011.
2478. Nasir N. M., M. Rahmani, K. Shaari, G. C. L. Ee, R. Go, N. K. Kassim, S. N. K. Muhamad, M. J. Iskandar: Two new xanthenes from *calophyllum nodosum* (guttiferae). *Molecules*, 16(11), 8973-8980, 2011.
2479. Montagner C., L. A. Savi, I. T. Silva, J. M. Kratz, E. F. A. Smânia, F. D. Monache, Jr. A. Smânia, C. M. O. Simões: In vitro cytotoxic screening of coumarins. *Lat. Amer. J. Pharm.*, 30(9), 1669-1674, 2011.
2480. Vazquez-Rodriguez, Saleta, Maria Joao Matos, Eugenio Uriarte, Giulio Ferino, Enzo Cadoni, and Dolores Viña. "Benzopyran-2-ones as attractive scaffold for MAO inhibitors: synthesis, biological evaluation and docking studies." In *15th Int. Electron. Conf. Synth. Org. Chem.*, vol. 15. MDPI, 2011.
2481. Thesis by Navneet Chandak: Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Some Nitrogen Containing Heterocycles, and C5-Functionalized DNA Uracil Nucleosides. Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 2012.
2482. Thesis by Holam, Machhindra R: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of some novel coumarin derivatives. Univ. Bijapur, 2010. <http://hdl.handle.net/123456789/3615>
2483. Saeed, Aamer, Aalia Ibrar, Muhammad Arshad, and Michael Bolte. "Methyl 2-oxo-2H-chromene-3-carboxylate." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Structure Reports Online* 68, no. 10 (2012): o3024-o3024.
2484. Fonseca, André, Maria João Matos, Alexandra Gaspar, Stefano Alcaro, Fernanda Borges, Lourdes Santana, and Eugenio Uriarte. "Multi-target Design, Synthesis and Study of a Selected Series of Carbamates and Esters with Coumarin Scaffold." In *16th Int. Electron. Conf. Synth. Org. Chem.*, vol. 16. MDPI, 2012.
2485. Xiao C., X.-Y. Luo, D.-J. Li, H. Lu, Z.-Q. Liu, Z.-G. Song, Y.-H. Jin: Synthesis of 4-methylcoumarin derivatives containing 4,5-dihydropyrazole moiety to scavenge radicals and to protect DNA. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 53, 159-167, 2012.
2486. Olmedo D., S. R. Bedoya, L. M. López-Pérez, J. L. Del Olmo, E. Muñoz, E. Alcamí, A. S. Feliciano: 3-phenylcoumarins as inhibitors of HIV-1 replication. *Molecules*, 17(8), 9245-9257, 2012.
2487. Maiti G., R. Karmakar, U Kayal, R. N. Bhattacharya: An efficient route to coumarin derivatives under dual catalysis, an organo- and a Lewis acid catalyst. *Tetrahedron*, 68(42), 8817-8822, 2012.
2488. Dimitrova, M., Petrova, G. Pharmacoeconomic studies of the highly active antiretrovirus therapy of HIV/AIDS. *Pharmacia* 59 (1-4) , pp. 72-84, 2012.
2489. Serra S., G. Ferino, M. J. Matos, S. Vázquez-Rodríguez, G. Delogu, D. Viña, E. Cadoni, L. Santana, E. Uriarte: Hydroxycoumarins as selective MAO-B inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 22(1), 258-261, 2012.
2490. Matos, M.J., Viña, D., Vazquez-Rodriguez, S., Uriarte, E., Santana, L. Focusing on new monoamine oxidase inhibitors: Differently substituted coumarins as an interesting scaffold. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2012, 12 (20) , 2210-2239.
2491. Liu J., F. Wu, L. Chen, L. Zhao, Z. Zhao, M. Wang, S. Lei: Biological evaluation of coumarin derivatives as mushroom tyrosinase inhibitors. *Food Chem.*, 135(4), 2872-2878, 2012.
2492. Getsova M., V. Kircheva, J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, H. Naruke, M. Milanova: Luminescence properties of a Nd(III) coumarin derivative complex immobilized in a poly(methylmethacrylate) matrix. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(7-8), 685-692, 2012.
2493. Wojtanowski, K.K., Skalicka-Woźniak, K., Głowniak, K. Applications of Thin Layer Chromatography in the analysis and isolation of coumarins derived from medicinal plants. *Current Issues in Pharmacy and Medical Sciences*, Volume 25, Issue 4, 2012, 418-425.
2494. Saeed A., A. Ibrar, M. Arshad, M. Bolte: Methyl 2-oxo-2H-chromene-3-carboxylate. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. E: Struct. Reports Online*, 68(10), o3024, 2012.
2495. Matos M. J., A. Gaspar, S. Kachler, K.-N. Klotz, F. Borges, L. Santana, E. Uriarte: (2012), Targeting adenosine receptors with coumarins: synthesis and binding activities of amide and carbamate derivatives. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 65(1), 30-34, 2013.
2496. Zhan P., X. Chen, D. Li, Z. Fang, E. De Clercq, X. Liu: HIV-1 NNRTIs: Structural diversity, pharmacophore similarity, and implications for drug design. *Med. Res. Rev.*, 2013, 33(S1), E1-E72.
2497. Xie S.-S., Wang X.-B., Li J.-Y., Kong L.-Y. Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of novel 7-mercaptocoumarin derivatives as $\alpha 1$ -adrenoceptor antagonists. *Chem. Pharmac. Bull.*, 61(1), 16-24, 2013.
2498. Pravin O. Patil, Sanjay B. Bari, Sandip D. Firke, Prashant K. Deshmukh, Shailesh T. Donda, Dilip A. Patil A comprehensive review on synthesis and designing aspects of coumarin derivatives as monoamine oxidase inhibitors for Depression and Alzheimer's disease *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, 21.9 (2013): 2434-2450.
2499. Li, W., Hou, J., You, Q. Synthesis and HIV-1 reverse transcriptase inhibitory activity of 3,4-disubstituted coumarin derivatives. *Journal of China Pharmaceutical University* 44 (1), 28-34, 2013.

2500. Maria J. Matos, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, Santiago Vilar Synthesis, NMR characterization, X-ray structural analysis and theoretical calculations of amide and ester derivatives of the coumarin scaffold. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1041, 144-150, 2013.
2501. Denitsa K. Elenkova, Miroslava M. Getsova, Joana Ts. Zaharieva, Ilia Manolov, Maria M. Milanova: Synthesis of terbium(III) complex with a biscoumarin derivative and its immobilization in PMMA-based composite thin films with fluorescent properties. *Central European Journal of Chemistry*, 11(7), 1032-1041, 2013.
2502. Maria João Matos, Fernanda Pérez-Cruz, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, Fernanda Borges, Claudio Olea-Azar Remarkable antioxidant properties of a series of hydroxy-3-aryl coumarins *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, Volume 21, Issue 13, 3900-3906, 2013.
2503. Vazquez-Rodriguez, S., Figueroa-Guñíez, R., Matos, M.J., Santana, L., Uriarte, E., Lapier, M., Maya, J.D., Olea-Azar, C. Synthesis of coumarin-chalcone hybrids and evaluation of their antioxidant and trypanocidal properties. *MedChemComm* 4 (6) , 993-1000, 2013.
2504. Lin, C.-H., Yang, D.-Y. Synthesis of coumarin/pyrrole-fused heterocycles and their photochemical and redox-switching properties. *Organic Letters* 15 (11) , 2802-2805, 2013.
2505. Nasir, N.M., Rahmani, M., Shaari, K., Kassim, N.K., Go, R., Stanslas, J., Jeyaraj, E.J. Xanthones from *Calophyllum gracilipes* and their cytotoxic activity. *Sains Malaysiana* 42 (9), 1261-1266, 2013.
2506. Matos, Maria João, Veronika Hogger, Alexandra Gaspar, Sonja Kachler, Fernanda Borges, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, and Karl-Norbert Klotz. "Synthesis and adenosine receptors binding affinities of a series of 3-aryl coumarins." *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 65.11 (2013): 1590-1597.
2507. Guñíez, Roberto Figueroa, Maria João Matos, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Claudio Olea-Azar, and Juan Diego Maya. "Synthesis and evaluation of antioxidant and trypanocidal properties of a selected series of coumarin derivatives." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 5, no. 16 (2013): 1911-1922.
2508. Liu, Zhi-hui, De-jun Li, Dan Jiang, Chuan Xiao, Zhi-guang Song, and Ying-hua Jin. "Design, synthesis and antitumor activity in vitro of a series of 3-aryl coumarins." *Chemical Research in Chinese Universities*: 29.6 (2013): 1125-1128.
2509. A. Garro Hugo, M. Manzur Jimena, M. Ciuffo Gladys, E. Tonn Carlos, R. Pungitore Carlos Inhibition of reverse transcriptase and *Taq* DNA polymerase by compounds possessing the coumarin framework. *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, Volume 24, Issue 3, 2014, 760-764.
2510. Suljić, Sanel, and Jörg Pietruszka. "Synthesis of 3-Arylated 3, 4-Dihydrocoumarins: Combining Continuous Flow Hydrogenation with Laccase-Catalysed Oxidation." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 356, no. 5 (2014): 1007-1020.
2511. Zhang, Yuehua, Anlian Zhu, Qianqian Li, Lingjun Li, Yang Zhao, and Jianji Wang. "Cholinium ionic liquids as cheap and reusable catalysts for the synthesis of coumarins via Pechmann reaction under solvent-free condition." *RSC Advances* 4.44 (2014): 22946-22950.
2512. Eirich, Jürgen, and Stephan A. Sieber. "Naturstoffe und ihre zellulären Angriffsziele." *Nachrichten aus der Chemie* 62, no. 7-8 (2014): 743-747.
2513. Yang, Yang, Qing-Wen Liu, Ye Shi, Zhi-Guang Song, Ying-Hua Jin, and Zai-Qun Liu. "Design and Synthesis of coumarin-3-acylamino derivatives to scavenge radicals and to protect DNA." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 84 (2014): 1-7.
2514. Matos, Maria João, Santiago Vilar, Sonja Kachler, André Fonseca, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Fernanda Borges, Nicholas P. Tatonetti, and Karl-Norbert Klotz. "Insight into the Interactions between Novel Coumarin Derivatives and Human A3 Adenosine Receptors." *ChemMedChem* 9.10 (2014): 2245-2253.
2515. Farooq, Saleem, Aashiq Hussain, Abid Hamid, Mushtaq A. Qurishi, and Surrinder Koul. "Click chemistry inspired synthesis and bioevaluation of novel triazolyl derivatives of osthol as potent cytotoxic agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 84 (2014): 545-554.
2516. Detistov, Oleksandr S., Siva S. Panda, Peter J. Steel, Abdullah M. Asiri, C. Dennis Hall, and Alan R. Katritzky. "Diastereoselective Synthesis of Methanopyridoxazocinones." *Synlett* 25(18), (2014): 2654-2660.
2517. Elenkova, Denitsa, Bernd Morgenstern, Ilia Manolov, and Maria Milanova. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Physico-chemical Properties of 3, 3'-[(4-hydroxyphenyl) methyl] bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one)." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 61(4):718-28 (2014).
2518. Fonsecaa, André, Maria João Matosa, Saleta Vazquez-Rodrigueza, Dolores Viñac, Santiago Vilarb, Fernanda Borgesa, Lourdes Santanab, and Eugenio Uriarteb. "Structural Modifications on Natural-based Products: Synthetic Strategies and Biological Applications." *The 18th International Electronic Conference on Synthetic Organic Chemistry*. Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute, 2014.
2519. Horák, M. "4.3 Plants of North America." In *FOLIA: Monographic series*, VII, 2014, 6, p. 151, Mendel University Press, ISBN 978-80-7509-157-4.
2520. Yuelin Song, Wanghui Jing, Pengfei Tu and Yitao Wang Characterization of Peucedani Radix extract-derived angular-type pyranocoumarins in rats using ultra-high performance liquid chromatography coupled with hybrid triple quadrupole-linear ion trap mass spectrometry *Anal. Methods*, 2014, 6, 5198-5206
2521. Tesis by Estefanía Patricia Hernández Benito: Actividad antiviral y antiinflamatoria de plantas medicinales: aislamiento de polisacáridos activos. Universidad Complutense de Madrid, 2014.

- 2522.** Ashraf, Zaman, Muhammad Rafiq, Sung-Yum Seo, Mustafeez Mujtaba Babar, and Najam-us-Sahar Sadaf Zaidi. "Design, synthesis and bioevaluation of novel umbelliferone analogues as potential mushroom tyrosinase inhibitors." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 30.6 (2015): 874-883.
- 2523.** Elenkova, Denitsa, Joana Zaharieva, Miroslava Getsova, Ilia Manolov, Maria Milanova, Sebastian Stach, and Ștefan Țălu. "Morphology and Optical Properties of SiO₂-Based Composite Thin Films with Immobilized Terbium (III) Complex with a Biscoumarin Derivative." *International Journal of Polymer Analysis and Characterization* (2015) Volume 20, Number 1, 42-56.
- 2524.** Horák M. 5 Plantas Norte Americanas. In the book *Etnobotánica y fitoterapia en América*. Horák, M. (Ed.) p. 301, Universidad de Mendel en Brno (2015) ISBN 978-80-7509-349-3.
- 2525.** Thesis by Silva, Milene Evelyn da. "Avaliação da atividade antiviral do extrato de Mikania glomerata Sprengel (guaco)." Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora (2015).
- 2526.** Thesis by de Santana, Jordana Damasceno Gitirana "De concentração em produtos naturais bioativos mestrado em ciências farmacêuticas.", Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora, 2015.
- 2527.** Rajesh Babu K. and V. Madhavarao. Synthesis of novel click coumarins and biological evaluation. *Der Chemica Sinica*, 2015, 6(1):1-6
- 2528.** M. Rajabi, Z. Hossaini, M.A. Khalilzadeh, S. Datta, M. Halder, S.A. Mousa, Synthesis of a new class of furo[3,2-c]coumarins and its anticancer activity, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 148 (2015): 66-72.
- 2529.** Devarajegowda, H. C., P. A. Suchetan, H. T. Srinivasa, S. Sreenivasa, and B. S. Palakshamurthy. "Crystal structure of 4-bromophenyl-2-oxo-2H-chromene-3-carboxylate." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 71, no. 5 (2015): o326-o327.
- 2530.** Keri, Rangappa S., B. S. Sasidhar, Bhari Mallanna Nagaraja, and M. Amélia Santos. "Recent progress in the drug development of coumarin derivatives as potent antituberculosis agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 100 (2015): 257-269.
- 2531.** Liu, Zhihui, Yingnan Wang, Jingbo Sun, Yang Yang, Qingwen Liu, Zaiqun Liu, and Zhiguang Song. "Design and synthesis of 3-triazolo-coumarins and their applications in scavenging radicals and protecting DNA." *Chemical Research in Chinese Universities* 31, no. 4 (2015): 526-533.
- 2532.** Chingwaru, Walter, Jerneja Vidmar, and Petrina T. Kapewangolo. "The Potential of Sub-Saharan African Plants in the Management of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infections: A Review." *Phytotherapy Research* 29.10 (2015): 1452-1487.
- 2533.** Matos, Maria João, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Orlando A. Abreu, Enrique Molina, and Estela Guardado Yordi. "Coumarins—An Important Class of Phytochemicals." In *Phytochemicals-Isolation, Characterisation and Role in Human Health*, 25, 533-538; Rao, AV, Rao, LG, Eds (2015).
- 2534.** Jain, Vicky, Sabera Bijani, Pratik Ambasana, Krunal Mehariya, Umed Bhoya, Bipin Pandey, and Anamik Shah. "Diversity-Oriented Expedient Route for the Synthesis of 3-Tetrahydropyrimidinyl-Coumarins via MCR." *Synthetic Communications* 46.1 (2016): 63-72.
- 2535.** Bzeouich, Imen Mokdad, Nadia Mustapha, Aicha Sassi, Kamel Ghedira, Mohamed Ghoul, Latifa Chebil, José Luis, and Leila Chekir-Ghedira. "Oligoesculin fraction induces anti-tumor effects and promotes immune responses on B16-F10 mice melanoma." *Tumor Biology* 37.8 (2016): 11349-11358.
- 2536.** Mazzone, Gloria, Annia Galano, Juan Raul Alvarez-Idaboy, and Nino Russo. "Coumarin-Chalcone Hybrids as Peroxyl Radical Scavengers: Kinetics and Mechanisms." *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling* 56.4 (2016): 662-670.
- 2537.** Adib, Mehdi, Saideh Rajai-Daryasarei, Rahim Pashazadeh, Mahnaz Tajik, and Peiman Mirzaei. "Regioselective transition metal-free acylation of coumarins via cross-dehydrogenative coupling reaction of coumarins and aldehydes." *Tetrahedron Letters* 57.33 (2016): 3701-3705.
- 2538.** Hassan, Mohd Zaheen, Hasnah Osman, Mohamed Ashraf Ali, and Mohamed Jawed Ahsan. "Therapeutic potential of coumarins as antiviral agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 123 (2016): 236-255.
- 2539.** Yan, Huan, Ming-Yu Ba, Xu-Hong Li, Jia-Mei Guo, Xu-Jie Qin, Li He, Zhong-Quan Zhang, Ying Guo, and Hai-Yang Liu. "Lindenane sesquiterpenoid dimers from *Chloranthus japonicus* inhibit HIV-1 and HCV replication." *Fitoterapia* 115 (2016): 64-68.
- 2540.** Jadaun, Pratiksha, Priyanka Khopkar, and Smita Kulkarni. Repurposing Phytochemicals as Anti-HIV Agents. *Journal of Antivirals & Antiretrovirals*. (2016), 8(4): 139-141.
- 2541.** J. Matos, Maria, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Andre Fonseca, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, and Fernanda Borges. "Heterocyclic Antioxidants in Nature: Coumarins." *Current Organic Chemistry* 21, no. 4 (2017): 311-324.
- 2542.** Jerković, Igor, Maja Molnar, Senka Vidović, Jelena Vladić, and Stela Jokić. "Supercritical CO₂ Extraction of *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. Flowers: Optimisation of Oxygenated Monoterpenes, Coumarin and Herniarin Content." *Phytochemical Analysis* (2017) 28(6):558-566.
- 2543.** Hoti, Ramiz, Naser Troni, Hamit Ismaili, Gjyle Mulliqi-Osmani, and Veprim Thaçi. "Some new [(chromen-4-ylamino)-ethyl]-azetidin-2-ones and their antibacterial activity." *European Journal of Chemistry* 8, no. 2 (2017): 183-187.
- 2544.** Thesis by Durojaiye, Abdulfattah. "Comparison of the efficacy of ARV medications alone and in combination with herbal medications in the treatment of HIV among nigerian HIV+ patients." (2017), University of Massachusetts Amherst.

- 2545.** B Saldanha, Glaucio, George LS Oliveira, Jose CCL da Silva, Maria CP Oliveira, Ana PSCL da Silva, and Juceni P de Lima David. "Neoflavonoids as Prospective Compounds Against Parasitic Neglected Tropical Infections and Human Immunodeficiency Virus." *Current Bioactive Compounds* 13, no. 4 (2017): 276-291.
- 2546.** Manjappa, Kiran B., Yu-Ting Peng, Teau-Jiuan Liou, and Ding-Yah Yang. "Pseudo three-component approach to coumarin-annulated azepines: synthesis of coumarin [3, 4-b] azepines." *RSC Advances* 7, no. 72 (2017): 45269-45273.
- 2547.** Mehta, Simpi; Pathak, Seema R. *Insilico* drug design and molecular docking studies of novel coumarin derivatives as anti-cancer agents. *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research*, S.I. 335-340, 2017.
- 2548.** Ma, Jiliang, Xinwen Peng, Linxin Zhong, and Runcang Sun. "Sulfonation of carbonized xylan-type hemicellulose: a renewable and effective biomass-based biocatalyst for the synthesis of O-and N-heterocycles." *New Journal of Chemistry* 42, no. 11 (2018): 9140-9150.
- 2549.** Srikrishna, D., Godugu, C., & Dubey, P. K. (2018). A Review on Pharmacological properties of Coumarins. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 18(2), 113-141.
- 2550.** Trkovnik, Mladen, Milan Cacic, and Jonuz Rizvani. "Coumarin derivative as antiviral agent, pharmaceutical composition thereof, its preparation and use." 2018, U.S. Patent Application No. 15/562,081.
- 2551.** Zhu, Jing-Jing, and Jian-Guo Jiang. "Pharmacological and nutritional effects of natural coumarins and their structure-activity relationships." *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* 62, no. 14 (2018): 1701073.
- 2552.** Bhatia, Rohit, Shelly Pathania, Virender Singh, and Ravindra K. Rawal. "Metal-catalyzed synthetic strategies toward coumarin derivatives." *Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* (2018): Volume 54, 280-291.
- 2553.** Sameem, Bilqees, Mina Saeedi, Mohammad Mahdavi, Hamid Nadri, Fahimeh Vafadarnejad, and Mohsen Amini. "Synthesis and Characterization of Novel Phthalimide-pyrano [3, 2-c] chromene and Phthalimide-pyrano-2-one Hybrids." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry*, 2018, Volume 55, Issue 7, 1678-1684.
- 2554.** Yilmaz, Fatih. "Synthesis and characterisation of some new hybrid molecules containing thiophene, triazole and coumarin rings under microwave conditions." *Journal of Chemical Research* 42, no. 7 (2018): 361-365.
- 2555.** Farooq, Saleem, Aashiq Hussain, Mushtaq A. Qurishi, Abid Hamid, and S. Koul. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel triazoles linked 7-hydroxycoumarin as potent cytotoxic agents." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 18, no. 11 (2018): 1531-1539.
- 2556.** Широких, Илья Валерьевич, Любовь Георгиевна Бурова, Алла Липеева, and Эльвира Эдуардовна Шульц. "Изучение антибактериальных свойств производных пецеданина в отношении *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro." *Сибирский медицинский вестник* 2 (2018): 8-12.
- 2557.** Ishtapran Sahoo, Yashas Devasurmurt, Umashankar Thippeswamy, Padmalatha Rai Satwadi, Yarappa Lakshmikanth Ramachandra, Kumar Hegde Biliyar Ananda, Govindappa Melappa. In silico Anti-HIV and Anticoagulant Activity of [60]Fullerene Conjugated Coumarin and p-Coumaric Acid Isolated from Endophytic Fungi, *Alternaria Species-1 International Journal of Microbiology and Application*, 2018; 5(4): 81-92
- 2558.** Govindappa, M. "In Silico Anti-HIV and Anticoagulant Activity of [60] Fullerene Conjugated Coumarin and P-Coumaric Acid Isolated from Endophytic Fungi, *Alternaria Species-1.*" *Enliven: Bioinfo* 4, no. 3 (2018): 92794903.
- 2559.** Sameem, Bilqees, Mina Saeedi, Mohammad Mahdavi, Hamid Nadri, Fahimeh Vafadarnejad, and Mohsen Amini. "Synthesis and Characterization of Novel Phthalimide-pyrano [3, 2-c] chromene and Phthalimide-pyrano-2-one Hybrids." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 55, no. 7 (2018): 1678-1684.
- 2560.** Passari, Livia MZG, Ieda S. Scarminio, Gustavo G. Marcheafave, and Roy E. Bruns. "Seasonal changes and solvent effects on fractionated functional food component yields from *Mikania laevigata* leaves." *Food Chemistry* 273 (2019): 151-158.
- 2561.** Avdović, Edina H., Dušan S. Dimić, Jamina Dimitrić Marković, Nenad Vuković, Milanka Đ. Radulović, Marko N. Živanović, Nenad D. Filipović, Jelena R. Đorović, Srećko R. Trifunović, and Zoran S. Marković. "Spectroscopic and theoretical investigation of the potential anti-tumor and anti-microbial agent, 3-(1-((2-hydroxyphenyl) amino) ethylidene) chroman-2, 4-dione." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 206 (2019): 421-429.
- 2562.** do Nascimento, Jainara Santos, João Carlos Silva Conceição, and Eliane de Oliveira Silva. "Biotransformation of Coumarins by Filamentous Fungi: An Alternative Way for Achievement of Bioactive Analogs." *Mini-Reviews in Organic Chemistry* 16, no. 6 (2019): 568-577.
- 2563.** Mirzaei, Siyavash, Saideh Rajai-Daryasarei, Mehdi Soheilzad, Roya Kabiri, Samira Ansari, Meisam Shabanian, and Rahim Pashazadeh. "Palladium-Catalyzed Carbonylation of Coumarin C (sp²)-H Bonds: A New Entry to Arylcoumarin Ketones." *Synthesis* 51, no. 07 (2019): 1680-1688.
- 2564.** Inyutina, A. K., R. F. Fatykhov, I. A. Khalymbadzha, A. D. Sharapov, M. V. Bobkina, and O. N. Chupakhin. "New approach to the synthesis of biologically active derivatives of pyranocoumarins." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 2063, no. 1, p. 040019. AIP Publishing, 2019.
- 2565.** Dušan S. Dimić, Zoran S. Marković, Luciano Saso, et al., "Synthesis and Characterization of 3-(1-((3,4-Dihydroxyphenethyl)amino)ethylidene)-chroman-2,4-dione as a Potential Antitumor Agent," *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, vol. 2019, Article ID 2069250, 12 pages, 2019.

2566. Farooq, Saleem, Javid A. Banday, Aashiq Hussain, Momina Nazir, Mushtaq A. Qurishi, Abid Hamid, and Surrinder Koul. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Osthol Derivatives as Potent Cytotoxic Agents." *Medicinal Chemistry* 15, no. 2 (2019): 138-149.
2567. Kurt, Adnan, Ahmet Faruk Ayhan, and Murat Koca. "Thermal decomposition kinetics of a coumarin based copolymer: Poly (3-benzoyl coumarin-7-yl-methacrylate: 0.54-co-methyl methacrylate: 0.46)." *Malaysian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Sciences* 15, no. 2 (2019): 206-211.
2568. Mishra, Nripendra Nath, Aakanksha Agarwal, Trisha Moitra, Suja K. Polachira, Reshmi Nair, and Satish Kumar Gupta. "Anti-HIV-1 activity and safety profile of a polyherbal gel formulation as a candidate microbicide." *Journal of Herbal Medicine* (2019): 100284.
2569. Mangasuli, Sumitra N., Kallappa M. Hosamani, and Praveen B. Managutti. "Synthesis of novel coumarin derivatives bearing dithiocarbamate moiety: An approach to microwave, molecular docking, Hirshfeld surface analysis, DFT studies and potent anti-microbial agents." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1195 (2019): 58-72.
2570. Poursan, Samane, Somayeh Ahadi, Saeed Balalaie, Frank Rominger, and Hamid Reza Bijanzadeh. "Design and Synthesis of Novel Functionalized Fused Oxazepine and Diazepine Analogues Containing Coumarin Backbone through Domino Reaction." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 20 (2019): 6403-6407.
2571. Chinsebu, Kazhila C. "Chemical diversity and activity profiles of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase inhibitors from plants." *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia* 29 (2019): 504-528.
2572. Fatykhov, Ramil F., Igor A. Khalymbadza, Oleg N. Chupakhin, Valery N. Charushin, Anna K. Inyutina, Pavel A. Slepukhin, and Victor G. Kartsev. "1-Nicotinoylbenzotriazole: A Convenient Tool for Site-Selective Protection of 5, 7-Dihydroxycoumarins." *Synthesis* 51, no. 19 (2019): 3617-3624.
2573. Cao, Duxia, Zhiqiang Liu, Peter Verwilt, Seyoung Koo, Paramesh Jangjili, Jong Seung Kim, and Weiyang Lin. "Coumarin-based small-molecule fluorescent chemosensors." *Chemical Reviews* 119, no. 18 (2019): 10403-10519.
2574. Balalaie, Saeed, Yasaman Doroudian, Nahid Zarezadeh, Hossein Zahedian Tejeneki, and Frank Rominger. "Regiocontrolled Synthesis of Fused Heterocyclic Skeletons Containing Pyranocoumarin Backbones." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 31 (2019): 8921-8924.
2575. Инютина, А. К., Р. Ф. Фатыхов, И. А. Халымбаджа, А. Д. Шарапов, М. В. Бобкина, and О. Н. Чупахин. "СД-14. Новый подход к синтезу биологически активных производных пиранокумаринов." In *Современные синтетические методологии для создания лекарственных препаратов и функциональных материалов*, Екатеринбург, (2019): 164-165.
2576. Giri, Rakesh R., and Dinkar I. Brahmabhatt. "A Convenient Synthesis of Bipyrido-Fused Coumarins and Their Biological Evaluation." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 56, no. 9 (2019): 2630-2636.
2577. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5 pages.
2578. Dimić, Dušan S., Zoran S. Marković, Luciano Saso, Edina H. Avdović, Jelena R. Đorović, Isidora P. Petrović, Danijela D. Stanisavljević et al. "Synthesis and Characterization of 3-(1-((3, 4-Dihydroxyphenethyl) amino) ethylidene)-chroman-2, 4-dione as a Potential Antitumor Agent." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* 2019 (2019) 2069250.
2579. Kurt, Adnan, Ahmet Faruk Ayhan, and Murat Koca. "Thermal decomposition kinetics of a coumarin based copolymer: poly (3-benzoyl coumarin-7-yl-methacrylate: 0.54-co-methyl methacrylate: 0.46)." *Mal. J. Fund. Appl. Sci* 15 (2019): 206-211.
2580. Adnan Kurt, Bayram Gündüz, Murat Koca A detailed study on the optical properties of 3-benzoyl-7-hydroxy coumarin compound in different solvents and concentrations. *Macedonian Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering* Vol 38, No 2 (2019) 227-236.
2581. Yılmaz, Fatih, Emre Menteşe, and Nimet Baltaş. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Some Succinimide Hybrid Molecules." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 45, no. 6 (2019): 575-584.
2582. Irfan, Ali, Laila Rubab, Mishbah Ur Rehman, Rukhsana Anjum, Sami Ullah, Mahwish Marjana, Saba Qadeer, and Sadia Sana. "Coumarin sulfonamide derivatives: An emerging class of therapeutic agents." *Heterocyclic Communications* 26, no. 1 (2020): 46-59.
2583. Febriani, A. K., Ismiyanto, I., & Anam, K. (2020). Total phenolic and coumarin content, antioxidant activity of leaves, fruits, and stem barks of grey mangrove (*Avicennia marina*). *Jurnal Kimia Sains dan Aplikasi*, 23(2), 34-38.
2584. Thesis by Tato Martínez, Manuel. "Síntesis de cumarinas sustituidas mediante reacciones de acoplamiento cruzado con organometálicos de indio (III)." Universidade da Coruña. Facultade de Ciencias (2020).
2585. Harikrishnan, Ramasamy, and Chellam Balasundaram. "Potential of Herbal Extracts and Bioactive Compounds for Human Healthcare." In the book *The Role of Phytoconstituents in Health Care*, pp. 3-158. Apple Academic Press, 2020.
2586. Goyal, Megh R., Hafiz Ansar Rasul Suleria, and Ramasamy Harikrishnan, eds. *The Role of Phytoconstituents in Health Care: Biocompounds in Medicinal Plants*. CRC Press, 2020.
2587. Fatykhov, Ramil F., Oleg N. Chupakhin, Anna K. Inyutina, and Igor A. Khalymbadza. "Synthetic Approaches to Unsymmetrically Substituted 5, 7-Dihydroxycoumarins." *Synthesis* 52, no. 05 (2020): 660-672.

2588. Cai, Lin, Wang Zhang, Huanyu Jia, Hui Feng, Xuefeng Wei, Haitao Chen, Daibin Wang, Yang Xue, and Xianchao Sun. "Plant-derived compounds: A potential source of drugs against Tobacco mosaic virus." *Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology* (2020): 104589.
2589. Mandal, Anirban, Dew Biswas, and Banasri Hazra. "Natural products from plants with prospective anti-HIV activity and relevant mechanisms of action." In the book *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry*, vol. 66, pp. 225-271. Elsevier, 2020.
2590. Rather, Zubaid-ul-khazir, Javid A. Banday, and Hamida-Tun-Nisa Chisti. "Spectroscopic, X-ray Crystal, DFT and In Vitro Analysis of 3-(2, 4-Dimethoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-en-1-yl) phenyl) Acrylic Acid." *ChemistrySelect* 5, no. 26 (2020): 7849-7854.
2591. Yang, Li-Shou, Yu Wang, En-Hua Wang, Jan Yang, Xiong Pan, Xiu Liao, and Xiao-Sheng Yang. "Polyphosphoric acid-promoted synthesis of coumarins lacking substituents at positions 3 and 4." *Synthetic Communications* 50, no. 20 (2020): 3080-3085.
2592. Mangasuli, Sumitra N., Praveen B. Managutti, Kallappa M. Hosamani, and Shrinivas D. Joshi. "Synthesis of new substituted (2H-chromen-2-one)-phenol derivatives: An approach to molecular docking and antimicrobial assessment." *Chemical Data Collections* (2020): 100519.
2593. Kumar, A., and Y. Garg. "In-Vitro Evaluation of Antibacterial, Antifungal and Anti-HIV Effects of Calophyllum inophyllum Leaf Extract." *Biomedical and Pharmacology Journal* 13, no. 4 (2020): 2003-2014.
2594. Yilmaz, Fatih, Emre Menteşe, and Bahar Bilgin Sökmen. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of some 1, 3-benzoxazol-2 (3H)-one hybrid molecules as potential antioxidant and urease inhibitors." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 58, no. 1 (2021): 260-269.
2595. Passos, Saulo de Tarso Alves dos. "Design racional de híbridos fluorescentes de cumarinas para aplicação em bioimageamento." Tese (Doutorado em Química)—Universidade de Brasília, Brasília, 2021.
2596. Sistani, Parisa, Gholamreza Dehghan, and Leila Sadeghi. "Structural and kinetic insights into HIV-1 reverse transcriptase inhibition by farnesiferol C." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (2021). Volume 174, 2021, 309-318.
2597. Xu, Zhi, Qingtai Chen, Yan Zhang, and Changli Liang. "Coumarin-based derivatives with potential anti-HIV activity." *Fitoterapia* 150 (2021): 104863.
2598. Kınalı, Mehmet. "İzoksazol ve triazol içeren yeni heterosiklik bileşiklerin sentezi ve karakterizasyonu." Master's thesis, Sakarya Üniversitesi, 2021.
2599. Sharma, Ritu, Ravi K. Yadav, Richa Sharma, Nawal K. Sahu, Mukesh Jain, and Sandeep Chaudhary. "Recent advancements in the synthesis and chemistry of benzo-fused nitrogen-and oxygen-based bioactive heterocycles." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 21, no. 17 (2021): 1538-1571.
2600. Ghosh, Avijit, Priyanka Upadhyay, Sushmita Sarker, Shaswati Das, Mousumi Bhattacharjee, Saurav Bhattacharya, Manisha Ahir et al. "Delivery of novel coumarin-dihydropyrimidinone conjugates through mixed polymeric nanoparticles to potentiate therapeutic efficacy against triple-negative breast cancer." *Biomaterials Science* 9, no. 16 (2021): 5665-5690.
2601. Boness, Heiter VM, Milena S. de Oliveira, Carine SC Batista, Leticia S. Almeida, Elisangela F. Boffo, Cristiane F. Villarreal, and Frederico G. Cruz. "Anti-Inflammatory and Antinociceptive Properties of Kielmeyerone A, a Chromenone Isolated from the Roots of Kielmeyera reticulata." *Journal of Natural Products* 84, no. 8 (2021): 2157-2164.
2602. Wagare, Devendra, Mujahed Shaikh, Dinesh Lingampalle, and Ayesha Durrani. "Environmentally Benign PEG-OSO₃H-Catalysed Ultrasound Promoted Cascade Synthesis of Furocoumarins in Water." *Current Organocatalysis* 8, no. 2 (2021): 217-222.
2603. Jumal, Juliana, and Norhanis Sakinah. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Applications of Coumarin Derivatives: A Short Review." *Malaysian Journal of Science Health & Technology* 7, no. 1 (2021): 62-68.
2604. Jadhav, Nitin K., Balkrishna R. Kale, Mohammad S. Alam, Vishwas B. Gaikwad, Virendra Prasad, and Raju R. Kale. "Synthesis and Functionalization of Coumarin-Pyrazole Scaffold: Recent Development, Challenges, and Opportunities." *Current Organic Synthesis* 18, no. 7 (2021): 685-710.
2605. Bhuyan, Nirmala Niharika, Ankita Joardar, Bhawani Prasad Bag, HIRAK Chakraborty, and Amaresh Mishra. "Exploring the inclusion complex formation of 3-acetylcoumarin with β -cyclodextrin and its delivery to a carrier protein: A spectroscopic and computational study." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 344 (2021): 117752.
2606. Bello, Oluwasesan Micheal, Abiodun Busuyi Ogbesejana, Oluwasogo A. Dada, Oluwatoyin E. Bello, and Mojeed O. Bello. "Bioactive Compounds of Swahili [*Cyphostemma Adenocaulis* (Steud. ex A. Rich.) Desc. ex Wild and RB Drumm.]." *Bioactive Compounds in Underutilized Vegetables and Legumes* (2021): 211-224.
2607. Zhang, Linlin, Qingxuan Xie, and Xiaofang Li. "Esculetin: A review of its pharmacology and pharmacokinetics." *Phytotherapy Research* 36, no. 1 (2022): 279-298.
2608. Rai, Pankaj Kumar, Zeba Mueed, Abhiroop Chowdhury, Ravi Deval, Dinesh Kumar, Mohammad A. Kamal, Yogeshwar Singh Negi, Shubhra Pareek, Hemlata Sharma, and Nitesh Kumar Poddar. "Current overviews on COVID-19 management strategies." *Current Pharmaceutical Biotechnology* 2022; 23(3): 361-387.
2609. Szwaczko, Katarzyna. "Coumarins Synthesis and Transformation via C–H Bond Activation—A Review." *Inorganics* 10, no. 2 (2022): 23.
2610. Kiraz, Aslı Öztürk, Murat Koca, Adnan Kurt, Izzet Kara, and Cengiz Arici. "Synthesis and computational studies on a coumarin derivative: 4-chloromethyl coumarin-7-yl-methacrylate." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132702.

2611. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* (2022) Vol. 21, No. 02, 219-236.
2612. Malik, Udit, and Dilipkumar Pal. "HIV and the Role of Various Medicinal Plants Against Infection in Humans, with Possible Mechanism of Action and Functions of Secondary Metabolites." In *Anti-Viral Metabolites from Medicinal Plants*, pp. 1-22. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2022.
2613. Shamsiya, Aranhikkal, Rajeena Pathoor, and D. Bahulayan. "Indole/oxazolone functionalized coumarins as pH-sensitive fluorescent kinase inhibitors." *Tetrahedron Letters* 101 (2022): 153905.
2614. Uniyal, Akshat, Jitender Gairolla, Anuj Saini, Deepak Rana, and Amit Anthwal. "Designing And In Silico Screening Of Novel Umbelliferone-Imines for Anti-HIV And Anti-Cancer Activities." *Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results* (2022): 3542-3546.
2615. Avdović, Edina H., Marko Antonijević, Dušica Simijonović, Sunčica Roca, Dražen Vikić Topić, Nada Grozdanić, Tatjana Stanjoković, Ivana Radojević, Radiša Vojinović, and Zoran Marković. "Synthesis and Cytotoxicity Evaluation of Novel Coumarin–Palladium (II) Complexes against Human Cancer Cell Lines." *Pharmaceuticals* 16, no. 1 (2022): 49.
2616. Xu, Lu, Jinmeng Yu, Lu Jin, and Le Pan. "Design, synthesis, and antifungal activity of 4-amino coumarin based derivatives." *Molecules* 27, no. 9 (2022): 2738.
2617. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* 21, no. 02 (2022): 219-236.
2618. Sun, Jie, Ziwei Li, Xiaoxiao Huang, Zhiwei Ke, and Zhiwei Chen. "Silver-catalyzed C-3 arylthiodifluoromethylation and aryloxydifluoromethylation of coumarins." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 20, no. 21 (2022): 4421-4426.
2619. Lyndem, Sona, Sharat Sarmah, Sourav Das, and Atanu Singha Roy. "Coumarin derivatives: biomedicinal properties and interactions with carrier proteins." *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry* 73 (2022): 173-220.
2620. Farid, Sara Moghadam, Behnoush Seifinoferest, Maral Gholamhosseini, Bagher Larijani, and Mohammad Mahdavi. "Modern metal-catalyzed and organocatalytic methods for synthesis of coumarin derivatives: a review." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 20, no. 24 (2022): 4846-4883.
2621. Yang, Yunhui, Wenqiang Tan, Jingjing Zhang, Zhanyong Guo, Aili Jiang, and Qing Li. "Novel coumarin-functionalized inulin derivatives: Chemical modification and antioxidant activity assessment." *Carbohydrate Research* 518 (2022): 108597.
2622. Peng, Siqi, Huizhen Wang, Zhengtao Wang, and Qingzhong Wang. "Progression of antiviral agents targeting viral polymerases." *Molecules* 27, no. 21 (2022): 7370.
2623. Rather, Ishfaq Ahmad, and Rashid Ali. "An efficient and versatile deep eutectic solvent-mediated green method for the synthesis of functionalized coumarins." *ACS Omega* 7, no. 12 (2022): 10649-10659.
2624. Sayahi, Mohammad Hosein, Ahmad Habbibi, Ali Moazzam, Samanesadat Hosseini, Bagher Larijani, Mehdi Adib, Saeed Bahadorikhalili, and Mohammad Mahdavi. "A facile synthesis of bridged polycyclic compounds consisting of chromeno-oxazocine-quinolin skeletons: Eight-Membered-Ring constructions via tandem dinucleophilic addition of 4-hydroxycoumarin to 1, 10-phenanthroline-1-ium Salts." *Research Square* (2023). <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3370698/v1>
2625. Yang, Yunxia, Shihui Fu, Huihui Niu, and Hongjuan Wang. "Design, synthesis, characterization, and improvement of water solubility of coumarin pharmaceutical cocrystal." *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals* 766, no. 1 (2023): 63-77.
2626. Yu, Jinmeng, Ming Gao, Rongmei Zhao, Haifeng Liu, Hailing Fan, Le Pan, and Lu Jin. "Design, synthesis and antifungal activity evaluation of chromeno [4, 3-b] pyridin-5-one derivatives." *Phytochemistry Letters* 57 (2023): 5-10.
2627. Meenatchi, Ramu, Saqib Hassan, Kalpana Pachillu, Sonia Bansal, Namrata Deka, George Seghal Kiran, and Joseph Selvin. "Enzymatic Inhibitors from Medicinal Plants." In *Enzyme Inactivation in Food Processing*, pp. 311-338. Apple Academic Press, 2023.
2628. Aghaei-Meybodi, Zahra, Ali Mirabi, Samira Khandan, and Bayan Azizi. "Fe₃O₄/CuO/ZnO@ MWCNT MNCs Promoted the Green Synthesis of Indenopyrimidin-1, 2, 4-Triazoles as Hybrid Molecules." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 43, no. 8 (2023): 7319-7342.
2629. Bagheri-Harsini, Shoele, Ramin Ghorbani-Vaghei, and Azin Kharazmi. "Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives Through Pechmann Condensation Reaction of Phenols and β -Ketoesters using Basalt Fiber Functionalized with 7-aminonaphthalene-1, 3-disulfonic acid as a New, Environment Friendly and Recyclable Catalyst." *ChemistrySelect* 8, no. 29 (2023): e202301157.
2630. Bensalah, Donia, Nasser Amri, Yousef E. Mukhrish, Waleed S. Koko, and Naceur Hamdi. "Synthesis and pharmacological properties of coumarin-chalcones." *MethodsX* 11 (2023): 102488.
2631. Kumar, Madhu Deepan, and Madhavan Jacob. "Mechanism of Pechmann condensation reaction—A quantum mechanical case study with choline-based ionic liquid." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 387 (2023): 122556.
2632. Fobofou, Serge AT, Katrin Franke, Wolfgang Brandt, Aldo Manzin, Silvia Madeddu, Gabriele Serreli, Giuseppina Sanna, and Ludger A. Wessjohann. "Bichromonol, a dimeric coumarin with anti-HIV activity from the stem bark of *Hypericum roeperianum*." *Natural Product Research* 37, no. 12 (2023): 1947-1953.

- 2633.** Perrone, Serena, Francesco Messa, Luigino Troisi, and Antonio Salomone. "N-, O- and S-Heterocycles synthesis in deep eutectic solvents." *Molecules* 28, no. 8 (2023): 3459.
- 2634.** Kausar, Rukhsana, Ameer Fawad Zahoor, Hina Tabassum, Shagufta Kamal, and Mashooq Ahmad Bhat. "Synergistic Biomedical Potential and Molecular Docking Analyses of Coumarin-Triazole Hybrids as Tyrosinase Inhibitors: Design, Synthesis, In Vitro Profiling, and In Silico Studies." *Pharmaceuticals* 17, no. 4 (2024): 532.

27. Mihaylov T, N. Trendafilova, I. Kostova, I. Georgieva, G. Bauer: DFT modeling and spectroscopic study of metal-ligand bonding in La(III) complex of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid. *Chem. Phys.*, **327**, 209-219, 2006.

IF = 1.984 Цитати: 62

Cited by:

- 2635.** Hunt P. A.: Organolanthanide mediated catalytic cycles: a computational perspective. *Dalton Trans.*, 18, 1743–1754, 2007.
- 2636.** Lis S., K. Staninski, T. Grzyb: Electrochemiluminescence Study of Europium(III) Complex with Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid. *Int. J. Photoenergy*, 2008, Article ID 131702, 1-7, 2008.
- 2637.** Arteaga-Müller R., J. Sánchez-Nieves, J. Ramos, P. Royo, M. Mosquera: Isolobal zwitterionic niobium and tantalum imido and zirconium monocyclopentadienyl complexes: Theoretical and methyl methacrylate polymerization studies. *Organometal.*, 27(7), 1417-1426, 2008.
- 2638.** Tan M., Z. Chen, X. Luo, L. Zhu, H. Liang: Advances of Research on Metal Complexes of Effective Components in Natural Medicines. *Chem. Ind. Forest Prod.*, 28(6), R28-R93, 2008.
- 2639.** Dines T. J.: Simulation of spectroscopic properties of inorganic compounds using modern modelling procedures. *In the Book: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry: Materials*. Edited by J. Yarwood, R. Douthwaite, S. Duckett, Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009.
- 2640.** Doktora tezi by Ümit Ergun: Ono ve onno tipindeki schiff bazlarının geçiş metalleri komplekslerinin termal bozunma tepkimelerinde kinetik parametrelerin belirlenmesi ve bazı koordinasyon bağ enerjilerinin hesaplanması. Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara, 2009
- 2641.** Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.
- 2642.** Qi D., L. Zhang, L. Wan, Y. Zhang, Y. Bian, J. Jiang: Conformational effects, molecular orbitals, and reaction activities of bis(phthalocyaninato) lanthanum double-deckers: Density functional theory calculations. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 13(29), 13277-13286, 2011.
- 2643.** Creaven B. S., M. Devereux, I. Georgieva, D. Karcz, M. McCann, N. Trendafilova, M. Walsh: Molecular structure and spectroscopic studies on novel complexes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid with Ni(II), Co(II), Zn(II) and Mn(II) ions based on density functional theory. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 84(1), 275-285, 2011.
- 2644.** Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a ¹D Coordination Polymer [Er(CCA)₃(H₂O)₂]_n·2nH₂O (HCCA=Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim. Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
- 2645.** Tablet C., I. Matei, E. Pincu, V. Meltzer, M. Hillebrand: Spectroscopic and thermodynamic studies of 7-diethylamino-coumarin-3-carboxylic acid in interaction with β- and 2-hydroxypropyl-β-cyclodextrins. *J. Mol. Liq.*, 168, 47-53, 2012.
- 2646.** Tablet C., L. Minea, L. Dumitrache, M. Hillebrand: Experimental and theoretical study of the inclusion complexes of 3-carboxycoumarin acid with β- and 2-hydroxypropyl-β-cyclodextrins. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 92, 56-63, 2012.
- 2647.** Chopra D.: Is Organic Fluorine Really “Not” Polarizable? *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 12(2), 541–546, 2012.
- 2648.** Panini P., D. Chopra: Role of intermolecular interactions involving organic fluorine in trifluoromethylated benzanilides. *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 14, 1972-1989, 2012.
- 2649.** Schneider H.-J.: Hydrogen bonds with fluorine. Studies in solution, in gas phase and by computations, conflicting conclusions from crystallographic analyses. *Chem. Sci.*, 3, 1381-1394, 2012.
- 2650.** Jenkins, Amanda L., Alex Balboa, Margaret M. Hurley, David P. Ziegler, and Christopher J. Karwacki. "Preparation and Properties of Luminescent Lanthanide/Graphene Materials." *ECBC Strategic Mission and Vision*, 2013.
- 2651.** A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.
- 2652.** Alberto, Aragón-Muriel, and Polo-Cerón Dorian. "Synthesis, characterization, thermal behavior, and antifungal activity of La (III) complexes with cinnamates and 4-methoxyphenylacetate." *Journal of Rare Earths* 31, no. 11 (2013): 1106-1113.
- 2653.** Xianju Zhou, Yongjie Wang, Guangchuan Wang, Li Li, Kaining Zhou, Qingxu Li Cooperative downconversion and near-infrared luminescence of Tb³⁺/Yb³⁺ co-doped tellurite glass *Journal of Alloys and Compounds, Volume* 579, 2013, 27-30.

- 2654.**Köse, Dursun Ali, Banu Öztürk, Onur Şahin, and Orhan Büyükgüngör. "Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 115.2 (2014): 1515-1524.
- 2655.**M. Sullivan, A.F-A. Kia, M. Long, M. Walsh, K. Kavanagh, S. McClean, B.S. Creaven, Isolation and Characterisation of Silver(I) Complexes of Substituted Coumarin-4-Carboxylates which are Effective against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Biofilms, *Polyhedron* (67 (2014): 549-559.
- 2656.**A. Aragón-Muriel, M. Camprubí-Robles, E. González-Rey, A. Salinas-Castillo, A. Rodríguez-Diéguez, S. Gómez-Ruiz, D. Polo-Cerón, Dual Investigation of Lanthanide Complexes with Cinnamate and Phenylacetate Ligands: Study of the Cytotoxic Properties and the Catalytic Oxidation of Styrene, *Polyhedron*, Volume 80, 2014, 117-128.
- 2657.**Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
- 2658.**Özge Dağlı, Dursun Ali Köse, Onur Şahin: Cu(II) Geçiş Metal Katyonunun Kumarilik Asit ve Kumarilik Asit / N,N-Dietilnikotinamid İçeren Karışık Ligandlı Komplekslerinin Sentezi ve Yapısal Karakterizasyonu, V. Ulusal Anorganik Kimya Kongresi/ 5th National Inorganic Chemistry Congress Poster Bildiriler / Poster Abstracts April 22-25, 2015 / Mersin University, P-050, 131.
- 2659.**Arora, Jyotsna S., Uttamkumar Joshi, Vilas G. Gaikar, and Sk Musharaf Ali. "Experimental and DFT studies for selective separation of Sb (iii) and Sb (v) from mixtures with Zr(IV)/Co(II) using thiourea grafted polystyrene adsorbent." *RSC Advances* 5, no. 87 (2015): 71393-71401.
- 2660.**Zhang, Yajie, Peilin Liao, Jinglan Kan, Cen Yin, Na Li, Jing Liu, Qiwei Chen et al. "Low-temperature scanning tunneling microscopy study on the electronic properties of a double-decker DyPc 2 molecule at the surface." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 17.40 (2015): 27019-27026.
- 2661.**Mujahid, Muhammad, Agnieszka Foltyn-Arfa Kia, Brian Duff, Denise A. Egan, Michael Devereux, Siobhán McClean, Maureen Walsh, Natasha Trendafilova, Ivelina Georgieva, and Bernadette S. Creaven. "Spectroscopic studies, DFT calculations, and cytotoxic activity of novel silver (I) complexes of hydroxy ortho-substituted-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one ligands and a phenanthroline adduct." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 153 (2015): 103-113.
- 2662.**Hussein, Belal HM, Gasser M. Khairy, and Rasha M. Kamel. "Fluorescence sensing of phosdrin pesticide by the luminescent Eu (III)-and Tb (III)-bis (coumarin-3-carboxylic acid) probes." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 158 (2016): 34-42.
- 2663.**Kefalidis, Christos E., Ludovic Castro, Lionel Perrin, Iker Del Rosal, and Laurent Maron. "New perspectives in organolanthanide chemistry from redox to bond metathesis: insights from theory." *Chemical Society Reviews* 45.9 (2016): 2516-2543.
- 2664.**Inderpreet Arora, Sandeep K. Sharma and Arun K. Shaw Aglycone mimics for tuning of glycosidase inhibition: design, synthesis and biological evaluation of bicyclic pyrrolidotriazole iminosugars *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 13014-13026
- 2665.**Koc, Sineray, Dursun Ali Kose, Emre Avci, and Kazim Kose. "Synthesis and Thermal Characterization of p-Coumaric Acid Complexes of CoII, NiII, CuII and ZnII Metal Cations and Biological Applications." *Hittite Journal of Science & Engineering* 3, no. 1 (2016) 15-22.
- 2666.**Mujahid, Muhammad, Natasha Trendafilova, Agnieszka Foltyn Arfa-Kia, Georgina Rosair, Kevin Kavanagh, Michael Devereux, Maureen Walsh, Siobhán McClean, Bernadette S. Creaven, and Ivelina Georgieva. "Novel silver (I) complexes of coumarin oxyacetate ligands and their phenanthroline adducts: Biological activity, structural and spectroscopic characterisation." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 163 (2016): 53-67.
- 2667.**Ali, Tahseen Ridha, Salah A. Jassim, and Wassen Bakir Ali. "Synthesis and characterization of heterocyclic ligand derivatives from 5-amino-2-hydrazino-1, 3, 4-Thiadiazole and its complex with divalent cadmium." *International Journal of Engineering and Technical Research*, Volume-6, Issue-1, 2016, 105-109.
- 2668.**Koç, Sineray; Köse, Dursun Ali; Avci, Emre. Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Biological Application of Mixed Ligands Complexes of Coumaric Acid/Coumarine with Some Transition Metal Cation. *European Chemical Bulletin*, 2016, 5.4: 132-137.
- 2669.**Aragón-Muriel, Alberto, Yulieth Upegui, JulyA Muñoz, Sara M. Robledo, and Dorian Polo-Cerón. "Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation of rare earth complexes against tropical diseases Leishmaniasis, Malaria and Trypanosomiasis." *Avances en Química* 11, no. 2, 53-61 (2016).
- 2670.**Dağlı, Özge, Dursun Ali Köse, Onur Şahin, and Zarife Sibel Şahin. "The synthesis and structural characterization of transition metal coordination complexes of coumarilic acid." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2017, 128 (3), 1373-1383.
- 2671.**Lafta, Fadhil, Faliah Hasen Ali, and Salah Aldin Jassim. "Prediction of Binding Sites of Zinc Complex Using Experimental and Computational Modeling Approach." *Al-Mustansiriyah Journal of Science* 27, no. 4 (2017) 1-5.
- 2672.**Dağlı, Özge, Dursun Ali Köse, Gülçin Alp Avci, and Onur Şahin. "Novel mixed-ligand complexes of coumarilate/N, N'-diethylnicotinamide with some transition metals." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2017, 99382982.
- 2673.**Ionescu, Emanuel, Wenjie Li, Leonore Wiehl, Gabriela Mera, and Ralf Riedel. "Synthesis of nanocrystalline Gd₂O₂NCN from a versatile single-source precursor." *Zeitschrift für Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie* 643 (2017) 1681-1691.

- 2674.**Çakir, Mehmet Cihan, Necdet Sağlam, and Ekmel Özbay. "Effect of annealing conditions on metal insulator transition of sputtered vanadium oxide." *Proceedings of THERMAM-2018*, Rostock, Germany, 2018: p. 71.
- 2675.**Semran Sağlam, Yusuf Erdoğan, Ümrhan Ceren Başköse. Simulations on the structure, vibrational and electronic properties of methyl-2-chloro-6-methylpyridine-4-carboxylate by FT-IR, FT-Raman and DFT methods. *Proceedings of THERMAM-2018*, Rostock, Germany, 2018: p. 52.
- 2676.**Hailu, Solomon Legese, Balachandran Unni Nair, M. R. Abshiro, Isabel Diaz, and Merid Tessema. "Computational studies on heterogenization of homogeneous catalyst of iron (III), nickel (II) and copper (II) N, N'-disalicylidene-1, 2-phenylenediamine complex." *Bulletin of the Chemical Society of Ethiopia*, 33, no. 1 (2019): 91-102.
- 2677.**Bayramoğlu, Gökçe. "Bazı kumarin 3-karboksilik asit türevlerinin sentezi ve yapılarının aydınlatılması." Master's thesis, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul, 2019.
- 2678.**Qian, Bin, Linda Váradi, Adrian Trinchì, Suzie M. Reichman, Lei Bao, Minbo Lan, Gang Wei, and Ivan S. Cole. "The Design and Synthesis of Fluorescent Coumarin Derivatives and Their Study for Cu²⁺ Sensing with an Application for Aqueous Soil Extracts." *Molecules* 24, no. 19 (2019): 3569.
- 2679.**Bora, Hacer. "Floresan özellik gösteren bazı sentetik bileşiklerin biyolojik aktivitelerinin araştırılması." Master's thesis, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2019.
- 2680.**Thesis by Silva, Camila Mareco Bento Leite. "Complexos de Eu (III) com ligantes do tipo Cumarinas e β -dicetonas para aplicação em dispositivos conversores de luz." Universidade Estadual Paulista, São José do Rio Preto, 2019.
- 2681.**Pajoudoro, Djafarou Ngouh, Daniel Lissouck, Baruch Ateba Amana, Joseph Zobo Mfomo, A. E. B. Abdallah, Alfred Aristide Flavien Toze, and Désiré Bikele Mama. "Antioxidant Properties of Lapachol and Its Derivatives and Their Ability to Chelate Iron (II) Cation: DFT and QTAIM Studies." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2020 (2020) 2103239.
- 2682.**Abbas, Abbas M., Zeinab M. Anwar, Yosry A. Soliman, Mariam M. Abdel-Hadi, and Rasha M. Kamel. "A turn-off luminescent europium probe for efficient and sensitive detection of some low molecular weight polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in seawater." *Microchemical Journal* (2020): 105471.
- 2683.**Dyrda, Gabriela, Maja Zakrzyk, Małgorzata A. Broda, Tomasz Pędziński, Giuseppe Mele, and Rudolf Słota. "Hydrogen Bond-Mediated Conjugates Involving Lanthanide Diphthalocyanines and Trifluoroacetic Acid (Lnpc2@ TFA): Structure, Photoactivity, and Stability." *Molecules* 25, no. 16 (2020): 3638.
- 2684.**Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
- 2685.**Karaer, Emrah, Dursun Ali Köse, Zarife Sibel Şahin, and Onur Şahin. "Novel coordination compounds of alkaline earth metals with coumarilic acid. Synthesis and characterization." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1244 (2021): 130970.
- 2686.**Malacaria, Luana, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, and Emilia Furia. "Thermodynamic study on the dissociation and complexation of coumarinic acid with neodymium (III) and dioxouranium (VI) in aqueous media." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 10 (2021): 4475.
- 2687.**Karaer, Emrah, and Dursun Ali Köse. "Novel mixed ligand complexes of alkaline earth metals with coumarilic acid and nicotinamide." *Journal of the Turkish Chemical Society Section A: Chemistry* 8, no. 2 (2021): 659-676.
- 2688.**Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал общей химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
- 2689.**Bin, Q.I.A.N. "Development of coumarins and their composites as optical sensors for Cu²⁺ contaminants in water and soil." PhD diss., RMIT University, 2021.
- 2690.**Malacaria, Luana, Rosaria Bruno, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, Donatella Armentano, Emilia Furia, and Amerigo Beneduci. "Experimental insights on the coordination modes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid towards Cr (III)-, Co (II)-, Ni (II)-, Cu (II)- and Zn (II): A detailed potentiometric and spectroscopic investigation in aqueous media." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 346 (2022): 118302.
- 2691.**Öztürkkan, Füreyâ Elif, Elaheh Teymouri, Mustafa Yüksek, Elif Akhüseyin Yıldız, Mustafa Sertçelik, Abdolali Alemi, Hacali Necefoğlu, and Tuncer Hökelek. "Synthesis, structural characterization and determination of the nitro-containing explosives detection potential of supramolecular lanthanum complex and Lanthana nanoparticles." *Materials Science and Engineering: B* 290 (2023): 116331.
- 2692.**Safi, Zaki S., Mohammed H. Rida, and Hassan M. Tamous. "Application of Density Functional Theory to Study the Anticorrosive Effects of Some Pyrazole Derivatives." In *Corrosion Science*, pp. 107-136. Apple Academic Press, 2023.
- 2693.**Mujahid, Muhammad, Natasha Trendafilova, Georgina Rosair, Kevin Kavanagh, Maureen Walsh, Bernadette S. Creaven, and Ivelina Georgieva. "Structural and spectroscopic study of new copper (II) and zinc (II) complexes of coumarin oxyacetate ligands and determination of their antimicrobial activity." *Molecules* 28, no. 11 (2023): 4560.
- 2694.**Nelson, Peter N., Deneikah T. Jackson, and Kiara D. Shannan. "Synthesis, spectroscopic, and lead (II) binding behavior of three novel dibenzo-18-crown-6 hydrazones." *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals* 768, no. 1 (2024): 57-75.
- 2695.**Nzuzo, Yamkela, Charles O. Oseghale, Amarachi Chike-Ekwughe, Mulisa Maumela, and Ndzonelelo Bingwa. "Electronic distribution and dynamics as catalytic descriptors in heterogeneous catalysis: A mini review." *Catalysis Communications* (2024): 106901.

2696.Kodipaka, Aruna, Ravi Kumar Vuradi, Praveen Kumar Airva, Navaneetha Nambigari, and Satyanarayana Sirasani. "Application of Novel Ruthenium (II) Polypyridyl Complexes as Robust DNA Probes, Optical Material and Antimicrobials—An Experimental and DFT Approach." *Journal of Fluorescence* (2024): 1-18.

28.Georgieva I., N. Trendafilova, W. Kiefer, V. K. Rastogi, **I. Kostova**: Vibrational and theoretical study of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid binding mode in Ce(III) and Nd(III) complexes. *Vibr. Spectrosc.*, **44**(1), 78-88, 2007.

IF = 1.780 Цитати: 22

Cited by:

- 2697.**Di Maio J. R., B. Kokuoz, J. Ballato: Omni-Composites: A New Strategy for Forming Bulk Nanostructured Materials. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 130(17), 5628–5629, 2008.
- 2698.**Siddekha A., A. Nizam, M. A. Pasha: An efficient and simple approach for the synthesis of pyranopyrazoles using imidazole (catalytic) in aqueous medium, and the Vibrational spectroscopic studies on 6-amino-4-(4'-methoxyphenyl)-5-cyano-3-methyl-1-phenyl-1,4-dihydropyrano[2,3-c] pyrazole using density functional theory. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 81(1), 431-440, 2011.
- 2699.**Bi Y., Y.-W. Tian G.-S., Wang L.-J., Xiao: Synthesis and luminescence characteristics of $K_2O \cdot CaO \cdot 4B_2O_3 \cdot 12H_2O:Nd^{3+}$ phosphor. *Faguang Xuebao/Chin. J. Luminesc.*, 32(6), 571-575, 2011.
- 2700.**Creaven B. S., M. Devereux, I. Georgieva, D. Karcz, M. McCann, N. Trendafilova, M. Walsh: Molecular structure and spectroscopic studies on novel complexes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid with Ni(II), Co(II), Zn(II) and Mn(II) ions based on density functional theory. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 84(1), 275-285, 2011.
- 2701.**Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a 1D Coordination Polymer $[Er(CCA)_3(H_2O)_2]_n \cdot 2nH_2O$ (HCCA=Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim. Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
- 2702.**Getsova M., V. Kircheva, J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, H. Naruke, M. Milanova: Luminescence properties of a Nd(III) coumarin derivative complex immobilized in a poly(methylmethacrylate) matrix. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(7-8), 685-692, 2012.
- 2703.**Łyszczyk R., L. Mazur: Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroscopic and thermal investigations of neodymium(III) biphenyl-4,4'-dicarboxylate framework. *Centr. Eur. J. Chem.*, 10(4), 1165-1174, 2012.
- 2704.**Denitsa K. Elenkova, Miroslava M. Getsova, Joana Ts. Zaharieva, Ilia Manolov, Maria M. Milanova: Synthesis of terbium(III) complex with a biscoumarin derivative and its immobilization in PMMA-based composite thin films with fluorescent properties. *Central European Journal of Chemistry*, 11(7), 1032-1041, 2013.
- 2705.**Köse, Dursun Ali, Banu Öztürk, Onur Şahin, and Orhan Büyükgüngör. "Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 115.2 (2014): 1515-1524.
- 2706.**Sereda, Valentin, Nicole M. Ralbovsky, Milana C. Vasudev, Rajesh R. Naik, and Igor K. Lednev. "Polarized raman spectroscopy for determining the orientation of di-d-phenylalanine molecules in a nanotube." *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy* 47.9 (2016): 1056-1062.
- 2707.**Dağlı, Özge, Dursun Ali Köse, Gülçin Alp Avcı, and Onur Şahin. "Novel mixed-ligand complexes of coumarilate/N, N'-diethylnicotinamide with some transition metals." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2017, 99382982.
- 2708.**Zhang, Wentao, Jing Ma, Yang Gao, Dongsheng Zhou, and Xianfei Chen. "Improved electrochemical performance of $Li_2Fe_{1-x}Ce_xSiO_4/C$ cathode material via cerium ions doping for lithium-ion batteries." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* Volume 198, 2017, 83–89.
- 2709.**Swami, K. Rama, R. Kumaresan, P. K. Nayak, K. A. Venkatesan, and M. P. Antony. "Extraction of Eu (III) in diglycolamide-organophosphorous acid and the interaction of binary solution with Eu (III) studied by FTIR spectroscopy." *Vibrational Spectroscopy* 93 (2017) 1-11.
- 2710.**Thesis by Dionicio Díaz, Juan Eduardo. "Síntesis y caracterización de complejos de Cinc (II) con ligandos derivados de la Cumarina-3-ácido carboxílico de interés como metalofármacos alternativos en el tratamiento del Cáncer." Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, San Miguel, 2017.
- 2711.**Thesis by Souza, Dirceu Aparecido Gonçalves De. "Síntese, caracterização de complexos metálicos contendo ácido-3-carboxicumarina. Avaliação da atividade antioxidante e antimicrobiana." Universidade Anhanguera de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2017.
- 2712.**Thesis by Silva, Camila Mareco Bento Leite. "Complexos de Eu (III) com ligantes do tipo Cumarinas e β-dicetonas para aplicação em dispositivos conversores de luz." Universidade Estadual Paulista, São José do Rio Preto, 2019.
- 2713.**Elsayed, Shadia A., Hoda M. El-Gharabawy, Ian S. Butler, and Faten M. Atlam. "Novel metal complexes of 3-acetylcoumarin-2-hydrazinobenzothiazole Schiff base: Design, structural characterizations, DNA binding, DFT calculations, molecular docking and biological studies." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 6 (2020): e5643.

- 2714.** Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
- 2715.** Malacaria, Luana, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, and Emilia Furia. "Thermodynamic study on the dissociation and complexation of coumarinic acid with neodymium (III) and dioxouranium (VI) in aqueous media." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 10 (2021): 4475.
- 2716.** Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал общей химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
- 2717.** Malacaria, Luana, Rosaria Bruno, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, Donatella Armentano, Emilia Furia, and Amerigo Beneduci. "Experimental insights on the coordination modes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid towards Cr (III)-, Co (II)-, Ni (II)-, Cu (II)- and Zn (II): A detailed potentiometric and spectroscopic investigation in aqueous media." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 346 (2022): 118302.
- 2718.** Karcz, Dariusz, Karolina Starzak, Ewa Ciszewicz, Katarzyna Lecka-Szlachta, Daniel Kamiński, Bernadette Creaven, Anna Miłoś, Hollie Jenkins, Lidia Ślusarczyk, and Arkadiusz Matwijczuk. "Design, spectroscopy, and assessment of cholinesterase inhibition and antimicrobial activities of novel coumarin-thiadiazole hybrids." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 11 (2022): 6314.

29. Mojzis J., L. Varinska, G. Mojzisova, I. Kostova, L. Mirossay: Antiangiogenic effects of flavonoids and chalcones. *Pharmacol. Res.*, 57(4), 259-265, 2008.

IF = 3.287 Цитати: 295

Cited by:

- 2719.** Hou Y., F. Li, M. Karin, M. C. Ostrowski: Analysis of the IKK β /NF- κ B signaling pathway during embryonic angiogenesis. *Developm. Dynam.*, 237(10), 2926-2935, 2008.
- 2720.** Orhan I.: Phenolic Phytopharmaceuticals and AntiAging. *Turkiye Klinikleri Tip Bilimleri Dergisi*, 28(6), S155-S159, 2008.
- 2721.** Wang S. L., J. P. Xu : Ganoderma lucidum spore powder extracts of human hepatocellular carcinoma transplanted in nude mice inhibited angiogenesis. *Chin. Med.*, 8, 1219-1222, 2008.
- 2722.** Negrão R., A. Faria: Natural Polyphenols as Anti-Oxidant, Anti-Inflammatory and Anti-Angiogenic Agents in the Metabolic Syndrome. *In the Book: Oxidative Stress, Inflammation and Angiogenesis in the Metabolic Syndrome*, Edited by R. Soares, C. Costa, X, 214 pages, 2009.
- 2723.** Pang X., T. Yi, Z. Yi, S. G. Cho, W. Qu, D. Pinkaew, K. Fujise, M. Liu: Morelloflavone, a biflavonoid, inhibits tumor angiogenesis by targeting Rho GTPases and extracellular signal-regulated kinase signaling pathways. *Cancer Res.*, 69(2), 518-525, 2009.
- 2724.** Roscoe W. A., M. E. Welsh, D. E. Carter, S. J. Karlik: VEGF and angiogenesis in acute and chronic MOG(35-55) peptide induced EAE. *J. Neuroimmunol.*, 209(1-2), 6-15, 2009.
- 2725.** Katsori A.-M., D. Hadjipavlou-Litina: Chalcones in cancer: Understanding their role in terms of QSAR. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 16(9), 1062-1081, 2009.
- 2726.** Fowler Z. L., M. A. G. Koffas: Biosynthesis and biotechnological production of flavanones: current state and perspectives. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 83(5), 799-808, 2009.
- 2727.** Wang S.-B., Y.-N. Cheng, S.-X. Cui, J. L. Zhong, S. L. Ward, L.-R. Sun, M.-H. Chen, X.-J. Qu: Des- γ -carboxy prothrombin stimulates human vascular endothelial cell growth and migration. *Clin. Exp. Metast.*, 26(5), 469-477, 2009.
- 2728.** Lopes F. C. M., A. Rocha, A. Pirraco, L. O Regasini, D. H. S. Silva, V. S. Bolzani, I. Azevedo, I. Z. Carlos, R. Soares: Anti-angiogenic effects of pterogynidine alkaloid isolated from *Alchornea glandulosa*. *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.*, 9, 15, 2009.
- 2729.** Magalhaes P. J., D. O. Carvalho, J. M. Cruz, L. F. Guido, A. A. Barros: Fundamentals and Health Benefits of Xanthohumol, a Natural Product Derived from Hops and Beer. *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 4(5), 591-610, 2009.
- 2730.** Arnoldussen Y. J., F. Saatcioglu: Dual specificity phosphatases in prostate cancer. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 309(1-2), 1-7, 2009.
- 2731.** Wicaksono B. D., Y. A. Handoko, E. T. Arung, I. W. Kusuma, D. Yulia, A. N. Pancaputra, F. Sandra: Antiproliferative effect of the methanol extract of Piper crocatum Ruiz & Pav leaves on human breast (T47D) cells in-vitro. *Trop. J. Pharmac. Res.*, 8(4), 345-352, 2009.
- 2732.** Detsi A., M. Majdalani, C. A. Kontogiorgis, D. Hadjipavlou-Litina, P. Kefalas: Natural and synthetic 2'-hydroxy-chalcones and aurones: Synthesis, characterization and evaluation of the antioxidant and soybean lipoxygenase inhibitory activity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 17(23), 8073-8085, 2009.
- 2733.** Doctoral Thesis by Po-Chen Chu: The activity of MMP-2 and MMP-9 in plasma and endometrium of dogs during estrous cycle Department of Veterinary Medicine, National Chung Hsing University, 2009. <http://ir.lib.nchu.edu.tw/handle/309270000/53779>.

- 2734.**Arriola A.G.P., Twersky L.H.: Dietary factor combinations and anti-angiogenesis. *Bull. New Jersey Acad. Sci.*, 54(1), 1-7, 2009.
- 2735.**Korkina L. G., C. De Luca, V. A. Kostyuk, S. Pastore: Plant Polyphenols and Tumors: From Mechanisms to Therapies, Prevention, and Protection Against Toxicity of Anti-Cancer Treatments. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 16(30), 3943-3965, 2009.
- 2736.**Dissertation by Jin Dai Lexington: Preparation and Characterization of Blackberry Extracts and Their Anticancer and Anti-Inflammatory Properties. College of Pharmacy, University of Kentucky, 2009.
- 2737.**Hatti K. S., L. Diwakar, G. V. Rao, A. Kush, G. C. Reddy: Abyssinones and related flavonoids as potential steroidogenesis modulators. *Bioinformation*, 3(9) 399-402, 2009.
- 2738.**Bocharova O. A., M. I. Davydov, A. Y. Baryshnikov, A. A. Klimenkov, V. B. Matveev, M. M. Pozharitskaya, I. A. Ivanova-Smolenskaya, R. V. Karpova, E. G. Gorozhanskaya, O. P. Sheichenko, B. P. Sukhanov, G. N. Kryzhanovsky, V. A. Bykov, V. A. Tutelyan, A. A. Vorob'yov, V. A. Knyazhev: Composite phytoadaptogens in oncology and gerontology. *Ann. Russ. Acad. Med. Sci.*, 8, 21-26, 2009.
- 2739.**Varinska L., L. Mirossay, G. Mojzisova, J. Mojzis: Antiangiogenic effect of selected phytochemicals. *Pharmazie*, 65(1), 57-63, 2010.
- 2740.**Doctoral Thesis by Zdeněk Spáčil: Mass Spectrometry of Biologically Active Small Molecules Focusing on Polyphenols, Alkaloids and Amino Acids. Department of Analytical Chemistry Stockholm University, 2010.
- 2741.**Chen Y., N. Lu, Y. Ling, L. Wang, Q. You, Z. Li, Q. Guo: LYG-202, a Newly Synthesized Flavonoid, Exhibits Potent Anti-angiogenic Activity In Vitro and In Vivo. *J. Pharmacol. Sci.*, 112(1), 37-45, 2010.
- 2742.**Leonarduzzi G., G. Testa, B. Sottero, P. Gamba, G. Poli: Design and Development of Nanovehicle-Based Delivery Systems for Preventive or Therapeutic Supplementation with Flavonoids. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(1), 74-95, 2010.
- 2743.**Akçok I., A. Çağır: Synthesis of Stilbene-Fused 2'-Hydroxychalcones and Flavanones. *Bioorg. Chem.*, 38(4), 139-143, 2010.
- 2744.**Batovska D. I., I. T. Todorova: Trends in utilization of the pharmacological potential of chalcones. *Curr. Clin. Pharmacol.*, 5(1), 1-29, 2010.
- 2745.**Goze I., A. Cetin, A. Goze: Investigation of effects of essential oils of *Origanum minutiflorum* O schwarz PH Davis and *Cyclotrichium niveum* (Labiatae) plants on angiogenesis in shell-less chick embryo culture. *Afric. J. Biotechnol.*, 9(14), 2156-2160, 2010.
- 2746.**Pilatova M., L. Varinska, P. Perjesi, M. Sarissky, L. Mirossay, P. Solar, A. Ostro, J. Mojzis: *In vitro* antiproliferative and antiangiogenic effects of synthetic chalcone analogues. *Toxicol. Vitro*, 24(5), 1347-1355, 2010.
- 2747.**Colalto C.: Herbal interactions on absorption of drugs: Mechanisms of action and clinical risk assessment. *Pharmacol. Res.*, 62(3), 207-227, 2010.
- 2748.**Growers S.-M.; A. Carughi: Health Benefits of Sun-Dried Raisins. (Review of the Scientific Literature through July 2008), Health Research & Studies Center. http://www.raisins.net/Raisins_and_Health_200810.pdf.
- 2749.**Peng J., H. Xu, Z. Li, Y. Zhang, J. Wu: 1-(4-Aminophenyl)-3-[2-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]prop-2-en-1-one. *Acta Cryst.*, 66(5), 1156-1157, 2010.
- 2750.**Pilátová M., V. Stupáková, L. Varinská, M. Šarišský, L. Mirossay, A. Miroššay, P. Gál, J. Mojžiš: Effect of selected flavones on cancer and endothelial cells. *Gener. Physiol. Biophys.*, 29(2), 134-143, 2010.
- 2751.**Wang L, Y. Jin, Y. J. Arnoldussen, I. Jonson, S. Qu, G. M. Mælandsmo, A. Kristian, B. Risberg, H. Wæhre, H. E. Danielsen, F. Saatcioglu: STAMP1 Is Both a Proliferative and an Antiapoptotic Factor in Prostate Cancer. *Cancer Res.*, 70(14), 5818-5828, 2010.
- 2752.**Majumdar S., R. Srirangam: Potential of the bioflavonoids in the prevention/treatment of ocular disorders. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 62(8), 951-965, 2010.
- 2753.**Wu J. Z., C. Wang, Y. P. Cai, S. Yang, X. Zheng, P. Qiu, J. Peng, X. Wu: Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Antibacterial and Anti-tumor Properties of Mono-carbonyl Analogues of Curcumin. *Chin. J. Org. Chem.*, 30(6), 884-889, 2010.
- 2754.**Pérez-Cano F. J., À. Franch, C. Castellote, M. Castell: Cocoa and the Immune System and Proliferative Disorders. *Diet. Comp. Immune Funct. Nutr. Health Series*, 5, 469-496, 2010.
- 2755.**Musthafa T. N. M., Z. N. Siddiqui, F. M. Husain, I. Ahmad: Microwave-assisted solvent-free synthesis of biologically active novel heterocycles from 3-formylchromones. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 19(S1), 1-9, 2010.
- 2756.**Asiri A. M., S. A. Khan, M. N. Tahir: (E)-1-(2,5-Dimethyl-3-thienyl)-3-(2-hydroxyphenyl)prop-2-en-1-one. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. E: Struct. Reports Online*, 66(9), 2259-2260, 2010.
- 2757.**Pati H. N., U. Das, H. Sakagami, M. Kawase, Q. Chu, Q. Wang, J. P. Stables, J. R. Dimmock: 1,3-Diaryl-2-propenones and 2-benzylidene-1,3-indandiones: A quest for compounds displaying greater toxicity to neoplasms than normal cells. *Arch. Pharm.*, 343 (9), 535-541, 2010.
- 2758.**Huang T., D. Zhang, Q. Yang, X. Wei, J. Wu: (E)-1-(3,5-Difluorophenyl)-3-(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl)prop-2-en-1-one. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. E: Struct. Reports Online*, 66(10), 2518, 2010.
- 2759.**Park H. S., S. R. Kim, J. O. Kim, Y. C. Lee: The roles of phytochemicals in bronchial asthma. *Molecules*, 15 (10), 6810-6834, 2010.
- 2760.**Dai J., R. J. Mumper: Plant phenolics: Extraction, analysis and their antioxidant and anticancer properties. *Molecules*, 15(10), 7313-7352, 2010.

2761. Mohammadi-Motlagh H.-R., K. Mansouri, A. Mostafaie: Plants as useful agents for angiogenesis and tumor growth prevention. *Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 14(3), 302-317, 2010.
2762. Wu X., X. Cai, X. Zheng, Z. Zhang, X. Ye: (E)-3-(2,4-Dimeth-oxy-phen-yl)-1-(3,4-dimeth-oxy-phen-yl)prop-2-en-1-one. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. E: Struct. Reports Online*, 66(11), 3015, 2010.
2763. Aisha A., M. K. Abu-Salah, Z. Ismail, A. A. Majid: Screening for Antiangiogenesis Activity in Natural Products: A Review. *Webmed Central Pharmacol.*, 1(12), 1-8, 2010.
2764. Siddiqui Z. N., T. N. M. Musthafa, A. Ahmad, A. U. Khan: Thermal solvent-free synthesis of novel pyrazolyl chalcones and pyrazolines as potential antimicrobial agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 21(10), 2860-2865, 2011.
2765. Thesis by Tânia Regina Mielcke: Avaliação do efeito anti-tumoral de uma série de chalconas derivadas da quinoxalina sobre gliomas - estudo *in vitro*. Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul, Faculdade de Medicina, Porto Alegre, 2011.
2766. Li L., P. Chen, Y. Ling, X. Song, Z. Lu, Q. He, Z. Li, N. Lu, Q. Guo: Inhibitory effects of GL-V9 on the invasion of human breast carcinoma cells by downregulating the expression and activity of matrix metalloproteinase-2/9. *Eur. J. Pharmac. Sci.*, 43(5), 393-399, 2011.
2767. Joshi Y., B. Goyal: Anthocyanins: A Lead For Anticancer Drugs. *Int. J. Res. Pharm. Chem.*, 1(4), 1119-1126, 2011.
2768. de Mendonça A. R. J., L. K. A. M. Leal, M. A. Bandeira, V. G. S. de Barros, L. V. Rodrigues: Chalcones from Myracrodruon urundeuva are efficacious in guinea pig ovalbumininduced allergic conjunctivitis. *Braz. J. Pharmac.*, 21(6), 953-962, 2011.
2769. Musthafa T. N. M., Z. N. Siddiqui, F. M. Husain, I. Ahmad: Microwave-assisted solvent-free synthesis of biologically active novel heterocycles from 3-formylchromones. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 20(9), 1473-1481, 2011.
2770. Husain A., S. Javed, R. Mishra, M. Rashid, R. Bhutani: Synthesis and microbiological evaluation of some new bischalcones. *Pharmacophore*, 2(6), 316-325, 2011.
2771. Jadhav J., A. Mane, A. Kanase: Antiangiogenic properties of Boerhaavia diffusa extracts in chick chorioallantoic membrane (CAM). *Int. J. Drug Dev. Res.*, 3(4), 307-317, 2011.
2772. Gacche R. N., H. D. Shegokar, D. S. Gond, Z. Yang, A. D. Jadhav: Evaluation of Selected Flavonoids as Antiangiogenic, Anticancer, and Radical Scavenging Agents: An Experimental and In Silico Analysis. *Cell Biochem. Biophys.*, 61(3), 651-663, 2011.
2773. Serwe A., K. Rudolph, T. Anke, G. Erkel: Inhibition of TGF- β signaling, vasculogenic mimicry and proinflammatory gene expression by isoxanthohumol. *Invest. New Drugs*, 30(3), 898-915, 2012.
2774. Mielcke T. R., A. Mascarello, E. Filippi-Chiela, R. F. Zanin, G. Lenz, P. C. Leal, L. D. Chirardia, R. A. Yunes, R. J. Nunes, A. M. O. Battastini, F. B. Morrone, M. M. Campos: Activity of novel quinoxaline-derived chalcones on *in vitro* glioma cell proliferation. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 48, 255-264, 2012.
2775. Mohamed A. J., E. A. H. Mohamed, A. F. A. Aisha, O. Z. Ameer, Z. Ismail, N. Ismail, A. M. S. Abdulmajid, M. F. Yam: Antioxidant, antiangiogenic and vasorelaxant activities of methanolic extract of Clerodendrum serratum (Spreng.) leaves. *J. Med. Plant Res.*, 6(3), 348-360, 2012.
2776. Ahamed M. B. K., A. F. A. Aisha, Z. D. Nassar, J. M. Siddiqui, Z. Ismail, S. M. S. Omari, C. R. Parish, A. M. S. A. Majid: Cat's whiskers tea (orthosiphon stamineus) extract inhibits growth of colon tumor in nude mice and angiogenesis in endothelial cells via suppressing VEGFR phosphorylation. *Nutr. Cancer*, 64(1), 89-99, 2012.
2777. Kumar B., S. K. Gupta, B. P. Srinivasan, T. C. Nag, S. Srivastava, R. Saxena: Hesperetin ameliorates hyperglycemia induced retinal vasculopathy via anti-angiogenic effects in experimental diabetic rats. *Vascul. Pharmac.*, 57(5-6), 201-207, 2012.
2778. Choi K.-S., H. Song, E.-H. Kim, J. H. Choi, H. Hong, Y.-M. Han, K. B. Hahm: Inhibition of hydrogen sulfide-induced angiogenesis and inflammation in vascular endothelial cells: Potential mechanisms of gastric cancer prevention by Korean red ginseng. *J. Ginseng Res.*, 36(2), 135-145, 2012.
2779. Kumar K., P. Singh, L. Kremer, Y. Guérardel, C. Biot, V. Kumar: Synthesis and in vitro anti-tubercular evaluation of 1,2,3-triazole tethered β -lactam-ferrocene and β -lactam-ferrocenylchalcone chimeric scaffolds. *Dalton Trans.*, 41(19), 5778-5781, 2012.
2780. Lai S.-L., S.-C. Cheah, P.-F. Wong, S. M. Noor, M. R. Mustafa: In vitro and in vivo anti-angiogenic activities of Panduratin A. *PLoS ONE*, 7(5), e38103, 2012.
2781. Tantiado R. G., V. P. Tan: Evaluation of the Angiosuppressive Activity of *Tinospora rumphii* Boerl. Stem Extract Using the Chorioallantoic Membrane Assay in *Anas platyrhynchos* Embryos. *Int. J. Bio-Sci. Bio-Technol.*, 4(2), 93-101, 2012.
2782. Albogami A. S., U. Karama, A. A. Mousa, M. Khan, S. A. Al-Mazroa, H. Z. Alkhatlan: Simple and efficient one step synthesis of functionalized flavanones and chalcones. *Orient. J. Chem.*, 28(2), 619-626, 2012.
2783. Dolečková I., L. Rárová, J. Grúz, M. Vondrusová, M. Strnad, V. Kryštof: Antiproliferative and antiangiogenic effects of flavone eupatorin, an active constituent of chloroform extract of Orthosiphon stamineus leaves. *Fitoterapia*, 83(6), 1000-1007, 2012.
2784. Varinska L., M. Van Wijhe, M. Belleri, S. Mitola, P. Perjesi, M. Presta, P. Koolwijk, J. Mojzis: Anti-angiogenic activity of the flavonoid precursor 4-hydroxychalcone. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 691(1-3), 125-133, 2012.

- 2785.**Karki R., Y. Kang, C. H. Kim, K. Kwak, J.-A. Kim, E.-S. Lee: Hydroxychalcones as potential anti-angiogenic agent. *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 33(9), 2925-2929, 2012.
- 2786.**Sharma V., G. Singh, H. Kaur, A. K. Saxena, M. P. S. Ishar: Synthesis of β -ionone derived chalcones as potent antimicrobial agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 22(20), 6343-6346, 2012.
- 2787.**Wu W.-B., D.-K. Hung, F.-W. Chang, E.-T. Ong, B.-H. Chen: Anti-inflammatory and anti-angiogenic effects of flavonoids isolated from *Lycium barbarum* Linnaeus on human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *Food Funct.*, 3(10), 1068-1081, 2012.
- 2788.**Dana N., S. H. Javanmard, M. Fazilati, A. A. Pilehvarian: Anti-angiogenic effects of pomegranate peel extract (*Punica Granatum* L.) on human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *J. Isfahan Med. School*, 30(195), 1-9, 2012.
- 2789.**Balasubramanian R., R. V. Gopal: Design and *in silico* analysis of ring-a monosubstituted chalcones as potential anti-inflammatory agents. *Bull. Pharm. Res.*, 2(2), 70-77, 2012.
- 2790.**Monserat J. -P., K. N. Tiwari, L. Quentin, P. Pigeon, G. Jaouen, A. Vessi res, G. G. Chabot, E. A. Hillard: Ferrocenyl flavonoid-induced morphological modifications of endothelial cells and cytotoxicity against B16 murine melanoma cells. *J. Organometal.Chem.*, 734, 78-85, 2013.
- 2791.**Husain A., A. Ahmad, I. Ahmed, I. Mkhaliid, R. Mishra, M. Rashid: Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of bischalcone derivatives. *Med. Chem. Res.*, (2013) 22: 1578.
- 2792.**R.N. Singh, Vikas Baboo, Poonam Rawat, V.P. Gupta Studies on molecular weaker interactions, spectroscopic analysis and chemical reactivity of synthesized ethyl 3,5-dimethyl-4-[3-(2-nitro-phenyl)-acryloyl]-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxylate through experimental and quantum chemical approaches *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1037, 338-351, 2013.
- 2793.**Hassan, S.Y. Synthesis, antibacterial and antifungal activity of some new pyrazoline and pyrazole derivatives. *Molecules* 18(3), 2683-2711, 2013.
- 2794.**Zhang, L., Ji, Q., Liu, X., Chen, X., Chen, Z., Qiu, Y., Sun, J., Li, Q. Norcantharidin inhibits tumor angiogenesis via blocking VEGFR2/MEK/ERK signaling pathways. *Cancer Science* 104(5), 604-610, 2013.
- 2795.**Zhang, E.-H., Wang, R.-F., Guo, S.-Z., Liu, B. An update on antitumor activity of naturally occurring chalcones. *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2013 , art. no. 815621, 2013.
- 2796.**Husain, A., Rashid, M., Mishra, R., & Kumar, D. Bis-Chalcones And Flavones: Synthesis And Antimicrobial Activity. *Acta Poloniae Pharmaceutica& Drug Research*, Vol. 70 No. 3, 443-449, 2013.
- 2797.**K. R. Ethiraj, Jesil Mathew Aranjani, F. Nawaz Khan Potential cytotoxic and apoptosis inducing agents: synthesis and evaluation of methoxy-substituted chalcones against human lung and cervical cancers. *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 22.11 (2013): 5408-5417.
- 2798.**Repanas, A., Katsori, A.M., Hadjipavlou-Litina, D. Chalcones in cancer: Understanding their role in terms of QSAR. II part. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (7), 952-970, 2013.
- 2799.**Niemeyer, E.D., Brodbelt, J.S. Regiospecificity of human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase isoforms in chalcone and flavanone glucuronidation determined by metal complexation and tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Natural Products* 76 (6), 1121-1132, 2013.
- 2800.**Ivanova, L., Varinska, L., Pilatova, M., Gal, P., Solar, P., Perjesi, P., Smetana Jr., K., (...), Mojzis, J. Cyclic chalcone analogue KRP6 as a potent modulator of cell proliferation: An in vitro study in HUVECs. *Molecular Biology Reports* 40 (7), 4571-4580, 2013.
- 2801.**Aisha, A.F.A., Ismail, Z., Abu-Salah, K.M., Siddiqui, J.M., Ghafar, G., Abdul Majid, A.M.S. Syzygium campanulatum korth methanolic extract inhibits angiogenesis and tumor growth in nude mice. *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 13 , art. no. 168, 2013.
- 2802.**Cheah, S.-C., Lai, S.-L., Lee, S.-T., Hadi, A.H.A., Mustafa, M.R. Panduratin a, a possible inhibitor in metastasized A549 cells through inhibition of NF-kappa B translocation and chemoinvasion. *Molecules* 18 (8), 8764-8778, 2013.
- 2803.**Due as, M., Surco-Laos, F., Gonz lez-Manzano, S., Gonz lez-Param s, A.M., G mez-Orte, E., Cabello, J., Santos-Buelga, C. Deglycosylation is a key step in biotransformation and lifespan effects of quercetin-3-O-glucoside in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Pharmacological Research* 76, 41-48, 2013.
- 2804.**Ethiraj, K. R., A. Jesil Mathew, and F. Nawaz Khan. "Synthesis of methoxy substituted chalcones and in vitro evaluation of their anticancer potential." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 82.6 (2013): 732-742.
- 2805.**Elmann, Anat, Alona Telerman, Hilla Erlank, Sharon Mordechay, Miriam Rindner, Rivka Ofir, and Yoel Kashman. "Protective and Antioxidant Effects of a Chalconoid from *Pulicaria incisa* on Brain Astrocytes." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* Volume 2013, Article ID 694398, 10 pages.
- 2806.**Champelovier, Pierre, Xavier Chauchet, Florence Hazane-Puch, Sabrina Vergnaud, Catherine Garrel, Fran ois Laporte, Jean Boutonnat, and Ahc ne Boumendjel. "Cellular and molecular mechanisms activating the cell death processes by chalcones: critical structural effects." *Toxicology in Vitro* 27 (2013) 2305-2315.
- 2807.**Romano, Barbara, Ester Pagano, Vittorino Montanaro, Alfonso L. Fortunato, Natasa Milic, and Francesca Borrelli. "Novel Insights into the Pharmacology of Flavonoids." *Phytotherapy Research* Volume 27, Issue 11, 1588-1596, 2013.
- 2808.**Roussaki, Marina, Belinda Hall, Sofia Costa Lima, Anabela Cordeiro da Silva, Shane Wilkinson, and Anastasia Detsi. "Synthesis and anti-parasitic activity of a novel quinolinone-chalcone series." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 23 (2013) 6436-6441.

2809. Ravishankar, Divyashree, Amit Kumar Rajora, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Flavonoids as prospective compounds for anti-cancer therapy." *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* Volume 45, Issue 12, 2013, 2821–2831.
2810. Sirisha, N., and R. Raghunathan. "Regioselective Synthesis of Dispiro Pyrrolizidines as Potent Antimicrobial Agents for Human Pathogens." *ISRN Medicinal Chemistry* 2013 Volume 2013, Article ID 492604.
2811. Abu, Nadiyah, Wan Yong Ho, Swee Keong Yeap, M. Nadeem Akhtar, Mohd Puad, Abdul Rahman Omar, and Noorjahan Banu Alitheen. "The flavokawains: uprising medicinal chalcones." *Cancer Cell International* 13, no. 1 (2013): 102.
2812. Senthilkumar, Kalimuthu, Jayachandran Venkatesan, Panchanathan Manivasagan, and Se-Kwon Kim. "Antiangiogenic effects of marine sponge derived compounds on cancer." *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology* Volume 36, Issue 3, 2013, 1097–1108.
2813. Kumar, Anjan, Sradhasini Rout, Dillip Kumar Sahoo, and B. V. V. Kumar. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of new 4-bromo-3, 5-diaryl-1-phenyl-2-pyrazoline derivatives as antioxidant and anti-inflammatory agents." (2013). *International Journal of Research and Development in Pharmacy and Life Sciences*, 2013, Vol. 2, No.2, 349-354.
2814. Yuanyuan, Li, Yuan Yi, and Qu Xianjun. "Des-γ-carboxy prothrombin increase the proliferation and migration of human vascular endothelial cells." (2013). <http://www.paper.edu.cn>
2815. Gatne, Dipti, and Veeranjanyulu Addepalli. "Overview of Angiogenesis Inhibitors from Natural Sources." In *Biochemical Basis and Therapeutic Implications of Angiogenesis*, pp. 499-520. Springer New York, 2013.
2816. PhD diss. by Timmers, Michael. "Marine and Terrestrial Natural Products Discovery." RMIT University, 2013.
2817. Garg, S., I. Ravish, and N. Raghav. "Spectrophotometric Analysis Of Bovine Serum Albumin In Presence Of 3-Phenyl-1-(Pyridin-2-yl) Prop-2-en-1-ones." *International Journal of ChemTech Research*, Vol.5, No.5, 2338-2343, 2013.
2818. Belsare, D. P., and Kazi Aasim. "Microwave-Assisted Synthesis of Flavones and their Comparative Study with Conventional Method." *IOSR Journal of Pharmacy* Volume 3, Issue 4 (2013), 23-27.
2819. Beatriz, Petra, and H. Navas. "Cuantificación de polifenoles, flavonoides totales e isoflavonas en arepas elaboradas con adición parcial de harina desgrasada de soya (Glycine max)." *Revista Venezolana de Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos* 4, no. 2 (2013): 237-249.
2820. Benmekhbi, L., A. Krid, L. Bencharif, And M. Bencharif. "Inhibition study by molecular docking of dihydrofolate reductase of escherichia coli with some chalcone molecules." *International Journal of Applied, Physical and Bio-Chemistry Research* Vol. 3 Issue 4, 2013, 1-8.
2821. Raghunathan, N. Sirisha R., R. Jegadeesh, and N. Raaman. "Synthesis and Biological Activity Study of Some New Substituted Dispiropyrrolidines." (2013). *International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical and Biosciences* 2013, 3(2): 28-34.
2822. Kazi, Aasim, Santosh Deshmukh, and Kazi Parvez Aalam. "Microwave-assisted synthesis of 2'-hydroxy chalcones and their comparative study with conventional method." *Indo American Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* 3, no. 5 (2013): 3496-3502.
2823. Balasubramanian, Ranganathan, Hiba Iqbal, Rachana Vijaya Gopal, and C. Baby. "Synthesis and preliminary evaluation of a focused chalcone library for anti-inflammatory activity." *Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Education and Research* Vol 47, Issue 4, 2013, 31-38.
2824. Warkhade, Swapnil K., and Kavita P. Kakade. "Synthesis and characterization of substituted 5 bromo 2-benzylidene-1-benzofuran-3-one and its structural determination." *International Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences* 2013, Vol. 4 (3), 119-122.
2825. Ding, Guipeng, Ximin Chen, Jin Zhu, and Zhenqing Feng. "A murine–human chimeric IgG antibody against vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2 inhibits angiogenesis in vitro." *Cytotechnology* (2014): 66, 395-411.
2826. Branka Kolundžija, Violeta Marković, Tatjana Stanojković, Ljubinka Joksović, Ivana Matić, Nina Todorović, Marijana Nikolić, Milan D. Joksović Novel anthraquinone based chalcone analogues containing an imine fragment: Synthesis, cytotoxicity and anti-angiogenic activity *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 24 (1), 65-71, 2014.
2827. Bedraj Pandey and Meena Rajbhandari. Estimation of Total Phenolic and Flavonoid Contents in Some Medicinal Plants and Their Antioxidant Activities. *Nepal Journal of Science and Technology* Vol. 15, No.1 (2014) 53-60.
2828. Aslani, E., N. Naghsh, and M. Ranjbar. "Cytotoxic effects of hydro-alcoholic extracts of cress (*Lepidium Sativum*)-made from different stages of the plant-on k562 Leukemia cell line." *Hormozgan Medical Journal*, Vol 18, No. 5, 2014, 411-419.
2829. Thesis by Kumar, Binit. "To study protective effects of bioflavonoids on retinal neurovascular degeneration in diabetic rats." Delhi Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences& Research (DIPSAR), University of Delhi, (2014).
2830. Gupta, Saurabh, Duraiswamy Basavan, Satish Kumar Muthureddy Nataraj, K. Raju, U. V. Babu, Sharath Kumar LM, and Renu Gupta. "Assessment of inhibitory potential of *Pothos scandens* L. on ovalbumin-induced airway hyperresponsiveness in balb/c mice." *International Immunopharmacology* 18, no. 1 (2014): 151-162.
2831. Yang, Sung Jae, Hyoung Jo, June-Gone Kim, and Sang Hoon Jung. "Baicalin Attenuates Laser-Induced Choroidal Neovascularization." *Current Eye Research* (2014): 39(7), 745-751.
2832. El Sayed Aly, Mohamed Ramadan, Hamadah Hamadah Abd El Razek Fodah, and Sherif Yousef Saleh. "Antiobesity, antioxidant and cytotoxicity activities of newly synthesized chalcone derivatives and their metal complexes." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 76 (2014) 517-530

2833. Kanti, Pachori, Sharma Sonal, Veerkar Prachi, and Yadav Mukesh. "Inverse QSAR approach and Molecular docking studies to design novel methoxy substituted Chalcones and their Computational Anticancer activity evaluation." *Research Journal of Chemical Sciences* Vol. 4(3), 76-80, 2014.
2834. Chandrasekaran, Sowrirajan, Yousuf Sameena, and Israel Vijayaraj Muthu Vijayan Enoch. "Binding of flavanone with β -CD/ctDNA: a spectroscopic investigation." *Turk J Chem* 38.5 (2014): 725-738.
2835. Abbaszadeh, Hassan, Soltan Ahmad Ebrahimi, and Maziar Mohammad Akhavan. "Antiangiogenic Activity of Xanthomicrol and Calycotectin, Two Polymethoxylated Hydroxyflavones in Both In Vitro and Ex Vivo Models." *Phytotherapy Research* 28.11 (2014): 1661-1670.
2836. Bozic, Dragana D., Marina Milenkovic, Branka Ivkovic, and Ivana Cirkovic. "Newly-synthesized chalcones-inhibition of adherence and biofilm formation of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*." *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology* 45, no. 1 (2014): 263-270.
2837. Vinayak, Rashmi, Ramesh Shilpa, Chatterji Anil, and Salimath Bharati. "Anti-proliferative and angio-suppressive effect of *Stoechospermum marginatum* (C. Agardh) Kutzing extract using various experimental models." *Nutrition Research and Practice* 8.4 (2014): 377-385.
2838. Drutovic, David, Martina Chripkova, Martina Pilatova, Peter Kruzliak, Pal Perjesi, Marek Sarissky, Monica Lupi, Giovanna Damia, Massimo Broggin, and Jan Mojzis. "Benzylidenetetralones, cyclic chalcone analogues, induce cell cycle arrest and apoptosis in HCT116 colorectal cancer cells." *Tumor Biology* 35.10 (2014): 9967-9975.
2839. Kadayat, Tara Man, Mi Jin Kim, Tae-gyu Nam, Pil-Hoon Park, and Eung-Seok Lee. "Thienyl/Furanyl-hydroxyphenylpropenones as Inhibitors of LPS-induced ROS and NO Production in RAW 264.7 Macrophages, and Their Structure-Activity Relationship Study." *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc* 35, no. 8 (2014): 2481.
2840. Božić, D. D., M. Milenković, B. Ivković, and I. Cirković. "Antibacterial activity of three newly-synthesized chalcones & synergism with antibiotics against clinical isolates of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*." *The Indian Journal of Medical Research* 140, no. 1 (2014): 130.
2841. Liu, Hao-ran, Xian-jun Liu, Hao-qun Fan, Jing-jing Tang, Xiao-hui Gao, and Wu-Kun Liu. "Design, synthesis and pharmacological evaluation of chalcone derivatives as acetylcholinesterase inhibitors." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 22.21 (2014): 6124-6133.
2842. El Sayed Aly, M.R., Abd El Razeq Fodah, H.H., Saleh, S.Y. Antiobesity, antioxidant and cytotoxicity activities of newly synthesized chalcone derivatives and their metal complexes Dedicated to Professor R. R. Schmidt on the occasion of his 79th birthday. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 76, 517-530, 2014.
2843. Guo, Y., Li, R. Neobavaisoflavone might prevent the glucuronidation of estradiol. *Latin American Journal of Pharmacy* 33 (5), 864-866, 2014.
2844. Lai, Siew-Li, Pooi-Fong Wong, Teck-Kwang Lim, Qingsong Lin, and Mohd Rais Mustafa. "iTRAQ-based proteomic Identification of proteins involved in anti-angiogenic effects of Panduratin A on HUVECs." *Phytomedicine* 22.1 (2015): 203-212.
2845. Orenha, Renato Pereira, Ricardo Vessecchi, and Sérgio E. Galembeck. "The resonance of cation and anion radicals with multiple conjugated bonds." *Structural Chemistry*: 26.2 (2015): 365-373.
2846. Fang, Qilu, Leping Zhao, Yi Wang, Yali Zhang, Yong Pan, Karvannan Kanchana, Jingying Wang, Chao Tong, Dan Li, and Guang Liang. "A novel chalcone derivative attenuates the diabetes-induced renal injury via inhibition of high glucose-mediated inflammatory response and macrophage infiltration." *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* 282.2 (2015): 129-138.
2847. Saleem, Uzma, Bashir Ahmad, Khalid Hussain Mobasher Ahmad, Nadeem Irfan Bukhari, and Muhammad Ashraf. "Evaluation of Anti-Angiogenic Activity of Latex and Extracts of *Euphorbia helioscopia* using Chorioallantoic Membrane (CAM) Assay." *International Journal of Agriculture & Biology*, 2015, 17: 339-344.
2848. Baharara, Javad, Elaheh Amini, and Marzieh Mousavi. "The anti-proliferative and anti-angiogenic effect of the methanol extract from brittle star." *Reports of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology* 3.2 (2015): 68.
2849. Suryakant Sudhakar Patil, Mangesh Vijay Sonawane, Sandip Balu Chaudhari, Jaywant Prakash Sonawane. A facile and efficient synthesis of flavanones by using novel ionic liquid. " *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*." (2015), Volume 4, Issue 3, 909-914.
2850. Gutierrez, Rosa Martha Perez, Alethia Muniz-Ramirez, and Jahel Valdes Saucedo. "Review: The potential of chalcones as a source of drugs." *African Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 9, no. 8 (2015): 237-257.
2851. Ibrahim, Mohammad Mahmoud. "Synthesis and characterization of new 3, 5-disubstituted-4, 5-dihydro-1H-pyrazole and their carbothioamide derivatives." *European Journal of Chemistry* 6, no. 1 (2015): 78-83.
2852. Singh, Ashok Kumar, and Ravindra Kumar Singh. " Synthesis, crystal structure, spectral analysis and theoretical investigation of (E)-3-(4-(dimethylamino)phenyl)-1-(2-hydroxyphenyl)prop-2-en-1-one by DFT and AIM theory" *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 7, no. 4 (2015): 1254-1273.
2853. Varinska, Lenka, Peter Gal, Gabriela Mojziso, Ladislav Mirossay, and Jan Mojzis. "Soy and Breast Cancer: Focus on Angiogenesis." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 16, no. 5 (2015): 11728-11749.

- 2854.**Janka, Vašková, Daniel Žatko, Vaško Ladislav, Perjési Pál, Poráčová Janka, and Mojžišová Gabriela. "Some ferrocenyl chalcones as useful candidates for cancer treatment." *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology-Animal* 51.9 (2015): 964-974.
- 2855.**Hoshyar, Reyhane, Seyedeh Elham Mostafavinia, Asghar Zarban, Mohammad Hassanpour, Mozhde Partovfari, Amir Taheri, and Mohsen Pouyan. "Correlation of Anticancer Effects of 12 Iranian Herbs on Human breast Adenocarcinoma cells with antioxidant Properties." *Free Radicals and Antioxidants* 5.2 (2015): 65.
- 2856.**Olaru, Octavian Tudorel, Luanne Venables, Maryna van de Venter, George Mihai Nitulescu, Denisa Margina, Demetrios A. Spandidos, and Aristidis M. Tsatsakis. "Anticancer potential of selected Fallopi Adans species." *Oncology Letters*. 10.3 (2015): 1323-1332.
- 2857.**Chen, Yau-Hung, Chao-Yuan Chang, Chiung-Fang Chang, Po-Chih Chen, Ya-Ting Lee, Ching-Yuh Chern, and Jen-Ning Tsai. "Pro-Angiogenic Effects of Chalcone Derivatives in Zebrafish Embryos in Vivo." *Molecules* 20, no. 7 (2015): 12512-12524.
- 2858.**Fang, Qilu, Jingying Wang, Lintao Wang, Yali Zhang, Haimin Yin, Yunzhou Li, Chao Tong, Guang Liang, and Chao Zheng. "Attenuation of inflammatory response by a novel chalcone protects kidney and heart from hyperglycemia-induced injuries in type 1 diabetic mice." *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* 288.2 (2015): 179-191.
- 2859.**Yun, So Ra, and Jong-Gab Jun. "An Efficient First Synthesis of Licochalcone G." *Bulletin of the Korean Chemical Society* 36.11 (2015): 2784-2787.
- 2860.**Liang, Fang, Yuxiang Han, Hao Gao, Shengchang Xin, Shaodan Chen, Nan Wang, Wei Qin et al. "Kaempferol Identified by Zebrafish Assay and Fine Fractionations Strategy from *Dysosma versipellis* Inhibits Angiogenesis through VEGF and FGF Pathways." *Scientific Reports* (2015), 5(1), 14468.
- 2861.**Goze, Aysegul, Ismihan Gose, Ahmet Alim, Huseyin Saygin, and Betul Aycan Alim. "Investigation of Effects of Essential Oil from Berries of *Juniperus excelsa* Bieb. Subsp *excelsa* (Cupressaceae) on Angiogenesis in Shell-less Chick Embryo (CAM) Culture." *Journal of Essential Oil Bearing Plants* 18, no. 5 (2015): 1100-1107.
- 2862.**Moreira, Joana Patrícia Martins. "Promising caspases modulators with flavonoid scaffold." PhD diss., Universidade do Porto, 2015.
- 2863.**Grootaert, Charlotte, Senem Kamiloglu, Esra Capanoglu, and John Van Camp. "Cell Systems to Investigate the Impact of Polyphenols on Cardiovascular Health." *Nutrients* 7, no. 11 (2015): 9229-9255.
- 2864.**Haque, Md Wasimul, Shakti Prasad Pattanayak, and Barij Nyan Sinha. "Evaluation of taxifolin and phloretin as antiangiogenic: an in vivo, in vitro experimental analysis." *International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences* 7, no. 11, 72-79, 2015.
- 2865.**Martel-Frchet, Véronique, Michelle Keramidas, Alessandra Nurisso, Salvatore DeBonis, Claire Rome, Jean-Luc Coll, Aheène Boumendjel, Dimitrios A. Skoufias, and Xavier Ronot. "IPP51, a chalcone acting as a microtubule inhibitor with in vivo antitumor activity against bladder carcinoma." *Oncotarget* 6, no. 16 (2015): 14669.
- 2866.**Sonone, Shubhangi G., Mohd Wajid Shaikh, and Devidas T. Mahajan. "Modified procedure for synthesis of some hydroxyl substituted benzofuran and its structural determination." *International Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences* 2015, Vol. 6 (3), 1-3.
- 2867.**Toaldo, Im, C. Grootaert, M. T. Bordignon-Luiz, and J. Van. "Bioavailability and metabolism of grape trans-resveratrol on caco-2 cells." *Comm. Appl. Biol. Sci.* 80/1, 2015, 165-170.
- 2868.**Rozmer, Zsuzsanna, and Pál Perjési. "Naturally occurring chalcones and their biological activities." *Phytochemistry Reviews* 15 (2016): 87-120.
- 2869.**Jiwrajka, Manasi, Alexandra Phillips, Matt Butler, Miriam Rossi, and Jennifer M. Pocock. "The Plant-Derived Chalcone 2, 2', 5'-Trihydroxychalcone Provides Neuroprotection against Toll-Like Receptor 4 Triggered Inflammation in Microglia." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* Volume 2016 | Article ID 6301712.
- 2870.**Mishra, A. K., Chetna Tyagi, Bharati Pandey, Ohika Chakraborty, Amrender Kumar, and A. K. Jain. "Structural Insights into the Mode of Action of Plant Flavonoids as Anti-oxidants Using Regression Analysis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India Section B: Biological Sciences* 86.4 (2016): 1023-1036.
- 2871.**Roh, Young-Jung, Donghyun Jee, Chang-Rae Rho, Won-Kyung Cho, and Seungbum Kang. "Anti-angiogenic effect of ALS-L1023, an extract of *Melissa officinalis* L., on experimental choroidal neovascularization in mice." *Clinical & Experimental Ophthalmology* 44.1 (2016): 43-51.
- 2872.**Jayashree, B. S., Harshkumar H. Patel, Neethu Susan Mathew, and Yogendra Nayak. "Synthesis of newer piperidinyl chalcones and their anticancer activity in human cancer cell lines." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: 42.4 (2016): 3673-3688.
- 2873.**Hsin, I., Jing-Yi Lee, Teh-Ia Huo, Fa-Yauh Lee, Hui-Chun Huang, Shao-Jung Hsu, Sun-Sang Wang, Hsin-Ling Ho, Han-Chieh Lin, and Shou-Dong Lee. "2'-hydroxyflavanone ameliorates mesenteric angiogenesis and portal-systemic collaterals in rats with liver fibrosis." *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 31.5 (2016): 1045-1051.
- 2874.**Lewandowska, H., M. Kalinowska, W. Lewandowski, T. M. Stepkowski, and K. Brzóska. "The role of natural polyphenols in cell signaling and cytoprotection against cancer development." *The Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry* 32 (2016): 1-19.

2875. Rena-Aguila, Sheryl, Mario A. Tan, and Oliver B. Villaflores. "The anti-angiogenic and antibacterial effect of *Tinomisium philippinense* Miers. (Menispermaceae) leaf extract." *Journal of Coastal Life Medicine* 4, no. 1 (2016): 61-68.
2876. Jiwrajka, Manasi, Alexandra Phillips, Matt Butler, Miriam Rossi, and Jennifer M. Pocock. "The Plant-Derived Chalcone 2, 2 [variant prime], 5 [variant prime]-Trihydroxychalcone Provides Neuroprotection against Toll-Like Receptor 4 Triggered Inflammation in Microglia." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* (2016) Article ID 6301712, 10 pages.
2877. Kello, Martin, David Drutovic, Martina Bago Pilatova, Vierka Tischlerova, Pal Perjesi, and Jan Mojzis. "Chalcone derivatives cause accumulation of colon cancer cells in the G2/M phase and induce apoptosis." *Life Sciences* 150 (2016): 32-38.
2878. Karabín, Marcel, Tereza Hudcová, Lukáš Jelínek, and Pavel Dostálek. "Biologically Active Compounds from Hops and Prospects for Their Use." *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* (2016) 15, 542-567.
2879. Venkataramireddy, V., M. Shankaraiah, A. Tejeswara Rao, Ch Kalyani, M. Lakshmi Narasu, Ravi Varala, and A. Jayashree. "Synthesis and anti-cancer activity of novel 3-aryl thiophene-2-carbaldehydes and their aryl/heteroaryl chalcone derivatives." *Ras. J. Chem.* 9, no. 1 (2016): 31-39.
2212. Yosef, Hisham Abdallah A., Nabila M. Ibrahim, Marwa El-Hussienya, Mamdouh M. Alib Mahrana, and Abeer E. Mahmoudb. "Synthesis, stereochemistry and antitumor evaluation of some novel chalcone derivatives." *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 8, no. 7 (2016): 943-957.
2880. Somayeh Afsah Vakili, Meera Sumanth Antiproliferative and apoptotic effects of *punica grantum* land *ziziphus mauritiana* against carcinoma cells: *invitro* and *invivo*. *International Journal of Advanced Research* (2016), Volume 4, Issue 3, 622-646.
2881. García-Varela, Rebeca, Oscar Raúl Fajardo Ramírez, Sergio O. Serna-Saldivar, Julio Altamirano, and Guy A. Cardineau. "Cancer cell specific cytotoxic effect of *Rhoeo discolor* extracts and solvent fractions." *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 190 (2016): 46-58.
2882. Mitrev, Yavor N., Aleksander Y. Mehandzhiyski, Daniela I. Batovska, Andreas Liese, and Boris Galunsky. "Original enzyme-catalyzed synthesis of chalcones: Utilization of hydrolase promiscuity." *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.* 01(2016): 69-69.
2883. Sakoda, Camila Pivari Pedroso, Alessandra Choqueta de Toledo, Adenir Perini, Nathalia Montouro Pinheiro, Meire Ioshie Hiyane, Simone dos Santos Grecco, Iolanda de Fátima Lopes Calvo Tibério et al. "Sakuranetin reverses vascular peribronchial and lung parenchyma remodeling in a murine model of chronic allergic pulmonary inflammation." *Acta Histochemica* 118, no. 6 (2016): 615-624.
2884. Kashyap, Dharambir, Sonam Mittal, Katrin Sak, Paavan Singhal, and Hardeep Singh Tuli. "Molecular mechanisms of action of quercetin in cancer: recent advances." *Tumor Biology* 37.10 (2016): 12927-12939.
2885. EL-Meghawry, E. L., Heshu Rahman, Guaadaoui Abdelkarim, and Agnieszka Najda. "Natural products against cancer angiogenesis." *Tumor Biology* 37, no. 11 (2016): 14513-14536.
2886. Zamani, Seyedeh-Somayeh, Mohsen Hossieni, Mahmoud Etebari, Pirooz Salehian, and Soltan Ahmad Ebrahimi. "Pharmacokinetics of calycopterin and xanthmicrol, two polymethoxylated hydroxyflavones with anti-angiogenic activities from *Dracocephalum kotschy* Bioss." *DARU Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 24, no. 1 (2016): 22.
2887. Cuevas-Valenzuela, José, José Rodrigo Vergara-Salinas, and José Ricardo Pérez-Correa, Eds. *Advances in Technologies for Producing Food-Relevant Polyphenols*. CRC Press, 2016.
2888. Jakic, Maja, Andrej Vogler, and Tea Lanisnik Rizner. "Medikamentozno zdravljenje endometrioze: pregled stanja in nove možnosti zdravljenja." *Zdravniški Vestnik* 85, no. 7-8 (2016), 410-427.
2889. Maldonado, Tamara, Guillermo J. Ferraudi, Alexander Graham Lappin, and Fernando Godoy. "Organometallic Chalcones Functioning as Radical Traps: Observations on the Solvated Electron Reduction and the C H₂OH and C H₂Cl Addition Processes. a Time-Resolved, Mechanistic Study." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 120.47 (2016): 9363-9369.
2890. Senthilkumar, Kalimuthu, Govindan Ramajayam, Jayachandran Venkatesan, Se-Kwon Kim, and Byeong-Cheol Ahn. "Marine Sponge-Derived Antiangiogenic Compounds for Cancer Therapeutics." In *Marine Sponges: Chemicobiological and Biomedical Applications*, pp. 305-314. Springer India, 2016.
2891. Bodakowska-Boczniewicz, Joanna, and Zbigniew Garncaerek. "Znaczenie gorzkich aktywnych biologicznie związków żywności w prewencji chorób." *International Journal of Food Science and Bioprocessing* 1 (2016): 9-24.
2892. Evangelista, Fernanda CG, Maralice O. Bandeira, Grazielle D. Silva, Marina G. Silva, Silmara N. Andrade, Deisielly R. Marques, Luciana M. Silva et al. "Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of novel triazole/azide chalcones." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 26.1 (2017): 27-43.
2893. Akhtar, Muhammad Nadeem, et al. "Synthesis and cytotoxic effects of (E)-3-(2, 3-dimethoxyphenyl)-1-(5-methylfuran-2-yl) prop-2-en-1-one in MDA-MB231 and MCF-7 breast cancer cell lines." *Phytochemistry Letters* 19 (2017): 145-150.
2894. Lowe, Henry IC, Ngh J. Toyang, Charah T. Watson, Kenneth N. Ayeah, and Joseph Bryant. "HLBT-100: a highly potent anti-cancer flavanone from *Tillandsia recurvata* (L.) L." *Cancer Cell International* 17, no. 1 (2017): 38.
2895. Varinska, Lenka, Peter Kubatka, Jan Mojzis, Anthony Zulli, Katarina Gazdikova, Pavol Zubor, Dietrich Büsselberg et al. "Angiomodulators in cancer therapy: New perspectives." *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 89 (2017): 578-590.
2896. Sivajiganesan, S. "Eco-Friendly Natural Dye from Bark of *Acacia leucophloea* for Dyeing of Cotton Fabric using Different Temperature and Mordant." *Asian J. Research Chem* 10, no. 1 (2017): 1-5.

2897. Arianingrum, Retno, Retno Sunarminingsih, Edy Meiyanto, and Sofia Mubarika. "Synergistic effects of para-hydroxy meta-methoxy chalcone (pHmMC)-doxorubicin treatments on T47D breast cancer cells." *Indonesian Journal of Biotechnology* 20, no. 2 (2017) 141-151.
2898. Verjee, Sheela, Eliane Garo, Sarah Pelaez, Orlando Fertig, Matthias Hamburger, and Veronika Butterweck. "Saffron Flower Extract Promotes Scratch Wound Closure of Keratinocytes and Enhances VEGF Production." *Planta Medica* (2017) 83(14-15): 1176-1183.
2899. Prabhakar, Virupakshi, Kondra Sudhakar Babu, L. K. Ravindranath, J. Latha, and B. Venkateswarlu. "Design, synthesis, structural elucidation and antimicrobial screening of novel 1, 5-benzothiazepine derivatives derived from thieno [3, 2-d] pyrimidine nucleus." *Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry* 10, no. 1 (2017): 58-68.
2900. Zia, Ud Din, N. F. G. Serrano, Kastriot Ademi, C. P. Sousa, Victor Marcelo Deflon, Pedro Ivo da Silva Maia, and Edson Rodrigues-Filho. "Crystal structures, DFT analysis, in-silico study and anti-microbial potential of synthetic monocarbonyl curcuminoids." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1144 (2017) 529-534.
2901. Cherukupalli, Neeraja, Sudarshana Reddy Bhumireddy, Subrahmanya Sarma V. Akella, Aaysha Sataniya, Prabhakar Sripadi, Venkateswara Rao Khareedu, Dashavantha Reddy Vudem et al. "Phytochemical Profiling and In Vitro Anticancer Activity of Purified Flavonoids of *Andrographis glandulosa*." *Planta Medica International Open* 4, no. 01 (2017): e24-e34.
2902. Pumiputavon, Kittit, Tanawat Chaowasku, Chalermpong Saenjum, Maslin Osathanunkul, Boonsong Wungsintaweekul, Kriangkrai Chawansuntati, Jiraprapa Wipasa, and Pathrapol Lithanatudom. "Cell cycle arrest and apoptosis induction by methanolic leaves extracts of four Annonaceae plants." *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 17, no. 1 (2017): 294.
2903. Devrnja, Nina M. "In vitro propagacija i biološka aktivnost metanolnih ekstrakata i etarskog ulja povratiča (*Tanacetum vulgare* L.)." PhD diss., Univerzitet u Beogradu-Biološki Fakultet, 2017.
2904. Ding, Yan, Kai Ren, Huanhuan Dong, Fei Song, Jing Chen, Youtian Guo, Yanshan Liu, Weijie Tao, and Yali Zhang. "Flavonoids from persimmon (*Diospyros kaki* L.) leaves inhibit proliferation and induce apoptosis in PC-3 cells by activation of oxidative stress and mitochondrial apoptosis." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* (2017) 275: 210-217.
2905. Wu, Jun, Ming-tao Ao, Rui Shao, Hui-ru Wang, Diao Yu, Mei-juan Fang, Xiang Gao, Zhen Wu, Qiang Zhou, and Yu-hua Xue. "A chalcone derivative reactivates latent HIV-1 transcription through activating P-TEFb and promoting Tat-SEC interaction on viral promoter." *Scientific Reports* 7 (2017) 10657.
2906. Soozani, Atena, Ali Keivanloo, and Mohammad Bakherad. "One-pot Synthesis of Quinoxaline Chalcones from Commercially Available Calcium Carbide Through Palladium-Catalyzed Coupling Reactions." *ChemistrySelect* 2, no. 30 (2017): 9701-9705.
2907. Jeevakumar, Nirusha. "The effect of Daidzein in modulating an anti-inflammatory immune response in breast cancer." PhD diss., Cardiff Metropolitan University, 2017.
2908. Hashim, Suzana Binte. "A critical disease approach of angiogenesis in obese patients." *Angiotherapy*, 2017, 1(1), 041-043.
2909. Saygın, Ayşegül Göze, İsmihan Göze, Ahmet Alim, Nazlı Ercan, Nedim Durmuş, Nilufer Vural, and Betül Aycan Alim. "Essential oil of thymus pectinatus fisch&mey. var. pectinatus: chemical formation, antimicrobial, antioxidant, antispasmodic and angiogenic activities." *African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative medicines* 15, no. 1 (2017): 34-41.
2910. Lilibeth A. Cajuday, Daile Meek S. Membreve, Jocelyn E. Serrano Evaluation of the antioxidant and anticancer activities of *Canarium ovatum* (Burseraceae) pulp extracts. *International Journal of Biosciences*, Vol. 11, No. 3, 247-256, 2017.
2911. Kashyap, Dharambir, Hardeep Singh Tuli, Vivek Kumar Garg, Suhasini Bhatnagar, and Anil K. Sharma. "Ursolic Acid and Quercetin: Promising Anticancer Phytochemicals with Antimetastatic and Antiangiogenic Potential." *Tumor and Microenvironment*, 2018, 1(1), 9-15.
2912. Zhang, Yu, Shiguo Chen, Chaoyang Wei, Gary O. Rankin, Yon Rojanasakul, Ning Ren, Xingqian Ye, and Yi Charlie Chen. "Dietary compound proanthocyanidins from Chinese bayberry (*Myrica rubra* Sieb. et Zucc.) leaves inhibit angiogenesis and regulate cell cycle of cisplatin-resistant ovarian cancer cells via targeting Akt pathway." *Journal of Functional Foods* 40 (2018): 573-581.
2913. Seema, I. Habib. "Chemical and Biological Potential of Chalcones as a Source of Drug: A Review." *Int J Pharm Pharm Res*, 2018; Vol. 11 (2): 104-118.
2914. Emtiazy, Majid, Laleh Oveidzadeh, Minoo Habibi, Zahra Jafari, and Mohammad Kamalinejad. "Remedies in asthma treatment: Introduce a new remedy from perspective of Persian medicine." *Australasian Medical Journal (Online)* 11, no. 1 (2018): 6-13.
2915. Mutha, Rakesh E., and Sanjay J. Surana. "Ultrasonic frequency based development of chrysin nanoparticles: assessment of bioavailability, anti-cancer activity and stability." *Materials Technology* 33, no. 7 (2018): 495-505.
2916. Emtiazy, Majid, Laleh Oveidzadeh, Minoo Habibi, Leila Molaeipour, Daryush Talei, Mahmoud Parvin, and Mohammad Kamalinejad. "Investigating the effectiveness of the *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.(fenugreek) seeds in mild asthma: a randomized controlled trial." *Allergy, Asthma & Clinical Immunology* 14, no. 1 (2018): 19.

2917. Zhang, Xu, K. P. Rakesh, S. N. A. Bukhari, Moku Balakrishna, H. M. Manukumar, and Hua-Li Qin. "Multi-targetable chalcone analogues to treat deadly Alzheimer's disease: current view and upcoming advice." *Bioorganic Chemistry* (2018) 80: 86-93.
2918. Iranmanesh, Mozdeh, Reza Mohebbati, Fatemeh Forouzanfar, Mostafa Karimi Roshan, Ahmad Ghorbani, Mohammad Jalili Nik, and Mohammad Soukhtanloo. "In vivo and In vitro effects of ethanolic extract of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. seeds on proliferation, angiogenesis and tube formation of endothelial cells." *Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences* 13, no. 4 (2018): 343-352.
2919. Tome, Sara M., Augusto C. Tome, Raquel G. Soengas, and Artur Silva. "Chalcones and Chromones in Copper-catalyzed Azide-Alkyne Cycloadditions (CuAAC)." *Current Organic Chemistry* 22, no. 13 (2018): 1307-1325.
2920. Latha, S., P. Yamini, and Rajani Mathur. "Evaluation of antiangiogenic potential of *Psidium guajava* leaves using In-Ovo chick chorioallantoic membrane assay." *Pharmacognosy Magazine* 14, no. 57 (2018): 284.
2921. Bala, A., P. K. Mukherjee, F. C. Braga, and M. G. Matsabisa. "Comparative inhibition of MCF-7 breast cancer cell growth, invasion and angiogenesis by *Cannabis sativa* L. sourced from sixteen different geographic locations." *South African Journal of Botany* 119 (2018): 154-162.
2922. Wu, Yang-chang, Fang-rong Chang, Tusty-jiuan Hsieh, Suh-hang Juo, An-shen Lin, and Ying-chi Du. "Composition for treating atherosclerosis and a preparation method thereof." *U.S. Patent Application 14/202,564*, 2018.
2923. Zhang, Xu, K. P. Rakesh, S. N. A. Bukhari, Moku Balakrishna, H. M. Manukumar, and Hua-Li Qin. "Multi-targetable chalcone analogs to treat deadly Alzheimer's disease: Current view and upcoming advice." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 80 (2018): 86-93.
2924. Bhattacharjee, Shamee. "Dietary Phytochemicals in the Prevention and Therapy of Cancer: Modulation of Molecular Targets." In *Rediscovering Cancer: From Mechanism to Therapy*, pp. 337-392. Apple Academic Press, 2018.
2925. Xu, Min, Weiguang Gu, Zhou Shen, and Fang Wang. "Anticancer Activity of Phloretin Against Human Gastric Cancer Cell Lines Involves Apoptosis, Cell Cycle Arrest, and Inhibition of Cell Invasion and JNK Signalling Pathway." *Medical Science Monitor* 24 (2018): 6551.
2926. Bhattacharya, Ayon, Prashant Tiwari, Pratap K. Sahu, and Sanjay Kumar. "A review of the phytochemical and pharmacological characteristics of *Moringa oleifera*." *Journal of Pharmacy and Bioallied Sciences* 10, no. 4 (2018): 181.
2927. Wu, Yang-Chang, Fang-Rong Chang, Tusty-Jiuan Hsieh, Suh-Hang Juo, An-Shen Lin, and Ying-Chi Du. "Composition for treating atherosclerosis and a preparation method thereof." *U.S. Patent Application 10/098,853*, 2018.
2928. Ginwala, Rashida. "Potential of the Flavonoid Apigenin in Regulating Immune Cell Functions During Neuroinflammation in a RelB-dependent Manner." PhD diss., Drexel University, 2018.
2929. Majid Emtiazy, Laleh Oveidzadeh, Minoo Habibi, Leila Molaeipour, Daryush Talei, Zahra jafari, Mahmoud Parvin and Mohammad Kamalinejad. Investigating the effectiveness of the *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. (fenugreek) seeds in mild asthma: a randomized controlled trial. *Allergy, Asthma & Clinical Immunology*, 2018, 14:19, 1-8.
2930. Al-aboud, Nora M. "Effect of red raisins (*Vitis vinifera* L.) intake on the level of some hematological tests in a group of female volunteers." *Biomedical Journal of Scientific & Technical Research* 2, no. 3 (2018): 2659-2665.
2931. Silva, Viviane AO, Ana Laura V. Alves, Marcela N. Rosa, Larissa RV Silva, Matias E. Melendez, Fernanda P. Cury, Izabela NF Gomes et al. "Hexane partition from *Annona crassiflora* Mart. promotes cytotoxicity and apoptosis on human cervical cancer cell lines." *Investigational New Drugs* 37, no. 4 (2019): 602-615.
2932. Rana, Avtar Chand, and Bhawna Gulliya. "Chemistry and Pharmacology of Flavonoids-A." (2019). *Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Education and Research* Vol 53, Issue 1, 8-20, 2019.
2933. Anzaldo Olivares. "Síntesis y caracterización de nuevos compuestos metalocénicos (Ru y Fe)." Tesis de Doctorado, Benemérita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla (2019).
2934. Knez Hrnič, Maša, Eva Španinger, Iztok Jože Košir, Željko Knez, and Urban Bren. "Hop Compounds: Extraction Techniques, Chemical Analyses, Antioxidative, Antimicrobial, and Anticarcinogenic Effects." *Nutrients* 11, no. 2 (2019): 257.
2935. Ginwala, Rashida, Raina Bhavsar, DeGaulle I. Chigbu, Pooja Jain, and Zafar K. Khan. "Potential Role of Flavonoids in Treating Chronic Inflammatory Diseases with a Special Focus on the Anti-Inflammatory Activity of Apigenin." *Antioxidants* 8, no. 2 (2019): 35.
2936. Srivastava, Saumya, and Anjana Pandey. "Role of Nanotechnology in Flavonoid-Mediated Anticancer Therapy." In *Current Aspects of Flavonoids: Their Role in Cancer Treatment*, pp. 149-158. Springer, Singapore, 2019.
2937. Kashyap, Dharambir, Hardeep Singh Tuli, Mukerrem Betul Yerer, Anil K. Sharma, Harpal Singh Buttar, M. Youns, Javad Sharifi-Rad, Bahare Salehi, and William N. Setzer. "Flavonoids as Emerging Anticancer Agents: Current Trends and Recent Advances in Phytotherapy." In *Current Aspects of Flavonoids: Their Role in Cancer Treatment*, pp. 91-123. Springer, Singapore, 2019.
2938. Znati, Mansour, Claire Bordes, Valérian Forquet, Pierre Lantéri, Hichem Ben Jannet, and Jalloul Bouajila. "Synthesis, molecular properties, anti-inflammatory and anticancer activities of novel 3-hydroxyflavone derivatives." *Bioorganic Chemistry* (2019): 103009.
2939. Arifa, Shan, Muhammad Imrana, and Muhammad Adnan Iqbala. "Modes of Anti-angiogenesis in Chemical Perspectives." *Angiotherapy*, E078-E086, 2019.

- 2940.**Anzaldo, Bertin, Pankaj Sharma, Rene Gutiérrez Pérez, José E. Barquera-Lozada, Alfredo Toscano, Rubén Gaviño, and Oscar Portillo. "Ruthenocenyl phosphinated chalcones and their Pt (II) and Pd (II) complexes: Usual bidentate [PO] and unusual tridentate [PCO] coordination." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2019): 119074.
- 2941.**Caliskan, B., and A. Cengiz Caliskan. "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of the Radiation Damage in Trans-Chalcone Single Crystal." *Acta Physica Polonica*, A136, no. 1 (2019) 92-100.
- 2942.**Shivanna, Lohith Mysuru, and Asna Urooj. "Research Article Apoptotic Effects of Annona reticulata Leaves Extract in HT-29 Cell Lines." (2019) *Asian Journal of Biological Sciences* 12(4), 820-831.
- 2943.**El-Din, Manar Salah, AlShaimaa Mohamed Taha, Ahmed Abdel-Aziz Sayed, and Ahmed Mohamed Salem. "Ziziphus spina-christi leaves methanolic extract alleviates diethylnitrosamine-induced hepatocellular carcinoma in rats." *Biochemistry and Cell Biology* 97, no. 4 (2019): 437-445.
- 2944.**Inan, Sevda. "The potential role of nutraceuticals in inflammation and oxidative stress." In *Nutraceuticals-Past, Present and Future*, IntechOpen 8 (2019): 7-28.
- 2945.**Munir, Samman, Asad A. Shah, Muhammad Shahid, Muhammad S. Ahmed, Aqsa Shahid, Muhammad SR Rajoka, Muhammad SH Akash, Muhammad Akram, and Mohsin Khurshid. "Anti-angiogenesis potential of phytochemicals for the therapeutic management of tumors." *Current Pharmaceutical Design* 26, no. 2 (2020): 265-278.
- 2946.**Yan, Xi, Jinglei Song, Meixuan Yu, Hao-Ling Sun, and Haijun Hao. "Synthesis of flavonoids nitrogen mustard derivatives and study on their antitumor activity in vitro." *Bioorganic Chemistry* (2020): 103613.
- 2947.**Haiaty, Sanya, Mohammad-Reza Rashidi, Maryam Akbarzadeh, Nazila F. Maroufi, Bahman Yousefi, and Mohammad Nouri. "Targeting vasculogenic mimicry by phytochemicals: a potential opportunity for cancer therapy." *IUBMB Life* 72, no. 5 (2020): 825-841.
- 2948.**Roshankhah, Shiva, Mahdi Taghadosi, Amir Abdolmaleki, Arash Ziapour, And Mohammad Reza Salahshoor. "Effect of Thymus Vulgaris Extract against Toxic Effects of Diabetes on the Coronary Heart Angiogenesis of Rats." *Journal of Clinical & Diagnostic Research* 14, no. 2 (2020) 1-4.
- 2949.**Yang, Guang, Xuelian Yin, Dongjie Ma, and Zhejun Su. "Anticancer activity of Phloretin against the human oral cancer cells is due to G0/G1 cell cycle arrest and ROS mediated cell death." *J BUON* 2020; 25(1): 344-349.
- 2950.**You, Qing, JiaPeng Xu, ZhenXin Zhu, Zunqi Hu, and QingPing Cai. "Phloretin flavonoid exhibits selective antiproliferative activity in doxorubicin-resistant gastric cancer cells by inducing autophagy, inhibiting cell migration and invasion, cell cycle arrest and targeting ERK1/2 MAP pathway." *J BUON* 2020; 25(1): 308-313.
- 2951.**Kubatka, Peter, Alena Liskova, Martin Kello, Jan Mojzis, Peter Solar, Zuzana Solarova, Pavol Zubor, Anthony Zulli, Jan Danko, and Yearul Kabir. "Plant-derived functional foods with chemopreventive and therapeutic potential against breast cancer: A review of the preclinical and clinical data." In *Functional Foods in Cancer Prevention and Therapy*, pp. 283-314. Academic Press, 2020.
- 2952.**Roshankhah, Shiva, Amir Abdolmaleki, Arash Ziapoor, and Mohammad Reza Salahshoor. "Coronary angiogenesis diabetic rats during consumption of Petroselinum crispum." *Egyptian Pharmaceutical Journal* 19, no. 1 (2020): 74.
- 2953.**Jabbari, Nazanin, Zohre Eftekhari, Nasim Hayati Roodbari, and Kazem Parivar. "Evaluation of Encapsulated Eugenol by Chitosan Nanoparticles on the aggressive model of rheumatoid arthritis." *International Immunopharmacology* 85 (2020): 106554.
- 2954.**Nosrati, Shiva, Mohammad Zarei, Iraj Salehi, Sara Soleimani Asl, Alireza Komaki, and Shirin Moradkhani. "Effects of hydroalcoholic extract of Rosa damascena Mill on the cardiac angiogenesis in diabetic male rats." *Journal of Shahrekord University of Medical Sciences* 22, no. 2 (2020): 82-87.
- 2955.**Chen, Xue, Hailong Zhang, and Zhejun Su. "Detailed studies on the anticancer action of Blumeatin flavanone in human oral carcinoma cells: determining its impact on cellular autophagy, DNA damage and cell migration and invasion." *J BUON* 25, no. 4 (2020): 2011-2016.
- 2956.**Da Silva, Gislaine Francieli, Fátima De Campos Buzzi, José Roberto Santin, Alejandro Yam-Puc, Fabiola Escalante-Erosa, Karlina-García Sosa, Luiz Carlos Klein, Luis Manuel Peña Rodriguez, Valdir Cechinel Filho, and Nara Lins Meira Quintão. "Anti-inflammatory and anti-hypersensitive effects of the chalcone isocordoin and its semisynthetic derivatives in mice." *Behavioural Pharmacology* 31, no. 8 (2020): 716-727.
- 2957.**Paderes, Nero M., and Abra Philippines Lagangilang. "Antiangiogenic Activity of Oregano (Origanum Vulgare) Aqueous Extract In-Vivo Through Chick Chorioallantoic Membrane (Cam) Assay." *Systematic Reviews in Pharmacy* 11, no. 6 (2020): 1222-1227.
- 2958.**Swetha, Thirukannamangai Krishnan, Arumugam Priya, and Shunmugiah Karutha Pandian. "Flavonoids for Therapeutic Applications." In *Plant Metabolites: Methods, Applications and Prospects*, pp. 347-378. Springer, Singapore, 2020.
- 2959.**Guruswamy, Dileep Kumar M., Kyathgowdana Doddi Srivavasa Balaji, Katteppura Krishnappa Dharmappa, and Shankar Jayarama. "Novel 3-(3, 5-difluoro-4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl) prop-2-en-1-one as a potent inhibitor of MAP-kinase in HeLa cell lines and anti-angiogenic activity is mediated by HIF-1 α in EAC animal model." *Oncotarget* 11, no. 50 (2020): 4661.
- 2960.**Fernando, Wasundara. "In vitro and pre-clinical evaluation of anti-metastatic activity of phloridzin docosaheptaenoate (PZ-DHA) versus triple-negative breast cancer." PhD diss., Dalhousie University, 2020.

2961. Ullah, Asad, Sidra Munir, Syed Lal Badshah, Noreen Khan, Lubna Ghani, Benjamin Gabriel Poulson, Abdul-Hamid Emwas, and Mariusz Jaremko. "Important flavonoids and their role as a therapeutic agent." *Molecules* 25, no. 22 (2020): 5243.
2962. Khater, Mai, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Antiangiogenic activity of flavonoids: a systematic review and meta-analysis." *Molecules* 25, no. 20 (2020): 4712.
2963. Abd Al Haleem, Ekram Nemr, Gellan Alaa Mohamed, Azza Sayed Awad, and Ragia Ali Taha. "Gastro-Protective Effects of Epigallocatechin 3–Gallate: Impact on Anti-oxidant, Anti-Inflammatory, and Anti-Apoptotic Actions,(Invivo and Invitro Study)." *Systematic Reviews in Pharmacy* 11, no. 12 (2020): 677-694.
2964. Przybyś, Marcin, and Urszula Skomra. "Hops as a source of biologically active compounds." *Polish Journal of Agronomy* 43 (2020): 83-102.
2965. Jumina, J., H. Harizal, and Yehezkiel Steven Kurniawan. "Chalcones in dermatology." *Beauty-Cosmetic science, cultural issues and creative developments [Internet]*. London: IntechOpen (2020).
2966. Haiaty, Sanya, Mohammad-Reza Rashidi, Maryam Akbarzadeh, Ahad Bazmani, Mostafa Mostafazadeh, Saba Nikanfar, Zohre Zibaei, Reza Rahbarghazi, and Mohammad Nouri. "Thymoquinone inhibited vasculogenic capacity and promoted mesenchymal-epithelial transition of human breast cancer stem cells." *BMC Complementary Medicine and Therapies* 21, no. 1 (2021): 1-12.
2967. Eden, Willy Tirza, Dante Alighiri, Nanik Wijayati, and Sri Mursiti. "Synthesis of Chalcone Derivative from Clove Leaf Waste as a Natural Antioxidant." *Pharmaceutical Chemistry Journal* 55, no. 3 (2021): 269-274.
2968. Tan, Qiu-Wan, Li-Ya He, Zhi-Wen He, Wei-Hua Liu, Shan-Shan Zhang, Lin Lin, Hong-Li Yang, and Li-Ping Guan. "Design, synthesis, and antidepressant/anticonvulsant activities of 3H-benzo [f] chromen chalcone derivatives." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 30, no. 7 (2021): 1427-1437.
2969. Šulc, Lea. "Čalkoni: polifenolni spojevi s raznolikom biološkom aktivnošću." PhD diss., University of Zagreb. Faculty of Food Technology and Biotechnology, 2021.
2970. Costa, Raquel, Sofia A. Costa Lima, Paula Gameiro, and Salette Reis. "On the Development of a Cutaneous Flavonoid Delivery System: Advances and Limitations." *Antioxidants* 10, no. 9 (2021): 1376.
2971. Rizeq, Balsam, Ishita Gupta, Hadeel Kheraldine, Dana Elkhaila, Halema F. Al-Farsi, Ala-Eddin Al Moustafa, and Ashraf Khalil. "Novel Nitrogen-Based Chalcone Analogs Provoke Substantial Apoptosis in HER2-Positive Human Breast Cancer Cells via JNK and ERK1/ERK2 Signaling Pathways." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 17 (2021): 9621.
2972. Hasan, Samer Ali, Ammar Abdul Aziz Alibeg, and Zeena Ayad Hussein. "Evaluation of the Mixture of phoenix Dactylifera Seeds extract and Chalcone Derivative as Anti-Angiogenic Agents in Ex-Vivo Rat Aorta Ring Model." *Annals of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology* 25, no. 6 (2021): 5942-5951.
2973. Thesis by Kourtesi, Chrysoula. "Study of the structural characterization and antioxidant activity of complexes for the inclusion of new pyrazolines in beta-cyclodextrin using Electronic Paramagnetic Resonance (EPC)." National Polytechnic School of Chemical Engineering, Gr, 2021.
2974. Dhiyaaldeen, Summaya M. "The Evaluation of 3-(2-Hydroxyphenyl)-1-Phenyl–Propenone as a Targeted Drug for Wound Healing in Sprague dawley Rats." *Indian Journal of Forensic Medicine & Toxicology* 15, no. 3 (2021) 4354-4362.
2975. Sharma, Anindra, and Apoorv Saraswat. "Overview on cumulative synthetic approaches for chalcone based functionalized scaffolds." *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society* 98, no. 2 (2021): 100028.
2976. Kurniawan, Yehezkiel Steven. "Chalcones in Dermatology." In *Beauty–Cosmetic Science, Cultural Issues, and Creative Developments*, IntechOpen, 2021, 170 p.
2977. O Taiwo, F., C. A. Obafemi, E. M. Obuotor, and I. J. Olawuni. "Design, Synthesis and Biological Activities of Some phthalimides Derivatives." *Current Journal of Applied Science and Technology* 40(33): 50-56, 2021.
2978. O Taiwo, F., C. A. Obafemi, E. M. Obuotor, and I. J. Olawuni. "Synthesis of Some Phenylisoindoline-1, 3-Diones and their Acetylcholinesterase and Butyryl Cholinesterase Inhibitory Activities." (2021) *Journal of Pharmaceutical Research International* 33(51B): 194-201, 2021.
2979. Hasan, Samer Ali, Ammar Abdul Aziz Alibeg, and Zeena Ayad Hussein. "Evaluation Of The Mixture Of Phoenix Dactylifera Seed extract And Chalcone Derivative as Anti-Angiogenic Agents in Ex-Vivo Rat Aorta Ring Model." *NVEO-Natural Volatiles & Essential Oils Journal* (2021): 9066-9076.
2980. Hasan, Samer Ali, Ammar Abdul Aziz Alibeg, and Zeena Ayad Hussein. "Evaluation of the mixture of phoenix dactylifera seeds extract and chalcone derivative as anti-angiogenic agents in ex-vivo rat aorta ring model." *Journal of Natural Remedies* 22, no. 1 (1) (2021): 135-141.
2981. Vekaria, Mrudul, and Pravin Tirgar. "Promising Anticancer Potential of Herbal Compounds against Breast Cancer: A Systemic Review." *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Health Care* (2021): 202-218.
2982. Shanbhag, MM, R. Holla, M. K. Sarpangala, and AC Basavaraj. "Cardiac manifestations of Dengue in children: a hospital-based cross-sectional study." *Annals of the Romanian Society for Cell Biology* 25, no. 6 (2021): 16739-16748.
2983. Kilit, A. Cansu, and Demir AYDEMİR. "Apiin in Sitotoksik Etkisi." *Bilim Armonisi* 4, no. 2 (2021): 64-70.

2984. Prajapati, Chirag, Meera Ankola, Tarun Kumar Upadhyay, Amit Baran Sharangi, Nadiyah M. Alabdallah, Fatimah A. Al-Saeed, Khursheed Muzammil, and Mohd Saeed. "Moringa oleifera: Miracle plant with a plethora of medicinal, therapeutic, and economic importance." *Horticulturae* 8, no. 6 (2022): 492.
2985. Kilit, A. Cansu, and Esra Aydemir. "Cytotoxic effects of phloridzin." *Northwestern Medical Journal* 2, no. 1 (2022): 16-22.
2986. Suriyakala, Tevaraj, and A.M.Y. Ravindran. "The Reaction of (2-oxo-2-phenyl-ethyl sulfanyl)-acetic acid with Chalcones: Double Michael Addition-Aldol Reaction Formation of Unexpected (5-Benzoyl-2-hydroxy-2, 4-6-triphenyl-cyclohexyl)-phenyl-methanone with Chalcones: Double Michael Addition-Aldol Reaction Formation of Unexpected (5-Benzoyl-2-hydroxy-2, 4-6-triphenyl-cyclohexyl)-phenyl-methanone." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 38, no. 5 (2022), 1250.
2987. Cervantes, Renata Wellenkamp de Carvalho Freire de. "mTOR expression regulation and new anticancer applications for apigenin." PhD diss., Instituto Politécnico de Lisboa, Escola Superior de Tecnologia da Saúde de Lisboa, 2022.
2988. Lu Qiao. "Selenophosphate synthetase 1 (SEPHS1) is required for early mouse embryo cardiogenesis and vasculogenesis." PhD diss., Seoul National University, Seoul, 2022.
2989. Alsallameh, Sarah MS, and Nazar A. Auda. "Vitis vinifera supplementation and its effect on some hematological levels." *Neoplasia* 12 (2022): 1193-1196.
2990. Kilit, A. Cansu, and Esra Aydemir. "Cytotoxic effects of phloridzin." *Northwestern Medical Journal* 2, no. 1 (2022): 16-22.
2991. Abbasbeigi, Sirvan. "A Comprehensive Review of the Aggregated Proteins through Routine Optical Studies Aiming to be Replaced by Aurone-specific Derivatives." *International Journal of Medical Reviews* 9, no. 3 (2022): 322-332.
2992. Loggenberg, Samantha Rae, Danielle Twilley, Marco Nuno De Canha, Debra Meyer, and Namrita Lall. "Evaluation of Wound Healing and Antibacterial Potential of Greyia radlkoferi Szyszyl. Ethanolic Leaf Extract." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 13 (2022): 806285.
2993. Criollo-Mendoza, Marilyn S., Rosalío Ramos-Payán, Laura A. Contreras-Angulo, Erick P. Gutiérrez-Grijalva, Josefina León-Félix, Claudia Villicaña, Miguel A. Angulo-Escalante, and J. Basilio Heredia. "Cytotoxic Activity of Polyphenol Extracts from Three Oregano Species: Hedeoma patens, Lippia graveolens and Lippia palmeri, and Antiproliferative Potential of Lippia graveolens against Two Types of Breast Cancer Cell Lines (MDA-MB-231 and MCF-7)." *Molecules* 27, no. 16 (2022): 5240.
2994. Khater, Mai, Kimberly A. Watson, Samuel Y. Boateng, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Halogenated flavonoid derivatives display antiangiogenic activity." *Molecules* 27, no. 15 (2022): 4757.
2995. Vachetta, Vanina S., Mariel Marder, María F. Troncoso, and María T. Elola. "Opportunities, obstacles and current challenges of flavonoids for luminal and triple-negative breast cancer therapy." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry Reports* 6 (2022): 100077.
2996. Kilit, A. Cansu, and Esra Aydemir. "Cytotoxic Effects of Punicalagin on U87, PANC-1, A549, and 22RV1 Cancer Cell Lines." *Haydarpaşa Numune Medical Journal* 63, no. 2 (2023): 115-119.
2997. Suharoschi, Ramona, Oana Lelia Pop, Călina Ciont, Carmen Ioana Muresan, and Simona Codruța Hegheș. "Chalcones: Extraction Methods, Food Industry Applications." In *Handbook of Food Bioactive Ingredients: Properties and Applications*, pp. 1-42. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2023.
2998. Hussain, Aamir, Joseph Festa, and Harprit Singh. "2-bromo-2', 5'-dihydroxychalcone analogue Inhibits Endothelial Migration by Targeting VEGF-induced ERK 1/2 Phosphorylation." *BiorXiv* (2023): 2023-09.
2999. Şimşek, Ece, Orhan Koçak, Kübra Yıldırım, Aykut Kuruoğlu, Nazlı Deniz Taşkın, Serhat Bozkurt, Nilüfer İmir et al. "The Anti-angiogenic and Anti-microbial Effect of Diosmin: Potential Receptor Interactions via Molecular Docking." *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia* 33, no. 2 (2023): 422-431.
3000. Suharoschi, Ramona, Oana Lelia Pop, Călina Ciont, Carmen Ioana Muresan, and Simona Codruța Hegheș. "Chalcones." In *Handbook of Food Bioactive Ingredients: Properties and Applications*, pp. 365-406. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2023.
3001. Suharoschi, Ramona, Oana Lelia Pop, Calina Ciont, Carmen Ioana Muresan, and Simona Codruța Hegheș. "Chalcones 10." *Handbook of Food Bioactive Ingredients* (2023): 365.
3002. Kilit, A. Cansu, and Esra Aydemir. "Anticancer Effects of Punicalagin." *Haydarpaşa Numune Medical Journal* 63, no. 1 (2023) 99-104.
3003. Sinha, Shweta, Bikash Medhi, B. D. Radotra, Daniela Batovska, Nadezhda Markova, and Rakesh Sehgal. "Evaluation of chalcone derivatives for their role as antiparasitic and neuroprotectant in experimentally induced cerebral malaria mouse model." *3 Biotech* 13, no. 7 (2023): 260.
3004. Safarpour, Samaneh, Farshad Mirzavi, Farzad Rahmani, Fatemeh Forouzanfar, Hamid Reza Sadeghnia, Baratali Mashkani, Daryoush Hamidi Alamdari, and Mohammad Soukhtanloo. "Fenugreek seed extract regulates human umbilical vein endothelial cell angiogenesis and proliferation via the PI3K/Akt/cyclin D1 pathway." *Alternatives to Laboratory Animals* 51, no. 4 (2023): 249-257.

3005. Karati, Dipanjan, Swarupananda Mukherjee, and Souvik Roy. "A Promising Drug Candidate as Potent Therapeutic Approach for Neuroinflammation and Its In Silico Justification of Chalcone Congeners: a Comprehensive Review." *Molecular Neurobiology* (2023): 1-19.
 3006. Zhong, Miao, Lingzhen Chen, Yue Tao, Jintao Zhao, Bingbing Chang, Fang Zhang, Jingwen Tu, Wenqing Cai, and Baoxin Zhang. "Synthesis and evaluation of piperine analogs as thioredoxin reductase inhibitors to cause oxidative stress-induced cancer cell apoptosis." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 138 (2023): 106589.
 3007. Michalkova, Radka, Martin Kello, Martina Cizmarikova, Annamaria Bardelcikova, Ladislav Mirossay, and Jan Mojzis. "Chalcones and gastrointestinal cancers: Experimental evidence." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 6 (2023): 5964.
 3008. JAMKHANDE, Prasad G., and Mahavir H. GHANTE. "In silico PASS prediction and evaluation of antitumor and anti-angiogenic activity of peel extracts of Citrus karna Raf. fruit." *Journal of Research in Pharmacy* 28, no. 1 (2024), 361.
 3009. Qin, Yanmei, Shaobo Cheng, Lihong Su, Zhongqun He, and Xiaoting Zhou. "Effect of light intensity on celery growth and flavonoid synthesis." *Frontiers in Plant Science* 14 (2024): 1326218.
 3010. El-Atawy, Mohamed A., Demiana H. Hanna, Ali H. Bashal, Hoda A. Ahmed, Eida M. Alshammari, Ezzat A. Hamed, Abdullah R. Aljohani, and Alaa Z. Omar. "Synthesis, Characterization, Antioxidant, and Anticancer Activity against Colon Cancer Cells of Some Cinnamaldehyde-Based Chalcone Derivatives." *Biomolecules* 14, no. 2 (2024): 216.
 3011. Krajka-Kuźniak, Violetta, Marta Belka, and Katarzyna Papierska. "Targeting STAT3 and NF-κB Signaling Pathways in Cancer Prevention and Treatment: The Role of Chalcones." *Cancers* 16, no. 6 (2024): 1092.
 3012. Loggenberg, Samantha, Danielle Twilley, and Namrita Lall. "Evaluating the effects of various ethanolic medicinal plant extracts on metastatic breast cancer proliferation, invasion, and expression of a novel potential drug target; CD82 metastatic suppressor protein, and on in vivo angiogenesis using the ex ovo yolk sac membrane (YSM) assay." *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* 150, no. 5 (2024): 1-19.
30. **Kostova I., N. Peica, R. Lodhi, V. K. Rastogi: Theoretical and spectroscopic studies of 3, 5-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid and its new La(III) complex. *Asian J. Phys.*, 15(2), 287-296, 2006.**
 31. **Kostova I., I. Manolov, N. Danchev, S. Samurova: Synthesis, toxicological and hematological study of metal complexes of Dicynone. *Farmacia*, XLIV(3-4), 6-8, 1997.**
 32. **Kostova I., I. Manolov, I. Nicolova, M. Karaivanova: New lanthanide complexes of Mendiaxon and their toxicological and pharmacological activity. *Proceedings 1st International Pharmaceutical Congress, 10th Panhellenic pharmaceutical congress, Athens, Greece, 27-30 April 2001, P-005. (available on CD-ROM).***
 33. **Kostova I., I. Manolov, M. Radulova. Studies on the complexation reaction of Neodymium (III) with Acenocoumarol. *Proceedings 11th Panhellenic Pharmaceutical Congress, Athens – Greece, March 29 – 31, 2003, Eur. J. Drug Metabol. Pharmacokinetics*, 28(1), 19, 2003 (available on CD-ROM).**

IF(2003) = 0.474

ЦИТАТИ НА ПУБЛИКАЦИИТЕ
на проф. д-р Ирена Костова, дхн
(Част 2)

34. **Kostova I., S. Raleva, Z. Mladenova, L. Froloshka, D. Dundarova, R. Argirova:** A novel synthesis of metalorganic complexes of warfarin (1) and 3,3'-benzylidenebis[4-hydroxycoumarin] (4) and their anti-HIV activity in cell culture. *International Proceedings XV International AIDS Conference*, 137-141, 2004.

Цитати: 1

Cited by:

- 3013.** Moaz M. Abdou, Rasha A. El-Saeed, Samir Bondock. Recent advances in 4-hydroxycoumarin chemistry. Part 1: Synthesis and reactions. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*, 2019, 12, 88-121.
35. **Kostova I., S. Raleva, Z. Mladenova, L. Froloshka, S. Totkova, A. Savov, P. Genova, D. Dundarova, R. Argirova:** Anti-HIV effect in cell culture of newly synthesized cerium(III) and neodymium(III) complexes with some bis-coumarins. *Proceedings 22nd Workshop: Essentiality and Toxicity of Macro, Trace and Ultratrace Elements*, Schubert-Verlag, Leipzig, Germany, 2004, 480-491.
36. **Kostova I., S. Raleva, Z. Mladenova, L. Froloshka, D. Dundarova, R. Argirova:** New complexes of lanthanum La (III) and Cerium Ce (III) with bis-coumarins. Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity for human lymphoblastoid cells (MT-2). *Proceedings 22nd Workshop: Essentiality and Toxicity of Macro, Trace and Ultratrace Elements*, Schubert-Verlag, Leipzig, Germany, 2004, 492-499.
37. **Kostova, I., I. Manolov, S. Konstantinov, and M. Karaivanova.** "Cytotoxic activity of zirconium complexes with coumarin derivatives." *Acta Pharmaceutica Turcica* 42 (2000): 53-53.
38. **Kostova I., I. Manolov, M. Radulova:** Stability of the complexes of some lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. II. Neodymium (III)-4-hydroxy-3-[1-(4-nitrophenyl)-3-oxobutyl]-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one. *Acta Pharm.*, 54(2), 119-131, 2004.

Цитати: 19

Cited by:

- 3014.** Ahmed G., B. Koleva, S. Gutzov, I. Petkov: Experimental and theoretical spectral properties of ethyl 2-(7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl)acetate doped sol-gel materials: new materials with potential optical application. *J. Incl. Phenom. Macrocycl. Chem.*, 59(1-2), 167-176, 2007.
- 3015.** Koleva B., G. Ahmed, S. Gutzov, I. Petkov: Sol-gel materials doped with 3-(3-(4-(dimethylamino)phenyl)propenoyl)-2H-chromen-2-one: Spectroscopic and structural elucidation. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A. Molec. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 69(2), 587-591, 2008.
- 3016.** Ahmed, G., S. Gutzov, T. Tsvetkova, I. Petkov, and T. Deligeorgiev. "Spectral properties of sol-gel modified materials with some coumarins." *Annuire L'Universite Sofia, Faculte Chimie* 100 (2008) 51-59.
- 3017.** Gyulyay A., I. Petkov, S. Gutzov: Optical properties of sol-gel materials doped with ethyl 2-(7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl) acetate. *Eur. J. Chem.*, 1(4), 259-261, 2010.
- 3018.** Дисертация на Ольга Анатольевна Мажукина: Электрофильные и нуклеофильные реакции сложнопостроенных полиоксосоединений 2H-хромен-2-онового ряда. Саратов Гос. Унив., 2011.
- 3019.** Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
- 3020.** Dissertation by Chittilappilly, Pearly Sebastian. "Studies on some new Schiff base complexes ruthenium and neodymium.", Cochin University of Science and Technology 2012.
- 3021.** Dhingra, P., Singh, Y. Electrochemical studies on complexes of copper (II) with anticoagulant warfarin sodium. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 4(2), 416-427, 2013.

- 3022.** Setiawan, Duyeh, and Diana Rakhmawaty. "Sintesis dan karakterisasi senyawa 3, 3'-benzilidena bis-4-hidroksi kumarin untuk sediaan radioterapi." *Chimica et Natura Acta* 2, no. 3 (2014) 154-159.
- 3023.** Dewi, Khanza Aktari, Muhamad Basit Febrian, and Duyeh Setiawan. "Optimasi kompleks skandium-3, 3 benzilidena bis [4-hidroksikumarin] dengan radioperunut 46 sc." *Prosiding Pertemuan dan Presentasi Ilmiah - Penelitian Dasar Ilmu Pengetahuan dan Teknologi Nuklir 2015 Pusat Sains dan Teknologi Akselerator - BATAN Yogyakarta*, 2015, 116-122.
- 3024.** Sulaiman Al-Ayed, Abdullah. "4-Hydroxy-3-carboxycoumarin as an efficient building block for new ruthenium (II) complexes: synthesis, characterization, antibacterial, antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 31, no. 5 (2017): e3605.
- 3025.** Цивилева, Ольга Михайловна, Олег Владимирович Кофтин, Диана Нуржановна Ибрагимова, Ольга Васильевна Федотова, and Валентина Евгеньевна Никитина. "Получение и действие на микроорганизмы комплексов биометаллов (II) на основе систем, включающих 4-гидроксикумариновый фрагмент." *Известия Уфимского научного центра РАН* 1 (2019): 89-98.
- 3026.** Цивилева, О.М., Ибрагимова Д.Н., Кофтин О.В., and Аниськов А.А. "Вклад синтетических аналогов природных растительных веществ в антибактериальную активность биоматериала грибного происхождения." In *Методы компьютерной диагностики в биологии и медицине*, 2019, pp. 90-93.
- 3027.** Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
- 3028.** Kraimi, Aicha, Nasser Belboukhari, Khaled Sekkoum, and Hassan Y. Aboul-Enein. "Chiral Anticoagulants Drugs Based on Coumarin." *Aditum Journal of Clinical and Biomedical Research* 2, no. 1 (2021) 1-13.
- 3029.** Chaudhari, Suraj R., Prajakta D. Mhaske, and Atul A. Shirkhedkar. "A Brief Review on Determination of Acenocoumarol in Biological and Pharmaceutical Specimens: Analytical Methodologies." *Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry* 52, no. 3 (2022): 627-636.
- 3030.** Sanchu, Juliana, Zevivonu Thakro, Chubazenba Imsong, and M. I. Devi. "Computation of spectral parameters for the complexation of Pr (III) with L-Histidine through 4f-4f transition spectra: Further analysis of its kinetic and thermodynamic parameters." *Chemical Physics Impact* 5 (2022): 100127.

39. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, G. Momekov: Theoretical and spectroscopic evidence for coordination ability of 3,3'-benzylidenedi-4-hydroxycoumarin. New neodymium (III) complexes and its cytotoxic effect. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 99(2), 477-487, 2005.

IF = 2.423

Цитати: 37

Cited by:

- 3031.** Pansuriya P., M. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III): Preparation, characterization, in-vitro antibacterial and DNA binding activity. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 21(9), 719-727, 2007.
- 3032.** Manolov I., C. Maichle-Mössmer: Synthesis and Structure of 3,3'-[(4-Bromophenyl)methylene]bis-[4-hydroxy-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one]. *Anal. Sci.*, 23, 63-64, 2007.
- 3033.** Stanchev S., C. Maichle-Mössmer, I. Manolov: Synthesis, structure and acid-base behaviour of some 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. *Zeitschr. Naturf. – Sect. B J. Chem. Sci.*, 62(5), 737-741, 2007.
- 3034.** Davidson G.: NMR spectroscopy in the liquid and gas phases. *Spectrosc. Prop. Inorg. Organomet. Compd.*, 39, 15-135, 2007.
- 3035.** Becic, Ervina, Miroslav Sober, Belma Imamovic, and Davorka Zavrsnik. "Chromatographic Investigation Synthesized 3-Substituted Derivatives Of 4-Hydroxycoumarin Hromatograsko ispitivanje sintetiziranih 3-supstituiranih derivata 4-hidroksikumarina." *Pharmacia* 17, 14-18, 2008.
- 3036.** Wu D., D. Jia, L. Liu, A. Liu: Conformation and Coordination of 1- Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzal-5-pyrazolone thiosemicarbazone: A Density Functional Study. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.*, 109(6), 1341-1347, 2009.
- 3037.** Gong G. X., J. F. Zhou, L. T. An, X.-L. Duan, S.-J. Ji: Catalyst-Free Synthesis of alpha,alpha-bis(4-Hydroxycoumarin-3-yl)toluene in Aqueous Media Under Microwave Irradiation. *Synth. Comm.*, 39(3), 497-505, 2009.
- 3038.** Yao J., W. Dou, W. Liu, J. Zheng: Synthesis, crystal structures and photoluminescent properties of the complexes of a new coumarin derivative with lanthanide ions. *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 12(5), 430-432, 2009.
- 3039.** Liu A., D. Wu, D. Jia, L. Liu: Theoretical studies on geometry, solvent effect, and photochromic mechanism of two bis-heterocyclic compounds containing pyrazolone ring. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.*, 110(7), 1360-1367, 2010.
- 3040.** Zhang Y., L. Zhang, L. Liu, J. Guo, D. Wu, G. Xu, X. Wang, D. Jia: Anticancer activity, structure, and theoretical calculation of N-(1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-propyl-pyrazolone-5)-salicylidene hydrazone and its copper(II) complex. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 363(2), 289-293, 2010.
- 3041.** Mukherjee T., J. C. Pessoa, A. Kumar, A. R. Sarkar: Oxidovanadium(IV) schiff base complex derived from vitamin B6: Synthesis, characterization, and insulin enhancing properties. *Inorg. Chem.*, 50(10), 4349-4361, 2011.

3042. Getsova M., V. Kircheva, J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, H. Naruke, M. Milanova: Luminescence properties of a Nd(III) coumarin derivative complex immobilized in a poly(methylmethacrylate) matrix. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(7-8), 685-692, 2012.
3043. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
3044. Wang, H.-Y., Shi, D.-Q. Efficient synthesis of functionalized dihydro-1 H -indol-4(5 H)-ones via one-pot three-component reaction under catalyst-free conditions. *ACS Combinatorial Science* 15 (5), 261-266, 2013.
3045. Liu, A., Yang, Y., Jia, D., Wu, D., Liu, L., Guo, J. Theoretical studies on the conformation and coordination of n-(1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-propenylidene-5-pyrazolone)-salicylidene. *Journal of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry* 12 (5), art. no. 1350036, 2013.
3046. K. H. Kumar Naik, B. Ashok, Avinash Prakasha, Nagaraja Naik: Synthesis, spectral characterization of schiff base transition metal complexes: ache inhibitor, antioxidant and antimicrobial activity studies. *Can. J. Appl. Sci.*; 4(3): 473-490; 2013.
3047. Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
3048. Xan Qi, Meng-Wei Xue, Xiao-Jun Sun, Yin Zhi, Jian-Feng Zhou: Microwave-assisted, methanesulfonic acid-catalyzed synthesis of 3,30-(arylmethylene)bis(4-hydroxy-2Hchromen-2-ones). *Res Chem Intermed*, 2014, 40, 1187-1192.
3049. Elenkova, Denitsa, Bernd Morgenstern, Ilia Manolov, and Maria Milanova. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Physico-chemical Properties of 3, 3'-[(4-hydroxyphenyl) methyl] bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one)." *Acta Chimica Slovenica* 61(4):718-28 (2014).
3050. Hu, Yue, Jing Li, Chang-Wei Lv, Di Qu, Zheng Hou, Min Jia, Jiang-Tao Li et al. "Evaluation of Antibacterial Activities of 4-Hydroxycoumarin Derivatives." *Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie*, 230.1 (2016): 97-110.
3051. D. Elenkova, R. Monov, A. Tadjer, I. Manolov, M. Milanova, Synthesis and characterization of Terbium(III) complexes with the biscoumarin derivative 3,3'-[(4-Hydroxyphenyl)Methyl]bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one), *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1106, 2016, 491–500.
3052. Sarkar, Tukki, Samya Banerjee, Sanjoy Mukherjee, and Akhtar Hussain. "Mitochondrial selectivity and remarkable photocytotoxicity of a ferrocenyl neodymium (iii) complex of terpyridine and curcumin in cancer cells." *Dalton Transactions* 45, no. 15 (2016): 6424-6438.
3053. Qinghua Meng and Shuan Zhang. Crystal structure of 2-amino-3-cyano-7,7-dimethyl-5-oxo-4-(3,4,5-trifluorophenyl)-4H-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobenzo[b]pyran, C₁₈H₁₅F₃N₂O₂. *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie-New Crystal Structures* 231.2 (2016): 427-428.
3054. Jing Li and Feng Sui. Crystal structure of 2-amino-7,7-dimethyl-5-oxo-4-(3-phenoxy-phenyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-4Hchromene-3-carbonitrile. *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie-New Crystal Structures* 231.3 (2016): 673-675.
3055. Kircheva, V. I., J. Ts Zaharieva, I. Manolov, and M. M. Milanova. "Synthesis and characterization of lanthanoid complexes with 3, 3'-[(4-bromophenyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2h-1-benzopyrane-2-one)." (2017). *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 49, Special Issue G, 160 –165, 2017.
3056. Uddin, Mohammad Nasir, D. A. Chowdhury, Nobuyuki Mase, Mohammad Fazlur Rashid, Moniruz Zaman, Amrin Ahsan, and Noor Mostaq Shah. "Spectral and computational chemistry studies for the optimization of geometry of dioxomolybdenum (VI) complexes of some unsymmetrical Schiff bases as antimicrobial agent." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 71, no. 23 (2018): 3874-3892.
3057. Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
3058. Book by Manolov, I. (2021). *The Synthesis and Structure of Some 4-Hydroxycoumarins and Their Pharmacological Activity*. Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
3059. Waziri, Ibrahim, Grema A. Mala, Ibrahim M. Wakil, Louis-Charl C. Coetzee, and Husseini Garba. "Template Synthesis of Ni (II) and Zn (II) Complexes Derived from N₂O₂ Donor Symmetrical Tetradentate Ligands System: Comparative Antioxidant, Xanthine inhibitory, and Computational Studies." *Arid Zone Journal of Basic and Applied Research* Vol. 2(1), 2023: 30-58.
3060. Waziri, Ibrahim, Hlonpho M. Masena, Tunde L. Yusuf, Louis-Charl C. Coetzee, Adedapo S. Adeyinka, and Alfred J. Muller. "Synthesis, characterization, biological evaluation, DFT and molecular docking studies of (Z)-2-((2-bromo-4-chlorophenyl) imino) methyl-4-chlorophenol and its Co (ii), Ni (ii), Cu (ii), and Zn (ii) complexes." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 38 (2023): 17853-17870.
3061. Gkisiou, Chrysoula, Georgios Malis, Antonios G. Hatzidimitriou, and George Psomas. "Erbium (III) coordination compounds with substituted salicylaldehydes: Characterization and biological profile." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 242 (2023): 112161.

- 3062.** Waziri, Ibrahim, Tunde L. Yusuf, Hauwa A. Zarma, Samson O. Oselusi, Louis-Charl C. Coetzee, and Adedapo S. Adeyinka. "New palladium (II) complexes from halogen substituted Schiff base ligands: Synthesis, spectroscopic, biological activity, density functional theory, and molecular docking investigations." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 552 (2023): 121505.
- 3063.** Waziri, Ibrahim, Monsuru T. Kelani, Mariam O. Oyediji-Amusa, Abel K. Oyebamiji, Louis-Charl C. Coetzee, Adedapo S. Adeyinka, and Alfred J. Muller. "Synthesis and computational investigation of N, N-dimethyl-4-[(Z)-(phenylimino) methyl] aniline derivatives: Biological and quantitative structural activity relationship studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1276 (2023): 134756.
- 3064.** Jevtovic, Violeta, Munirah Sulaiman Othman Alhar, Dejan Milenković, Zoran Marković, Jasmina Dimitrić Marković, and Dušan Dimić. "Synthesis, Structural Characterization, Cytotoxicity, and Protein/DNA Binding Properties of Pyridoxylidene-Aminoguanidine-Metal (Fe, Co, Zn, Cu) Complexes." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 19 (2023): 14745.
- 3065.** Salih, Rezan Huseen Hama, Aso Hameed Hasan, Narmin Hamaamin Hussien, Farouq Emam Hawaiz, Taibi Ben Hadda, Joazaizulfazli Jamalis, Faisal A. Almalki, Adedapo S. Adeyinka, Louis-Charl C. Coetzee, and Abel Kolawole Oyebamiji. "Thiazole-pyrazoline hybrids as potential antimicrobial agent: Synthesis, biological evaluation, molecular docking, DFT studies and POM analysis." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1282 (2023): 135191.
- 3066.** Waziri, Ibrahim, Monsuru T. Kelani, Mariam O. Oyediji-Amusa, Abel K. Oyebamiji, Louis-Charl C. Coetzee, and Alfred J. Muller. "Comparative investigation of derivatives of (E)-N-((E)-3-phenylallylidene) aniline: Synthesis, structural characterization, biological evaluation, density functional theory analysis, and in silico molecular docking." *Heliyon* 10 (2024) e26632.
- 3067.** Al Banna, Md Hasan, Monir Uzzaman, Md Abu Saleh, Ennio Zangrando, Md Belayet Hossain Howlader, Md Rezaul Haque Ansary, Ryuta Miyatake, and Md Chanmiya Sheikh. "Ni (II) complexes with in-situ generated N, O-bidentate aroylhydrazone Schiff base ligands: One-pot synthesis, characterization, crystal structure, and in-silico studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1295 (2024): 136698.

40. Kostova I.: Synthetic and natural coumarins as cytotoxic agents. *Anti-Canc. Ag. Med. Chem. (Form. Curr. Med. Chem. - Anti-Canc. Ag.)*, 5(1), 29-46, 2005.

IF = 3,144

Цитати: 729

Cited by:

- 3068.** *Dissertation* by J. S. Brehmer: Estudo de extratos de plantas medicinais no desenvolvimento do tumor ascítico de ehrlich. Univ. Itajaí – 2005. http://www6.univali.br/tede/tde_arquivos/3/TDE-2006-08-07T114214Z84/
- 3069.** *Dissertation* by Juan Carlos Rodríguez Domínguez: Nouvelles synthèses de dérivés hétérocycliques pour applications biologiques (Céphalosporines, Coumarines et Indoles). Université Paul Verlaine-Metz Université de La Havane-Centre de Chimie Pharmaceutique, 2006.
- 3070.** Kumar V., Y. Reddy, P. Narasimhareddy, B. Rajitha, E. De Clercq: Synthesis and biological activity of meso-tetrakis (2,10-dioxo-2H,10H-pyrano [2,3-f] chromene-9-yl) porphyrins. *Arkivoc*, XV, 181-188, 2006.
- 3071.** *Dissertation* by Sebastian Härtner: Laser-getriggerte Freisetzung polymergebundener pharmazeutischer Wirkstoffe zur Behandlung des Nachstars. Fachbereich Chemie der Philipps-Universität Marburg, Marburg, 2006.
- 3072.** Cálgaro-Helena A. F., K. F. Devienne, T. Rodrigues, D. J. Dorta, M. S. G. Raddi, W. Vilegas, S. A. Uyemura, C. Curti: Effects of isocoumarins isolated from *Paepalanthus bromelioides* on mitochondria: Uncoupling, and induction/inhibition of mitochondrial permeability transition. *Chem. Biol. Interact.*, 161(2), 155-164, 2006.
- 3073.** Casas J. S., E. E. Castellano, M. D. Couce, O. Crespo, J. Ellena, A. Laguna, A. Sánchez, C. Taboada: Novel gold(I) 7-azacoumarin complex: Synthesis, structure, optical properties, and cytotoxic effects. *Inorg. Chem.*, 46(16), 6236-6238, 2007.
- 3074.** *Dissertation* by Cristina Montagner: Atividades antifúngica, citotóxica (células tumorais humanas) e hemolítica de cumarinas naturais e semi-sintéticas florianópolis, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina. Programa de Pós-graduação em Biotecnologia, 2007. <http://tede.ufsc.br/teses/PBTC0108.pdf>.
- 3075.** Lee J. H., H. B. Bang, S. Y. Han, J.-G. Jun: An efficient synthesis of (+)-decursinol from umbelliferone. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 48(16), 2889-2892, 2007.
- 3076.** Devienne K. F., A. F. Cálgaro-Helena, D. J. Dorta, I. M. R. Prado, M. S. G. Raddi, W. Vilegas, S. A. Uyemura, C. Curti: Antioxidant activity of isocoumarins isolated from *Paepalanthus bromelioides* on mitochondria. *Phytochem.*, 68(7), 1075-1080, 2007.
- 3077.** Yoo Y.-C., B.-H. Shin, J.-H. Hong, J. Lee, H.-Y. Chee, K.-S. Song, K.-B. Lee: Isolation of Fatty Acids with Anticancer Activity from *Protactia brevitaris* Larva. *Arch. Pharm. Res.*, 30(3), 361-365, 2007.
- 3078.** Toräng J., S. Vanderheiden, M. Nieger, S. Bräse: Synthesis of 3-Alkylcoumarins from Salicylaldehydes and α , β , -Unsaturated Aldehydes Utilizing Nucleophilic Carbenes: A New Unpoled Domino Reaction. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 6, 943-952, 2007.

3079. El-Khatib R. M., L. A. Nassr: Reactivity trends of the base hydrolysis of coumarin and thiocoumarin in binary aqueous-methanol mixtures at different temperatures. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 67(3-4), 643-648, 2007.
3080. Härtner S., H.-C. Kim, N. Hampp: Phototriggered release of photolabile drugs via two-photon absorption-induced cleavage of polymer-bound dicoumarin. *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.*, 45(12), 2443-2452, 2007.
3081. Niedzialek D., Z. Urbanczyk-Lipkowska: New crystalline form of 7-amino-4-methylcoumarin (coumarin 120) - A polymorph with 1 : 111 valence tautomers. *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 9(9), 735-739, 2007.
3082. Valizadeh H., A. Shockravi, H. Gholipur: Microwave assisted synthesis of coumarins via potassium carbonate catalyzed Knoevenagel condensation in 1-n-butyl-3-methylimidazolium bromide ionic liquid. *J. Heteroc. Chem.*, 44(4), 867-870, 2007.
3083. Dhalwal K., V. M. Shinde, K. R. Mahadik, A. G. Namdeo: Rapid densitometric method for simultaneous analysis of umbelliferone, psoralen, and eugenol in herbal raw materials using HPTLC. *J. Separ. Sci.*, 30(13), 2053-2058, 2007.
3084. Dragomir O. G., C. D. Ceapa, L. G. Bodea, C. M. Munteanu, M. Costache, G. Stoian, A. Dinischiotu: The effect of *Melilotus officinalis* extract rich in coumarins on human breast cancer cells MDA-MB 231 and MDA-MB 435. *Proceedings 2nd European Conference on Chemistry for Life Sciences*, p. 160, 2007.
http://www.lifesciences2007.uni.wroc.pl/files/2ECCLS_abstracts.pdf.
3085. Bagihalli G. B., P. G. Avaji, P. S. Badami, S. A. Patil: Synthesis, spectral characterization, electrochemical and biological studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with thiocarbohydrazone. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(17), 2793-2806, 2008.
3086. Bagihalli G., P. Avaji, S. Patil, P. Badami: Synthesis, spectral characterization, in vitro antibacterial, antifungal and cytotoxic activities of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole Schiff bases. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 43(12), 2639-2649, 2008.
3087. Ramesh E., R. Raghunathan: An expedient microwave-assisted, solvent-free, solid-supported synthesis of pyrrolo[2,3-d]pyrimidine-pyrano[5,6-c]coumarin/[6,5-c]chromone derivatives by intramolecular hetero Diels-Alder reaction. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 49(11), 1812-1817, 2008.
3088. Beillerot A., J.-C. R. Domínguez, G. Kirsch, D. Bagrel: Synthesis and protective effects of coumarin derivatives against oxidative stress induced by doxorubicin. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 18(3), 1102-1105, 2008.
3089. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
3090. Loew D., E. Koch: Coumarins. A differentiated risk assessment using a herbal medicinal product as an example [Cumarine: Differenzierte risikobetrachtung mit dem beispiel eines pflanzlichen arzneimittels]. *Zeitschr. Phytother.*, 29(1), 28-36, 2008.
3091. Barthomeuf C., S. Lim, M. Iranshahi, P. Chollet: Umbelliprenin from *Ferula szowitsiana* inhibits the growth of human M4Beu metastatic pigmented malignant melanoma cells through cell-cycle arrest in G1 and induction of caspase-dependent apoptosis. *Phytomed.*, 15(1-2), 103-111, 2008.
3092. Kempen I., M. Hemmer, S. Counerotte, L. Pochet, P. de Tullio, J. M. Foidart, S. Blacher, A. Noël, F. Frankenne, B. Pirotte: 6-Substituted 2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-3-carboxylic acid derivatives in a new approach of the treatment of cancer cell invasion and metastasis. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 43(12), 2735-2750, 2008.
3093. Hossain M. D., J. Li, S. Guo, M. Fujita: Suppressive Effects of Coumarins on Pumpkin Seedling Growth and Glutathione S-Transferase Activity. *J. Crop Sci. Biotech.*, 11(3), 187-192, 2008.
3094. Koleva B. B., R. D. Nikolova, S. Zareva, T. Kolev, A. G. Bojilova, H. Mayer-Figge, W. S. Sheldrick: Ethyl esters of coumarin-3-phosphonic acid and 1,2-benzoxaphosphorine-3-carboxylic acid: Crystal structure, spectroscopic and theoretical elucidation. *Str. Chem.*, 19(6), 975-982, 2008.
3095. Kim S.-H., K.-A. Kang, R. Zhang, M.-J. Piao, D.-O. Ko, Z.-H. Wang, S.-W. Chae, J.-W. Hyun: Protective effect of esculetin against oxidative stress-induced cell damage via scavenging reactive oxygen species. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.*, 29(11), 1319-1326, 2008.
3096. Loew D., E. Koch: Coumarin: Differentiated risk consideration shown in a drug extracted from plants [Cumarine: Differenzierte risikobetrachtung mit dem beispiel eines pflanzlichen arzneimittels]. *Schw. Zeitschr. Ganz. Med.*, 20(6), 322-331, 2008.
3097. Bratulescu G.: A quick and advantageous synthesis of 2H-1-benzopyran-2-ones unsubstituted on the pyranic nucleus. *Synth.*, 18, 2871-2873, 2008.
3098. Michalska M., W. Pająk, J. Kołodziejska, A. Łazarek, J. Nawrot-Modranka: Influence of phosphorhydrazone derivatives of benzopyrones on polymerization and viscosity of fibrin. *Acta Bioch. Pol.*, 55(3), 613-617, 2008.
3099. Kotali A., I. S. Lafazanis, P. A. Harris: Synthesis of 6,7-diacetylcoumarins via the transformation of a hydroxy into a carbonyl group. *Synth. Comm.*, 38(22), 3996-4006, 2008.
3100. Kotali A., I. S. Lafazanis, P. A. Harris: 7-Hydroxy-8-acetylcoumarin N-phenylsulfonylhydrazone. *MolBank*, 2008(2), 1, 2008.

3101. Bagihalli G. B., P. G. Avaji, P. S. Badami, S. A. Patil: Synthesis, spectral characterization, electrochemical and biological studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with thiocarbohydrazone. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(17), 2793-2806, 2008.
3102. Hejchman E., D. Maciejewska, I. Wolska: Microwave-assisted synthesis of derivatives of khellinone under phase-transfer catalytic conditions. *Monatsh. Chem.*, 139(11), 1337-1348, 2008.
3103. Дисертация на Александр Юрьевич Никишин: Ангулярные и линейные полигетероатомные системы на основе оксосоединений (бензо)пиран-2-онового и 1,3-циклогексантионового рядов. Саратов Гос. Унив., 2008.
3104. Nikolova R. D., S. Zareva, A. G. Bojilova, T. Kolev, B. Koleva: Substituted esters of coumarin-3-phosphonic acid - Linear-polarized IR-spectroscopic elucidation. *Phosph. Sulf. Silic. Relat. Elem.*, 183(12), 2998-3012, 2008.
3105. Nikolova R., S. Zareva, B. Koleva: Spectroscopic elucidation of the coordination ability of 2-oxo-2H-chromene-3-phosphonic acid with Pt(II). *Spectrosc. Lett.*, 41(8), 399-404, 2008.
3106. Sabnis R. W.: Handbook of Acid-base Indicators, Inc NetLibrary ISBN 0849382181, 9780849382185 398 pages, CRC Press, 2008. <http://books.google.co.uk/books?id=EzDbTL9Oah0C&hl=bg>.
3107. Iqbal M., H. Agustian, R. A. Susidarti, B. S. A. Sudarmanto, E. Meiyanto: Molecular Docking of Coumarin and Its Derivative to Protein Kinase C (PKC) and Tubulin Receptors: Inhibition and Interaction Study to Those Receptors Correlated with *Artemisia vulgaris* L. Leaves Extract's Cytotoxic Effect in T47D cell. *Proceeding Molecular Targeted Therapy Symposium*, 103-114, 2008.
3108. Dissertation by Beatriz Garcia Mendes: Polygala sabulosa A. W. Bennett: obtenção de estilipironas e cumarinas, preparo de análogos e ensaios de atividades Biológicas. Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina Centro de Ciências Físicas e Matemáticas Curso de Pós-Graduação Em Química Florianópolis, 2008.
3109. Jung K., Y.-J. Park, J.-S. Ryu: Scandium(III) triflate-catalyzed coumarin synthesis. *Synth. Comm.*, 38(24), 4395-4406, 2008.
3110. Dissertation by Andrea Behrenswerth: Adenosin-Rezeptoren und neurodegenerative Erkrankungen: Untersuchung des Einflusses von Cholesterol und Evaluierung neuer funktionalisierter Liganden als pharmakologische Werkzeuge. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Bonn 2008.
3111. Budzisz E., I. P. Lorenz, P. Mayer, A. Jozwiak: P23. Synthesis, X-ray Structure of New Pt(II), Pd(II) and Cu(II) Complexes with 5-amino-8-methyl-chromone. 9th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference, 2-6 September, 2008 Eurobic 9, 2-6 September, 2008, Wrocław, Poland, page 142, 2008. http://www.eurobic9.uni.wroc.pl/files/Eurobic9_abstracts.pdf.
3112. Wan X. M. M. Joulli: Enantioselective Total Syntheses of Trichodermamides A and B. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 130(51), 17236-17237, 2008.
3113. Dissertation of Marcelo Aparecido da Silva: Estudo químico e biológico de plantas da família Eriocaulaceae Universidade Estadual Paulista "Júlio de Mesquita Filho" Instituto de Química de Araraquara, 2008.
3114. Trykowska J., E. Hejchman, D. Maciejewska: Nowe Pochodne Umbeliferonu – Porównanie Syntezy Konwencjonalnej z Syntezą Wspomagana Mikrofalowo. P-93, p.109, Oddział Warszawski Polskiego Towarzystwa Chemicznego. *ChemSession'09*, VI Warszawskie Seminarium Doktorantów Chemików, Warszawa, 15 maja 2009.
3115. El-Zahar M. I., S. S. A. El-Karim: Synthesis and study of cytotoxic potency of novel coumarin derivatives against breast cancer cell line. *Egypt. J. Chem.*, 52(3), 431-450, 2009.
3116. Symeonidis T., M. Chamilos, D. J. Hadjipavlou-Litina, M. Kallitsakis, K. E. Litinas: Synthesis of hydroxycoumarins and hydroxybenzo[f]- or [h]coumarins as lipid peroxidation inhibitors. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 19(4), 1139-1142, 2009.
3117. Smyth T., V. N. Ramachandran, W. F. Smyth: A study of the antimicrobial activity of selected naturally occurring and synthetic coumarins. *Int. J. Antimicrob. Agents.*, 33(5), 421-426, 2009.
3118. Loew V. D., H. Hauer, E. Koch: Differenzierte Risikobetrachtung: Coumarine in pflanzlichen Arzneimitteln. *Pharmazeutische-Zeitung*, 154(7), 2009. <http://www.pharmazeutische-zeitung.de/index.php?id=29055&type=0>.
3119. Nikolova R. D., S. Zareva, E. Ilieva, T. Kolev, B. Koleva: Esters of 1-coumarinylbenzylphosphonic acid—IR-spectroscopic and theoretical elucidation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 72(2), 280-284, 2009.
3120. Upadhyay P. K., P. Kumar: A novel synthesis of coumarins employing triphenyl(α -carboxymethylene)phosphorane imidazolide as a C-2 synthon. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 50(2), 236-238, 2009.
3121. Bagihalli G. B., P. S. Badami, S. A. Patil: Synthesis, spectral characterization and in vitro biological studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole Schiff bases. *J. Enz. Inhib. Med. Chem.*, 24(2), 381-394, 2009.
3122. Bagihalli G. B., S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, spectral characterization, in vitro microbial and cytotoxic studies of lanthanum(III) and thorium(IV) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole Schiff bases. *J. Enz. Inhib. Med. Chem.*, 24(3), 730-741, 2009.
3123. Cisse L., A. Tine, L. Kabor, A. Saba: Mass Spectrometry Study of Coumarins: Correlation Between Charges of Atoms and Fragmentation. *Proc. Spectr. Lett.*, 42(2), 95-99, 2009.
3124. Shcherbakov K.V., Burgart Y.V., Saloutin V.I.: Transformations of 3-(1-Aminoethylidene)-5,6,7,8-tetrafluorobenzopyran-2,4-dione with Hydrazines. *Heterocyc.*, 78(2), 347-356, 2009.

3125. Kotali A.: Transformation of phenolic hydroxyl into acyl group: a new tool in organic synthesis, *Arkivoc*, (Spec. Iss.), 81-96, 2009.
3126. Susidarti R. A., M. Rahmani, H. B. M. Ismail, M. A. Sukari, T.-Y. Y. Hin, G. E. C. Lian, A. M. Ali: Cytotoxic activity of coumarins from *Micromelum minutum*. *Pharmaceut. Biol.*, 47(2), 182-185, 2009.
3127. Behrenswerth A., N. Volz, J. Torång, S. Hinz, S. Bräse, C. E. Müller: Synthesis and pharmacological evaluation of coumarin derivatives as cannabinoid receptor antagonists and inverse agonists. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 17(7), 2842-2851, 2009.
3128. Page P. C. B., L. F. Appleby, D. Day, Y. Chan, B. R. Buckley, S. M. Allin, M. J. McKenzie: Highly Enantioselective Total Synthesis of (-)-(3'S)-Lomatin and (+)-(3'S,4'R)-trans-Khellactone. *Org. Lett.*, 11(9), 1991-1993, 2009.
3129. Cavar S., F. Kovac, M. Maksimovic: Synthesis and antioxidant activity of selected 4-methylcoumarins. *Food Chem.*, 117(1), 135-142, 2009.
3130. Kotali A., I. S. Lafazanis, P. A. Harris: Synthesis of angular 7,8-pyridazinocoumarins via the transformation of a hydroxy group into a carbonyl group. *Synth.*, 5, 836-840, 2009.
3131. Mladenović M., N. Vuković, N. Nićiforović, S. Sukdolak, S. Solujić: Synthesis and Molecular Descriptor Characterization of Novel 4-Hydroxy-chromene-2-one Derivatives as Antimicrobial Agents. *Molecules*, 14, 1495-1512, 2009.
3132. Yuce B., O. Danis, A. Ogan, G. Sener, M. Bulut, A. Yarat: Antioxidative and lipid lowering effects of 7,8-dihydroxy-3-(4- methylphenyl) coumarin in hyperlipidemic rats. *Arzn.-Forsch./Drug Res.*, 59(3), 129-134, 2009.
3133. Trykowska J., E. Hejchman, I. Wolska, D. Maciejewska: Solid state structure by X-ray and ¹³C CP/MAS NMR of new 7-[2-(N,N-diisopropylamino)ethoxy]coumarins. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 930(1-3), 195-200, 2009.
3134. Bagihalli G. B., S. A. Patil, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, physicochemical investigation and biological studies of zinc(II) complexes with 1,2,4-triazole schiff bases. *J. Iran. Chem. Soc.*, 6(2), 259-270, 2009.
3135. Dugo P., A. Piperno, R. Romeo, M. Cambria, M. Russo, C. Carnovale, L. Mondello: Determination of Oxygen Heterocyclic Components in Citrus Products by HPLC with UV Detection. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 57(15), 6543-6551, 2009.
3136. Santos-Contreras R. J., F. J. Martínez-Martínez, N. A. Mancilla-Margalli, A. L. Peraza-Campos, L. M. Morín-Sánchez, E. V. García-Báez, I. I. Padilla-Martínez: Competition between OH...O and multiple halogen-dipole interactions on the formation of intramolecular three-centred hydrogen bond in 3-acyl coumarins. *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 11(7), 1451-1461, 2009.
3137. Grazul M., E. Budzisz: Biological activity of metal ions complexes of chromones, coumarins and flavones *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 253(21-22), 2588-2598, 2009.
3138. Esenpinar A.A., Bulut M.: Synthesis and characterization of novel α - or β -tetra[6,7-dihexyloxy-3-(4-oxophenyl)coumarin]-substituted metal-free and metallo phthalocyanines. *Polyhedron*, 28(14), 3129-3137, 2009.
3139. Bagihalli G.B., Patil S.A.: Synthesis, physico-chemical investigations, and *in vitro* microbial, studies of VO(IV) complexes with novel ONON donor Schiff bases. *Main Group Chem.*, 8(2), 71-88, 2009.
3140. Silveira C. S., F. O. Martins, C. S. Costa, M. T. V. Romanos, M. A. C. Kaplan, F. S. Menezes: *In vitro* cytotoxic, antioxidant and antiviral effects of *Pterocaulon alopecuroides* and *Bidens segetum* extracts. *Braz. J. Pharmac.*, 19(2A), 343-348, 2009.
3141. Razavi S. M., S. Zahri, N. Nazemiyeh, G. Zarrini, S. Mohammadi, M.-A. Abolghassemi-Fakhri: A furanocoumarin from *Prangos uloptera* roots, biological effects. *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 23(16), 1522-1527, 2009.
3142. Higgins C. A., Delbederi, K. McGarel, T. Mills, O. McGrath, S.: Synthesis and in vitro and in vivo evaluation of a series of dihydroisocoumarin derivatives conjugated with fatty acids, alcohols, and amines as potential anticancer agents. *Bioconjug. Chem.*, 20(9), 1737-1751, 2009.
3143. Shi D.-Q., Y. Zhou, S.-F. Rong: Ionic liquid, [bmim]Br, as an efficient promoting medium for synthesis of 3-acetoacetylcoumarin derivatives without the use of any catalyst. *Synth. Comm.*, 39(19), 3500-3508, 2009.
3144. Zhang H., T. Z. Yu, Y. L. Zhao, D.-W. Fan, L. Ding, S.-D. Zhang: Cytotoxic Activity of Some Novel Dicoumarin Derivatives in vitro. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 25(5), 644-647, 2009.
3145. Thesis by CN Fuzissaki: Estudo da modulação de funções efetoras de neutrófilos humanos por derivados cumarínicos: avaliação do efeito biológico sobre a produção de espécies. Universidade de São Paulo Faculdade de Ciências Farmacêuticas de Ribeirão Preto, 2009.
3146. Hossain M. D., M. Fujita: Effect of esculetin on activities of pumpkin glutathione S-transferases and growth of pumpkin seedlings. *Biol. Plant.*, 53(3), 565-568, 2009.
3147. Thesis of Chin Pei Chang: Preparations of Cyclobutadiene-Substituted CpCoCb Diphosphines and Applications of Their Ligated Palladium Complexes in Coupling Reactions: Optical-physical and Bio-activity Studies of Coumarin Derivatives. National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan, 2009.
http://etds.lib.nchu.edu.tw/etdservice/view_metadata?etdun=U0005-0707200921215400.
3148. Li Y.-M., L. Zhu, J.-G. Jiang, L. Yang, D.-Y. Wang: Bioactive components and pharmacological action of *Wikstroemia indica* (L.) C. A. Mey and its clinical application. *Curr. Pharmac. Biotechnol.*, 10(8), 743-752, 2009.

3149. Geweely N. S.: Novel inhibition of some pathogenic fungal and bacterial species by new synthetic phytochemical coumarin derivatives. *Ann. Microbiol.*, 59(2), 359-368, 2009.
3150. M. F. M. Borges, F. M. F. Roleira, N. J. da Silva, P. Milhazes, E. U. Villare, L. S. Penin: Simple Coumarins: Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry. Pages 23-85 in *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 4, Ed. by Atta-Ur-Rahman, A. B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary, 2009.
3151. Thesis by Shailesh Kumar: Studies on diversity-oriented synthesis of bioactive compounds. Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2009.
3152. Nohad A. AlOmari, Adnan O. Omar and Iklas M. Taher: Preliminary Cytotoxic Study of Some Novel Furo-2-quinolone Compounds. *Iraqi J Pharm Sci*, Vol.18 (Suppl.), 2009, 1-7.
3153. Thesis by Yu-Shiang Chou: Study on the antioxidant activity of coumarin derivatives. Graduate Institute of Medical Sciences, 2010.
3154. Razavi S. M., G. Zarrini, S. Zahri, S. Mohammadi: Biological activity of *Prangos uloptera* DC. roots, a medicinal plant from Iran. *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 24(9), 797-803, 2010.
3155. Zhang N., R. Zhong: Docking and 3D-QSAR studies of 7-hydroxycoumarin derivatives as CK2 inhibitors. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(1), 292-297, 2010.
3156. Ananthi R., N. Chandra, S. T. Santhiya, A. Ramesh: Genotoxic and antigenotoxic effects of *Hemidesmus indicus* R. Br. root extract in cultured lymphocytes. *J. Ethnopharmac.*, 127(2), 558-560, 2010.
3157. Kokil G. R., P. V. Rewatkar, S. Gosain, S. Aggarwal, A. Verma, A. Kalra, S. Thareja: Synthesis and In Vitro Evaluation of Novel 1, 2, 4-Triazole Derivatives as Antifungal Agents. *Lett. Drug Design Discov.*, 7(1), 46-49, 2010.
3158. Vukovic N., S. Sukdolak, S. Solujic, N. Niciforovic: Substituted imino and amino derivatives of 4-hydroxycoumarins as novel antioxidant, antibacterial and antifungal agents: Synthesis and *in vitro* assessments. *Food Chem.*, 120(4), 1011-1018, 2010.
3159. Dissertation by James B. Updegraff III: Synthesis and Characterization of Hexanuclear Rhenium Chalcogenide Clusters Containing Potential Two-Photon Absorbing Ligands and the Synthesis and Characterization of Gold-Substituted Coumarins. Chapter 1. General Introduction. Department of Chemistry, Case Western Reserve University, 2010.
3160. Singh O. M., N. S. Devi, D. S. Thokchom, G. J. Sharma: Novel 3-alkanoyl/aroyl/heteroaroyl-2H-chromene-2-thiones: Synthesis and evaluation of their antioxidant activities. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(6), 2250-2257, 2010.
3161. Rajagopal A., C. Nallathambi, S. T. Santhiya: Protective effect of *Hemidesmus indicus* R. Br. root extract against cisplatin-induced cytogenetic damage in mouse bone marrow cells. *Genet. Mol. Biol.*, 33(1), 182-185, 2010.
3162. Majumdar K. C., A. Taher, S. Ponra: Catalyst-free regioselective synthesis of benzopyranannulated thiopyrano[2,3-b]thiochromen-5-(4H)-one derivatives by domino-Knoevenagel-hetero-Diels-Alder-reaction of terminal alkynes with 4-hydroxy dithiocoumarin in aqueous medium. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 51(17), 2297-2300, 2010.
3163. Sun Y.-F., S.-H. Xu, R.-T. Wu, Z.-Y. Wang, Z.-B. Zheng, J.-K. Li, Y.-P. Cui: The synthesis, structure and photoluminescence of coumarin-based chromophores. *Dyes Pigments*, 87(2), 109-118, 2010.
3164. Dissertation by James B. Updegraff Iii: Synthesis and Characterization of Hexanuclear Rhenium Chalcogenide Clusters Containing Potential Two-Photon Absorbing Ligands and the Synthesis and Characterization of Gold-Substituted Coumarins. Chapter 4. Summary and Conclusions. Department of Chemistry, Case Western Reserve University, 2010.
3165. Vukovic N., S. Sukdolak, S. Solujic, N. Niciforovic: An efficient synthesis and antioxidant properties of novel imino and amino derivatives of 4-hydroxy coumarins. *Arch. Pharm. Res.*, 33(1), 5-15, 2010.
3166. Peteros N. P., M. M. Uy: Antioxidant and cytotoxic activities and phytochemical screening of four Philippine medicinal plants. *J. Med. Pl. Res.*, 4(5), 407-414, 2010.
3167. Witaicenis A., L. N. Seito, L. C. Di Stasi: Intestinal anti-inflammatory activity of esculetin and 4-methylesculetin in the trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid model of rat colitis. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 186(2), 211-218, 2010.
3168. Riveiro M. E., N. De Kimpe: Coumarins: Old compounds with novel promising therapeutic perspectives. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(13), 1325-1338, 2010.
3169. Bagihalli G. B., S. A. Patil: Synthesis, Physico-Chemical investigations of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes and their in vitro microbial, cytotoxic, DNA cleavage studies. *J. Enz. Inhib. Med. Chem.*, 25(3), 430-439, 2010.
3170. Kotali A., E. Kotali, I. S. Lafazanis, P. A. Harris: Reactions of Nitrogen Derivatives of Carbonyl Compounds with Phenyliodoso Diacetate in Organic Synthesis. *Curr. Org. Synth.*, 7(1), 62-77, 2010.
3171. Cissé L., L. Kaboré, A. Tine, A. Saba: Analysis of Fragmentations of Coumarins in Mass Spectrometry Using the Electronic Charges of Atoms. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Ethiop.*, 24(2), 305-310, 2010.
3172. Razavi S. M., G. Zarrini: Bioactivity of aviprin and aviprin-3"-O-glucoside, two linear furanocoumarins from Apiaceae. *Russ. J. Bioorg. Chem.*, 36(3), 359-362, 2010.
3173. Kathiravan S., R. Raghunathan: Expedient synthesis of highly functionalized coumarin derivatives through a domino reaction. *Synlett.*, 13, 1927-1930, 2010.
3174. Alghool S.: Metal complexes of azo coumarin derivative: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal, and antimicrobial studies. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 63(18), 3322-3333, 2010.
3175. Aree T., S. Tip-Pyang, P. Sowanhip: 6-Butyryl-5-hydroxy-4-phenylseselin. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. E: Str. Rep. Online*, 66(9), 2464-2465, 2010.

3176. Sashidhara K. V., A. Kumar, M. Kumar, A. Srivastava, A. Puri: Synthesis and antihyperlipidemic activity of novel coumarin bisindole derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 20(22), 6504-6507, 2010.
3177. Sashidhara K. V., A. Kumar, M. Kumar, J. Sarkar, S. Sinha: Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of novel coumarin-chalcone hybrids as potential anticancer agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 20(24), 7205-7211, 2010.
3178. Nandi G.C., S. Samai, M.S. Singh: Biginelli and Hantzsch-type reactions leading to highly functionalized dihydropyrimidinone, thiocoumarin, and pyridopyrimidinone frameworks via ring annulation with β -oxodithioesters. *J. Org. Chem.*, 75(22), 7785-7795, 2010.
3179. Danis O., B. Yuce-Dursun, C. Gunduz, A. Ogan, G. Sener, M. Bulut, A. Yarat: Synthesis of 3-amino-4-hydroxy coumarin and dihydroxy-phenyl coumarins as novel anticoagulants. *Arzn.-Forsch./Drug Res.*, 60(10), 617-620, 2010.
3180. Modranka J., A. Albrecht, T. Janecki: A convenient entry to 3-methylidenechroman-2-ones and 2-methylidenedihydrobenzochromen-3-ones. *Synlett.*, 19, 2867-2870, 2010.
3181. Ekowati H., I. Astuti, Mustofa: Anticancer activity of calanone on HeLa cell line. *Ind. J. Chem.*, 10 (2), 247- 251, 2010.
3182. Sarma R., M. M. Sarmah, K. S. Lekhok, D. Prajapati: Organic reactions in water: An efficient synthesis of pyranocoumarin derivatives. *Synlett.*, 19, 2847-2852, 2010.
3183. Drábiková K., T. Perečko, R. Nosáe, L. Račková, G. Ambrožová, A. Lojek, J. Šmidrkál, V. Jančinová: Different effect of two synthetic coumarin-stilbene hybrid compounds on phagocyte activity. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 31(2), 73-78, 2010.
3184. Alcaraz C. Y., M. A. Flores, G. X. S. Ramírez, G. M. A. Vázquez: Estudio antifúngico de derivados benzopiran-2-onas. *Congreso Internacional de QFB 2010*, Mexico, 2010.
3185. Martins S., P. S. Branco, M. C. Delatorre, M. A. Sierra, A. Pereira: New methodology for the synthesis of 3-substituted coumarins via palladium-catalyzed site-selective cross-coupling reactions. *Synlett.*, 19, 2918-2922, 2010.
3186. Dekić V., N. Radulović, R. Vukićević, B. Dekić, D. Complete assignment of the ¹H and ¹³C NMR spectra of antimicrobial 4-arylamino- 3-nitrocoumarin derivatives. *Magn. Reson. Chem.*, 48(11), 896-902, 2010.
3187. Tan F., F. Li, X.-X. Zhang, X.-F. Wang, H.-G. Cheng, J.-R. Chen, W.-J. Xiao: Brønsted acid catalyzed Diels-Alder reactions of 2-vinylindoles and 3-nitrocoumarins: an expedient synthesis of coumarin-fused tetrahydrocarbazoles. *Tetrahedron*, 67(2), 446-451, 2011.
3188. Zhao H., Z. Cheng, R. Hu, J. Chen, M. Hong: Oxidative Injury in the Brain of mice Caused by Lanthanid. *Biol. Tr. Elem. Res.*, 142(2), 174-189, 2011.
3189. Aguirre-Pranzoni C. B., G. I. Furque, C. E. Ardanaz, A. Pacciaroni, V. Sosa, C. E. Tonn, M. Kurina-Sanz: Biotransformation of dihydrocoumarin by *Aspergillus niger* ATCC 11394. *Arkivoc*, (VII), 170-181, 2011.
3190. Mironov V.F., Nemtarev A.V.: Reaktsiya R,R,R-trigalogenbenzo-1,3,2-dioksafosfolov s terminal'nymi atsetilenami: *ipso*-zameshchenie kisloroda na uglerod. *Obz. Zh. Khim.*, 1(1), 29-57, 2011.
3191. *Dissertation of Kumeshe Padayachee: The Phytochemistry and Biological Activities of Athrixia Phylicoides*, Faculty of Health Sciences, University of Witwatersrand, 2011. <http://wiredspace.wits.ac.za/handle/10539/10667>
3192. Du L., F. Mahdi, M. B. Jekabsons, D. G. Nagle, Y.-D. Zhou: Natural and Semisynthetic Mammea-Type Isoprenylated Dihydroxycoumarins Uncouple Cellular Respiration. *J. Nat. Prod.*, 74(2), 240-248, 2011.
3193. Young D. M., J. J. C. Welker, K. M. Doxsee: Green synthesis of a fluorescent natural product. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 88(3), 319-321, 2011.
3194. Mironov V.F., Nemtarev A.V.: Reaction of *P,P,P*-trihalogenbenzo-1,3,2-dioxaphospholes with terminal acetylenes: Phosphorus-carbon bond formation and the *ipso*-substitution of oxygen by carbon. *Rev. J. Chem.*, 1(1), 27-55, 2011.
3195. Abu-Gharib E. A., R. M. EL-Khatib, L. A. E. Nassr, A. M. Abu-Dief: Initial State and Transition State Contributions to Reactivity Trends of Base-Catalyzed Hydrolysis of Some Nitro Chromen-2-One Derivatives. *Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.*, 225(2), 235-248, 2011.
3196. Sashidhara K. V., A. Kumar, M. Chatterjee, K. B. Rao, S. Singh, A. K. Verma, G. Palit: Discovery and synthesis of novel 3-phenylcoumarin derivatives as antidepressant agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 21(7), 1937-1941, 2011.
3197. Konc J. T., E. Hejchman, H. Kruszevska, I. Wolska, D. Maciejewska. Synthesis and pharmacological activity of *O*-aminoalkyl derivatives of 7-hydroxycoumarin. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(6), 2252-2263, 2011.
3198. Majumdar K. C., I. Ansary, S. Samanta, B. Roy: Aromatic electrophilic substitution vs intramolecular Wittig reaction: Vinyltriphenylphosphonium salt mediated synthesis of 4-carboxyalkyl-8-formyl coumarins. *Synlett.*, 5, 694-698, 2011.
3199. Razavi S. M., G. Zarrini, F. G. Rad: Isoarnottinin 4'-Glucoside, a Glycosylated Coumarin from *Prangos uloptera*, with Biological Activity1. *Russ. J. Bioorg. Chem.*, 37(2), 240-243, 2011.
3200. Saeed A.: Synthesis of 8-hydroxy-6-methoxy-3-pentyl-1H-isochromen-1-one from *Tessmannia densiflora*. *Eur. J. Chem.*, 2(1), 117-119, 2011.
3201. Valente S., G. Kirsch: Facile synthesis of 4-acetyl-coumarins, -thiocoumarin and -quinolin-2(1H)-one via very high α -regioselective Heck coupling on tosylates. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 52(27), 3429-3432, 2011.

3202. Bhattacharyya S. S., P. Saili, D. Arnab, S. Durba, B. Asmita, K.-B. Naoual, A. Rahman: Poly (lactide-co-glycolide) acid nanoencapsulation of a synthetic coumarin: Cytotoxicity and bio-distribution in mice, in cancer cell line and interaction with calf thymus DNA as target. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmac.*, 253(3), 270-281, 2011.
3203. Cisse L., A. Djande, M. Capo-Chichi, F. Delatre, A. Saba, A. Tine, J.-J. Aaron: Revisiting the photophysical properties and excited singlet-state dipole moments of several coumarin derivatives. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(3), 428-436, 2011.
3204. Upadhyay K., A. Bavishi, S. Thakrar, A. Radadiya, H. Vala, S. Parekh, D. Bhavsar, M. Savant, M. Parmar, P. Adlakha, A. Shah: 4-styrylcoumarin derivatives as inhibitors of TNF- α and IL-6 with anti-tubercular activity. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 21(8), 2547- 2549, 2011.
3205. Dekic V., N. Radulovich, R. Vukievich, B. Deki, Z. Stojanovch-Radich, R. Palich: Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their antimicrobial activity. *Afr. J. Pharm. Pharmac.*, 5(3), 371-375, 2011.
3206. Maigali S. S., M. A. Abd-El-Maksoud, F. M. Soliman: Chemistry of Phosphorus Ylides. Part 33. Synthesis and Antitumor Activities of Some New Chromenone Derivatives. *Arch. Pharm.*, 344(7), 442-450, 2011.
3207. Esenpinar A. A., M. Durmu, M. Bulut: Photophysical, photochemical and BSA binding/BQ quenching properties of quaternizable coumarin containing water soluble zinc phthalocyanine complexes. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(3), 608-617, 2011.
3208. Zha H., Z. Cheng, J. Chen, R. Hu, Y. Che, Y. Cui, L. Wang, F. Hong: The Toxicological Effects in Brain of Mice Following Exposure to Cerium Chloride. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 144(1-3), 872-884, 2011.
3209. Sunita P., S. Jha, S. P. Pattanayak: Anti-inflammatory and *In-vivo* Antioxidant Activities of *Cressa cretica* Linn., a Halophytic Plant. *Middle-East J. Sci. Res.*, 8(1), 129-140, 2011.
3210. Abu-Gharib E. A., R. M. EL-Khatib, L. A. E. Nassr, A. M. Abu-Dief: Kinetics of Base Hydrolysis of Some Chromen-2-one Indicator Dyes in Different Solvents at Different Temperatures. *J. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 55(3), 346-353, 2011.
3211. Singhuber J., I. Baburin, G. F. Ecker, B. Kopp, S. Hering: Insights into structure-activity relationship of GABAA receptor modulating coumarins and furanocoumarins. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 668(1-2), 57-64, 2011.
3212. Musa M. A., V. L. D. Badisa, L. M. Latinwo, J. Cooperwood, A. Sinclair, A. Abdullah: Cytotoxic Activity of New Acetoxycoumarin Derivatives in Cancer Cell Lines. *Anticancer Res.*, 31(6), 2017-2022, 2011.
3213. Nikolova R. D.: Crystal Structure and Spectroscopic Properties of (2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl)phosphonic Acid Monoethyl Ester Trihydrate. *Phosph. Sulf. Silic. Relat. Elem.*, 186(8), 1626-1634, 2011.
3214. Dissertation of Louise Appleby: Applications of Asymmetric Iminium Salt Epoxidation in Natural Product Synthesis. University of East Anglia, 2011. <https://ueaeprints.uea.ac.uk/25908/1/2011APPLEBYLPhD.pdf>
3215. Teixeira T. S. P., R. F. Freitas, Jr. O. Abrahão, K. F. Devienne, L. R. De Souza: Biological evaluation and docking studies of natural isocoumarins as inhibitors for human kallikrein 5 and 7. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 21(20), 6112-6115, 2011.
3216. Khoobi M., A. Foroumadi, S. Emami, M.: Coumarin-Based Bioactive Compounds: Facile Coumarin-Fused 1,4-Thiazepines. *Chem. Biol. Drug Des.*, 78(4), 580-586, 2011.
3217. Esenpinar A. A., A. R. Özkaya, M. Bulut: Synthesis and electrochemical properties of crown ether functionalized coumarin substituted cobalt and copper phthalocyanines. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 696(24), 3873-3881, 2011.
3218. Rodríguez S. A., M. A. Nazareno, M. T. Baumgartner: Effect of different C3-aryl substituents on the antioxidant activity of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 19(21), 6233-6238, 2011.
3219. Gordo J., J. Avó, A. J. Parola, J. C. Lima, A. Pereira, P. S. Branco: Convenient Synthesis of 3-Vinyl and 3-Styryl Coumarins. *Org. Lett.*, 13(19), 5112-5115, 2011.
3220. Young D. M., J. J. C. Welker, K. M. Doxsee: Green Synthesis of a Fluorescent Natural Product. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 88(3), 319-321, 2011.
3221. Majumdar K. C., A. Inul, S. Srikanta, R. Brindaban: Aromatic Electrophilic Substitution vs. Intramolecular Wittig Reaction: Vinyltriphenylphosphonium Salt Mediated Synthesis of 4-Carboxyalkyl-8-formyl Coumarins. *Synlett.*, 42(28), 694-698, 2011.
3222. Molnar M., M. Čačić: Biološka aktivnost derivata kumarina – pregledni rad. *Croat. J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 3(2), 55-64, 2011.
3223. Montagner C., L. A. Savi, I. T. Silva, J. M. Kratz, E. F. A. Smânia, F. D. In vitro cytotoxic screening of coumarins. *Lat. Am. J. Pharm.*, 30(9), 1669-1674, 2011.
3224. Musa M. A., V. L. D. Badisa, L. M. Latinwo, J. Cooperwood, A. Sinclair A. Abdullah: Cytotoxic Activity of New Acetoxycoumarin Derivatives in Cancer Cell Lines. *Antycan. Res.*, 31, 2017-2022, 2011.
3225. Mustafa M. S., M. M. El-Abadelah, M. S. Mubarak: Synthesis and Fluorogenic Properties of Some 1-(Coumarin-7-yl)-4,5-dihydro-1,2,4-triazin-6(1H)-ones. *Int. J. Chem.*, 3(4), 89-103, 2011.
3226. Rentería Gómez, Marvin, Fabiola Irene López Vallejo, Yolanda Alcaraz Contreras, Alberto Flores Martínez, J. Merced Martínez Rosales, and Miguel Vázquez Guevara. "Síntesis de benzopiran-2-onas y estudio de su actividad antifúngica." *Acta Universitaria* 21 (2011): 74-81.

3227. Дисертация на Ольга Анатольевна Мажукина: Электрофильные и нуклеофильные реакции сложнопостроенных полиоксосоединений 2H-хромен-2-онового ряда. Саратов Гос. Унив., 2011.
3228. Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
3229. Crecente-Campo, José, M. Pilar Vázquez-Tato, and Julio A. Seijas. "Microwave assisted synthesis of coumarinocoumarins." *Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, EISOC-16*, 2012.
3230. Al-Amiery A. A., H. Al-Bayati: Cytotoxicity, antioxidant, and antimicrobial activities of novel 2-quinolone derivatives derived from coumarin. *Res. Chem. Intermed.*, 38(2), 559-569, 2012.
3231. Saidu N. E. B., S. Valente, E. Bana, G. Kirsch, D. Bagrel, M. Montenarh: Coumarin polysulfides inhibit cell growth and induce apoptosis in HCT116 colon cancer cells. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 20(4), 1584-1593, 2012.
3232. Cheng Z., N. Li, J. Cheng, R. Hu, G. Gao, Y. Cui, X. Gong, L. Wang, F. Hong: Signal pathway of hippocampal apoptosis and cognitive impairment of mice caused by cerium chloride. *Environm. Toxicol.*, 27(12), 707-718, 2012.
3233. Xue Y., L. An, Y. Zheng, L. Zhang, X. Gong, Y. Qian, Y. Liu: Structure and electronic spectral property of coumarin–chalcone hybrids: A comparative study using conventional and long-range corrected hybrid functionals. *Comput. Theor. Chem.*, 981, 90-99, 2012.
3234. Gu S., J. He: Daphnoretin Induces Cell Cycle Arrest and Apoptosis in Human Osteosarcoma (HOS) Cells. *Molecules*, 17, 598-612, 2012.
3235. Mohamed H. M., A. H. F. Abd El-Wahab, K. A. Ahmed, A. M. El-Agrody, A. H. Bedair, F. A. Eid, M. M. Khafagy: Synthesis, Reactions and Antimicrobial Activities of 8-Ethoxycoumarin Derivatives. *Molecules*, 17, 971-988, 2012.
3236. Chen C.-Y., J.-G. Sun, F.-Y. Liu, K.-P. Fung, P. Wu, Z.-Z. Huang: Glycosylated Psoralen Derivatives. *Tetrahedron*, 68(12), 2598-2606, 2012.
3237. Casas J. S., E. E. Castellano, M. D. Couce, A. Sánchez, J. Sordo, C. Taboada: From pyridoxalrhodanine to a novel 7-azacoumarin complex of dimethylthallium(III) in a one-pot synthesis. *Inorg. Chem. Comm.*, 19, 55–57, 2012.
3238. Iannazzo D., A. Piperno, A. Ferlazzo. Functionalization of multi-walled carbon nanotubes with coumarin derivatives and their biological evaluation. *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 10(5), 1025-1031, 2012.
3239. Li L. H., H. F. Zhang, S. Hu: Dispersive liquid-liquid microextraction coupled with high-performance liquid chromatography for determination of coumarin compounds in Radix Angelicae Dahuricae. *Chromatogr.*, 75(3-4), 131-137, 2012.
3240. Sinha S., H. Osman.: 4-Methyl-2-oxo-2H-chromen-7-yl 4-fluorobenzenesulfonate. *Acta Crystallogr. Section E: Struct. Rep. Online*, 68(3), o641-o642, 2012.
3241. Rajeshirke M., R. Shah, P. Yadav, N. V. Purohit: Synthesis and antioxidant activity of Metal (II) complexes of isocoumarin derivatives. *Der Pharm. Sin.*, 3(2), 239-248, 2012.
3242. Cui J., M.-L. Li, M.-S. Yuan: "Antifeedant activities of tutin and 7-hydroxycoumarin acylation derivatives against *Mythimna separata*". *J. Pestic. Sci.*, 37, 95-98, 2012.
3243. Abu-Gharib E. A., R. M. El-Khatib, L. A. E. Nassr, A. M. Abu-Dief: Reactivity trends in the base hydrolysis of 6-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one and 6-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one-3-carboxylic acid in binary mixtures of water with methanol and acetone at different temperatures. *Kinet. Catalys.*, 53(2), 182-187, 2012.
3244. Diwan R., A. Shinde, N. Malpathak: Phytochemical Composition and Antioxidant Potential of Ruta graveolens L. In Vitro Culture Lines. *J. Botany*, 2012, Article ID 685427, 6, 2012.
3245. Martins S. M. A., P. C. S. Branco, A. M. D. R. L. Pereira: An Efficient Methodology for the Synthesis of 3-Styryl Coumarins. *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, 23(4), 688-693, 2012.
3246. Min M., B. Kim, S. Hong: Direct C-H cross-coupling approach to heteroaryl coumarins. *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 10(13), 2692-2698, 2012.
3247. Ketata I., L. Mechi, T. B. Ayed1, M. Dusek, V. Petricek, R. B. Hassen: Synthesis, characterization, spectroscopic and crystallographic investigation of Cobalt(III) schiff base complex with two perpendicular diamine coumarin ligands. *Open J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2, 33-39, 2012.
3248. Mejia-Barajas J. A., R. E. N. Del Rio, R. E. Martinez-Muñoz, A. Flores-Garcia, M. M. Martinez-Pacheco: Cytotoxic activity in Tagetes lucida Cav. *Emir. J. Food Agric.*, 24(2), 142-147, 2012.
3249. Abdul R., H. McNab, Q. A. Mahmood: An Efficient One Pot Three Component Synthesis of N-(Methylene-4-oxo coumarinyl)anilines; Their Z,E-Isomeric Product Distribution Determination From 1HNMR and their Antibacterial Studies. *Lett. Drug Des. Discov.*, 9(5), 454-458, 2012.
3250. Yadav P., N. V. Purohit: Synthesis and Microbial Studies of Some New Oxygen Heterocycles. *Der Pharm. Lett.*, 4(2), 565-570, 2012.
3251. Osman H., A. Arshad, C. K Lam, M. C Bagley: Microwave-assisted synthesis and antioxidant properties of hydrazinyl thiazolyl coumarin derivatives. *Chem. Centr. J.*, 6(1), 32, 2012.
3252. Jeyachandran M., P. Ramesh, D. Sriram, P. Senthikumar, P. Yogeeswari: Synthesis and in vitro antitubercular activity of 4-Aryl/alkylsulfonylmethylcoumarins as inhibitors of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 22(14), 4807-4809, 2012.

3253. Singh S., S. Gupta, B. Singh. Proteomic characterization of *Aspergillus fumigatus* treated with an antifungal coumarin for identification of novel target molecules of key pathways. *J. Prot. Res.*, 11(6), 3259-3268, 2012.
3254. Modranka J., A. Albrecht, R. Jakubowski, H. Krawczyk, M. Różalski, U. Krajewska, A. Janecka, A. Wyrębska, B. Różalska: Synthesis and biological evaluation of α -methylidene- δ -lactones with 3,4-dihydrocoumarin skeleton. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 20(16), 5017-5026, 2012.
3255. Egbuonu A. C. C., A. E. Ogbu, L. U. S. Ezeanyika: Dose-related Influence of Esculetin (6,7-dihydroxy-coumarin) on Some Liver and Prostate Function Markers of Male Wistar Rats. *J. Biol. Sci.*, 12, 253-257, 2012.
3256. Ogbu A. E., A. C. C. Egbuonu, L. Ezeanyika: U. Time and dose dependent effects of esculetin on some routine parameters of biochemical function in male wistar rats. *Int. Res. J. Biochem. Bioinform.*, 2(5), 105-108, 2012.
3257. Al-Bayati R. I., M. F. Radey, A. A. Al-Amiry: Solvent-Free Synthesis of New Coumarins. *Org. Chem. Int.*, 2012, Article ID 828032, 8, 2012.
3258. Min M., S. Hong: Regioselective Palladium-Catalyzed Direct Cross-Coupling of Coumarins with Simple Arenes. *Chem. Commun.*, 77(48), 9613-9615, 2012.
3259. Kanakaraju S., B. Prasanna, G. V. P. Chandramouli: Ionic liquid mediated a facile and convenient synthesis of new selanyl tetrazoles via one-pot three-component reaction. *J. Chem. Pharmac. Res.*, 4(6), 2994-2998, 2012.
3260. Yadav P., N. V. Purohit: Synthesis and Microbial Studies of Some New Oxygen Heterocycles. *Der Pharm. Lett.*, 4(2), 565-570, 2012.
3261. Rempel V., N. Volz, S. Hinz, T. Karcz, I. Melicani: 7-Alkyl-3-benzylcoumarins: a versatile scaffold for the development of potent and selective cannabinoid receptor agonists and antagonists. *J. Med. Chem.*, 55(18), 7967-7977, 2012.
3262. Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, K. D. Patel: Multiple heating rate kinetic parameters, thermal, X-ray diffraction studies of newly synthesized octahedral copper complexes based on bromo-coumarins along with their antioxidant, anti-tubercular and antimicrobial activity evaluation. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 468-479, 2012.
3263. Chen C.-Y., J.-G. Sun. Synthesis and biological evaluation of glycosylated psoralen derivatives. *Tetrahedron*, 68(12), 2598-2606, 2012.
3264. Mary Y. S., C. Panicker, H. T. Varghese: IR, Raman and dft calculations of 5,6-benzo-2-pyrone. *Orient. J. Chem.*, 28(2), 1071-1075, 2012.
3265. Biljali S., V. A. Hadjimitova, M. N. Topashka-Ancheva, D. B. Momekova, T. T. Traykov, M. H. Karaivanova: Antioxidant and Antiradical Properties of Esculin, and its Effect in A Model of Epirubicin-Induced Bone Marrow Toxicity. *Folia Medica*, 54(3), 42-49, 2012.
3266. Teli-Kokaları, E., Stefanou, V., Matiadis, D. Synthesis of six membered fused and five membered heterocycles, possessing the $\beta\beta'$ -tricarbonyl functionality: coordination mode against selected environmental ions. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 21 (11), 3215-3223, 2012.
3267. Wong, K.T., Basar, N. Coumarins via Knoevenagel Condensation Reaction (KCR) and Pechmann Condensation Reaction. *Jurnal Teknologi (Sciences and Engineering)*, 57 (Suppl.1), 83-98, 2012.
3268. Arbab I. A., C. Y. Looi, A. B. Abdul, F. K. Cheah, W. F. Wong: Dentatin Induces Apoptosis in Prostate Cancer Cells via Bcl-2, Bcl-xL, Survivin Downregulation, Caspase-9, -3/7 Activation, and NF- κ B Inhibition. *Evid.-Based Complement. Alternat. Med.*, 2012, Article ID 856029, 2012.
3269. Karami B., K. Eskandari, S. Khodabakhshi: One-pot, three component approach to synthesis of multipart fused heterocyclic compounds: Synthesis of fused pyran-2-ones. *Arkivoc*, IX, 76-84, 2012.
3270. Panno M. L., F. Giordano, P. Rizza, M. Pellegrino, D. Zito, F. De Amicis, A. Vivacqua, S. W. Fuqua, S. Andò: Bergapten induces ER depletion in breast cancer cells through SMAD4-mediated ubiquitination. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 136(2), 443-455, 2012.
3271. Book by Alev Tosun: Biotechnological Production of Coumarins, in Biotechnological Production of Plant Secondary Metabolites. Edited by Ilkay Erdogan Orhan, 36-53, 2012.
3272. Martínez-Martínez F. J., R. S. Razo-Hernández, A. L. Peraza-Campos, M. Villanueva-García, M. T. Sumaya-Martínez, D. J. Cano, Z. Gómez-Sandoval: Synthesis and *in Vitro* Antioxidant Activity Evaluation of 3-Carboxycoumarin Derivatives and QSAR Study of Their DPPH• Radical Scavenging Activity. *Molecules*, 17, 14882-14898, 2012.
3273. Mazhukina O., Y. Monakhova, S. Kolesnikova, O. Fedotova, S. Mushtakova: Keto-Enol Tautomerism in the Series of 3-Substituted Chromen-2-Ones. *J. Mater. Sci. Engineer.*, B2(10), 505-512, 2012.
3274. Awasare S., S. Bhujbal, R. Nanda: *In vitro* cytotoxic activity of novel oleanane type of triterpenoid saponin from stem bark of *Manilkara Zapota* Linn. *Asian J. Pharm. Clin. Res.*, 5(4), 183-188, 2012.
3275. Liang C., H. Jiang, Z. Zhou, D. Lei, Y. Xue, Q. Yao: Ultrasound-Promoted Greener Synthesis of Novel Trifurcate 3-Substituted-chroman-2,4-dione Derivatives and Their Drug-Likeness Evaluation. *Molecules*, 17, 14146-14158, 2012.
3276. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.

3277. Rabtti E. H., M. M. Natić, D. M. Milojković-Opsenica, J. D. Trifković, T. Tosti. Quantitative structure-toxicity relationship study of some natural and synthetic coumarins using retention parameters. *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.*, 77(10), 1443-1456, 2012.
3278. Book: Зиновьева М.Л., Слатья Е.А., Жминько П.Г., Биологическая активность кумарина и его метаболита умбеллиферона. роль метаболитов кумарина в реализации его токсического действия. УДК 615. 917, 2012
3279. Musa M.A., V.L.D. Badisa, L. M. Latinwo: Coumarin-based Benzopyranone Derivatives Induced Apoptosis in Human Lung (A549) Cancer Cells. *Anticancer Res.*, 32(10), 4271-4276, 2012.
3280. Das S., S. S. Bisht: The Bioactive and Therapeutic Potential of *Hemidesmus indicus* R. Br. (Indian Sarsaparilla) Root. *Phytother. Res.*, 27.6 (2013): 791-801.
3281. Anna-Maria Katsori, Alexandros Patsilnakos, Nikoletta Panagiotopoulou, Konstantinos Dimas, Rino Ragno, Dimitra Hadjipavlou-Litina: Synthesis of novel hybrid Coumarin and Bis-Coumarin Derivatives as Lipoxxygenase Inhibitors and their Potential Role as Anticancer Agents. *ChemMedChem*, EFMC 2012, 101-102.
http://www.wiley-vch.de/vch/journals/2452/not2wis/ISMC_2012_POSTERS2.pdf
3282. Jovanović V., S. Samaržija-Jovanović, B. Dekić, V. Dekić, S. Konstaninović, G. Marković, M. Marinović-Cincović: Effect of γ -irradiation on the thermo-oxidative behavior of nano-silica based urea-formaldehyde hybrid composite with 4-chloro-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one. *Compos. B: Engin.*, 45(1), 864-870, 2013.
3283. Sail V., M. K. Hadden: Identification of Small Molecule Hes1 Modulators as Potential Anti-Cancer Chemotherapeutics. *Chem. Biol. Drug Des.*, 81.3 (2013): 334-342.
3284. Fleita D. H., R. M. Mohareb, O. K. Sakka: Antitumor and antileishmanial evaluation of novel heterocycles derived from quinazoline scaffold: a molecular modeling approach. *Med. Chem. Res.*, Volume: 22 Issue: 5, 2207-2221, 2013.
3285. Arbab I. A., A.B. Abdul, M.A. Sukari: Dentatin isolated from *Clausena excavata* induces apoptosis in MCF-7 cells through the intrinsic pathway with involvement of NF- κ B signalling and G0/G1 cell cycle arrest: A bioassay-guided approach. *J Ethnopharmacol.*, 145(1), 343-354, 2013.
3286. Choochuay K., P. Chunhacha, V. Pongrakhananon: Imperatorin sensitizes anoikis and inhibits anchorage-independent growth of lung cancer cells. *J. Nat. Med.*, 67 (3), 599-606, 2013.
3287. Devi N. S., S. J. Singh, L. R. Devi, O. M. Singh: Facile route to highly functionalized 2H-chromene-2-thiones via ring annulations of β -oxodithioesters with phenols catalyzed by $AlCl_3$ under solvent-free conditions. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 54(2), 183-187, 2013.
3288. Amin K. M., A. A. M. Eissa, S. M. Abou-Seri, F. M. Awadallah, G. S. Hassan: Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel coumarin-pyrazoline hybrids endowed with phenylsulfonyl moiety as antitumor agents. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 60, 187-198, 2013.
3289. Min M., Y. Kim, S. Hong: Regioselective palladium-catalyzed olefination of coumarins via aerobic oxidative Heck reactions. *Chem. Commun.*, 49(2), 196-198, 2013.
3290. Jovanović V., S. Samaržija-Jovanović, B. Dekić. Effect of γ -irradiation on the thermo-oxidative behavior of nano-silica based urea-formaldehyde hybrid composite with 4-chloro-3-nitro-2H- chromen-2-one. *Compos. Part B: Engin.*, 45(1), 864-870, 2013.
3291. Šarkanj, B., Molnar, M., Čačić, M., Gille, L., 4-Methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin antifungal and antioxidant activity enhancement by substitution with thiosemicarbazide and thiazolidinone moieties, *Food Chem.*, 139(1-4), 488-495, 2013.
3292. Xue Xue, Lihua Li, Xuan Chen, Shuang Hu, Xiaohong Bai Hollow fiber cell fishing with high performance liquid chromatography for screening bioactive compounds from traditional Chinese medicines. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1280, 75-83, 2013.
3293. Saeed A., H. Rafique, Z. Ashraf: Synthesis and antibacterial evaluation of typharin analog: 6,8-dihydroxy-7-methyl-3-styryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin. *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.*, 15.2 (2013): 130-135.
3294. Reddy M. S., N. Thirupathi, M. Haribabu: Tandem aldehyde-alkyne-amine coupling/cycloisomerization: A new synthesis of coumarins. *Beilstein J. Org. Chem.*, 9, 180-184, 2013.
3295. Sail, V., Hadden, M.K. Identification of Small Molecule Hes1 Modulators as Potential Anticancer Chemotherapeutics. *Chemical Biology and Drug Design*, 81 (3), 334-342, 2013.
3296. Nur Kartinee Kassim, Mawardi Rahmani, Amin Ismail, Mohd Aspollah Sukari, Gwendoline Cheng Lian Ee, Nadiyah Md Nasir, Khalijah Awang Antioxidant activity-guided separation of coumarins and lignan from *Melicope glabra* (Rutaceae) *Food Chemistry*, 139, 87-92, 2013.
3297. Wang X, Su J, Zhu L, Guan N. Hippocampal Damage and Alterations of Inflammatory Cytokine Expression in Mice Caused by Exposure to Cerium Chloride. *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology* 64 (4), 545-553, 2013.
3298. Fouzia Mesli, Kouider Medjahed, Said Ghalem: Prediction of structural and thermodynamic properties of three products: 1-bromobenzene, tetrachlorethylene and 4-hydroxy-chromen-2-one using numerical methods. *Res Chem Intermed*, Volume 39, Issue 4, 1877-1895, 2013.

3299. Li-Hua Li, Xue Xue, Chao Peng, Xiao-Hong Bai Hollow Fiber Liposome Microscreening and Its Application in Screening and Fishing Membrane Permeation Ingredient of Coumarins and Lignans in Traditional Chinese Medicine *Chinese Journal of Analytical Chemistry*, 41(3), 337-343, 2013.
3300. K.V. Sashidhara, G.R. Palnati, R. Sonkar, S.R. Avula, C. Awasthi, G. Bhatia, Coumarin chalcone fibrates: a new structural class of lipid lowering agents, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 64, 422-431, 2013.
3301. A. Drzewiecka, A.E. Koziol, M. Struga, T.P. Ruiz, M.F. Gomez, T. Lis, Structural characterization of derivatives of 4-methylcoumarin – theoretical and experimental studies, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1043, 109-115, 2013.
3302. Cheng, Z., Zhao, H., Ze, Y. Gene-Expression Changes in Cerium Chloride-Induced Injury of Mouse Hippocampus. *PLoS ONE* 8 (4), art. no. e60092, 2013.
3303. Slapšyte, G., Dedonyte, V., Lazutka, J.R., Mierauskiene, J.: Evaluation of the biological activity of naturally occurring 5,8-dihydroxycoumarin. *Molecules* 18 (4), 4419-4436, 2013.
3304. Pal, G., Paul, S., Das, A.R.: Alum-catalyzed synthesis of 3-(1H-pyrrol-2-yl)-2H-chromen-2-ones: A water-peg 400 binary solvent mediated, one-pot, three-component protocol. *Synthesis (Germany)* 45 (9), 1191-1200, 2013.
3305. Matiadis, D., Stefanou, V., Athanasellis, G., Hamilakis, S., McKee, V., Igglessi-Markopoulou, O., & Markopoulos, J. Synthesis, X-ray crystallographic study, and biological evaluation of coumarin and quinolinone carboxamides as anticancer agents. *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*, 144 (7), 1063-1069, 2013.
3306. Ben Said, Abderrahim, Anis Romdhane, Nicolas Elie, David Touboul, and Hichem Ben Jannet. "Synthesis of Novel Fused Coumarine and naphtho [2, 1-b] pyrano [3, 2-e][1, 2, 4] triazolo [1, 5-c] pyrimidine Derivatives." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 3 (2013): 185-190.
3307. Rehman, Sadia, Muhammad Ikram, Robert J. Baker, Muhammad Zubair, Effat Azad, Soyoung Min, Kashif Riaz, K. H. Mok, and Saeed-Ur Rehman. "Synthesis, characterization, in vitro antimicrobial, and U2OS tumoricidal activities of different coumarin derivatives." *Chemistry Central Journal* 7, no. 1 (2013): 68.
3308. Valente, S., Xu, Z., Bana, E., Zwergel, C. Reactivity of 4-vinyl-2H-1-benzopyran-2-ones in diels-alder cycloaddition reactions: Access to coumarin-based polycycles with Cdc25 phosphatase-inhibiting activity. *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (14), 2869-2877, 2013.
3309. Bagdi, A.K., Majee, A., Hajra, A., Regioselective synthesis of pyrano[3,2-c]coumarins via Cu(II)-catalyzed tandem reaction, *Tetrahedron Letters* (2013), Volume 54, Issue 29, 2013, 3892-3895.
3310. Thesis by Bhagavathula, S. Diwakar. "Synthesis, characterization & pharmacological evaluation of new coumarin derivatives and development of new synthetic methodologies besides investigations of capped silver & gold nanoparticles for electrical impedance properties." Andhra University, India (2013).
3311. Cheval, N. P., Dikova, A., Blanc, A., Weibel, J.-M. and Pale, P. (2013), Vinyl Nosylates: An Ideal Partner for Palladium-Catalyzed Cross-Coupling Reactions. *Chem. Eur. J.* 19 (27), 8765-8768, 2013.
3312. James E. Heckler, Nihal Deligonul, Arnold L. Rheingold and Thomas G. Gray: Gold(I) triazolyls: organometallic synthesis in air and aqueous media *Chem. Commun.*, 49, 5990-5992, 2013.
3313. Page, Philip Charles Bulman, Andrew Mace, Damien Arquier, Donald Bethell, Benjamin R. Buckley, David J. Willock, and Graham Hutchings. "Towards Heterogeneous Organocatalysis: Chiral Iminium Cations Supported on Porous Materials for Enantioselective Alkene Epoxidation." *Catal. Sci. Technol.* 3 (9), 2330-2339 (2013).
3314. Avó, João, Sérgio Martins, A. Jorge Parola, João C. Lima, Paula S. Branco, João P. Prates Ramalho, and António Pereira. "A Family of Styrylcoumarins: Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Photophysical and Photochemical Properties." *ChemPlusChem* 78.8 (2013): 789-792.
3315. Haiquan Zhao, Jie Hong, Xiaohong Yu, Xiaoyang Zhao, Lei Sheng, Yuguan Ze, Xuezi Sang, Suxin Gui, Qingqing Sun, Ling Wang, Fashui Hong Oxidative stress in the kidney injury of mice following exposure to lanthanides trichloride *Chemosphere*, 93.6 (2013): 875-884.
3316. Синтез похідних природних кумаринів / Н. В. Бондаренко, С. П. Бондаренко, О. А. Перепелиця // матеріали 79 Міжнарод. конф. молодих учених, аспірантів і студентів «Наукові здобутки молоді — вирішенню проблем харчування людства у XXI столітті» Київ, 15—16 квітня 2013 р. / М-во освіти і науки, молоді та спорту, НУХТ. — К.: НУХТ, 2013. -Ч. 4. - С. 375-376.
3317. Robilotto, T.J., Deligonul, N. Azido, triazolyl, and alkynyl complexes of gold(I): Syntheses, structures, and ligand effects. *Inorganic Chemistry* 52 (16), 9659-9668, 2013.
3318. Molaverdi, Fatemeh, Mehdi Khoobi, Saeed Emami, Masoumeh Alipour, Omidreza Firuzi, Alireza Foroumadi, Gholamreza Dehghan et al. "Polyoxygenated cinnamoylcoumarins as conformationally constrained analogs of cytotoxic diarylpentanoids: synthesis and biological activity." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 68, 103–110, (2013).
3319. Wang, Chao, Fengrong Xu, Yan Niu, Yun Wu, Jing Sun, Yihong Peng, Lei Liang, and Ping Xu. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluations of 3-Benzothiazol-2-yl Coumarin Derivatives as MEK1 Inhibitors." *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery* 10, no. 8 (2013): 727-732.
3320. Saeed, Aamer, Hummera Rafique, and Muhammad Arshad. "Total synthesis and antibacterial screening of (±)-7-butyl-6, 8-dihydroxy-3-pentyl-3, 4-dihydroisochromen-1-one." *Journal of Asian Natural Products Research* 15.10 (2013): 1112-1122.

3321. Thesis by Devi, Nepram Sushuma. "Studies on the synthesis of organic compounds under solvent free conditions." Manipur University (2013).
3322. Khandarkar, Kiran M., Manoj Shanti, Mudrika Ahmed, and Jyotsna S. Meshram. "3D QSAR Studies of Coumarin Derivatives for Modifying the Pharmacophoric Sites Using Betti's Protocol." *Universal Journal of Chemistry* 1(2): 38-45, 2013.
3323. Kumaresan, S., R. Imran Khan, P. Palanisamy, and C. Shiju. "Studies on the Syntheses, Characterization, Antimicrobial-, and Docking of Two New Coumarin Derivatives." *International Journal of Advances in Pharmaceutical Research* Vol. 4 / Issue. 4 / 1624–1628, 2013.
3324. Tejedor, David, Leandro Cotos, and Fernando García-Tellado. "Coupled Domino Processes: Synthesis of 3, 5, 8-Trisubstituted Coumarins from Propargyl Vinyl Ethers." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 78, no. 17 (2013): 8853-8858.
3325. Thesis by Ali, Zahid. "Transformation and agrotechnology strategies for improved levels of secondary metabolite in *Cichorium intybus* L." Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi, India (2013).
3326. Sharma, Nimisha, Praveen Kumar Ashok, Arvind Negi, and B. Lakshmayya. "A Review on Ethnobotany, Phytochemical and Pharmacological Dynamics of *Prangos pabularia* Lindl." *Journal of Natural Remedies* 13, no. 2 (2013): 68-75.
3327. Nigam, Sukriti, J. V. Rao, and B. S. Jayashree. "Microbial biotransformation—A novel approach for modification on coumarin substrates." *Indian Journal of Biotechnology* 12 (2013): 379-385.
3328. Balalaie, S., Khazaie, A., Ashouriha, M. One-Pot synthesis of dihydropyrano[2,3-c]chromenes via a three-component reaction in aqueous media. *Combinatorial Chemistry and High Throughput Screening*, 2013, 16(10), 845-850
3329. Naveen, P. V., B. Susmitha, G. Jhansi, G. Chaitanya, B. Anupama, and KNV Chenchu Lakshmi. "Synthesis and anti-bacterial studies of new sulfonyl benzocoumarin derivatives." *International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Chemistry*, 2013, 3(4), 808-812.
3330. Farmanzadeh, D., Najafi, M. Antioxidant activity of aminothiazol hydroxycoumarin derivatives. *Journal of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry* 12 (6) , art. no. 1350058, 2013
3331. Medyouni, R., Hamdi, N., Hsouna, A.B. Synthesis of novel antibacterial metal free and metallophthalocyanines appending with four peripheral coumarin derivatives and their separation of structural isomers. *Heterocycles* 87 (11), 2283-2297, 2013
3332. Jafarpour, F., Hazrati, H., Mohasselyazdi, N. Palladium catalyzed dehydrogenative arylation of coumarins: An unexpected switch in regioselectivity. *Chemical Communications* 49 (93), 10935-10937, 2013.
3333. Coy Barrera, C.A., Cuca Suárez, L.E., Quintero Londoño, C. Farmacognosia y farmacobotánica de especies pertenecientes a los géneros *Esenbeckia* y *Raputia* (Rutaceae) | [Pharmacognosy and pharmacobotany of species of genera *Esenbeckia* and *Raputia* (Rutaceae)]. *Revista Cubana de Plantas Medicinales* 18 (4), 638-653, 2013.
3334. Jafarpour, Farnaz, Mina Barzegar Amiri Olia, and Hamideh Hazrati. "Highly Regioselective α -Arylation of Coumarins via Palladium-Catalyzed C-H Activation/Desulfative Coupling." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 355, no. 17 (2013): 3407-3412.
3335. Skripskaya, O. V., N. O. Feilo, A. O. Neshchadin, O. V. Elenich, R. Z. Lytvyn, N. D. Obushak, and P. I. Yagodinets. "Synthesis of nitrogen heterocycles underlain by application of 3-(4-Acetyl [phenyl]-2H-coumarin." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 49, no. 11 (2013): 1655-1660.
3336. Thesis by Fazeelat KARAMAT Identification and functional characterization of the first two aromatic prenyltransferases implicated in the biosynthesis of furanocoumarins and prenylated coumarins in two plant families: Rutaceae and Apiaceae. Université de Lorraine, 2013
3337. Ibrahim, Dalal M., and Samir A. Abdel-Latif. "Complexation, Spectroscopic, Thermal, Magnetic and Conductimetric Studies on Some 8-(Arylazo) Coumarins with Divalent Transition Metal Ions." *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry*, Volume 5, Issue 6 (2013), 40-50.
3338. Abdel-Latifa, S. A., S. E. Mansourb, and D. M. Ibrahim. "Spectroscopic, Thermal, Magnetic and conductimetric studies on some 7-hydroxy-4-methyl-8-(arylazo) coumarins and their complexes with some divalent transition metal ions." *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry*, Volume 5, Issue 5 (2013), 48-58.
3339. Sagheer, Othman M., Kawkab Y. Saour, and Mowafaq M. Ghareeb. "Synthesis of oxoquinoline derivatives coupled to different amino acid esters and studying their biological activity as cytotoxic agents." *Int J Pharm Pharm Sci*, Vol 5, Suppl 4, 464-469, 2013.
3340. Prasanna, B., A. Sandeep, and T. Revathi. "Green approach to synthesis of novel substituted 8h-pyrano [2, 3-e] benzoxazol-8-ones." *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*. Volume 3, Issue 1, (2013) 404-411.
3341. Shah, Aenakshi, Chitra Varma, Sandeep Patankar, and Vilasrao Kadam. "Plant Glycosides and Aglycones Displaying Antiproliferative and Antitumour Activities—A Review." *Current Bioactive Compounds* 9, no. 4 (2013): 288-305.
3342. Shkel, A. A., O. A. Mazhukina, and O. V. Fedotova. "The Study of Nucleophilic and Electrophilic Reactions of Bis- and 3-Substituted Chromaffin-2, 4-Dions." *American Chemical Science Journal*, 3(3): 356-363, 2013.

3343. Manayi, A., Saeidnia, S., Ostad, S.N., Hadjiakhoondi, A. Chemical constituents and cytotoxic effect of the main compounds of *Lythrum salicaria* L. *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung - Section C Journal of Biosciences* 68 C (9-10), 367-375, 2013.
3344. Uzoigwe, Sandra Onyinye. "Effect of the chloroform-methanol extracts of gari cassava on some biochemical parameters of albino rats." PhD diss., University of Nigeria, 2013.
3345. Vidoslav Dekić, Biljana Dekić, Niko Radulović: ¹H and ¹³C NMR spectral assignments of an amino acid-coumarin hybrid. *Facta Universitatis Series: Physics, Chemistry and Technology* Vol. 11, No 1, 2013, 101-107.
3346. R. Al-Salahi, M. Marzouk, A.E. Ashour and I. Alswaidan: Synthesis and Antitumor Activity of 1,2,4-Triazolo[1,5-a]quinazolines. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*; Vol. 26, No. 7 (2014), 2173-2176.
3347. Thèse par Zhanjie X.U. Èse de dérivés hétérocycliques thiazoliques, sélénazoliques, coumariniques, thiocoumariniques et quinolonéiques. Etude et évaluation de leur activité potentielle anticancéreuse. Université de Lorraine, 2014.
3348. Manisha M. Kodape, Nandkishor D. Gawhale, Suvarna A. Dhabade: Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives by Naturally Occurring L-Ascorbic Acid. *Recent Trends in Material Preparation & Characterization*, ISBN - 978-81-929395-2-0, 2014, 120-122.
3349. Hoti, Ramiz, Aferdita Nura-Lama, Gjyle Mulliqi-Osmani, Naser Troni, Fatbardh Gashi, Hamit Ismaili, and Veprim Thaci. "Synthesis of 4-Triazolylamino- and 4-Benzothiazolylamino-3-nitro-2H-[1]-Benzopyran-2-ones and their Antimicrobial Activity." *Orbital-The Electronic Journal of Chemistry* 6, no. 3 (2014): 184-190.
3350. Ashraf, Zaman, Aamer Saeed, and Humaira Nadeem. "Design, synthesis and docking studies of some novel isocoumarin analogues as antimicrobial agents." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 96 (2014): 53842-53853.
3351. Patil, Sanjay K., and Hrushikesh P. Deokar. "Characterization and Biological Screening of Newly Synthesized Derivatives of Coumarin." *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*, 3(10), 2014, 1613-1616.
3352. Amin, Kamilia M., Sahar M. Abou-Seri, Fadi M. Awadallah, Amal AM Eissa, Ghaneya S. Hassan, and Mohamed M. Abdulla. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of some 8-substituted-7-methoxy-2< i> H</i>-chromen-2-one derivatives toward hepatocellular carcinoma HepG2 cells." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 90, 221–231 (2014).
3353. Molnar, Maja, B. Šarkanj, M. Čačić, L. Gille, and I. Strelec. "Antioxidant properties and growth-inhibitory activity of coumarin Schiff bases against common foodborne fungi." *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2014, 6(6):313-320.
3354. Chanfrau, C. Jorge Enrique Rodríguez, and Téc Carlos Rodríguez Ferrada. "Harvest time influences on coumarin and umbelliferone contents in extracts of *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq. (tilo)." *Rev Cubana Farm* 48, no. 3 (2014): 3.
3355. Patent by Koeni Venkata Sashidhara, Abdhesh Kumar, Manoj Kumar, Jayanta Sarkar, Sudhir Kumar Sinha: Coumarin-chalcones as anticancer agents. US 8,815,940 B2, 2014.
3356. Soliman, A. M. "FM Helaly, AI Khalaf, DE El. Nashar, HF Abdel Hamid Bioassay and bioactivity of polymer as carrier for some active compounds such as anticancer drugs." *Res Chem Intermed* 40 (2014): 749-760.
3357. Rodríguez Chanfrau, Jorge Enrique, and Carlos Rodríguez Ferrada. "Influencia del tiempo de cosecha sobre el contenido de cumarina y de umbeliferon hallado en los extractos de *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq. (tilo)." *Revista Cubana de Farmacia* 48, no. 3 (2014): 477-485.
3358. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. Synthesis and Characterization 6-Hydroxy 4 Methetyl - 5 -Phenyla Zo Coumarins with Divalent Transition Metal Ions by iosrjournals. *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry (IOSR-JAC)* vol. 7 issue. 3, 27-32, 2014.
3359. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "New transition Metal complexes of azocoumarin." *International Journal of Chemical and Environmental Engineering* 5, no. 6 (2014) 373-377.
3360. Jignesh Lunagariya, Dhairya Bhavasar Coumarin as a Potential Pharmacophore in Medicinal Chemistry. *International Journal for Research in Management and Pharmacy* Vol. 3, Issue 1, 2014, 44-51.
3361. Shokoohinia, Y., Hosseinzadeh, L., Alipour, M., Mostafaie, A., Mohammadi-Motlagh, H. R. (2014). Comparative evaluation of cytotoxic and apoptogenic effects of several coumarins on human cancer cell lines: osthole induces apoptosis in p53-deficient H1299 cells. *Advances in Pharmacological and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 2014, Article ID 847574.
3362. F. M. Helaly, A. I. Khalaf, D. E. El. Nashar, H. F. Abdel Hamid, A. M. Soliman: Bioassay and bioactivity of polymer as carrier for some active compounds such as anticancer drugs. *Res Chem Intermed.*, 40, no. 2 (2014): 749-760.
3363. Biljana Dekić, Suzana Samaržija-Jovanović, Vojislav Jovanović, Vidoslav Dekić, Niko Radulović, Ranko Simonović, Milena Marinović-Cincović Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2014) 115: 1619.
3364. Haghighitalab, Azadeh, Maryam M. Matin, Ahmad R. Bahrani, Mehrdad Iranshahi, Fereshteh Haghighi, and Hassan Porsa. "Enhancement of cisplatin cytotoxicity in combination with herniarin in vitro." *Drug and Chemical Toxicology* 37.2 (2014): 156-162.
3365. Aline Witaicenis, Leonardo Noboru Seito, Alexandre da Silveira Chagas, Luiz Domingues de Almeida Junior, Ana Carolina Luchini, Patrícia Rodrigues-Orsi, Silvia Helena Cestari, Luiz Claudio Di Stasi Antioxidant and intestinal anti-inflammatory effects of plant-derived coumarin derivatives *Phytomedicine*, Volume 21, Issue 3, 2014, 240-246.
3366. Kallitsakis, M.G., Hadjipavlou-Litina, D.J., Peperidou, A., Litinas, Konstantinos.E., Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-3-[(E)-2-(6-substituted-9H-purin-9-yl)vinyl]coumarins as lipoxygenase inhibitors, *Tetrahedron Letters* 2014;55(3):650-653.

3367. Saeed, Aamer, and Muhammad Qasim. "Total synthesis of cytotoxic metabolite (\pm)-desmethyldiaportinol from *Ampelomyces* sp." *Natural Product Research* 28.3 (2014): 185-190.
3368. Kumar Ramagiri, Raj, and Rajeswar Rao Vedula. "Synthesis of 3-(2-(4-chlorophenylimino)-3-(4-chlorophenyl)-2,3-dihydrothiazol-4-yl)-2-h-chromen-2-one via multi-component approach." *Synthetic Communications* 44.9 (2014): 1301-1306.
3369. Zhang, Xi-Sha, Zhao-Wei Li, and Zhang-Jie Shi. "Palladium-catalyzed base-accelerated direct C–H bond alkenylation of phenols to synthesize coumarin derivatives." *Organic Chemistry Frontiers* 1.1 (2014): 44-49.
3370. M. Basanagouda, V.B. Jambagi, N.N. Barigidad, S.S. Laxmeshwar, V. Devaru, Narayanachar, Synthesis, structure–activity relationship of iodinated-4-aryloxymethyl-coumarins as potential anti-cancer and anti-mycobacterial agents, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 74 (2014) 225-233.
3371. Hussain, M. Kamil, M. Imran Ansari, Nisha Yadav, Puneet K. Gupta, Amit K. Gupta, Ruchi Saxena, Iram Fatima et al. "Design and synthesis of ER α /ER β selective coumarin and chromene derivatives as potential anti-breast cancer and anti-osteoporotic agents." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 17 (2014): 8828-8845.
3372. Kaminsky, Danylo, Anna Kryshchysyn, Ihor Nektageyev, Olexandr Vasylenko, Philippe Grellier, and Roman Lesyk. "Isothiocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid derivatives: synthesis, anticancer and antitrypanosomal activity evaluation." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 75 (2014) 57-66.
3373. Kang, Ki Sung, Woojung Lee, Yujung Jung, Ji Hwan Lee, Seungyong Lee, Dae-Woon Eom, Youngsic Jeon et al. "Protective Effect of Esculin on Streptozotocin-Induced Diabetic Renal Damage in Mice." *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 62.9 (2014): 2069-2076.
3374. Togna, A.R., Firuzi, O. 4-Methylcoumarin derivatives with anti-inflammatory effects in activated microglial cells. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, Volume 37, Issue 1, 2014, 60-66.
3375. Egwim, Evans C., Rabiati U. Hamzah, and Ochuko L. Erukainure. "Hypoglycemic Potency of Selected Medicinal Plants in Nigeria." *Croatian Journal of Food Technology, Biotechnology and Nutrition* 8 (3-4), 111-114 (2014).
3376. El-Deen, Ibrahim M., Jehan A. Hasanen, and Maha El-Ashery. "Synthesis and evaluation of antioxidant and antitumor activity of some heterocyclic benzocoumarin derivatives." *International Journal of Innovative Research in Science, Engineering and Technology* 3, no. 2 (2014), 9702- 9722.
3377. Nepali, Kunal, Sahil Sharma, Manmohan Sharma, P. M. S. Bedi, and K. L. Dhar. "Rational approaches, design strategies, structure activity relationship and mechanistic insights for anticancer hybrids." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 77 (2014): 422-487.
3378. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, Pages 100–112.
3379. Abdel-Wahab, Bakr F., Hanan A. Mohamed, and Abdelbasset A. Farhat. "Ethyl Coumarin-3-Carboxylate: Synthesis and Chemical Properties." *Org. Commun.* 7:1 (2014) 1-27.
3380. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Synthesis and Characterization 6-Hydroxy 4-Methyl-5-Phenyl-2-Coumarins with Divalent Transition Metal Ions." *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry (IOSR-JAC)* e-ISSN: 2278-5736. Volume 7, Issue 3 Ver. I. (2014), 27-32.
3381. Abu-Gharib, E.A., R.M. El-Khatib, L. A. E. Nassr, and A. M. Abu-Dief. "Kinetic study and reactivity trends of hydroxide ion attack on some chromen-2-one laser dyes in binary water-methanol and water-acetone mixtures." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 84, no. 3 (2014): 578-585.
3382. Razo-Hernández, Rodrigo S., Kayim Pineda-Urbina, Marlene A. Velazco-Medel, Manuel Villanueva-García, M. Teresa Sumaya-Martínez, Francisco J. Martínez-Martínez, and Zeferino Gómez-Sandoval. "QSAR study of the DPPH-radical scavenging activity of coumarin derivatives and xanthine oxidase inhibition by molecular docking." *Open Chemistry* 12.10 (2014): 1067-1080.
3383. Shueb, Hussein A., Hassan MF Madkour, Laila A. Refahy, Mona A. Mohamed, Amal M. Saad, and Mosad A. Ghareeb. "Antioxidant and Cytotoxic Activities of *Gmelina arborea* ROXB. Leaves." *British Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* 4.1 (2014): 125.
3384. Shakeri, Abolfazl, Milad Iranshahy, and Mehrdad Iranshahi. "Biological properties and molecular targets of umbelliprenin—a mini-review." *Journal of Asian Natural Products Research* 16.8 (2014): 884-889.
3385. Jiang, Yi, Hong Xu, Li Liu, Rui He, Xiaomei Song, and Na Li. "Synthesis and Anti-Cancer Activities of Aryl Benzyl Ethers with Fluoro Substituents." *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery* 11, no. 6 (2014): 736-741.
3386. Khoobi, Mehdi, Ali Ramazani, Mohammad Mahdavi, Alireza Foroumadi, Saeed Emami, Sang Woo Joo, Katarzyna Ślepokura, Tadeusz Lis, and Abbas Shafiee. "Efficient Solvent-Free Synthesis of Benzothiazine-Fused Pyrrolo [3, 4-c] coumarins: Cycloaddition Reactions between Coumarin-Based Dihydrobenzothiazoles and Isocyanides." *Helvetica Chimica Acta* 97, no. 6 (2014): 847-853.
3387. El-Gamal, Mohammed I., and Chang-Hyun Oh. "Synthesis, in vitro antiproliferative activity, and in silico studies of fused tricyclic coumarin sulfonate derivatives." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 84 (2014): 68-76.

3388. Seidel, Carole, Michael Schneckeburger, Clemens Zwergel, François Gaascht, Antonello Mai, Mario Dicato, Gilbert Kirsch, Sergio Valente, and Marc Diederich. "Novel inhibitors of human histone deacetylases: design, synthesis and bioactivity of 3-alkenylcoumarins." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 24.16 (2014): 3797-3801.
3389. Mironov, V. F., A. V. Nemtarev, E. N. Varaksina, A. A. Shtyrina, A. T. Gubaidullin, I. A. Litvinov, and A. B. Dobrynin. "Reactions of phenylenedioxytrihalophosphoranes with arylacetylenes: XIII. Reaction of 5-tert-butyl-2, 2, 2-trihalo-1, 3, 2λ5-benzodioxaphospholes with acetylenes." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 50, no. 6 (2014): 864-887.
3390. Rejmak, P., M. T. Klepka, A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, A. Wolska, K. Ostrowska, and E. Hejchman. "XAFS, FTIR, UV-Vis and DFT studies on Cu (II) complexes with coumarin derivatives." *Synchrotron Radiation in Natural Science* Vol. 13, No. 1 (2014) 114.
3391. Sahu, Pramod K., Praveen K. Sahu, and Dau D. Agarwal. "Role of Basicity, calcinations, catalytic activity and recyclability of hydrotalcite in eco-friendly synthesis of coumarin derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Catalysis A: Chemical* 395 (2014): 251-260.
3392. Pingaew, Ratchanok, Amporn Saekee, Prasit Mandi, Chanin Nantasenamat, Supaluk Prachayasittikul, Somsak Ruchirawat, and Virapong Prachayasittikul. "Synthesis, biological evaluation and molecular docking of novel chalcone-coumarin hybrids as anticancer and antimalarial agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 85, 2014, 65-76.
3393. Paweł Rejmak, Marcin Klepka, Aleksandra Drzewiecka-Antonik, Anna Wolska, Kinga Ostrowska, Elżbieta Hejchman: Computational and spectroscopic characterization of Cu(II) complexes with derivatives of hydroxycoumarins. MDM 2014 posters, P55B, http://mdmm.pl/2014/doc/book_mdmm2014.pdf
3394. Vekariya, Rajesh H., and Hitesh D. Patel. "Recent Advances in the Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives via Knoevenagel Condensation: A Review." *Synthetic Communications* 44.19 (2014): 2756-2788.
3395. Singh, Seema, Rajesh Dabur, Madhumanjiri M. Gatne, Bharat Singh, Shilpi Gupta, Sharad Pawar, Sunil K. Sharma, and Gaimda L. Sharma. "In Vivo Efficacy of a Synthetic Coumarin Derivative in a Murine Model of Aspergillosis." *PloS one* 9, no. 8 (2014): e103039.
3396. Vahabi, Vahid, and Farhad Hatamjafari. "Microwave Assisted Convenient One-Pot Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives via Pechmann Condensation Catalyzed by FeF₃ under Solvent-Free Conditions and Antimicrobial Activities of the Products." *Molecules* 19, no. 9 (2014): 13093-13103.
3397. Bhinder C, Kaur A, Kaur A. Review: 3-Substituted coumarin as anticancer agent. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science*, 2014; Volume 3(4): 560-585.
3398. Shokoohinia, Yalda, Leila Hosseinzadeh, Maryam Alipour, Ali Mostafaie, and Hamid-Reza Mohammadi-Motlagh. "Comparative Evaluation of Cytotoxic and Apoptogenic Effects of Several Coumarins on Human Cancer Cell Lines: Osthole Induces Apoptosis in p53-Deficient H1299 Cells." *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences* Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 847574, 8 pages.
3399. Sert, Yusuf, K. B. Puttaraju, Sema Keskinoglu, K. Shivashankar, and Fatih Uzun. "FT-IR and Raman vibrational analysis, B3LYP and M06-2X simulations of 4-bromomethyl-6-tert-butyl-2H-chromen-2-one." *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1079 (2015) 194–202.
3400. Ezz A. Abu-Gharib, Rafat EL-Khatib, Lobna A.E. Nassr, Ahmed M. Abu-Dief, Hydrophobicity and kinetic inspection of hydroxide ion attack on some chromen-2-one laser dyes in binary aqueous–methanol and aqueous–acetone mixtures: initial state-transition state analysis, *Journal of King Saud University - Science* 27.1 (2015): 54-62.
3401. Diwakar, Bhagavathula S., B. Govindh, Y. Nagendra Sastry, D. S. V. G. K. Kaladhar, and Y. L. N. Murthy. "Synthesis, X-ray characterization and biological evaluation of some new 2-(4-methy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-7yloxy) acetamide derivatives." *Medicinal Chemistry Research*: 24.4 (2015): 1546-1557.
3402. Thesis by Devasia, Soby. "Studies on the novel drug discovery through isolation of lead molecules (coumarin) from plants and optimization using combinatorial approach." Vinayakamissions University Salem, Tamilnadu, India (2015).
3403. Hejchman, Elżbieta, Przemysław Taciak, Sebastian Kowalski, Dorota Maciejewska, Agnieszka Czajkowska, Julia Borowska, Dariusz Sladowski, and Izabela Młynarczuk-Biały. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of 7-hydroxycoumarinyl gallates." *Pharmacological Reports* Volume 67, Issue 2, 2015, 236-244.
3404. Ostrowska, Kinga, Elżbieta Hejchman, Dorota Maciejewska, Agata Włodarczyk, Kamil Wojnicki, Dariusz Matosiuk, Agnieszka Czajkowska, Izabela Młynarczuk-Biały, and Łukasz Dobrzycki. "Microwave-assisted preparation, structural characterization, lipophilicity, and anti-cancer assay of some hydroxycoumarin derivatives." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*: 146.1 (2015): 89-98.
3405. Ramagiri, Raj Kumar, Murali Krishna Thupurani, and Rajeswar Rao Vedula. "Month 2014 Synthesis, Characterization, and Antibacterial Activity of Some Novel Substituted Imidazole Derivatives via One-pot Three-Component." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 52.6 (2015): 1713-1717.
3406. Asghari, Sakineh, Robabeh Baharfar, Samaneh Ahangar Darabia, and Reza Mohammadiana. "Three-Component Reactions of 7-Hydroxy Coumarin Derivatives, Acetylenic Esters and Aromatic Aldehydes in the Presence of NEt₃." *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.* Vol. 26, No. 2, 218-223, 2015.

3407. Zhou, Xiao-Qin, Lu-Bo Meng, Qi Huang, Jun Li, Ke Zheng, Feng-Ling Zhang, Jian-Yong Liu, and Jin-Ping Xue. "Synthesis and in vitro Anticancer Activity of Zinc (II) Phthalocyanines Conjugated with Coumarin Derivatives for Dual Photodynamic and Chemotherapy." *ChemMedChem* 10.2 (2015): 304-311.
3408. Wang, Hua, Wei Wei, Jiangwei Wen, Daoshan Yang, Mengyuan Guo, Yingying Chen, and Jinmao You. "Direct and metal-free arylsulfonylation of alkynes with sulfonylhydrazides for the construction of 3-sulfonated coumarins." *Chemical Communications* 51.4 (2015): 768-771.
3409. Musa, Musiliyu A., Lekan M. Latinwo, Clifford Virgile, Veera LD Badisa, and Akintunde J. Gbadebo. "Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of 3-(4-nitrophenyl) coumarin Derivatives in Tumor Cell Lines." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 58 (2015): 96-103.
3410. Xia, Yang-Liu, Guang-Bo Ge, Ping Wang, Si-Cheng Liang, Yu-Qi He, Jing Ning, Xing-Kai Qian, Yan Li, and Ling Yang. "Structural Modifications at the C-4 Position Strongly Affect the Glucuronidation of 6, 7-dihydroxycoumarins." *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* 43.4 (2015): 553-560.
3411. Ahmed, Mahboob, Ghazala Shaheen, M. Akram, and SM Ali Shah. "Biological screening of hydro-alcoholic extract of medicinal plants using Artemia salina (Brine Shrimp Test)." *Latin American Applied Research* 45:231-232 (2015).
3412. Lu, Jian-Hong, Zhen Shen, Shu-Xin Zhang, and Jin-Yu Zhang. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of novel bergapten derivatives as potent lipid lowering (cardiovascular) agents Running Title: Bergapten derivatives as lipid lowering agents." *Bangladesh Journal of Pharmacology* 10.1 (2015): 191-196.
3413. Abou-Hussein, A. A., and Wolfgang Linert. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic Studies and Inhibitory Activity against Bacteria and Fungi of Acyclic and Macrocyclic Transition Metal Complexes Containing a Triamine Coumarine Schiff Base Ligand." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 141 (2015): 223-232.
3414. K. Ostrowska, E. Hejchman, Ł. Dobrzycki, D. Maciejewska, Solid state structure of new 5-[2-(N,N-diethylamino)ethoxy]-4,7-dimethylcoumarins by X-ray and ¹³C CP/MAS NMR, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1088 (2015): 123-128.
3415. Arya, A., Kumar, V., Mathur, D., Singh, S., Brahma, R., Singh, R., Singh, S., Sharma, G.L., Parmar, V.S., Prasad, A.K. Synthesis of Potential Bioactive Novel 7-[2-Hydroxy-3-(1,2,3-triazol-1-yl) propyloxy]-3-alkyl-4-methylcoumarins. *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 52 (1), 1-14, 2015.
3416. Veselinović, Jovana B., Gordana M. Kocić, Aleksandar Pavic, Jasmina Nikodinovic-Runic, Lidija Senerovic, Goran M. Nikolić, and Aleksandar M. Veselinović. "Selected 4-phenyl hydroxycoumarins: In vitro cytotoxicity, teratogenic effect on zebrafish (Danio rerio) embryos and molecular docking study." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* 231 (2015): 10-17.
3417. Arsenyan, Pavel, Jelena Vasiljeva, Irina Shestakova, Ilona Domracheva, Elina Jaschenko, Nadezhda Romanchikova, Ainars Leonchiks, Zhanna Rudevica, and Sergey Belyakov. "Selenopheno [3, 2-c]-and [2, 3-c] coumarins: Synthesis, cytotoxicity, angiogenesis inhibition, and antioxidant properties." *Comptes Rendus Chimie* 18.4 (2015): 399-409.
3418. Ramagiri, Raj Kumar, Rajeswar Rao Vedula, and Murali Krishna Thupurani. "A Facile One Step Multi-Component Approach Towards the Synthesis of 3-(2-Amino-4-Thiazolyl) Coumarins by Using Trimethylsilyl Isothiocyanate and their Antioxidant and Anti-Inflammatory Activity." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 190.9 (2015): 1393-1397.
3419. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Cytotoxic Activity of Coumarin Derivatives and Their Complexes." *International Journal of Research* 2, no. 4 (2015): 132-151.
3420. Fan, Mao-Chuan, Guang-Ye Han, Xin-Jun Zhang, and Hui-Fang Xi. "Studies of in vitro anti-prostate cancer potential of newer 1, 2, 4-triazolo-1, 3, 4-thiadiazines with different heteroaromatics." *Bangladesh Journal of Pharmacology* 10, no. 2 (2015): 308-315.
3421. Shehata, Abdalla MA, Hassa A. Azab, B. Nasef, Zeinab M. Anwar, and Hend M. Mostafa. "Analytical studies of the interaction of Tb (III)-2-[[4-methoxy benzoyl) oxy]] methyl benzoic acid binary complex with nucleosides." *Chem Sci Rev Lett* 2015, 4(13), 230-240.
3422. Yang, In Jun, Dong Ung Lee, and Heung Mook Shin. "Anti-inflammatory and antioxidant effects of coumarins isolated from Foeniculum vulgare in lipopolysaccharide-stimulated macrophages and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated mice." *Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology* 37.3 (2015): 308-317.
3423. Murugavel, Govindarasu, and Tharmalingam Punniyamurthy. "Microwave-Assisted Copper-Catalyzed Four Component Tandem Synthesis of 3-N-Sulfonylamidine Coumarins." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 80.12 (2015): 6291-6299.
3424. Kordulewska, Natalia Karolina, Elżbieta Kostyra, Michał Matysiewicz, Anna Cieślińska, and Beata Jarmołowska. "Impact of fexofenadine, osthole and histamine on peripheral Blood mononuclear cell proliferation and cytokine secretion." *European Journal of Pharmacology* 761 (2015): 254-261.
3425. Mohareb, Rafat M., and Nadia Y. MegallyAbdo. "Uses of 3-(2-Bromoacetyl)-2H-chromen-2-one in the Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds Incorporating Coumarin: Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxicity." *Molecules* 20, no. 6 (2015): 11535-11553.

3426. Sahreen, Sumaira, Muhammad R. Khan, Rahmat A. Khan, and Taibi B. Hadda. "Evaluation of phytochemical content, antimicrobial, cytotoxic and antitumor activities of extract from *Rumex hastatus* D. Don roots." *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 15, no. 1 (2015): 211.
3427. Al-Amiery, Ahmed A., Yasameen K. Al-Majedy, Abdul Amir H. Kadhum, and Abu Bakar Mohamad. "Novel macromolecules derived from coumarin: synthesis and antioxidant activity." *Scientific Reports* 5 (2015): 11825.
3428. Jeon, Young-Joo, Jeong-Yun Jang, Jung-Hyun Shim, Pyung Keun Myung, and Jung-Il Chae. "Esculetin, a Coumarin Derivative, Exhibits Anti-proliferative and Pro-apoptotic Activity in G361 Human Malignant Melanoma." *Journal of Cancer Prevention* 20, no. 2 (2015): 106.
3429. Medina, Fernanda G., Joaquín G. Marrero, Mariana Macías-Alonso, Magdalena C. González, Iván Córdova-Guerrero, Ariana G. Teissier García, and Soraya Osegueda-Robles. "Coumarin heterocyclic derivatives: chemical synthesis and biological activity." *Natural Product Reports* 32.10 (2015): 1472-1507.
3430. Farhan, Mohammed S., and Kawkab Y. Saour. "Synthesis of some Novel Nitrogenous Heterocyclic Compounds with Expected Biological Activity as Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Agents." *Iraqi J Pharm Sci*, Vol.24(1) 2015, 49-58
3431. Alparslan, Mustafa Muhlis, and Özkan Daniş. "In Vitro Inhibition of Human Placental Glutathione S-Transferase by 3-Arylcoumarin Derivatives." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 348.9 (2015): 635-642.
3432. Srivastava, Ambika, Pooja Singh, and Rajesh Kumar. "BF₃. Et₂O catalyzed synthesis of 4-aryl-3-phenyl-benzopyrones, pro SERMs and their characterization." *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences* 2015 (2015) Article ID 527159.
3433. Mir, Feroz A. "Spectrophotometric and electrical properties of imperatorin: an organic molecule." *Applied Physics A* 120.4 (2015): 1659-1663.
3434. Niko S. Radulović, Zorica Stojanović Radić, Predrag Stojanović, Nikola Stojanović, Vidoslav Dekić and Biljana Dekić: A small library of 4-(alkylamino)-3-nitrocoumarin in derivatives with potent antimicrobial activity against gastrointestinal pathogens. *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.* 80 (3) 315–327 (2015).
3435. Özge Dağlı, Dursun Ali Köse, Onur Şahin: Zn(II) Geçiş Metal Katyonunun Kumarilik Asit ve Kumarilikasit / 1,10-fenantrolin İçeren Karışık Ligandlı Komplekslerinin Sentezi ve Yapısal Karakterizasyonu, V. Ulusal Anorganik Kimya Kongresi/ 5th National Inorganic Chemistry Congress Poster Bildiriler / Poster Abstracts April 22-25, 2015 / Mersin University, P-050, 131, http://anorganik5.org/Anorganik_Kimya_2015_kitap.pdf
3436. Cemaluk C. Egbunu Anthony, Ambrose E. Ogbu and Lawrence U.S. Ezeanyika. Sub-Chronic Oral Esculetin (6, 7-Dihydroxy-Coumarin) Exposure in Male Wistar Rats: Effect on Some Serum Functions and Organ Histology. *Asian Journal of Biochemistry*, 10: 67-77, 2015.
3437. Asthana, Shailendra, Paolo Zucca, Attilio V. Vargiu, Enrico Sanjust, Paolo Ruggerone, and Antonio Rescigno. "Structure–Activity Relationship Study of Hydroxycoumarins and Mushroom Tyrosinase." *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 63.32 (2015): 7236-7244.
3438. Brahmachari, Goutam. "Room Temperature One-Pot Green Synthesis of Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acids in Water: A Practical Method for the Large-Scale Synthesis." *ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering* 3.9 (2015): 2350-2358.
3439. Pang, Hui, Bao-Hui Wang, Wang Lv, Yan Jiang, and Lei He. "Esculetin induces apoptosis in human gastric cancer cells through a cyclophilin D-mediated mitochondrial permeability transition pore associated with ROS." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* 242 (2015): 51-60.
3440. Thesis by Santos, Pietro Araújo dos. "Efeito do 8-metoxipsoraleno (8-mop) na citotoxicidade da rotenona sobre células do sistema nervoso central, um modelo de doença de parkinson in vitro." Universidade Federal da Bahia, Brasil, Brasil (2015).
3441. Sadykova, Yulia M., Larisa M. Sadikova, Alina R. Badrtdinova, Alexey B. Dobrynin, Alexander R. Burilov, and Michael A. Pudovik. "Condensation of 2-ethoxyvinylphosphonic acid dichloroanhydride with 2, 3, 5-trimethylphenol. novel method for preparation of phosphacoumarins." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 190.12 (2015): 2267-2272.
3442. Liu, Xu-Ge, Shang-Shi Zhang, Chun-Yong Jiang, Jia-Qiang Wu, Qingjiang Li, and Honggen Wang. "Cp* Co (III)-Catalyzed Annulations of 2-Alkenylphenols with CO: Mild Access to Coumarin Derivatives." *Organic Letters* 17.21 (2015): 5404-5407.
3443. Matos, Maria João, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Orlando A. Abreu, Enrique Molina, and Estela Guardado Yordi. "Coumarins—An Important Class of Phytochemicals." *Phytochemicals-Isolation, Characterisation and Role in Human Health*; Rao, AV, Rao, LG, Eds (2015).
3444. Saini, N., R. Varsney, Anjani K. Tiwari, A. Kaul, M. P. S. Ishar, and Anil K. Mishra. "Design, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin coupled nitroimidazoles as potential Imaging Agent." *RSC Advances* 5.118 (2015): 97102-97112.
3445. Milevskii, B. G., T. A. Chibisova, N. P. Solov, A. Yu Sukhorukov, and V. F. Traven. "Synthesis of 3-aminomethyl-4-hydroxycoumarins and their retro-Mannich reaction in dimethyl sulfoxide." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 64, no. 2 (2015): 423-428.

3446. Gadakh, Sunita Khanderao, Soumen Dey, and Arumugam Sudalai. "Rh-Catalyzed Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives from Phenolic Acetates and Acrylates via CH Bond Activation." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 80.22 (2015): 11544-11550.
3447. Aboh, Enenwa Achem. "Biochemical qualities of some imported frozen marine fish sold in Zaria, Nigeria." PhD diss., Ahmadu Bello University, 2015.
3448. Thomson, I. S. I. Anthony Cemaluk C. Egbuonu, Ambrose E. Ogbu, Ifeoma I. Ijeh and Lawrence US Ezeanyika. *Asian Journal of Biochemistry*, 2015, 10.6: 306-311.
3449. Ricky Renardi P., Tuntas Dhanardhono, Sigid Kirana Lintang Bhima. Perbandingan Pemberian Brodifakum LD50 dan LD100 terhadap Perubahan Gambaran Patologi Anatomi Gaster Tikus Wistar. *Media Medika Muda* Volume 4, No 4, 2015: 1445-1451.
3450. Kalwania, G.S., Sunita Bajroliya. "Synthesis, Characterization and Antimicrobial Activities of 1, 2, 4-Triazole-Coumarin Schiff Bases and their Mn (II), Co (II) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 27, no. 11 (2015): 3956.
3451. Ahsan Elahi and Rajni Kant: Intermolecular Interaction Energies in Molecular Crystals of 4-Formylcoumarin Derivatives. *Chemical Science Transactions*, 2015, 4(3), 736-749
3452. Kahveci, Bahittin, Fatih Yılmaz, Emre Mentese, and Serdar Ülker. "Microwave-assisted synthesis of some new coumarin derivatives including 1, 2, 4-triazol-3-one and investigation of their biological activities." *Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* 51, no. 5 (2015): 447-456.
3453. Krishnaveni, Marimuthu. "GC-MS/MS analysis of brown rice." *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research* 8.5 (2015): 73-75.
3454. Brase, Stefan, Franziska Glaser, and Thomas Hürle. "11.1 General Considerations of Coumarins." *Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry: Design, Synthesis, Evaluation* (2015): 287.
3455. Dikova, A., Cheval, N. P., Blanc, A., Weibel, J. M., Pale, P. Handy Protocols using Vinyl Nosylates in Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-Coupling Reactions. *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 357.18 (2015): 4093-4100.
3456. Zhao, Wannian, Lei Xu, Yingcai Ding, Ben Niu, Ping Xie, Zhaogang Bian, Denghong Zhang, and Aihua Zhou. "Regioselective Coupling Reactions of Coumarins with Aldehydes or Di-tert-butyl Peroxide (DTBP) through a C (sp²)-H Functionalization Process." *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2016.2 (2016): 325-330.
3457. Xue S, Yao J, Liu J, Wang L, Liu X, Wang C. Three-component reaction between substituted 2-(2-nitrovinyl)-phenols, acetylenedicarboxylate and amines: diversity-oriented synthesis of novel pyrrolo [3, 4-c] coumarins. *RSC Advances*. 2016;6(3):1700-4.
3458. Miao, Tao, et al. "Direct difunctionalization of activated alkynes via domino oxidative benzylation/1, 4-aryl migration/decarboxylation reactions under metal-free conditions." *Chemical Communications* 52.15 (2016): 3175-3178.
3459. El-Gamal, Mohammed I., Daejin Baek, and Chang-Hyun Oh. "A New Series of Cycloalkane-fused Coumarin Sulfonates: Synthesis and In Vitro Antiproliferative Screening." *Bulletin of the Korean Chemical Society* 37.2 (2016): 184-191.
3460. Kotali, A., Nasiopoulou, D.A., Tsoleridis, C.A., Harris, P.A., Kontogiorgis, C.A. and Hadjipavlou-Litina, D.J., 2016. Antioxidant Activity of 3-[N-(Acylhydrazono) ethyl]-4-hydroxy-coumarins. *Molecules*, 21(2), 138.
3461. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
3462. Allah, Omya Abd El Aziz Abd, and Lobna Abdel-Mohsen E. Nassr. "Synthesis of novel coumarin derivatives based on 6-aminocoumarin, kinetic inspection of base hydrolysis, and spectrophotometric tracer of intermediate progress." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*: 147.4 (2016): 735-747.
3463. Shah, Nirav N., Shubhangi S. Soman, Pranav Buch, and B. Suresh. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of some new 2-[(4-methy-2-oxo-2H- chromen-7-yl)-oxy]acetamide derivatives." *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2016, 8(1):397-403
3464. Dikova, Anna, Nicolas P. Cheval, Aurélien Blanc, Jean-Marc Weibel, and Patrick Pale. "Aryl and Heteroaryl Nosylates as Stable and Cheap Partners for Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-Coupling Reactions." *Tetrahedron* 72.16 (2016): 1960-1968.
3465. Escudero, Graciela E., Carlos H. Laino, Gustavo A. Echeverría, Oscar E. Piro, Nancy Martini, Ailén N. Rodríguez, Juan J. Martínez Medina, Libertad L. López Tévez, Evelina G. Ferrer, and Patricia AM Williams. "Improving the antidepressant action and the bioavailability of sertraline by co-crystallization with coumarin 3-carboxylate. Structural determination." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* 249 (2016): 46-55.
3466. Bräse, S., Gläser, F., Hürle, T. Chapter 11: Coumarins. *RSC Drug Discovery Series* 2016 (50), pp. 287-311.
3467. Bilel, H., Medyouni, R., Al-Ayed, A.S. Synthesis of bioactives coumarin derivatives, phthalocyanines and terminal conjugated dienes via a ruthenium catalyzed crossmetathesis: Application to renewable resources. *Materials Science Forum* 2016, 842, 1-45.
3468. Saini, N., Varshney, R., Tiwari, A.K. Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of coumarin coupled nitroimidazoles as potential imaging agents. *RSC Advances* 2016, 5(118), 97102-97112
3469. Al-Salahi, R., Elsayed, E.A. Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity evaluation of 5-Hydrazono-[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-a]quinazolines (Part I). *Latin American Journal of Pharmacy*, 2016, 35(1), 58-65.

3470. Patel, C. L., R. P. Paramar, K. S. Nimavat, and K. B. Vyas. "Biological review of Ni (II) Complexes Based on Enrofloxacin and Dicumarol derivative." *J Pharm Sci Bioscientific Res.* 2016 6(3):380-386.
3471. Chaudhari, V. R., K. B. Vyas, K. S. Nimavat, and K. S. Patel. "Biological Estimate and Characterization of Cu (II) Complexes Based on Getifloxacin." *J Pharm Sci Bioscientific Res.* 2016 6(3):387-395.
3472. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of 6-Hydroxy-4-Methyl-5, 7-(Bis-p-ChlorophenylAzo) Coumarin." *American Journal of Applied Sciences* 13, no. 1 (2016): 1-6.
3473. Fatimah Suhaily Abdul Rahman, Samina Khan Yusufzai, Hasnah Osman and Dasmawati Mohamad Synthesis, Characterisation and Cytotoxicity Activity of Thiazole Substitution of Coumarin Derivatives (Characterisation of Coumarin Derivatives). *Journal of Physical Science*, Vol. 27(1), 77–87, 2016.
3474. Nilam C. Boricha, Shailesh V. Patel, Ketan S. Patel. Biological Evaluation Characterization of Dicoumarol Cu(II) Complexes based on Levofloxacin. *International Journal for Pharmaceutical Research Scholars* V-5, I-1, 2016, 90-101.
3475. Thesis by Kabange Kasumbwe: Biological activities of synthetic coumarin derivatives, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 2016.
3476. Kasperkiewicz, Kinga, Anna Erkiert-Polguj, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Sunscreening and Photosensitizing Properties of Coumarins and their Derivatives." *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery* 13.5 (2016): 465-474.
3477. Дисертация на Весна С. Субота: Имуномодулаторни ефекти антикоагуланта варфарина код пацова. Универзитет у Београду, 2016.
3478. L.H. Alwahaibi, Synthesis of 5-oxycoumarin and fused coumarin derivatives and evaluation of their antitumor activity. *Int. J. Adv. Res.* 4(12), 1477-1489, 2016.
3479. Salar, Uzma, Muhammad Taha, Khalid Mohammed Khan, Nor Hadiani Ismail, Syahrul Imran, Shahnaz Perveen, Sahib Gul, and Abdul Wadood. "Syntheses of new 3-thiazolyl coumarin derivatives, in vitro α -glucosidase inhibitory activity, and molecular modeling studies." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 122 (2016): 196-204.
3480. Ismail, Tabasum, Syed Shafi, Swarn Singh, Tabasum Sidiq, Anamika Khajuria, Abdul Rouf, Mahipal Yadav et al. "Synthesis and immunopotentiating activity of novel isoxazoline functionalized coumarins." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 123 (2016): 90-104.
3481. Dekić, Biljana, Niko Radulović, Milenko Ristić, and Vidoslav Dekić. "The synthesis and NMR spectral assignments of 3-nitro-4-((6-nitrobenzothiazol-2-yl) amino)-2H-chromen-2-one." *University thought-Publication in Natural Sciences* 6, no. 1 (2016).
3482. Villaseñor-Granados, Tayde, Santiago García, Miguel A. Vazquez, and Juvencio Robles. "Molecular docking-based screening of newly designed coumarin derivatives with potential antifungal activity against lanosterol 14 α -demethylase." *Theoretical Chemistry Accounts* 135, no. 9 (2016): 210.
3483. Sîrbu, Elena, Samuel Eyley, and Wim Thielemans. "Coumarin and carbazole fluorescently modified cellulose nanocrystals using a one-step esterification procedure." *The Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering* 94.11 (2016): 2186-2194.
3484. Samundeeswari, S., Manohar V. Kulkarni, Shrinivas D. Joshi, Sheshagiri R. Dixit, Srinivasan Jayakumar, and R. M. Ezhilarasi. "Synthesis and Human Anticancer Cell Line Studies on Coumarin- β -carboline Hybrids as Possible Antimitotic Agents." *ChemistrySelect* 1, no. 15 (2016): 5019-5024.
3485. Zagaja, Mirosław, Marta Andres-Mach, Paweł Patrzył, Daniel Pyrka, Monika Szpringer, Magdalena Florek-Łuszczki, Dorota Żółkowska, Krystyna Skalicka-Woźniak, and Jarogniew J. Łuszczki. "Influence of xanthotoxin (8-methoxypsoralen) on the anticonvulsant activity of various novel antiepileptic drugs against maximal electroshock-induced seizures in mice." *Fitoterapia* 115 (2016): 86-91.
3486. Gao, Wen-Chao, Tao Liu, Bing Zhang, Xing Li, Wen-Long Wei, Qiang Liu, Jun Tian, and Hong-Hong Chang. "Synthesis of 3-Sulfenylated Coumarins: BF₃·Et₂O-Mediated Electrophilic Cyclization of Aryl Alkynoates Using N-Sulfanylsuccinimides." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 81, no. 22 (2016): 11297-11304.
3487. Ziki, Eric, Jules Yoda, Abdoulaye Djandé, Adama Saba, and Rita Kakou-Yao. "Crystal structure of 2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl propanoate." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 72, no. 11 (2016): 1562-1564.
3488. García, Santiago, Juan L. Vázquez, Marvin Rentería, Isis G. Aguilar-Garduño, Francisco Delgado, Mónica Trejo-Durán, Marco A. García-Revilla, Edgar Alvarado-Méndez, and Miguel A. Vázquez. "Synthesis and experimental-computational characterization of nonlinear optical properties of triazacyclopentafluorene-coumarin derivatives." *Optical Materials* 62 (2016): 231-239.
3489. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Synthesis and Cytotoxic Activity of 6-Hydroxy-4-Methyl-5, 7-(Bis-Phenylazo) Coumarin with Divalent Transition Metal Ions." *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 9, no. 37 (2016).
3490. Pankratov, A. N., O. V. Fedotova, A. G. Ozerova, O. A. Mazhukina, and I. V. Strashilina. "Structure and stabilization factors of the 2-aminobenzimidazolium–3, 3'-(phenylmethylene)-bis (4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one) anion associate in the system 4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one–benzimidazol-2-amine–benzaldehyde." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 52, no. 9 (2016): 1326-1334.

3491. Lopes, Graciliana, Eugénia Pinto, and Lúcia Salgueiro. "Natural Products: An Alternative to Conventional Therapy for Dermatophytosis?" *Mycopathologia* (2016): 1-25.
3492. Xiang-Mei Li, Xian-Jun Jiang, Ku Yang, Li-Xia Wang, Shi-Zhen Wen. Fei Wang Prenylated Coumarins from *Heracleum stenopterum*, *Peucedanum praeruptorum*, *Clausena lansium*, and *Murraya paniculata*. *Nat. Prod. Bioprospect.* (2016) 6:233–237
3493. Kumar, Abhishek, Priyashree Sunita, Shivesh Jha, and Shakti Prasad Pattanayak. "Daphnetin inhibits TNF- α and VEGF-induced angiogenesis through inhibition of the IKKs/I κ B α /NF- κ B, Src/FAK/ERK1/2 and Akt Signaling Pathways." *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology* 43.10 (2016): 939-950.
3494. Latif, Nehad A. Abdel, Rasha Z. Batran, Mohammed A. Khedr, and Mohamed M. Abdalla. "3-Substituted-4-Hydroxycoumarin as a New Scaffold with Potent CDK Inhibition and Promising Anticancer Effect: Synthesis, Molecular Modeling and QSAR Studies." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 67 (2016): 116-129.
3495. Strekalova, S. O., M. N. Khrizanforov, T. V. Gryaznova, V. V. Khrizanforova, and Yu H. Budnikova. "Electrochemical phosphorylation of coumarins catalyzed by transition metal complexes (Ni—Mn, Co—Mn)." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 65, no. 5 (2016): 1295-1298.
3496. Tomić, Marinko. Sinteza tiosemikarbazida na bazi kumarina kao potencijalnih antioksidansa. Diss. Josip Juraj Strossmayer University of Osijek, 2016.
3497. Munawer, Munawer Ali, and Samina Kousar. "Coumarin-Based Heteroaromatics as Plant Growth Regulators." (2016), 91-105. Chapter 7 from the book *Plant Growth*, Downloaded from: <http://www.intechopen.com/books/plant-growth>
3498. Hoti, Ramiz, Naser Troni, Idriz Vehapi, Gjyle Mulliqi-Osmani, Hamit Ismaili, and Veprim Thaçi. "Synthesis of Some Novel Derivatives of Substituted 2H-[1]-Benzopyran-2-Ones and Their Antimicrobial Activity." *Journal of Chemistry* 4, no. 2 (2016): 45-59.
3499. Xiu-Ling Wang; Ye Wang; Dietary phytoestrogens, intestinal microflora and human health. *World Chinese Journal of Digestology*, 2016;24(35):4660-4676.
3500. Thesis by Foka, Germaine Boulenoue. "Synthesis and evaluation of novel coumarin-donepezil derivatives as dual acting monoamine oxidase B and cholinesterase in Alzheimer's disease." University Western Cape (2016).
3501. Rodríguez-Chanfrau, Jorge E., Malvis Robaina-Mesa, Zalua Rodríguez-Riera, and Ulises Jauregui-Haza. "Ultrasound-assisted extraction of coumarin from *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq." *Rev Mex Cienc Farm* 47 (2016): 1, 96-103.
3502. Garazd, Yana, Myroslav Garazd, and Roman Lesyk. "Synthesis and evaluation of anticancer activity of 6-pyrazolinyldcoumarin derivatives." *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal* Volume 25, Issue 2, 2017, 214-223.
3503. Khrizanforov, M. N., S. O. Strekalova, K. V. Kholin, V. V. Khrizanforova, M. K. Kadirov, T. V. Gryaznova, and Y. H. Budnikova. "Novel approach to metal-induced oxidative phosphorylation of aromatic compounds." *Catalysis Today* 279 (2017): 133-141.
3504. Sameem, Bilqees, Mina Saeedi, Mohammad Mahdavi, and Abbas Shafiee. "A review on tacrine-based scaffolds as multi-target drugs (MTDLs) for Alzheimer's disease." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2017) 128, 332-345.
3505. Lopes, Graciliana, Eugénia Pinto, and Lúcia Salgueiro. "Natural Products: An Alternative to Conventional Therapy for Dermatophytosis?" *Mycopathologia* 2017;182(1-2):143-167.
3506. Sameem, Bilqees, Mina Saeedi, Mohammad Mahdavi, and Abbas Shafiee. "A review on tacrine-based scaffolds as multi-target drugs (MTDLs) for Alzheimer's disease." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 2017, 10; 128: 332-345.
3507. Kiani, Mahtab, and Bahador Karami. "Nanosilica molybdic acid: synthesis, characterization and application as a green and reusable catalyst for the Pechmann condensation." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society*: 14.3 (2017): 655-663.
3508. Ziki, Eric, Siaka Sosso, Frédérica Mansilla-Koblavi, A. Djandé, and R. Kakou-Yao. "Crystal structure of 2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl 4-chlorobenzoate and Hirshfeld surface analysis." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 73, no. 1 (2017): 45-47.
3509. Kaur Gill, Rupinder, Jyoti Kumari, and Jitender Bariwal. "New 2-Imino-2H-Chromene-3 (N-aryl) carboxamides as Potential Cytotoxic Agents." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 17.1 (2017): 85-92.
3510. Abdel-Latif, Samir A., and Adel A. Mohamed. "Synthesis, structure, spectroscopic properties and DFT studies on some 7-hydroxy-4-methyl-8-(arylo)-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one and their complexes with some divalent transition metal ions." *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1134, 2017, 307–318.
3511. Thesis by Kabange Kasumbwe: Biological activities of synthetic coumarin derivatives, Durban University of Technology, Durban, South Africa, 2017.
3512. J Matos, Maria, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Andre Fonseca, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, and Fernanda Borges. "Heterocyclic Antioxidants in Nature: Coumarins." *Current Organic Chemistry* 21, no. 4 (2017): 311-324.
3513. Motlagh, F. M., and O. Gholami. "Comparison of Umbelliprenin and Auraptene in Cytotoxic Effects and Myeloid Cell Leukemia Type-1 (Mcl-1) Gene Expression." *Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 78, no. 6 (2017): 827-833.

3514. Ezz A. Abu-Gharib, Rafat M. EL-Khatib, Lobna A.E. Nassr, Ahmed M. Abu-Dief Kinetics, reactivity, initial-transition state analysis and thermodynamic parameters of base-catalyzed hydrolysis of coumalic acid in solvents with different polarities *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*, Volume 10, 2017, S988-S995.
3515. El-Sawy, Eslam R., Manal Sh Ebaid, Hanaa M. Rady, Aziza B. Shalby, Khadiga M. Ahmed, and Heba M. Abo-Salem. "Synthesis and molecular docking of novel non-cytotoxic anti-angiogenic sulfonyl coumarin derivatives against hepatocellular carcinoma cells in vitro." *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science* Vol 7, no. 02 (2017): 49-66.
3516. Chanu, Irom Harimala, Laishram Ronibala Devi, Nonibala Khumanthem, N. Irabanta Singh, Dalip Kumar, and Okram Mukherjee Singh. "Synthesis of functionalized benzo [f] 2H-chromenes and evaluation of their antimicrobial activities." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 43, no. 2 (2017): 177-185.
3517. Mojarrah, Mahdi, Seyed Ahmad Emami, Abbas Delazar, and Zahra Tayarani-Najaran. "Cytotoxic Properties of Three Isolated Coumarin-hemiterpene Ether Derivatives from *Artemisia armeniaca* Lam." *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research: IJPR* 16, no. 1 (2017): 221-229.
3518. Majee, Adinath, Sachinta Mahato, Sougata Santra, Rana Chatterjee, Grigory V. Zyryanov, and Alakananda Hajra. "Brønsted acidic ionic liquid-catalyzed tandem reaction: an efficient approach towards regioselective synthesis of pyrano [3, 2-c] coumarins under solvent-free conditions bearing lower E-factors." *Green Chemistry* 2017, 19, 3282-3295.
3519. Ramenzoni, Liza L., Franz E. Weber, Thomas Attin, and Patrick R. Schmidlin. "Cerium Chloride Application Promotes Wound Healing and Cell Proliferation in Human Foreskin Fibroblasts." *Materials* 10, no. 6 (2017): 573.
3520. Vargas-Soto, Felipe A., Carlos L. Céspedes-Acuña, Pedro M. Aqueveque-Muñoz, and Julio E. Alarcón-Enos. "Toxicity of coumarins synthesized by Pechmann-Duisberg condensation against *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae and antibacterial effects." *Food and Chemical Toxicology* Volume 109, Part 2, 2017, 1118-1124.
3521. AlOmari, N. A., Omar, A. O., & Taher, I. M. Preliminary Cytotoxic Study of Some Novel Furo-2-quinolone Compounds. *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 18 (2017), 32-38.
3522. Thesis by Řeháková, Z. Vyhledávání biologicky aktivních rostlinných sekundárních metabolitů: testy antioxidační a antiagregační aktivity. Faculty of Pharmacy in Hradec Králové (2017).
3523. Tanabe, Genzoh, Nozomi Tsutsui, Kanae Shibatani, Shinsuke Marumoto, Fumihiro Ishikawa, Kiyofumi Ninomiya, Osamu Muraoka, and Toshio Morikawa. "Total syntheses of the aromatase inhibitors, mammeasins C and D, from Thai medicinal plant *Mammea siamensis*." *Tetrahedron* Volume 73, Issue 30, 2017, 4481-4486.
3524. Tiwari, Shailee V., Julio A. Seijas, Maria Pilar Vazquez-Tato, Aniket P. Sarkate, Kshipra S. Karnik, and Anna Pratima G. Nikalje. "Facile Synthesis of Novel Coumarin Derivatives, Antimicrobial Analysis, Enzyme Assay, Docking Study, ADMET Prediction and Toxicity Study." *Molecules* 22, no. 7 (2017): 1172.
3525. Avdović, Edina H., Dejan Milenković, Jasmina M. Dimitrić-Marković, Nenad Vuković, Srećko R. Trifunović, and Zoran Marković. "Structural, spectral and NBO analysis of 3-(1-(3-hydroxypropylamino) ethylidene) chroman-2, 4-dione." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1147 (2017): 69-75.
3526. Chougala, Bahubali M., Megharaja Holiyachi, Nirmala S. Naik, Lokesh A. Shastri, Suneel Dodamani, Sunil Jalalpure, Sheshagiri R. Dixit, Shrinivas D. Joshi, and Vinay A. Sunagar. "Microwave Synthesis of Coumarinyl Substituted Pyridine Derivatives as Potent Anticancer Agents and Molecular Docking Studies." *ChemistrySelect* 2, no. 18 (2017): 5234-5242.
3527. Khan, Danish, Sayeed Mukhtar, Meshari A. Alsharif, Mohammed Issa Alahmdi, and Naseem Ahmed. "PhI (OAc) 2 mediated an efficient Knoevenagel reaction and their synthetic application for coumarin derivatives." *Tetrahedron Letters* 58, no. 32 (2017): 3183-3187.
3528. Hamama, Wafaa S., Mona E. Ibrahim, Asmaa E. Metwalli, and Hanafi H. Zoorob. "Recent synthetic aspects on the chemistry of aminocoumarins." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: 43, 5943–5983 (2017).
3529. Du, Yunfei, Longyang Dian, and Daisy Zhang-Negrerie. "Transition-Metal-Free Oxidative Cross-Coupling C (sp²)-C (sp³) Bond Formation: Regioselective C3-Alkylation of Coumarins with Tertiary Amines." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis*. Volume 359, Issue 18, 3090-3094, 2017.
3530. Snehaprabha Warule, Jayant Bidkar Shital Bidkar and Ganesh Dama Loaded Erythrocyte: A Review Article. *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Volume 6, Issue 10, 154-173, 2017.
3531. Hasanzadeh, Davoud, Majid Mahdavi, Gholamreza Dehghan, and Hojjatollah Nozad Charoudeh. "Farnesiferol C induces cell cycle arrest and apoptosis mediated by oxidative stress in MCF-7 cell line." *Toxicology Reports* 4, 2017, 420-426.
3532. Domracheva, Ilona, Iveta Kanepe-Lapsa, Ludmila Jackevica, Jelena Vasiljeva, and Pavel Arsenyan. "Selenopheno quinolinones and coumarins promote cancer cell apoptosis by ROS depletion and caspase-7 activation." *Life Sciences* 186 (2017) 92–101.
3533. Thesis by Dionicio Díaz, Juan Eduardo. "Síntesis y caracterización de complejos de Cinc (II) con ligandos derivados de la Cumarina-3-ácido carboxílico de interés como metalofármacos alternativos en el tratamiento del Cáncer." Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, San Miguel, 2017.
3534. Khajuria, Rajni, Sheena Mahajan, and Kamal K. Kapoor. "Expeditious synthesis of coumarin-pyridone conjugates molecules and their anti-microbial evaluation." *Journal of Chemical Sciences*: 129, 1549–1557 (2017).

3535. Mustapha, F. A., J. Jai, F. Hamidon, ZI Md Sharif, and N. Mohd Yusof. "Antimicrobial agents from Malaysian plants and their potential use in food packaging material." *Chemical Engineering Research Bulletin* 19 (2017): 57-66.
3536. Lichitsky, B. V., S. V. Shorunov, A. O. Osipov, A. N. Komogortsev, A. A. Dudinov, and M. M. Krayushkin. "Multicomponent condensation of 6-acetyl-5, 7-dihydroxy-4-methylchromen-2-one with aldehydes and Meldrum's acid." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 66, no. 5 (2017): 886-890.
3537. Rodríguez-Chanfrau, Jorge E., Malvis Robaina-Mesa, Zalua Rodríguez-Riera, and Ulises Jauregui-Haza. "Ultrasound-assisted extraction of coumarin from *Justicia pectoralis* Jacq." *Rev Mex Cienc Farm* 47 (2017): 1, 96-103.
3538. Balaji D Rupnar, Tejswini R Kachave, Pramod D Jawale, Suresh U Shisodia, Rajendra P Pawar Microwave Assisted, Cesium Carbonate Catalyzed Mild and Efficient Synthesis of Pyranochromenes. *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2017, 9(11):120-124.
3539. Reguieg Yssaad A. and Hammadi K. Enhancement of the Bark of *Punica granatum* Fruit through the Phytochemical and Antimicrobial Activity Studies, *Med Aromat Plants (Los Angel)* 2017, 6(282), 2167-0412.
3540. F. Movahedi Motlagh and O. Gholami. Comparison of Umbelliprenin and Auraptene in Cytotoxic Effects and Myeloid Cell Leukemia Type-1 (Mcl-1) Gene Expression. *Ind J Pharm Sci*, 78, 2017, 827-833.
3541. Thesis by Vasiljeva, Jelena. "Selēna halogenīdi kā jaunu heterociklisku savienojumu iegūšanas avots." Latvijas Universitāte (2017).
3542. Kamal, Rajni Khajuria Sheena Mahajan Ambica, and K. Kapoor. "Expeditious synthesis of coumarin-pyridone conjugates molecules and their anti-microbial evaluation." *J. Chem. Sci.* Vol. 129, No. 10, 2017, 1549–1557.
3543. Fauzia Anjum Chattha, Mehr-un-Nisa, Munawer Ali Munawer and Samina Kousar. Coumarin-Based Heteroaromatics as Plant Growth Regulators. Chapter 7. In *Plant Growth*, IntechOpen, 2017.
3544. Nagamallu, Renuka, Pavithra Gurunanjappa, and Ajay Kumar Kariyappa. "Synthesis of Coumarin Appended 1, 3-Oxazines as Potent Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Agents." *Pharmaceutical Chemistry Journal* (2017): 51(7), 582-9.
3545. Nikalje, Anna Pratima, Shailee Tiwari, Julio A. Seijas Vázquez, and M. Pilar Vazquez-Tato. "Ionic Liquid Mediated Synthesis of Novel Chromone-Pyrimidine Coupled Derivatives." In *The 21st International Electronic Conference on Synthetic Organic Chemistry*. Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute, 2017.
3546. Thesis by Яківчук, К. О. "Синтез заміщених 3-амінокумарину." In *Наукові розробки молоді на сучасному етапі*. Київський національний університет технологій та дизайну, 2017.
3547. Kubrak, Tomasz, Anna Bogucka-Kocka, Łukasz Komsta, Daniel Załuski, Jacek Bogucki, Dariusz Galkowski, Robert Kaczmarczyk, Marcin Feldo, Maria Cioch, and Janusz Kocki. "Modulation of Multidrug Resistance Gene Expression by Coumarin Derivatives in Human Leukemic Cells." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, Volume 2017, Article ID 5647281, 13 pages.
3548. Guaâdaoui, Abdelkarim. "Recent Advances in Bioactivities of Common Food Biocompounactives." In *Fruit and Vegetable Phytochemicals: Chemistry and Human Health, 2nd Edition* (2017): 541-594.
3549. Padte, Tejas, Suhas Pednekar, and Pushkar Shejwalkar. "Applications of Coumarins as Cardiovascular and Anti-Cancer Agents: A Short Review." *Cardiovasc Ther* 8, no. 5 (2017): 555749.
3550. Pinto, Diana CGA, and Artur Silva. "Anticancer Natural Coumarins as Lead Compounds for the Discovery of New Drugs." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 17, no. 29 (2017): 3190-3198.
3551. Shailesh, K., C. Devdutt, and S. Devi Prasad. "Synthesis and Antimicrobial Activity of Novel 3, 7-Disubstituted 2H-1-Benzopyran-2-Ones." *Med Chem (Los Angeles)* 7 (2017): 857-864.
3552. Salar, Uzma, Khalid Mohammed Khan, Almas Jabeen, Aisha Faheem, Muhammad Taha, Farman Ali, Shazia Syed, Syed Moazzam Haider, and Shahnaz Perveen. "Anti-inflammatory Activity of 3-Thiazolyl Coumarins." *Journal of the Chemical Society of Pakistan* 39, no. 4 (2017): 578-578.
3553. Halyna Tkachenko, Lyudmyla Buyun, Marlena Witaszek, Paweł Pażontka-Lipiński, Zbigniew Osadowski. Hemolysis of equine erythrocytes from exposure to leaf extracts obtained from various *begonia* l. species. *Slupskie Prace Biologiczne*, Nr 14 ss. 229-246, 2017.
3554. Barve, Vivek C. "Anticancer and antidiabetic agents having steroidal and flavonoidal motifs." PhD diss., Savitribai Phule Pune University, 2017.
3555. Padte, Tejas, Suhas Pednekar, and Pushkar Shejwalkar. "Applications of Coumarins as Cardiovascular and Anti-Cancer Agents: A Short Review." *J Cardiovasc Ther* 8, no. 5 (2017): 555749.
3556. Короченцев, В. В., Е. В. Михайленко, А. В. Шурыгин, В. И. Вовна, И. С. Осьмушко, А. Г. Мирочник, and Н. В. Петроченкова. "Исследование электронной структуры акрилата и метакрилата Eu III методами рентгеновской фотоэлектронной спектроскопии и квантовой химии." *Известия Академии наук. Серия химическая* 11 (2017): 2081-2089.
3557. Korochentsev, V. V., E. V. Mikhailenko, A. V. Shurygin, V. I. Vovna, I. S. Os'mushko, A. G. Mirochnik, and N. V. Petrochenkova. "Electronic structure of europium (III) acrylate and methacrylate: an X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy and quantum chemical study." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 66, no. 11 (2017): 2081-2089.
3558. Rezine, Fethi. "Coumarines à intérêt thérapeutique: Synthèse et contrôle analytique." PhD diss., Université Abou Bekr Belkaid, Faculte De Médecine, Algérie, 2017.

3559. Kovvuri, Jeshma, Burri Nagaraju, C. Ganesh Kumar, K. Sirisha, Cheemalamarri Chandrasekhar, Abdullah Alarifi, and Ahmed Kamal. "Catalyst-free synthesis of pyrazole-aniline linked coumarin derivatives and their antimicrobial evaluation." *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society* 22, no. 6 (2018): 665-677.
3560. Avdović, Edina H. "Sinteza, karakterizacija i biološka aktivnost nekih derivata kumarina i odgovarajućih Pd (II) kompleksa." PhD diss., *Универзитет у Крагујеву*, 2018.
3561. Stojković, Danijela Lj, Verica V. Jevtić, Nenad Vuković, Milena Vukić, Petar Čanović, Milan M. Zarić, Milena M. Mišić, Dragče M. Radovanović, Dejan Baskić, and Srećko R. Trifunović. "Synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial and antitumor reactivity of new palladium (II) complexes with methionine and tryptophane coumarine derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1157 (2018): 425-433.
3562. Cai, Xiaoqing, Lele Guo, Fei Pei, Xiaoyun Chang, and Rui Zhang. "Polyphyllin G exhibits antimicrobial activity and exerts anticancer effects on human oral cancer OECM-1 cells by triggering G2/M cell cycle arrest by inactivating cdc25C-cdc2." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* 644 (2018): 93-99.
3563. Stefanachi, Angela, Francesco Leonetti, Leonardo Pisani, Marco Catto, and Angelo Carotti. "Coumarin: A Natural, Privileged and Versatile Scaffold for Bioactive Compounds." *Molecules* 23, no. 2 (2018): 250.
3564. Tiwari, Shailee V., Julio A. Seijas, Maria Pilar Vazquez-Tato, Aniket P. Sarkate, Kshipra S. Karnik, and Anna Pratima G. Nikalje. "Ionic Liquid-Promoted Synthesis of Novel Chromone-Pyrimidine Coupled Derivatives, Antimicrobial Analysis, Enzyme Assay, Docking Study and Toxicity Study." *Molecules* 23, no. 2 (2018): 440.
3565. Taha, Muhammad, Syed Adnan Ali Shah, Muhammad Afifi, Syahrul Imran, Sadia Sultan, Fazal Rahim, and Khalid Mohammed Khan. "Synthesis, α -glucosidase inhibition and molecular docking study of coumarin based derivatives." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 77 (2018): 586-592.
3566. Kuruca, Halid, Baybars Köksoy, Begümhan Karapınar, Mahmut Durmuş, and Mustafa Bulut. "Zinc (II) and chloroindium (III) phthalocyanines bearing ethyl 7-oxy-6-chloro-4-methylcoumarin-3-propanoate groups: Synthesis, characterization and investigation of their photophysicochemical properties." *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines* 22 (2018): 266-278.
3567. Srikrishna, D., Godugu, C., & Dubey, P. K. (2018). A Review on Pharmacological properties of Coumarins. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 18(2), 113-141.
3568. Sudha Karayil, Vivek. C. H., Sudheesh. P. S. Free radical scavenging activity of new coumarin compounds isolated from *Ceropegia Juncea* (roxb.). *European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 2018, Volume 5, Issue 3 361-366.
3569. Chen, Dawei, Ridao Chen, Kebo Xie, Tian Yue, Xiaolin Zhang, Fei Ye, and Jungui Dai. "Biocatalytic C-Glucosylation of Coumarins Using an Engineered C-Glycosyltransferase." *Organic Letters* 2018, 20, 1634-1637.
3570. Pathak, Dharam Pal, Vidushi Sharma, and Sachin Kumar. "Designing novel inhibitors against falcipain-2 of *Plasmodium falciparum*." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 28, no. 9 (2018): 1566-1569.
3571. Kaya, Büşra, Onur Şahin, Mustafa Bener, and Bahri Ülküseven. "Iron (III) and nickel (II) complexes with S-alkyl (n-C 1-6)-thiosemicarbazidato ligands: Synthesis, structural characterization, and antioxidant features." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1167 (2018) 16-22.
3572. Pereira, Thiago Moreira, Daiana Portella Franco, Felipe Vitorio, and Arthur Eugen Kümmerle. "Coumarin Compounds in Medicinal Chemistry: Some Important Exam-ples from the Last Years." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 124-148.
3573. Sharma, Rajesh K., Ray J. Butcher, and Diksha Katiyar. "Facile construction of 4H-chromenes via Michael addition of phenols to benzylidene oxobutanoates and their successful conversion into pyranocoumarins." *Tetrahedron Letters* 59, no. 24 (2018): 2347-2351.
3574. Molnar, Maja, Marinko Tomić, and Valentina Pavić. "Coumarinyl Thiosemicarbazides as Antimicrobial Agents." *Pharmaceutical Chemistry Journal* 51, no. 12 (2018): 1078-1081.
3575. Baghdadi, Mohammed A., Fahad A. Al-Abbasi, Ali M. El-Halawany, Ali H. Aseeri, and Ahmed M. Al-Abd. "Anticancer profiling for coumarins and related O-naphthoquinones from *Mansonia gagei* against solid tumor cells in vitro." *Molecules* 23, no. 5 (2018): 1020.
3576. Thesis by Zerargui, Fatima. "Activité antioxydante des extraits de racines *Tamus communis* L. et caractérisation des substances bioactives." Université Ferhat Abbas Sétif, Algeria, 2018.
3577. Furia, Emilia, Amerigo Beneduci, Nino Russo, and Tiziana Marino. "Structural characterization of aluminium (III) and iron (III) complexes of coumarinic acid in aqueous solutions from combined experimental and theoretical investigations." *New Journal of Chemistry* 42, no. 13 (2018): 11006-11012.
3578. Saroha, Mohit, Kalawati Meena, and Jitender M. Khurana. "PPh3 Mediated Stereoselective Synthesis of 4-Fumarate Substituted 3-AcylCoumarins: A Cascade Reaction of 3-Acyl Coumarin with Alkyne Derivatives." *ChemistrySelect* 3, no. 21 (2018): 5905-5909.
3579. Shilpa V. Narale. Synthesis of coumarin and their derivatives with their applicatins by different methods. *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Vol 7, Issue 8, 2018, 336-342.

3580. Lounis, Hakima, Ina Bergheim, Abdellah Bouhaimi, Jean-Marie Guignonis, and Kamel Belhamel. "Anti-inflammatory and antioxidant activities of *Inula viscosa* and *Senecio anteuphorbium*." *Oriental Pharmacy and Experimental Medicine* 18, no. 3 (2018): 225-236.
3581. Ibraheem, Hiba H., Yasameen K. Al-Majedy, Ali J. Salim, and Redha I. Al-Bayati. "Synthesis and Characterization of New 1, 2-Dihydropyridine-3-Carbonitrile Compounds with Study of Expected Biological Activity." *Journal of Al-Nahrain University-Science* 21, no. 2 (2018): 45-50.
3582. Khrizanforov, Mikhail, Sofia Strelakova, Vera Khrizanforova, Alexey Dobrynin, Kirill Kholin, Tatyana Gryaznova, Valeriya Grinenko, Aidar Gubaidullin, M. K. Kadirov, and Yulia Budnikova. "Cobalt-catalyzed green cross-dehydrogenative C (sp²)-H/PH coupling reactions." *Topics in Catalysis* 61, no. 18 (2018): 1949-1956.
3583. Simijonović, Dušica, Evangelia-Eirini Vlachou, Zorica D. Petrović, Dimitra J. Hadjipavlou-Litina, Konstantinos E. Litinas, Nevena Stanković, Nezirina Mihović, and Milan P. Mladenović. "Dicoumarol derivatives: Green synthesis and molecular modelling studies of their anti-LOX activity." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 80 (2018): 741-752.
3584. Thesis by Ardisson, JS. "Estudo do efeito de naftopiranas de espécies de *Paepalanthus* sp sobre *Helicobacter pylori*, macrófagos ativados e linhagem celular de adenocarcinoma gástrico." Vitória – ES, 2018.
3585. Tanuraghaj, Hamideh Mohamadi, and Mahnaz Farahi. "Preparation, characterization and catalytic application of nano-Fe₃O₄-SiO₂-(CH₂)₃OCO₂Na as a novel basic magnetic nanocatalyst for the synthesis of new pyranocoumarin derivatives." *RSC Advances* 8, no. 49 (2018): 27818-27824.
3586. Musa, Musiliyu A., Akintunde J. Gbadebo, Lekan M. Latinwo, and Veera LD Badisa. "7, 8-Dihydroxy-3-(4-nitrophenyl) coumarin induces cell death via reactive oxygen species-independent S-phase cell arrest." *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* 32, no. 12 (2018): e22203.
3587. Садыкова, Ю. М., Л. М. Садикова, А. В. Залалтдинова, З. Н. Султанова, А. Р. Бурилов, and М. А. Пудовик. "Гетероциклические системы ряда 2Н-бензо [е]-1, 2-оксафосфорина как прекурсоры для получения бициклических фосфонатов несимметричного строения." *Журнал Общей Химии* 88, no. 9 (2018): 1573-1575.
3588. Das, Tapas, Manash C. Das, Antu Das, Sukhen Bhowmik, Padmani Sandhu, Yusuf Akhter, Surajit Bhattacharjee, and Utpal Ch De. "Modulation of *S. aureus* and *P. aeruginosa* biofilm: an in vitro study with new coumarin derivatives." *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 34, no. 11 (2018): 170.
3589. Немтарева, А. В., В. Ф. Миронова, Р. Р. Файзуллина, И. А. Литвинова, and Р. З. Мусин. "Взаимодействие арилендиокситригалогенфосфоранов с ацетиленами: XV. 1 особенности реакции трибром-4, 6-ди (трет-бутил) бензо-1, 3, 2-диоксафосфола с пентином-1." *Журнал Общей Химии* 88, no. 11 (2018): 1810-1816.
3590. Meshram, Ekta M., Baliram N. Berad, Chandrashekhar P. Pandhurnekar, And Himani N. Chopde. "Synthesis, characterization and anti-bacterial activity of newly synthesized coumarin and chalcone compounds consisting azo (N=N) linkage." *Int J Pharma Bio Sci* 9, no. 4 (2018): 189-194.
3591. Sri Venkateswarlu Rayudu, Sunil Vodela, Koduri Rama Murthy, Facile and efficient michael addition towards one pot synthesis of novel benzimidazole associated chromen-2-ones. *International Journal of Current Advanced Research* Vol 7, Issue 6(C), 13260-3263, 2018.
3592. Mishra, Gita, Hemeshwer Kumar Chandra, Nisha Sahu, Satendra Kumar Nirala, and Monika Bhadauria. "Preliminarily phytochemical screening and in vivo safety evaluation of ethanolic extract of *Hemidesmus indicus* (Linn.)." *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science* Vol 8, no. 12 (2018): 072-079.
3593. Godge, R., & Kunkulol, R. (2018). Synthesis of coumarin heterocyclic derivatives with *in-vitro* antitubercular activity. *Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics*, 8(5), 217-223.
3594. Matic, Matea. "Utjecaj novosintetiziranih derivata 6, 7-dihidroksikumarina na rast stanica leukemija i limfoma in vitro." PhD diss., Josip Juraj Strossmayer University of Osijek, Faculty of Medicine, 2018.
3595. Abria, Abdolreza, and Mostafa Ebrahilib. "Studying the role of sodium hydrogen sulfate stabilized on nanosilica for preparing some coumarin derivatives in the solution and under solvent-free conditions." *Communications in Catalysis* Vol. 1, No. 2, 2018, 21-31.
3596. Jamalis, Joazaizulfazli, and Lakshmana Bahrathi Satiyamurti. "Synthesis and Characterization of 7-Hydroxy-4-Methylcoumarin-3-Ethyl Acetate and Its Derivatives." *eProceedings Chemistry* 3, no. 2 (2018) 73-82.
3597. Makowska, Anna, Franciszek Sączewski, Patrick Bednarski, Jarosław Sączewski, and Łukasz Balewski. "Hybrid Molecules Composed of 2, 4-Diamino-1, 3, 5-triazines and 2-Imino-Coumarins and Coumarins. Synthesis and Cytotoxic Properties." *Molecules* 23, no. 7 (2018): 1616.
3598. Nemtarev, A.V., Mironov V.F., Fayzullin R.R., Litvinov I.A., Musin R.Z. Reactions of Arylenedioxytrihalophosphoranes with Acetylenes: XV. 1 Reaction of 2, 2, 2-Tribromo-4, 6-di-tert-butylbenzo-1, 3, 2λ⁵-dioxaphospholedioxaphosphole with Pent-1-yne. *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 88, no. 11 (2018): 2290-2295.
3599. Batra, Neha, Rahul Panwar, Ramendra Pratap, and Mahendra Nath. "Microwave-Assisted Synthesis and Functionalization of Six-Membered Oxygen Heterocycles." In *Advances in Microwave Chemistry*, pp. 217-256. CRC Press, 2018.
3600. Gohil, Nehakumari N., and Dinker Brahmabhatt. "An Efficient Microwave-assisted Synthesis of Some New Pyridyl Pyrazoline Substituted Coumarins and Its Biological Evaluation." *Current Microwave Chemistry* 5, no. 2 (2018): 128-138.

3601. Sudha Karayil, Vivek. C. H., Sudheesh. P. S., Free radical scavenging activity of new coumarin compounds isolated from *Ceropegia Juncea* (roxb.). *European Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume: 5 Issue: 3 361-366, 2018.
3602. Kahveci, Bahittin, and Emre Menteşe. "Microwave Assisted Synthesis of Coumarins: A Review From 2007 to 2018." *Current Microwave Chemistry* 5, no. 3 (2018): 162-178.
3603. Pereira, Thiago M., Daiana Portella Franco, Felipe Vitorio, and Arthur Eugen Kummerle. "Coumarin compounds in medicinal chemistry: some important examples from the last years." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 124-148.
3604. Немтарева, А.В., Миронова В.Ф., Файзуллина Р.Р., Литвинова И.А., Мусин Р.З. Взаимодействие арилен-диокситригалогенфосфоранов с ацетиленами: XV. 1 особенности реакции трибром-4, 6-ди (трет-бутил) бензо-1, 3, 2-диокафосфола с пентинном-1." *Журнал Общей Химии* 88, no. 11 (2018): 1810-1816.
3605. Kebaili, Ahlem. "Pathosystème Agrobacterium-tomate, stimulation du métabolisme secondaire: cas des acides phénoliques." PhD diss., Année Universitaire, République Algérienne, 2018.
3606. Nascimento, Wilcare de Medeiros Cordeiro. "Xarope de chambá (*Justicia pectoralis* jacq.) no tratamento da tosse e sintomas respiratórios: um ensaio clínico randomizado." PhD diss., Universidade Federal do Ceará, Sobral, 2018.
3607. Sadykova, Yu M., L. M. Sadikova, A. V. Zalaltdinova, Z. N. Sultanova, A. R. Burilov, and M. A. Pudovik. "2H-Benzo [e]-1, 2-oxaphosphorine Related Heterocycles as Precursors for the Synthesis of Unsymmetrical Bicyclic Phosphonates." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 88, no. 9 (2018): 1941-1943.
3608. Żółek, Teresa, Orsolya Dömötör, Kinga Ostrowska, Éva A. Enyedy, and Dorota Maciejewska. "Evaluation of blood-brain barrier penetration and examination of binding to human serum albumin of 7-O-arylpiiperazinylcoumarins as potential antipsychotic agents." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 84 (2019) 211–225.
3609. Pereira, A., S. Martins, and A. T. Caldeira. "Coumarins as Fluorescent Labels of Biomolecules. In Applications of Coumarin Derivatives." In *Phytochemicals in Human Health* (2019) 1-20, IntechOpen.
3610. Budnikova, Yulia H., and Yulia B. Dudkina. "Progress of electrochemical C (sp²)-H phosphonation." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 194, no. 4-6 (2019): 415-419.
3611. Thesis by Babar, Tariq Mahmood. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Screening Of Some New N And O Containing Heterocyclic Compounds." PhD diss., Quaid-i-Azam University, Islamabad, 2019.
3612. Mah, Shinmee, Jaebong Jang, Daesun Song, Yongje Shin, Muhammad Latif, Yongwon Jung, and Sungwoo Hong. "Discovery of fluorescent 3-heteroarylcoumarin derivatives as novel inhibitors of anaplastic lymphoma kinase." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 17, no. 1 (2019): 186-194.
3613. Stojković, Danijela. "Sinteza, karakterizacija i biološka aktivnost kompleksa Pd (II) sa etilendiaminskim i kumarinskim derivatima aminokiselina." PhD diss., Универзитет у Крагујевцу, 2019.
3614. Avdović, Edina H., Danijela Lj Stojković, Verica V. Jevtić, Dejan Milenković, Zoran S. Marković, Nenad Vuković, Ivan Potočňák, Ivana D. Radojević, Ljiljana R. Čomić, and Srećko R. Trifunović. "Preparation and antimicrobial activity of a new palladium (II) complexes with a coumarin-derived ligands. Crystal structures of the 3-(1-(o-toluidino) ethylidene)-chroman-2, 4-dione and 3-(1-(m-toluidino) ethylidene)-chroman-2, 4-dione." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 484 (2019) 52–59.
3615. Budnikova, Yulia H. "Opportunities and challenges for combining electro-and organometallic catalysis in C (sp²)-H phosphonation." *Pure and Applied Chemistry* 91, no. 1 (2019): 17-31.
3616. Djandé, Abdoulaye, Lamine Cissé, Jules Yoda, Léopold Kaboré, and Fabrice Duvernay. "Synthesis and fluorescence study of a series of 4-hydroxycoumarin o-acylation derivatives." *World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 8, Issue 1, 116-130, 2019.
3617. Macías, Francisco A., Francisco JR Mejías, and José MG Molinillo. "Recent advances in allelopathy for weed control. From knowledge to applications." *Pest Management Science* 75 (2019) 2413-2436.
3618. Obi, Juliana Chineze, Tagbo E. Ezenwa, and Ezigbo Vera. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of 4-Hydroxycoumarin Derivatives." *European Journal of Scientific Exploration* 2, no. 1 (2019) 1.
3619. Prashanth, T., BR Vijay Avin, Prabhu Thirusangu, V. Lakshmi Ranganatha, B. T. Prabhakar, JN Narendra Sharath Chandra, and Shaikath Ara Khanum. "Synthesis of coumarin analogs appended with quinoline and thiazole moiety and their apoptogenic role against murine ascitic carcinoma." *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 112 (2019): 108707.
3620. Pałasz, Artur, Yolanda Segovia, Rafał Skowronek, and John J. Worthington. "Molecular neurochemistry of the lanthanides." *Synapse* 73, no. 9 (2019): e22119.
3621. Princy PS and A Gangaprasad. Determination of bioactive components of *Enicostema axillare* (Lam.) Raynal ssp. littoralis (Blume) Raynal through gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis. *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry*, Vol. 8, Issue 1 (2019), 1149-1153
3622. Safaei Ghomi, Javad, Zeinab Akbarzadeh, and Atefeh Bakhtiari. "Organic–inorganic hybrid material, dichloro N, N'-(1, 2-phenylene) bis (2-aminobenzamide) cobalt (II)-Al-SBA-15: An environment friendly catalyst for the synthesis of 3-benzoxazol-2-yl-chromen-2-ones." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 72 (2019): 826-840.
3623. Pereira, António, Sérgio Martins, and Ana Teresa Caldeira. "Coumarins as Fluorescent Labels of Biomolecules." In *Phytochemicals in Human Health*, pp. 1-20. London, UK: IntechOpen, 2019.

3624. Rodionova, Olga M., Albina F. Safonova, Anton O. Kashirin, Valeriy A. Polukeev, Eugenii R. Bychkov, Andrei A. Lebedev, and Petr D. Shabanov. "The influence of new coumarin derivatives on survival rate of mice in model conditions of acute hypoxia." *Medical Academic Journal* 19, no. 4 (2019): 103-108.
3625. Puri, Damini, Davinder Singh, and Monika Gupta. "Synthesis, spectral studies and antimicrobial activity of 8-methyl-2-substituted-6h-chromeno [6, 7-d] oxazole-6-one derivatives." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical, Chemical & Biological Sciences* 9, no. 4 (2019) 151-158.
3626. Yuksel, Burcu, and Ozlem Aksoy. "Analysis of the effects of coumarin on *Lens culinaris* Medik by some biochemical parameters using real-time polymerase chain reaction." *Legume Research An International Journal*, 42, no. 5 (2019) 640-645.
3627. Kubrak, Tomasz, Marcin Czop, Przemysław Kołodziej, Marta Ziája-Sołtys, Jacek Bogucki, Anna Makuch-Kocka, David Aebisher, Janusz Kocki, and Anna Bogucka-Kocka. "The Effect of Furanocoumarin Derivatives on Induction of Apoptosis and Multidrug Resistance in Human Leukemic Cells." *Molecules* 24, no. 9 (2019): 1824.
3628. Velkov, Zhivko, Metodi Traykov, Ivan Trenchev, Luciano Saso, and Alia Tadjer. "Topology-Dependent Dissociation Mode of the O–H Bond in Monohydroxycoumarins." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 123, no. 24 (2019): 5106-5113.
3629. Palliyage, Gayathri Heenatigala, Somnath Singh, Charles R. Ashby, Amit K. Tiwari, and Harsh Chauhan. "Pharmaceutical Topical Delivery of Poorly Soluble Polyphenols: Potential Role in Prevention and Treatment of Melanoma." *AAPS PharmSciTech* 20, no. 6 (2019): 250.
3630. Khameneh, Bahman, Milad Iranshahy, Vahid Soheili, and Bibi Sedigheh Fazly Bazzaz. "Review on plant antimicrobials: a mechanistic viewpoint." *Antimicrobial Resistance & Infection Control* 8, no. 1 (2019): 118.
3631. Shareef, Sumbulunnisan, Habibur Rahman, and Md M. Khan. "Aminocoumarins: A Privileged Precursor for the Synthesis of Fused Heterocycles." *Current Organic Chemistry* 23, no. 9 (2019): 1045-1075.
3632. Karapınar, Begümhan, Mucahit Özdemir, Ümit Salan, Mahmut Durmuş, Bahattin Yalçın, and Mustafa Bulut. "7-Oxy-3, 4-cyclohexenecoumarin Carrying Novel Zinc (II) and Indium (III) Acetate Phthalocyanines: Synthesis, Characterization, Photophysical and Photochemical Properties." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 33 (2019): 9632-9639.
3633. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5 pages.
3634. Aziz Behrami, Microbiological activity of derivatives 4-chloro-7-hydroxy-chromen-2-one compare with standard drugs. *European Journal of Materials Science and Engineering* Volume 4, Issue 2, 2019: 61-66
3635. Kumar, Yogesh, F. N. U. Pooja, Nimisha Sinha, Sonu Kumar, F. N. U. Atul, Sumit Kumar, Prashant Kumar et al. "Synthesis of coumarin based triazolyl thiazolidinones and their apoptotic inducer activity against caspase-3." *Chemical Biology Letters* 6, no. 2 (2019): 31-38.
3636. Balamurugan, V., E. Revathi, J. Kamalakkannan, and Arjunan Sundaresan. "Anticancer Activity of Methanol Extract of *Crataeva nurvala* in HeLa cell Line." *International Journal of Cell Biology and Cellular Processes* 2019, Vol. 5: Issue 1, 9-22.
3637. Silva, Micaela Jardim. "Reação de troca boro zinco para arilação conjugada em derivados alquilidenos do ácido de meldrum." PhD Disss., Porto Alegre Univ. (2019).
3638. Weng, Yiyi, Ting Yang, Hantao Chen, Zhuo Chen, Meijie Zhu, and Xuecheng Zhan. "Efficient Synthesis of 3-Aroyl Coumarins in Water via Catalytic Carbopalladation of Nitriles." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 48 (2019): 14233-14236.
3639. Barbhuiya, SM Abdul Aziz, and SH Victoria Devi. "In-vitro comparative anticancer activity study of methanolic extract of traditionally used medicinal plant of mizoram." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research IJPSR*, 2019; Vol. 10(7): 3295-3299.
3640. Xu, Xue-Tao, Xu-Yang Deng, Jie Chen, Qi-Ming Liang, Kun Zhang, Dong-Li Li, Pan-Pan Wu et al. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of coumarin derivatives as α -glucosidase inhibitors." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2019): 112013.
3641. Mohammed, F. Z., Lamiaa AA Barakat, Emad M. Gad, and N. M. Shetya. "In vivo Biochemical Evaluation of Some Synthesize Thiazole Derivatives Containing Coumarin Moiety as Antioxidant and Antitumor Agents." *Asian Journal of Research in Biochemistry* (2019): 1-15.
3642. Heydari, Zahra, Maryam Mohammadi-Khanaposhtani, Somaye Imanparast, Mohammad A. Faramarzi, Mohammad Mahdavi, Parviz R. Ranjbar, and Bagher Larijani. "Pyrano [3, 2-c] quinoline derivatives as new class of α -glucosidase inhibitors to treat type 2 diabetes: synthesis, in vitro biological evaluation and kinetic study." *Medicinal Chemistry* 15, no. 1 (2019): 8-16.
3643. Li, Dengke, and Wen-Chao Yang. "Copper-catalyzed regioselective alkylation of heteroarenes with functionalized alkyl halides." *Tetrahedron Letters* 60, no. 27 (2019): 1792-1795.
3644. Salar, Uzma, Khalid M. Khan, Sridevi Chigurupati, Shazia Syed, Shantini Vijayabalan, Abdul Wadood, Muhammad Riaz, Mehreen Ghufra, and Shahnaz Perveen. "New Hybrid Scaffolds based on Hydrazinyl Thiazole Substituted Coumarin; As Novel Leads of Dual Potential; In Vitro α -Amylase Inhibitory and Antioxidant (DPPH and ABTS Radical Scavenging) Activities." *Medicinal Chemistry* 15, no. 1 (2019): 87-101.

3645. Srinivas, B., P. Srinivas, S. Kavitha, and M. Kavithaand. "Synthesis and anti-microbial activity of novel coumarins containing sunstituted-1, 3, 4-oxadiazole derivatives." *WJPR* 8, no. 8 (2019): 674-681.
3646. Hua, Jiawei, Zheng Fang, Jia Xu, Mixue Bian, ChengKou Liu, Wei He, Ning Zhu, Zhao Yang, and Kai Guo. "Electrochemical oxidative cyclization of activated alkynes with diselenides or disulfides: access to functionalized coumarins or quinolinones." *Green Chemistry* 21, no. 17 (2019): 4706-4711.
3647. Macías, Francisco A., Francisco JR Mejías, and José MG Molinillo. "Recent advances in allelopathy for weed control: from knowledge to applications." *Pest Management Science* 75, no. 9 (2019): 2413-2436.
3648. Mohammed, F. Z., Lamiaa AA Barakat, Emad M. Gad, and N. M. Shetya. "In vivo Biochemical Evaluation of Some Synthesize Thiazole Derivatives Containing Coumarin Moiety as Antioxidant and Antitumor Agents." *In vivo* 5, no. 4 (2019).
3649. Родионова, О. М., А. Ф. Сафонова, А. О. Каширин, В. А. Полукеев, Е. Р. Бычков, А. А. Лебедев, and П. Д. Шабанов. "Влияние новых производных кумарина на выживаемость мышей в модельных условиях острой гипоксии." *Medical Academic* 19 (2019) 103-111.
3650. Saikia, Trideep, Biswajit Das, and Purabi Das. "Comparative *in vitro* anticancer activity of methanolic extract of traditionally used medicinal plant of mizoram." *International Journal of Current Pharmaceutical Research* (2019): 84-87.
3651. Tafesse, Tadesse B., Mohammed Hussien Bule, Mehdi Khoobi, Mohammad Ali Faramarzi, Mohammad Abdollahi, and Mohsen Amini. "Coumarin-based scaffold as α -glucosidase inhibitory activity: Implication for the development of potent antidiabetic agents." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 20, no. 2 (2020): 134-151.
3652. Febriani, A. K., Ismiyanto, I., & Anam, K. (2020). Total phenolic and coumarin content, antioxidant activity of leaves, fruits, and stem barks of grey mangrove (Avicennia marina). *Jurnal Kimia Sains dan Aplikasi*, 23(2), 34-38.
3653. Li, Dengke, and Xianfu Shen. "Iron-catalyzed regioselective alkylation of 1, 4-quinones and coumarins with functionalized alkyl bromides." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 18, no. 4 (2020): 750-754.
3654. Rizakov, A. Zh, M. K. Kolev, and Zh A. Velkov. "QSAR analysis of coumarins, flavones and their bicyclo ethers as monoamine oxidases inhibitors." *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 52, Issue A, 2020, 93-100.
3655. Tosun, Fatma, Feyyaz Mihoğlugil, John AA Beutler, Esra Eroğlu Özkan, and Mahmut Miski. "Neopapillarine, an unusual coumarino-alkaloid from the root extract of neocryptodiscus papillaris with cytotoxic activity on renal cancer cells." *Molecules* 25, no. 13 (2020): 3040.
3656. Dakheel, Haitham Kadhim, Wafaa Fadhil Abbas, and Khalid J. Al-Adilee. "Synthesis, anticancer, and antioxidant activities of new azomethine dye and its Co (III) complex." *International Journal of Applied and Natural Sciences* Vol. 9, Issue 5, 2020; 53–62.
3657. Fois, Benedetta, Simona Distinto, Rita Meleddu, Serenella Deplano, Elias Maccioni, Costantino Floris, Antonella Rosa et al. "Coumarins from Magydaris pastinacea as inhibitors of the tumour-associated carbonic anhydrases IX and XII: isolation, biological studies and in silico evaluation." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 35, no. 1 (2020): 539-548.
3658. Pandey, Arvind Kumar, Akhilesh Kumar, Santosh Kumar Srivastava, Vishnu Kumar Modanawal, and Manoj Kumar Shrivash. "Efficient Synthesis of 3-Substituted Coumarins as Potential Anti-Microbial Agents." *Journal of Scientific Research* 64, no. 1, 176-181 (2020).
3659. Önder, Alev. "Anticancer activity of natural coumarins for biological targets." In *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry*, vol. 64, pp. 85-109. Elsevier, 2020.
3660. Zare-Akbari, Zhila, Siavoush Dastmalchi, Ladan Edjlali, Leila Dinparast, and Moosa Es' hagh. "A novel nanomagnetic solid acid catalyst for the synthesis of new functionalized bis-coumarin derivatives under microwave irradiations in green conditions." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 7 (2020): e5649.
3661. Gohil, N. N., and D. I. Brahmhatt. "Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation of some new pyrazolyl bipyridyl substituted dicoumarins." *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 52, Issue 1, 18-28, 2020.
3662. Rajput, Minakshi. "Ethnobotanical, Phytochemical, and Pharmacological Aspects of Hemidesmus indicus: A Herbal Bliss for Mankind." In *Ethnomedicinal Plant Use and Practice in Traditional Medicine*, pp. 154-180. IGI Global, 2020.
3663. Mohamed, S. M., Nadia TA Dawoud, N. Abd El-Khalik, Wafaa M. Mazen, and Z. I. El Bailey. "Synthesis, Anti-microbial, Flameretardance and Anti-corrosive Activity of Some New Heterocycles Incorporating Coumarin moiety." *International Research Journal of Pure and Applied Chemistry* (2020): 21(4): 23-37.
3664. Behzadi, Soheila Asadpour, Enayatollah Sheikhsosseini, Sayed Ali Ahmadi, Dadkhoda Ghazanfari, and Mohammadreza Akhgar. "Synthesis and characterization of novel biological tetracoumarin derivatives bearing ether moieties." *Heterocyclic Communications* 26, no. 1 (2020): 60-67.
3665. Chaudhary, Diksha, Tanay Pramanik, and Soumava Santra. "Thiocoumarins and Dithiocoumarins: Advances in Synthesis and Pharmacological Activity." *Current Organic Chemistry* 24, no. 16 (2020): 1793-1814.
3666. Mohammed, R. K., and A. A. Najem. "Cytogenetic effects of the crude saponins of *Yucca elephantipes* L. leaves on the *Allium cepa* L. root tips mitosis." *The Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Science* 51, no. 2 (2020): 542-549.
3667. Emna, Khdhiri, Kais Mnafigui, Lakhdar Ghazouani, Anouar Feriani, Raouf Hajji, Walid Bouzanna, Noureddine Allouche, Jean-Pierre Bazureau, Houcine Ammar, and Souhir Abid. "(E)-N'-(1-(3-oxo-3H-benzo [f] chromen-2-yl)

ethylidene) benzohydrazide protecting rat heart tissues from isoproterenol toxicity: Evidence from in vitro and in vivo tests." *European Journal of Pharmacology* (2020): 173137.

- 3668.** Kashirin, Anton O., Valery A. Polukeev, Anna G. Pshenichnaya, Olga M. Rodionova, Albina F. Safonova, Viktor A. Lebedev, Andrei A. Lebedev, and Petr D. Shabanov. "Behavioral effects of new compounds based on coumarin in rats." *Reviews on Clinical Pharmacology and Drug Therapy* 18, no. 1 (2020): 37-42.
- 3669.** Pasricha, Sharda, and Pragma Gahlot. "Synthetic Strategies and Biological Potential of Coumarin-Chalcone Hybrids: A New Dimension to Drug Design." *Current Organic Chemistry* 24, no. 4 (2020): 402-438.
- 3670.** Shahzadi, Iram, Zain Ali, Seung Ho Baek, Bushra Mirza, and Kwang Seok Ahn. "Assessment of the Antitumor Potential of Umbelliprenin, a Naturally Occurring Sesquiterpene Coumarin." *Biomedicines* 8, no. 5 (2020): 126.
- 3671.** Garg, Sourbh Suren, Jeena Gupta, Shikha Sharma, and Debasis Sahu. "An insight into the therapeutic applications of coumarin compounds and their mechanisms of action." *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2020): 105424.
- 3672.** Lončar, Mirjana, Marija Kovač, and Maja Molnar. "Green Chemistry Approach to the Synthesis of Biscoumarins from 4-Hydroxycoumarin." *Croatica Chemica Acta* 93, no. 1 (2020): P1-P4.
- 3673.** Каширин, Антон Олегович, Валерий Анатольевич Полукеев, Анна Геннадиевна Пшеничная, Ольга Михайловна Родионова, Альбина Федоровна Сафонова, Виктор Андреевич Лебедев, Андрей Андреевич Лебедев, and Петр Дмитриевич Шабанов. "Поведенческие эффекты новых соединений на основе кумарина у крыс." *Обзоры по Клинической Фармакологии и Лекарственной Терапии* 18, no. 1 (2020): 37-42.
- 3674.** Nagaraja, O., Yadav D. Bodke, Itte Pushpavathi, and S. Ravi Kumar. "Synthesis, characterization and biological investigations of potentially bioactive heterocyclic compounds containing 4-hydroxy coumarin." *Heliyon* 6, no. 6 (2020): e04245.
- 3675.** Al-Rifai, Asma, Ahmad Aqel, and Muneera Al-Saleem. "Development and Validation of a Rapid and Efficient Method for Simultaneous Determination of Scopolin and Scopoletin in Convolvulus Species by Ultra-high-performance Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry." *Current Pharmaceutical Analysis* 16, no. 5 (2020): 494-503.
- 3676.** Darbemamieh M, Soltani L. Evaluation of anticancer and apoptotic properties of aqueous and ethanolic extracts of tenebrio molitor (coleoptera: tenebrionidae) larvae on breast cancer cells. *Stud Med Sci.* 2020; 31(5), 354-363.
- 3677.** Lima, Alessandra Ribeiro Sartor, Luan Augusto Cândido Lôbo, Thaísa Lorrana da Cruz Costa, Josana de Castro Peixoto, Leonardo Luiz Borges, Vanessa Cristiane de Santana Amaral, and Joelma Abadia Marciano de Paula. "Eco-friendly extraction and simultaneous determination of two coumarins in *Justicia pectoralis* (Acanthaceae)." *Rodriguésia* 71 (2020) 1-13, e01132019.
- 3678.** Yang, Zhibin, Guizhi Jiang, Zhongren Xu, Sai Zhao, and Wukun Liu. "Advances in alkynyl gold complexes for use as potential anticancer agents." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 423 (2020): 213492.
- 3679.** Mukherjee, Anindita, Sachinta Mahato, Grigory V. Zyryanov, Adinath Majee, and Sougata Santra. "Diverse synthesis of pyrano [3, 2-c] coumarins: a brief update." *New Journal of Chemistry* 44, no. 44 (2020): 18980-18993.
- 3680.** Kalbende, P. P., and N. B. Jadhav. "K-10 Montmorillonite Catalysed Solvent Free Synthesis of Coumarins via Pechmann Condensation." *Int. J. Sci. Res. in Chemical Sciences* Vol 7, no. 5 (2020), 15-21.
- 3681.** Sydnes, Magne O. "Recent progress in the synthesis of antimalarial indoloquinoline natural products and analogues." *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry* 64 (2020): 59-84.
- 3682.** de O Raphaelli, Chirle, Jéssica G. Azevedo, Gabriel O. Dalmazo, Juliana R. Vinholes, Elizandra Braganhol, Márcia Vizzotto, and Leonardo Nora. "Effect of fruit secondary metabolites on melanoma: A systematic review of in vitro studies." *Current Bioactive Compounds* 16, no. 7 (2020): 1009-1035.
- 3683.** Nakane, Wakana, Hisashi Nakamura, Takeru Nakazato, Natsuki Kaminaga, Miho Nakano, Takuma Sakamoto, Maaya Nishiko et al. "Construction of TUATInsecta database that integrated plant and insect database for screening phytophagous insect metabolic products with medicinal potential." *Scientific Reports* 10, no. 1 (2020): 17509.
- 3684.** Tapanyigit, Ozan, Onur Demirkol, Ece Güler, Mehmet Erşatır, Muhammet Emin Çam, and Elife Sultan Giray. "Synthesis and investigation of anti-inflammatory and anticonvulsant activities of novel coumarin-diacylated hydrazide derivatives." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 13, no. 12 (2020): 9105-9117.
- 3685.** Dabade, Sapna J., Dheeraj Mandloi, and Amritlal Bajaj. "Molecular docking and QSAR studies of coumarin derivatives as NMT inhibitors: simple structural features as potential modulators of antifungal activity." *Letters in Drug Design & Discovery* 17, no. 10 (2020): 1293-1308.
- 3686.** Boudjellal, Fatima. "Seseli praecox L. des sources principaux actifs contribution théorique." PhD diss., Université Mohamed Boudiaf-M'sila, 2020.
- 3687.** Shi, Lei, Ziqiu Li, Xinxin Cui, Ting Zhu, Xiaojing Pang, Longhui Li, Defu Luo et al. "Synthesis and Anticancer Activity of Novel Coumarin Derivatives." *Chinese Journal of Organic Chemistry* 40, no. 6 (2020): 1598.
- 3688.** Садыкова, Юлия М., Алена В. Залалтдинова, Атабек К. Смаилов, Лариса М. Трофимова, Юлия К. Воронина, Р. Александр, and Михаил А. Пудовик. "Синтез каркасных фосфонатов несимметричного строения из гетероциклических систем на основе 2Н-1, 2-бензоксафосфинина." *Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* 56, no. 12 (2020): 1605-1610.
- 3689.** Ali, Sabah, Mariam Hassan, Tamer Essam, Marwa Ibrahim, and Khaled F. Mohamed. "Coumarin degrading microorganisms isolated from Egyptian soil." *Veterinary Medical Journal (Giza)* 66, no. 1 (2020): 89-97.

- 3690.** Boufroua, Naouel. "Lactones et pyrrolidinonediões." PhD diss., Houari Boumediène University of Science and Technology: 2020.
- 3691.** Salar, Uzma, Khalid M. Khan, Almas Jabeen, Aisha Faheem, Farwa Naqvi, Shakil Ahmed, Erum Iqbal, Farman Ali, and Shahnaz Perveen. "ROS Inhibitory Activity and Cytotoxicity Evaluation of Benzoyl, Acetyl, Alkyl Ester, and Sulfonate Ester Substituted Coumarin Derivatives." *Medicinal Chemistry* 16, no. 8 (2020): 1099-1111.
- 3692.** Sharma, Gopal, Anshul Uppal, Sumati Anthal, Madhukar Baburao Deshmukh, Priyanka Pandharinath Mohire, Tanaji Ramchandra Bhosale, Chellappanpillai Sudarsanakumar, and Rajni Kant. "Synthesis, X-ray structure, and DFT analysis of a binary complex of 3, 3'-[(3-benzimidazolyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one): 5-Methyl-1, 3-thiazol-2 (3H)-imine." *European Journal of Chemistry* 11, no. 4 (2020): 324-333.
- 3693.** Mohammed, R.K., Najem A.A. "Cytogenetic effects of the crude saponins of yucca elephantipesl. leaves on the allium cepa l. root tips mitosis." *The Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Science* 51, no. 2 (2020): 542-549.
- 3694.** Jamzadfar, Maryam, and Hamidreza Ebrahimi. "A comprehensive survey of Antioxidant properties effects of ArteryCare herbal distillate on Hypertension parameter." *Proceedings of the 3rd Conference Agricult Sci Med Plants Tradit Med*, 2020, 1-13.
- 3695.** Sadykova, Yulia M., Alena V. Zalaltdinova, Atabek K. Smailov, Larisa M. Trofimova, Julia K. Voronina, Alexander R. Burilov, and Mikhail A. Pudovik. "Synthesis of unsymmetrical cage phosphonates from heterocyclic systems based on 2H-1, 2-benzoxaphosphinine." *Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* 56, no. 12 (2020): 1605-1610.
- 3696.** Pavela, Roman, Filippo Maggi, and Giovanni Benelli. "Coumarin (2H-1-benzopyran-2-one): a novel and eco-friendly aphicide." *Natural Product Research* 35, no. 9 (2021): 1566-1571.
- 3697.** Kumar, S. Sakthi Priyadarsini and PR. "Coumarins in orchidaceae: a review connecting ethnomedicine and therapeutic expectations." *Rasayan J. Chem.*, 14(4), 2591-2597 (2021).
- 3698.** Bello, Oluwasesan Micheal, Abiodun Busuyi Ogbesejana, Oluwasogo A. Dada, Oluwatoyin E. Bello, and Mojeed O. Bello. "Bioactive Compounds of Swahili [Cyphostemma Adenocaulis (Steud. ex A. Rich.) Desc. ex Wild and RB Drumm.]." *Bioactive Compounds in Underutilized Vegetables and Legumes* (2021): 211-224.
- 3699.** Saquib, Mohammad, Mohammad Hassan Baig, Mohammad Faheem Khan, Sarfuddin Azmi, Shahnaaz Khatoon, Arun Kumar Rawat, Jae June Dong, Mohammad Asad, Md Arshad, and Mohd Kamil Hussain. "Design and Synthesis of Bioinspired Benzocoumarin-Chalcones Chimeras as Potential Anti-Breast Cancer Agents." *ChemistrySelect* 6, no. 33 (2021): 8754-8765.
- 3700.** Sharifi-Rad, Javad, Natália Cruz-Martins, Pía López-Jornet, Eduardo Pons-Fuster Lopez, Nida Harun, Balakyz Yeskaliyeva, Ahmet Beyatli et al. "Natural coumarins: exploring the pharmacological complexity and underlying molecular mechanisms." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* 2021 (2021) 6492346.
- 3701.** Gao, Leilei, Fang Wang, Yanjun Chen, Fang Li, Bangxing Han, and Dong Liu. "The antithrombotic activity of natural and synthetic coumarins." *Fitoterapia* 154 (2021): 104947.
- 3702.** Karadjova, Veronika, Maria Vakarelska-Popovska, and Zhivko Velkov. "Radical-scavenging activity characterization of a series of synthetic 3-phenylcoumarins." *Computational and Theoretical Chemistry* 1202 (2021): 113300.
- 3703.** Kotelnikova, A. D., O. B. Rogova, and V. V. Stolbova. "Lanthanides in the soil: routes of entry, content, effect on plants, and genotoxicity (a review)." *Eurasian Soil Science* 54, no. 1 (2021): 117-134.
- 3704.** Marín Cabrera, Sabrina. "Estudio computacional de derivados cumarínicos con propiedades farmacológicas contra la enfermedad de Parkinson (EP)." Benemerita Universidad Autonoma de Puebla (2021).
- 3705.** Thesis by Mukeba Biduaya Florent. Etude phytochimique et Bioactivités de Harungana madagascariensis Lam. ex Poiret et Zanthoxylum gillettii (De wild) P.G. Waterman, Université de Kinshasa (2021).
- 3706.** Patra, Prasanta. "4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin as a multifaceted building block for the development of various bioactive substituted and fused coumarin heterocycles: a brief review." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 32 (2021): 14269-14327.
- 3707.** Borah, Biplob, Kartikey Dhar Dwivedi, and L. Raju Chowhan. "4-Hydroxycoumarin: A Versatile Substrate for Transition-metal-free Multicomponent Synthesis of Bioactive Heterocycles." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 12 (2021): 3101-3126.
- 3708.** Pathan, Naziyanaz, Parvez Ali, Anjali Rahatgaonkar, and Khalid Al-Mousa. "An efficient one pot I₂/DMSO mediated synthesis and molecular modeling of novel fused pyrimidine-chromone hybrids bearing potential antibacterial and antifungal pharmacophore sites." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 58, no. 8 (2021): 1675-1689.
- 3709.** Ahmadi, Shahin, Hosein Ghanbari, Shahram Lotfi, and Neda Azimi. "Predictive QSAR modeling for the antioxidant activity of natural compounds derivatives based on Monte Carlo method." *Molecular Diversity* 25, no. 1 (2021): 87-97.
- 3710.** Younus, Muhammad, Muhammad M. Hasan, Muhammad Hanif, Ghulam Sarwar, Khalil Ahmad, Sajid M. ur Rehman, Jafir H. Shirazi et al. Botanical Features and Anti-cancerous Potential of Euphorbia nivulia Buch.-Ham "Tropical Journal of Natural Product Research." (2021); 5(9):1591-1596.

3711. Perin, Nataša, Maja Cindrić, Peter Vervaeke, Sandra Liekens, Tomislav Mašek, and Marijana Hranjec. "Benzazole Substituted Iminocoumarins as Potential Antioxidants with Antiproliferative Activity." *Medicinal Chemistry* 17, no. 1 (2021): 13-20.
3712. KN, Chethan Prathap, Niranjana SV, and Lokanath NK. "Synthesis, Characterization, Structural Exploration and Quantum Chemical Calculations of (E)-8-(1-((4-aminobenzyl) imino) ethyl)-7-hydroxy-4-methyl-coumarin." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 37, no. 2 (2021) 484-492.
3713. Sheykhi, Shayan, Keyvan Pedrood, Massoud Amanlou, Bagher Larijani, and Mohammad Mahdavi. "Synthesis of Chromene-Fused Heterocycles by the Intramolecular–Diels–Alder Reaction: An Overview." *Tetrahedron* 102 (2021): 132524.
3714. Bakar-Ates, Filiz, Berna Hoti, Ilhan Gurbuz, Tugba Gunbatan, Hayri Duman, and Ceyda Sibel Kilic. "The cytotoxic and apoptotic effects of Ferulago W. Koch extracts on various cancer cell lines." *Turkish Journal of Biochemistry* 46, no. 3 (2021): 281-291.
3715. Kashanian, Arezoo, Naser Panjehkeh, and Fakhtak Taliei. "Study of Antioxidant Activity and Phytochemical analysis of Endophytic Fungi Extracts from Hazel (*Corylus avellana* L.) plant." *Biological Journal of Microorganism* 10, no. 38 (2021): 41-55.
3716. Kecel-Gunduz, Serda, Yasemin Budama-Kilinc, Bahar Gok, Bilge Bicak, Gizem Akman, Busra Arvas, Feray Aydogan, and Cigdem Yolacan. "Computer-aided anticancer drug design: In vitro and in silico studies of new iminocoumarin derivative." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1239 (2021): 130539.
3717. Nascimento, Wilcare de Medeiros Cordeiro, Francisco Plá, Mary Anne Medeiros Bandeira, Bruna Linhares Prado, Maria Ester Frota Fernandes, Elayne Cristina Oliveira Brito, Bianca Frota Monte, Aristides Avilo do Nascimento, Leandro Cordeiro Portela, and Cecília Costa Arcanjo. "Chamb (Justicia pectoralis) syrup for the treatment of cough and respiratory symptoms: A randomized clinical trial." *Journal of Medicinal Plants Research* 15, no. 3 (2021): 118-124.
3718. Fatima, Sana, Asim Mansha, Sadia Asim, and Alina Shahzad. "Absorption spectra of coumarin and its derivatives." *Chemical Papers* 76 (2021): 627-638.
3719. Pasdaran, Ardalan, Negar Azarpira, Nastaran Yaghoobi Solut, Maryam Zare, Azar Hamed, Nazila Karami, and Azadeh Hamed*. "Cytotoxic Properties, Anthocyanin and Furanocoumarin Content of Red-Pigments Obtained from *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels Flowers." *Research Journal of Pharmacognosy* 8, no. 4 (2021): 79-90.
3720. Iraninasab, Sudabeh, Sana Sharifian, Ahmad Homaei, Mozafar Bagherzadeh Homaei, Tanvi Sharma, Ashok Kumar Nadda, John F. Kennedy, Muhammad Bilal, and Hafiz Iqbal. "Emerging trends in environmental and industrial applications of marine carbonic anhydrase: a review." *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering* 45 (2021): 431-451.
3721. Sharma, Kumud, Kashmiri Neog, Abhilash Sharma, and Pranjal Gogoi. "Pd (ii)-Catalyzed oxidative alkenylation of 4-hydroxycoumarin with maleimide via a C–H bond activation strategy." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 19, no. 28 (2021): 6256-6266.
3722. Patra, Prasanta. "4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin as multifaceted building blocks for the development of various bio-active substituted and fused coumarin heterocycles: a brief review." *New Journal of Chemistry* 2021, 45, 14269-14327.
3723. Floris, Barbara, Pierluca Galloni, Valeria Conte, and Federica Sabuzi. "Tailored functionalization of natural phenols to improve biological activity." *Biomolecules* 11, no. 9 (2021): 1325.
3724. Nallajennugari, Venkateswarareddy, Sankar Pajaniradje, Srividya Subramanian, Suhail Ahmad Bhat, Savitha Bhaskaran, and Rukkumani Rajagopalan. "A novel anticancer chromeno-pyrimidine analogue inhibits epithelial-mesenchymal transition in lung adenocarcinoma cells." *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods* 31, no. 6 (2021): 401-412.
3725. Avdovic, Edina H., Dusan S. Dimic, Marek Fronc, Jozef Kozisek, Erik Klein, Ziko B. Milanovic, Ana Kesic, and Zoran S. Markovic. "Structural and theoretical analysis, molecular docking/dynamics investigation of 3-(1-m-chloridoethylidene)-chromane-2, 4-dione: the role of chlorine atom." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2021): 129962.
3726. Zhang, Linlin, Qingxuan Xie, and Xiaofang Li. "Esculetin: A review of its pharmacology and pharmacokinetics." *Phytotherapy Research* 36, no. 1 (2022): 279-298.
3727. Avdović, Edina H., Žiko B. Milanović, Krešimir Molčanov, Sunčica Roca, Dražen Vikić-Topić, Emina M. Mrkalić, Ratimir M. Jelić, and Zoran S. Marković. "Synthesis, characterization and investigating the binding mechanism of novel coumarin derivatives with human serum albumin: Spectroscopic and computational approach." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132366.
3728. Jyothi, Mahima, Ankith Sherapura, Hussien Ahmed Khamees, B. T. Prabhakar, and Shaikh Ara Khanum. "Synthesis, structure analysis, DFT calculations and energy frameworks of new coumarin appended oxadiazoles, to regress ascites malignancy by targeting VEGF mediated angiogenesis." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1252 (2022): 132173.
3729. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* 21 (2022): 219-236.
3730. Rajput, Minakshi. "Ethnobotanical, Phytochemical, and Pharmacological Aspects of *Hemidesmus indicus*: A Herbal Bliss for Mankind." In *Research Anthology on Recent Advancements in Ethnopharmacology and Nutraceuticals*, pp. 472-500. IGI Global, 2022.

3731. Al-abbasi, A. A., Tahir, M. I. M., Kayed, S. F., & Kassim, M. B. Synthesis, characterization and biological activities of mixed ligand oxovanadium (IV) complexes derived from N, N-diethyl-N'-para-substituted-benzoylthiourea and hydrotris (3, 5-dimethylpyrazolyl) borate. *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 2022, e6607.
3732. Bakouan, Youssoufou. "Synthese et etude des proprietes physico-chimiques des 3-acyl-4-hydroxy-coumarines." PhD diss., Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 2022.
3733. Kaur, Arvinder, Anju Goyal, Vishnu Nayak Badavath, Rajwinder Kaur, Sandeep Arora, and Ramninder Kaur. "Synthesis and Pharmacological Evaluation of Promising Coumarin Methyl Ester/Di/Tri/Tetra Peptide Derivatives." *ECS Transactions* 107, no. 1 (2022): 6747.
3734. Yamin, Sun, Li Xiyong, Yuan Jinwei, Yu Jialin, and Liu Shuainan. "CuI-Catalyzed Regioselective Synthesis of 3-Arylcoumarins with Arylamines under Mild Conditions." *Chinese Journal of Organic Chemistry* 42, no. 2 (2022): 631.
3735. Hang, Sijin, Yinan Wang, Ruilong Sheng, and Ruihua Guo. "Progress in Synthetic Methodology of Coumarins." *Medicine Research* 6, no. 3-4 (2022): 220005.
3736. Mahdi, Suror A., Ahmed A. Ahmed, Emad Yousif, Khalid Zainulabdeen, Dina Ahmed, Raghda Alsayed, and Muna Bufaroosha. "A Research Study in the Synthesis and the Applications of Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Sustainable Materials Processing and Management* 2, no. 2 (2022): 69-77.
3737. Hassali, Hazlina Ahmad, Chan Gomathi, Wan Hamirul Wan Bahrin, Zainah Adam, and DARYL JESUS. "Phytochemical Evaluation and Cytotoxic Activities of Stem Bark and Leaf Extracts of *Mesua assamica*." *Sains Malaysiana* 51, no. 10 (2022): 3237-3250.
3738. Jung, Woo Kwon, Su-Bin Park, Hwa Young Yu, Yong Hwan Kim, and Junghyun Kim. "Antioxidant efficacy of esculetin against tert-butyl hydroperoxide-induced oxidative stress in HEK293 cells." *Current Issues in Molecular Biology* 44, no. 12 (2022): 5986-5994.
3739. Salar, Uzma, Bakhtawer Qureshi, Khalid Mohammed Khan, Muhammad Arif Lodhi, Zaheer Ul-Haq, Farman Ali Khan, Fouzia Naz, Muhammad Taha, Shahnaz Perveen, and Shafqat Hussain. "Aryl hydrazones linked thiazolyl coumarin hybrids as potential urease inhibitors." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 19, no. 4 (2022): 1221-1238.
3740. Naik, Viraj G., Sharanabasava D. Hiremath, Ankit Thakuri, Vijay Hemmadi, Malabika Biswas, Mainak Banerjee, and Amrita Chatterjee. "A coumarin coupled tetraphenylethylene based multi-targeted AIEgen for cyanide ion and nitro explosive detection, and cellular imaging." *Analyst* 147, no. 13 (2022): 2997-3006.
3741. Das, Dwaipayan, and Asish R. Das. "Access to π -Extended Heterocycles Containing Pyrrolo-Coumarin Cores Involving COCH₃ as a Traceless Directing Group and Materializing Two Successive sp²C-H/sp³N-H and sp²C-H/sp²N-H Activations." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 87, no. 17 (2022): 11443-11456.
3742. Singh, Anuradha, Anupam Prakash, and Richa Choudhary. "Bioactive Components Having Antimicrobial and Anticancerous Properties: A Review." *Bioactive Components: A Sustainable System for Good Health and Well-Being* (2022): 271-299.
3743. Rajput, Minakshi. "Ethnobotanical, phytochemical, and pharmacological aspects of *Hemidesmus indicus*: a herbal bliss for mankind." In *Research Anthology on Recent Advancements in Ethnopharmacology and Nutraceuticals*, pp. 472-500. IGI Global, 2022.
3744. Kadhim, Athraa A., Khulood W. Alsamarrae, and Khalid H. Alobaidi. "Cytotoxic activities of ferulago abbreviata total flavonoid extract on three different cancer cell lines." *Nveo-Natural Volatiles & Essential Oils Journal| NVEO* (2022): 1378-1392.
3745. Lee, Kwang-Sei, In-Hwan Oh, and Jae-Hyeon Ko. "Polymorphic phase transitions and melting in (+)-decursinol crystals studied by differential scanning calorimetry." *Thermochimica Acta* 717 (2022): 179361.
3746. Mazreku, Ilir, Ibrahim Rudhani, Luiza Lajqi, Mimoza Hadergjonaj, Hamide Ibrahim, and Arben Haziri. "Some Experimental Studies on the Anticoagulant Activity of the Synthetic Coumarin Derivatives." *Jordan Journal of Biological Sciences* 15, no. 4 (2022).
3747. El-Deen, Ibrahim M., Manar A. El-Zend, Mohamed A. Tantawy, and Lamiaa AA Barakat. "Synthesis and cytotoxicity screening of some synthesized coumarin and aza-coumarin derivatives as anticancer agents." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 48, no. 2 (2022): 380-390.
3748. Saejong, Peerawat, Siriphong Somprasong, Chaiwat Rujirasereesakul, and Torsak Luanphaisarnont. "Direct Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives from Alkynoic Esters via Dual Organocatalysis." *Synlett* 33, no. 14 (2022): 1399-1404.
3749. Onder, Alev, and Antoaneta Trendafilova. "A review on anomalin: A natural bioactive pyranocoumarin from the past to the future." *Chemistry & Biodiversity* 19, no. 9 (2022): e202200167.
3750. Haziri, Arben, Ilir Mazreku, and Ibrahim Rudhani. "Anticoagulant activity of coumarin derivatives." *Malaysian Applied Biology* 51, no. 2 (2022): 107-109.
3751. Fatima, Sana, Asim Mansha, and Sadia Asim. "Computational studies followed by effect of solvent polarity and salts on HOMO-LUMO gap of 7-hydroxy coumarine notably reflected by absorption and emission spectra." *Journal of Fluorescence* 32, no. 6 (2022): 2351-2362.
3752. Jyothi, Mahima, Ankith Sherapura, Hussien Ahmed Khamees, B. T. Prabhakar, and Shaukath Ara Khanum. "Synthesis, structure analysis, DFT calculations and energy frameworks of new coumarin appended oxadiazoles, to regress ascites malignancy by targeting VEGF mediated angiogenesis." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1252 (2022): 132173.

- 3753.** Wet-osot, Sirawit, Thitima Pewklang, Chuthamat Duangkamol, Prapassara Muangsopa, Utumporn Ngivprom, Kantapat Chansaenpak, Apichart Ngernsoungnern et al. "N-Tosylindole-coumarin with high fluorescence quantum yield and their potential applications." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1260 (2022): 132840.
- 3754.** Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* 21, no. 02 (2022): 219-236.
- 3755.** Kılıç, Ceyda Sibel. "Herbal coumarins in healthcare." In *Herbal biomolecules in healthcare applications*, pp. 363-380. Academic Press, 2022.
- 3756.** Abdou, Aly, Hassan M. Mostafa, and Abdel-Mawgoud M. Abdel-Mawgoud. "Seven metal-based bi-dentate NO azocoumarine complexes: Synthesis, physicochemical properties, DFT calculations, drug-likeness, in vitro antimicrobial screening and molecular docking analysis." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 539 (2022): 121043.
- 3757.** Mokhtari, P., & Mohammadnezhad, G. Anti-cancer properties and catalytic oxidation of sulfides based on vanadium (V) complexes of unprotected sugar-based Schiff-base ligands. *Polyhedron*, 115655, (2022).
- 3758.** Kamal, Rajni Khajuria Sheena Mahajan Ambica, and K. Kapoor. "Expeditious synthesis of coumarin-pyridone conjugates molecules and their anti-microbial evaluation." *Journal of Chemical Sciences* 135 (2023).
- 3759.** Emna, Khdhiri, Kais Mnafigui, Lakhdar Ghazouani, Anouar Feriani, Raouf Hajji, Walid Bouzanna, Nouredine Allouche, Jean-Pierre Bazureau, Houcine Ammar, and Souhir Abid. "(E)-N'-[1-(3-Oxo-3H-benzo[f]chromen-2-yl)ethylidene benzohydrazide protecting rat heart tissues from isoproterenol toxicity: Evidence from in vitro and in vivo tests."
- 3760.** Ozalp, Lalehan, Berk Orhan, Mustafa Muhlis Alparslan, Furkan Meletli, Emrah Çakmakçı, and Özkan Daniş. "Arylcoumarin and novel biscoumarin derivatives as potent inhibitors of human glutathione S-transferase." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2023): 1-15.
- 3761.** Verma, Swapnil, and Priya Jain. "Synthesis & Pharmacological Activity of Cytotoxicity Assay of Coumarins SVCM1-SVCM7." *Int. J. Med. Phar. Drug Re* 7 (2023): 5.
- 3762.** Raveendran, K.C. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1, 3, 4-oxazole substituted novel coumarin derivatives." *World* 2, no. 2 (2023).
- 3763.** Maia, Amazile Biagioni, Frederico Marx Brom Carneiro, Lucas Oliveira Tonidandel, Elaine Cristina da Conceição, Bárbara Dias Machado, and Lorena Simão Marinho. "Ocorrência e significado da cumarina na cachaça armazenada em amburana." *Research, Society and Development* 12, no. 1 (2023): e18912139667-e18912139667.
- 3764.** Mesgari Abbasi, Mehran, Monireh Khordadmehr, Dariush Shanehbandi, Farinaz Jigari Asl, Reza Teimuri-Mofrad, Shabnam Tahmasebi, Mohammad Shahab Asar, Fatemeh Eskandari, and Yousef Panahi. "Apoptosis Induction by New Coumarin Derivatives in a Mice Model of Breast Cancer." *Archives of Razi Institute* 78, no. 5 (2023): 1471-1480.
- 3765.** Lončar, Mirjana, Dajana Gašo-Sokač, and Maja Molnar. "Coumarin derivatives as antifungal agents--A review." *Czech Journal of Food Sciences* 41, no. 2 (2023).
- 3766.** Hać, Aleksandra, Dan Miłaş, Filip Dziubek, Marta Łomeć, Anna Herman-Antosiewicz, and Krzysztof Żamojć. "Searching for relationships between the structure of selected simple coumarins, their antioxidant capacity and anticancer properties." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1294 (2023): 136477.
- 3767.** Shekhar, Nunavath Raja, Krishnaveni Nagappan, Madhu Tanya Singh, and S. P. Dhanabal. "Nitrosamine Impurities in Herbal Formulations: A Review of Risks and Mitigation Strategies." *Drug Research* (2023) 73(08): 431-440.
- 3768.** Zhan, Lei, Qian Wang, Hai-Tao Tang, Zu-Yu Mo, and Ying-Ming Pan. "Recent Advances in Electrochemically Mediated Reactions of Diselenides." *SynOpen* 7, no. 04 (2023): 521-534.
- 3769.** Gurbuz, İlhan, Tugba Gunbatan, Filiz Bakar-Ates, Berna Hoti, Hayri Duman, and Ceyda Sibel Kilic. "The five Ferulago species inhibited cell proliferation and induced apoptosis of A549, MCF-7, PC3 and SW480 cancer cells in vitro." *3 Biotech* 13, no. 5 (2023): 122.
- 3770.** Lu, Li, Xin Zhang, Yu Kang, Zhuang Xiong, Kun Zhang, Xuetao Xu, Liping Bai, and Hongguang Li. "Novel coumarin derivatives as potential tyrosinase inhibitors: Synthesis, binding analysis and biological evaluation." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 6 (2023): 104724.
- 3771.** Abdallah, Amira EM, Samir A. Abdel-Latif, and Galal H. Elgemeie. "Novel Fluorescent Benzothiazolyl-Coumarin Hybrids as Anti-SARS-COVID-2 Agents Supported by Molecular Docking Studies: Design, Synthesis, X-ray Crystal Structures, DFT, and TD-DFT/PCM Calculations." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 22 (2023): 19587-19602.
- 3772.** Akwu, Nneka Augustina, Makhotsa Lekhooa, Dou Deqiang, and Adeyemi Oladapo Aremu. "Antidepressant effects of coumarins and their derivatives: A critical analysis of research advances." *European Journal of Pharmacology* (2023): 175958.
- 3773.** Olyaei, Abolfazl, and Mahdiah Sadeghpour. "Recent advances in the synthesis and biological activities of 3-aminoalkyl/3-amidoalkyl-4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives." *Synthetic Communications* 53, no. 4 (2023): 275-297.
- 3774.** Ugalde-Arbizu, Maider, John Jairo Aguilera-Correa, Victoria García-Almodóvar, Karina Ovejero-Paredes, Diana Díaz-García, Jaime Esteban, Paulina L. Pérez et al. "Dual Anticancer and Antibacterial Properties of Silica-Based Theranostic Nanomaterials Functionalized with Coumarin343, Folic Acid and a Cytotoxic Organotin (IV) Metallodrug." *Pharmaceutics* 15, no. 2 (2023): 560.

- 3775.** Das, Bhaskar C., Pratik Yadav, Sasmita Das, Mariko Saito, and Todd Evans. "Development of a New Methodology for Dearomative Borylation of Coumarins and Chromenes and Its Applications to Synthesize Boron-Containing Retinoids." *Molecules* 28, no. 3 (2023): 1052.
- 3776.** Ipek, Ozgecan Savlug, Bilgesu Onur Sucu, Seref Gul, Cigdem Yolacan, and Mustafa Guzel. "Synthesis of novel hybrid lonidamine-coumarin derivatives and their anticancer activities." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1281 (2023): 135114.
- 3777.** Albogami, Sarah. "The Potential Inhibitory Role of Acetyl-L-Carnitine on Proliferation, Migration, and Gene Expression in HepG2 and HT29 Human Adenocarcinoma Cell Lines." *Current Issues in Molecular Biology* 45, no. 3 (2023): 2393-2408.
- 3778.** Kumar, Sandeep, Ram Krishna Sahu, Priti Kumari, Jyotirmoy Maity, Binayak Kumar, Rajni Johar Chhatwal, Brajendra K. Singh, and Ashok K. Prasad. "Efficient and stereoselective synthesis of sugar fused pyrano [3, 2-c] pyranones as anticancer agents." *RSC Advances* 13, no. 35 (2023): 24604-24616.
- 3779.** Nudrat, Sadia, Piyusaranjan Giri, Dasuklang Lyngdoh Nongbri, Kalpana Kumari, Sana Quraishi, Madhurima Jana, Kripamoy Aguan, and Atanu Singha Roy. "Analysis of the Binding Mechanism of Bioactive Coumarins with Ovalbumin: Further Investigation into the Inhibitory Effects toward Protein Fibrillation." *ACS Food Science & Technology* 3, no. 5 (2023): 866-880.
- 3780.** Arif, Nadia, Zahid Shafiq, Sajida Noureen, Muhammad Khalid, Abida Ashraf, Muhammad Yaqub, Shabana Irshad et al. "Synthesis, spectroscopic, SC-XRD/DFT and non-linear optical (NLO) properties of chromene derivatives." *RSC Advances* 13, no. 1 (2023): 464-477.
- 3781.** Bruna-Haupt, Ezequiel F., Marcelle D. Perretti, Hugo A. Garro, Romen Carrillo, Félix Machín, Isabel Lorenzo-Castrillejo, Lucas Gutiérrez et al. "Synthesis of Structurally Related Coumarin Derivatives as Antiproliferative Agents." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 29 (2023): 26479-26496.
- 3782.** Tian, Zejie, Lei Shi, Zhenhua Liu, Hui Li, Lingyan Yang, and Yunmei Liu. "Synthesis and antitumor study of novel porphyrin-coumarin derivatives for chemotherapy and photodynamic therapy." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1288 (2023): 135826.
- 3783.** Gangopadhyay, Arindam. "Plant-derived natural coumarins with anticancer potentials: Future and challenges." *Journal of Herbal Medicine* (2023): 100797.
- 3784.** Kenfack Tsobnang, P., Eric Ziki, Soso Siaka, Jules Yoda, Seham Kamal, Adam Bouraima, A. Djifa Hounsi, Emmanuel Wenger, E-E. Bendeif, and Claude Lecomte. "Synthesis, structure and Hirshfeld surface analysis of 2-oxo-2H-chromen-6-yl 4-tert-butylbenzoate: work carried out as part of the AFRAMED project." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 80, no. 2 (2024).
- 3785.** Yadav, Vinita, Ajay Thakur, Ruchi Bharti, Monika Verma, and Renu Sharma. "Recent Advancement in Multicomponent Synthesis of Fused Coumarin Derivatives." *Current Organic Synthesis* 21, no. 3 (2024): 303-330.
- 3786.** Chetti, Prabhakar, Vipin Kumar, V. Jayathirtha Rao. "Photoirradiated synthesis of bioactive heterocycles." In the book *Non-Conventional Synthesis*, Walter de Gruyter GmbH, Berlin/Boston, 2024.
- 3787.** Anywar, Godwin, and Emmanuel Muhumuza. "Bioactivity and toxicity of coumarins from African medicinal plants." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 14 (2024): 1231006.
- 3788.** Basit, Abdul, Asad ur Rahman, Muhammad Khan, Tawseef Ahmad, Mosab Arafat, Kifayat Ullah Khan, Sirinporn Nalinbenjapun, Sasikarn Sripetthong, and Chitchamai Ovattarnporn. "UPLC-Q-TOF-MS profiling of *Viola stocksii* Boiss. and evaluation of aphrodisiac potential and risk factors associated with erectile dysfunction." *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 321 (2024): 117477.
- 3789.** Rohman, Nur, Bayu Ardiansah, Tuti Wukirsari, and Zaher Judeh. "Recent Trends in the Synthesis and Bioactivity of Coumarin, Coumarin-Chalcone, and Coumarin-Triazole Molecular Hybrids." *Molecules* 29, no. 5 (2024): 1026.
- 3790.** Adetunji, Tomi Lois, Chijioke Olisah, Ahmed Olatunde, Habibu Tijjani, Mohammad S. Mubarak, Abdur Rauf, and Adeyemi Oladapo Aremu. "Global research landscape on two coumarin derivatives: A scientometric study of trends and innovations from 1990 to 2022." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 17, no. 2 (2024): 105494.
- 3791.** Khaskel, Anamika, Rakesh Kumar Sharma, and Santosh Kumari Bajiya. "An Organocatalytic Biogenic Approach for the Synthesis of Coumarins Using the Pechmann Condensation Reaction." *Organic Preparations and Procedures International* (2024): 1-6.
- 3792.** Gohil, Milansinh J., G. J. Kharadi, and Samat R. Ram. "Synthesis, Characterization, and Biological Evaluation of Cu (II) Mixed-Ligand Complexes as Potent Antimicrobial Agents." *World Scientific News* 192 (2024) 188-203.
- 3793.** Yang, Maolin, Yukun Liu, Xin Qi, Yanhua Zhao, and Xiaofeng Wu. "Carbonylative transformation of aryl halides and strong bonds via cheap metal catalysts and sustainable technologies." *Green Synthesis and Catalysis* (2024).
- 3794.** Shafighi, Shaghayegh, Mohammad Zafizadeh, Behbood Jaafari, Mohammad Reza Alivand, and Saeid Ghorbani. "Evaluation of Exosomes Extracted from MCF7 Cells Treated with natural active substances Effective in inhibiting the growth of breast cancer cells with different mechanisms." *New Cellular and Molecular Biotechnology Journal* 14, no. 54 (2024): 21-34.

41. Kostova I.: Lanthanides as Anticancer Agents. *Anti-Canc. Ag. Med. Chem. (Form. Curr. Med. Chem. - Anti-Canc. Ag.)*, 5(6), 591-602, 2005.

IF = 3,144

Цитати: 132

Cited by:

- 3795.** Shevchik S. A., M. V. Loshchenov, G. A. Meerovich, M. V. Budzinskaia, N. A. Ermakova, S. S. Kharnas, V. B. Loshchenov: A device for fluorescence diagnosis and photodynamic therapy of eye diseases, by using photosense. *Vestn Oftalmol.*, 121(5), 26-28, 2005.
- 3796.** Momekov G., T. Deligeorgiev, A. Vasilev, K. Peneva. Evaluation of the cytotoxic and pro-apoptotic activities of Eu(III) complexes with appended DNA intercalators in a panel of human malignant cell lines. *Med. Chem.*, 2(5), 439-445, 2006.
- 3797.** Arif J., M. Kunhi, A. Bekhit, M. Subramanian, K. Al-Hussein, H. Aboul-Enein, F. Al-Khodairy: Evaluation of Apoptosis-Induction by Newly Synthesized Phthalazine Derivatives in Breast Cancer Cell Lines. *Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev.*, 7, 249-252, 2006.
- 3798.** Brunet E., O. Juanes, R. Lanthanide complexes of new polyaminocarboxylates with the bis-pyrazolylpyrimidine chromophore. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 48(7), 1091-1094, 2007.
- 3799.** Naura A., R. Natwar, P. Raj: Sharma, Rajeshwar Sharma. Anticarcinogenic Effects of Hexaamminecobalt(III) Chloride in Mice Initiated with Diethylnitrosamine. *Biol. Tr. Elem. Res.*, 119(2), 147-165, 2007.
- 3800.** Barta C., K. Sachs-Barrable, J. Jia, K. Thompson, K. Wasan, C. Orvig: Lanthanide containing compounds for therapeutic care in bone resorption disorders. *Dalton Trans.*, 43, 5019-5030, 2007.
- 3801.** Thesis by Barta, Cheri A. Magnetic and medicinal properties of lanthanides. University of British Columbia, 2007
- 3802.** Przybylski P., B. Kołodziej, G. Leniec, S. Kaczmarek, E. Grech, J. Typek, B. Brzezinski: ESI MS, spectroscopic and semiempirical characterization of a macrobicyclic complex with Er (III) cation. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 878(1-3), 95-103, 2008.
- 3803.** Rijulal G., P. Indrasenan: Studies on some lanthanide(III) complexes with 4-hydroxyantipyrine. *J. Rare Earths*, 26(3), 315-319, 2008.
- 3804.** Heffeter P., U. Jungwirth, M. Jakupec, C. Hartinger, M. Galanski, L. Elbling, M. Micksche, B. Keppler, W. Berger: Resistance against novel anticancer metal compounds: Differences and similarities. *Drug Res. Upd.*, 11(1-2), 1-16, 2008.
- 3805.** Seng H.-L., H.-K. Alan Ong, R. N. Z. Raja Abd. Rahman, B. M. Yamin, E. R.T. Tiekink, K. W. Tan, M. J. Maah, I. Caracelli, C. H. Ng: Factors affecting nucleolytic efficiency of some ternary metal complexes with DNA binding and recognition domains. Crystal and molecular structure of Zn(phen)(edda). *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 102(11), 1997-2011, 2008.
- 3806.** Дисертация на Р. Александрова: Изолиране, характеризиране и приложение на постоянни клетъчни линии от предизвикан с вирус мс 29 трансплантируем хепатом у пиле. София, 2008.
- 3807.** Leniec G., J. Typek, S. M. Kaczmarek: Magnetic Properties of a New Er(III) Macrobicyclic Complex Studied by EPR. *Appl. Magn. Reson.*, 35(1), 197-203, 2008.
- 3808.** Alexandrova R., K. Timcheva, R. Kalfin, E.-M. Mosoarca, R. Tudose, O. Costisor, D. C. Culita, G. Marinescu, L. Patron, M.-L. Kantouri: Few Words About Metal Compounds In Cancer Treatment metal Elements In Environment, Medicine And Biology tome Viii, *Editors Of Symposia Series C. Davidescu, G. Garban, I. Gergen, S. Dragan, N. Vaszilcsin, A. Avacovici, Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Metal Elements in Environment, Medicine and Biology Timisoara, December 5-6, 2008*, Publishing House "Eurobit" Timisoara 2008, 105-112, 2008.
- 3809.** Liu B., J. Gao, J. Wang, Y. F. Wang, R. Xu, P. Hu, L. Q. Zhang, X. D. Zhang: Synthesis and structures of nine-coordinate $K[Dy(Edta)(H_2O)_3] \cdot 3.5H_2O$, $(NH_4)_3 [Dy(Ttha)] \cdot 5H_2O$, and eight-coordinate $NH_4[Dy(Cyda)(H_2O)_2] \cdot 4.5H_2O$ complexes. *Russ. J. Coord. Chem.*, 35(6), 422-428, 2009.
- 3810.** Liu B., J. Gao, J. Wang, Y. F. Wang, R. Xu, P. Hu, L. Q. Zhang, X. D. Zhang: Syntheses and Structures of Nine-Coordinate $K[Dy(Edta)(H_2O)_3] \cdot 3.5H_2O$, $(NH_4)_3 [Dy(Ttha)] \cdot 5H_2O$, and Eight-Coordinate $NH_4[Dy(Cyda)(H_2O)_2] \cdot 4.5H_2O$ Complexes. *Koord. Khim.*, 35(6), 431-437, 2009.
- 3811.** Shen L., Q. Liu, J. Ni, G. Hong: A proteomic investigation into the human cervical cancer cell line HeLa treated with dicitratoytterbium (III) complex. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 181(3), 455-462, 2009.
- 3812.** Van Rijt S. H., P. J. Sadler: Current applications and future potential for bioinorganic chemistry in the development of anticancer drugs. *Drug Discov. Today*, 13(23-24), 1089-1097, 2009.
- 3813.** Farrer N. J., L. Salassa, P. J. Sadler: Photoactivated chemotherapy (PACT): The potential of excited-state d-block metals in medicine. *Dalton Trans.*, 48, 10690-10701, 2009.
- 3814.** Thesis by Sarowar, Chowdhury Hasan. Electrospray Ionisation Fourier Transform Ion Cyclotron Resonance and Quadrupole Ion Trap Mass Spectrometry of Metal-Flavonoid Complexes. Diss. The University of New South Wales, 2009.
- 3815.** Thesis by Chowdhury Hasan Sarowar: Electrospray Ionisation Fourier Transform Ion Cyclotron Resonance and Quadrupole Ion Trap Mass Spectrometry of Metal-Flavonoid Complexes. The University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, 2009.

3816. Bahrami-Samani A., M. Ghannadi-Maragheh, A. R. Jalilian, M. Mazidi: Biological studies of samarium-153 bleomycin complex in human breast cancer murine xenografts for therapeutic applications. *Radiochim. Acta*, 98(4), 237-242, 2010.
3817. Herath H. M. T. U., L. Di Silvio, J. R. G. Evans: In vitro evaluation of samarium (III) oxide as a bone substituting material. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res. Part B: Appl. Biomater.*, 94A (1), 130-136, 2010.
3818. Tang C.-Q., R.-R. Tang, C.-H. Tang, Z.-W. Zeng: Synthesis and Luminescence Properties of Lanthanide Complexes of a Novel Polyaminopolycarboxylate Ligand. *Lumin. Prop. Lanth. Compl. Polyam. Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 31(5), 1283-1288, 2010.
3819. Reddy P. R., A. Shilpa: Interaction of DNA with small molecules: Role of copper histidyl peptide complexes in DNA binding and hydrolytic cleavage. *Ind. J. Chem.-Sect. A*, 49A, 1003-1015, 2010.
3820. Bahrami-Samani A., A. R. Jalilian, H. Yousefian, M. Akhlaghi, M. Mazidi, M. Ghannadi-Maragheh: Development of Sm-153 Chitosan for Radiosynovectomy. *Iran. J. Nucl. Med.*, 18(1), 22-31, 2010.
3821. Shen L., Z. Lan, X. Sun, L.: Proteomic analysis of lanthanum citrate-induced apoptosis in human cervical carcinoma SiHa cells. *BioMetals*, 23(6), 1179-1189, 2010.
3822. Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)-Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
3823. Chen Z.-F., X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng.: High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(8), 1684-1692, 2011.
3824. Levitskaia T. G., Y. Chen, J. L. Fulton, S. I. Sinkov: Neodymium(III) complexation by amino-carbohydrates via a ligand-controlled hydrolysis mechanism. *Chem. Commun.*, 47, 8160-8162, 2011.
3825. Oronsky B.T., S.J. Knox, J. Sciscinski: Six degrees of separation: The oxygen effect in the development of radiosensitizers. *Translat. Oncol.*, 4(4), 256-265, 2011.
3826. Reddy P. R., A. Shilpa: Synthesis, Characterization, and DNA-Binding and -Cleavage Properties of Dinuclear CuII Salophen/Salen Complexes. *Chem. Biodiv.*, 8(7), 1245-1265, 2011.
3827. Zhang J., Y. Li, X. Hao, Q. Zhang, K. Yang, L. Li, L. Ma, S. Wang, X. Li: Recent Progress in Therapeutic and Diagnostic Applications of Lanthanides. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.*, 11(8), 678-694, 2011.
3828. Agarwal R. K., H. Agarwal, S. Prasad, A. Kumar: Studies on the effect of picolines on the stereochemistry of Lanthanide(III) nitrate coordination compounds of 4[N-Furfural]amino]antipyrene semicarbazone and antibacterial activities. *J. Kor. Chem. Soc.*, 55(4), 594-602, 2011.
3829. Dissertation by Samuel S. K. Asem: Rational design, synthesis and characterization of amide functionalized pyridine and benzimidazole transition metal complexes. University of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky, 2011.
3830. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
3831. Book by Eula Bingham, Barbara Cohnrssen Patty's Toxicology, 6 Volume Set. John Wiley & Sons, 2012, 6200 страници.
3832. Thesis by Kwong Wai Lun: Anti-cancer ytterbium porphyrin and iron polypyridyl complexes: synthesis, cytotoxicity and bioinformatics studies. University of Hong Kong, 2012.
3833. Xu S.-Z., B. Zeng, N. Daskoulidou, G.-L. Chen, S. L. Atkin, B. Lukhele: Activation of TRPC cationic channels by mercurial compounds confers the cytotoxicity of mercury exposure. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 125(1), 56-68, 2012.
3834. Naseri Z., A. Hakimi, A. R. Jalilian, A. N. Kharat, S. Shirvani-Arani, A. Bahrami-Samani, M. Ghannadi-Maragheh: Synthesis, quality control and biological evaluation of tris[(1,10-phenanthroline)¹⁵³Sm]samarium(III)]trithiocyanate complex as a therapeutic agent. *Radiochim. Acta*, 100(4), 267-271, 2012.
3835. Citta A., A. Folda, G. Scutari, L. Cesaro: Inhibition of thioredoxin reductase by lanthanum chloride. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 117, 18-24, 2012.
3836. Wells Jr. W. H., V. L. Wells: The Lanthanides, Rare Earth Elements. *Patty's Toxicol.*, 817-840, 2012.
3837. Yakubovich Y. Y., V. G. Alekseev: Hydrolysis Constants of Tervalent Lanthanum and Lanthanide Ions in 0.1 M KNO₃ Solution. *Russ. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 57(6), 911-915, 2012.
3838. Yakubovich Y.Y., V.G. Alekseev: Konstanty gidroliza trekhvalentnykh ionov lantana i lantanoidov v 0.1 M rastvore KNO₃ (in Russian). *Zh. Neorg. Khim.*, 57(6), 984-988, 2012.
3839. Trusova V., A. Yudinsev, L. Limanskaya: Europium Coordination Complexes as Potential Anticancer Drugs: Their Partitioning and Permeation into Lipid Bilayers as Revealed by Pyrene Fluorescence Quenching. *J. Fluoresc.*, 23(1), 193-202, 2013.
3840. Kwong W.-L., R. W.-Y. Sun, C.-N. Lok, F.-M. Siu, S.-Y. Wong, K.-H. Low, C.-M. Che: An ytterbium(III) porphyrin induces endoplasmic reticulum stress and apoptosis in cancer cells: cytotoxicity and transcriptomics studies. *Chem. Sci.*, 4(2), 747-754, 2013.
3841. Chen Z.-F., Y.-Q. Gu, X.-Y. Song, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H. Liang: Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dichloro-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59, 194-202, 2013.

3842. Dissertation by Jonathan Carver Dumke: Luminescence Studies: Part I. Lanthanide Nanogumbos; Part II. Near Infrared Photothermal Nanogumbos. Graduate Faculty of the Louisiana State University, 2013.
3843. Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.
3844. Jadhav Sameer S., Salunkhe Vijay R. and Magdum Chandrakant S.: Daily Consumption of Antioxidants:- Prevention of Disease is better than Cure. *Asian J. Pharm. Res.* 2013; Vol. 3: Issue 1, 34-40.
3845. Sindhi, Vinita, Vartika Gupta, Kameshwar Sharma, Sonal Bhatnagar, Reeta Kumari, and Neeti Dhaka. "Potential applications of antioxidants—A review." *Journal of Pharmacy Research* 7(9), 828–835, 2013.
3846. Nesmerak, Karel. "Lanthanide/Actinide in Health and Disease." *Encyclopedia of Metalloproteins* (2013): 1091-1098.
3847. Liu, Qiong. "Lanthanides and Cancer." *Encyclopedia of Metalloproteins* (2013): 1103-1110.
3848. A. Aragón-Muriel, M. Camprubí-Robles, E. González-Rey, A. Salinas-Castillo, A. Rodríguez-Diéguez, S. Gómez-Ruiz, D. Polo-Cerón, Dual Investigation of Lanthanide Complexes with Cinnamate and Phenylacetate Ligands: Study of the Cytotoxic Properties and the Catalytic Oxidation of Styrene, *Polyhedron* 80 (2014): 117-128.
3849. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
3850. Kim, Chul-Joo, Ho-Sung Yoon, Kyung Woo Chung, Jin-Young Lee, Sung-Don Kim, Shun Myung Shin, Su-Jeong Lee et al. "Leaching Kinetics of Lanthanum in Sulfuric Acid from Rare Earth Element (REE) Slag." *Hydrometallurgy* 146 (2014): 133-137.
3851. Xu, Weikang, Liyan Wang, Kun Wei, You Ling, and Shizhen Zhong. "In-vitro osteogenesis of mesenchymal stem cells promoted by released of La³⁺ and SiO₄⁴⁻ from sheet-shaped Lanthanum dropped hexagonal mesoporous silicon." *RSC Advances* 4.49 (2014): 25948-25956.
3852. Yoon, Ho-Sung, Chul-Joo Kim, Kyung Woo Chung, Jin-Young Lee, Shun Myung Shin, Su-Jeong Lee, A-Ram Joe, Se-Il Lee, and Seung-Joon Yoo. "Leaching kinetics of neodymium in sulfuric acid of rare earth elements (REE) slag concentrated by pyrometallurgy from magnetite ore." *Korean Journal of Chemical Engineering* 31.10 (2014): 1766-1772.
3853. Sivakami, M., B. Natarajan, M. Vijayachandrasekar, S. Rajeswari, and S. Ram Kumar Pandian. "Synthesis, DNA Binding, Cleavage and Antimicrobial Properties of Novel Mannich Base and its Metal Complexes." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences Review & Research* 27, no. 1 (2014), 336-342.
3854. Trusova, V., A. Yudinsev, O. Kutsenko, O. Pakhomova, R. Volinsky, G. Gorbenko, T. Deligeorgiev, and P. Kinnunen. "Interaction of europium chelates with lipid monolayers." *East European Journal of Physics* 1, Num. 4 (2014): 100-105.
3855. Matharu, Komal, S. K. Kumar, and Susheel K Mittal. "Improvised Response in 1, 4 Dioxane as Co-solvent During Selective Determination of Cerium (III) in Binary Mixtures by Conductometry." *Current Analytical Chemistry* 10, no. 4 (2014): 505-511.
3856. Zhou, Xianju, Xiaoqi Zhao, Yongjie Wang, Bing Wu, Jun Shen, Li Li, and Qingxu Li. "Eu (III) and Tb (III) Complexes with the Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drug Carprofen: Synthesis, Crystal Structure, and Photophysical Properties." *Inorganic Chemistry* 53.23 (2014): 12275-12282.
3857. Gurumoorthy, Perumal, and Aziz Kalilur Rahiman. "Phosphate-hydrolysis, antioxidant, DNA binding, and nuclease activities promoted by heteroleptic nickel (II) phenolate complexes." *Medicinal Chemistry Research*: 24.6 (2015): 2441-2453.
3858. Chen, J., Luo, Z., Zhao, Z., Xie, L., Zheng, W., & Chen, T. (2015). Cellular localization of iron (II) polypyridyl complexes determines their anticancer action mechanisms. *Biomaterials*, 71, 168-177.
3859. Kavosi, A. Faridbod, F., and Ganjali, M.R. Solid Phase Extraction of Some Lanthanide Ions by Functionalized SBA-15 from Environmental Samples. *Int. J. Environ. Res.*, 9(1):247-254, 2015.
3860. Kim, Chul-Joo, Ho-Sung Yoon, Kyung Woo Chung, Jin-Young Lee, Sung-Don Kim, Shun Myung Shin, Hyung-Seop Kim et al. "Leaching Kinetics of Praseodymium in Sulfuric Acid of Rare Earth Elements (REE) Slag Concentrated by Pyrometallurgy from Magnetite Ore." *Korean Chemical Engineering Research* 53, no. 1 (2015): 46-52.
3861. Shehata, Abdalla MA, Hassa A. Azab, B. Nasef, Zeinab M. Anwar, and Hend M. Mostafa. "Analytical studies of the interaction of Tb (III)-2-[(4-methoxy benzoyl) oxy]} methyl benzoic acid binary complex with nucleosides." *Chem Sci Rev Lett* 2015, 4(13), 230-240.
3862. Jaividhya, Paramasivam, Mani Ganeshpandian, Rajkumar Dhivya, Mohammad Abdulkadher Akbarsha, and Mallayan Palaniandavar. "Fluorescent mixed ligand copper (II) complexes of anthracene-appended Schiff bases: studies on DNA binding, nuclease activity and cytotoxicity." *Dalton Transactions* 44, no. 26 (2015): 11997-12010.
3863. Vahidfar, Nasim, Amir Reza Jalilian, Yousef Fazaeli, Ali Bahrami-Samani, Davood Beiki, and Ali Khalaj. "Preparation of a 153Sm-5, 10, 15, 20-tetrakis (4-methoxyphenyl) porphyrin complex as a possible therapeutic agent." *Iranian Journal of Nuclear Medicine* 23, no. 2 (2015): 65-72.

3864. Thesis by Guerra, Renan Barrach. Síntese, caracterização e avaliação da atividade biológica de metalofármacos de sulindaco com íons lantanídeos (III) no estado sólido. 2015. 84 f. Dissertação (mestrado) - Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015.
3865. Thesis by da Fonseca Iwahara, Lucas Kiyoshi, Efeito dos metais tório, cério e lantânio sobre a radiosensibilidade de osteoblastos humanos. "Programa de Pós-Graduação Mestrado em Radioproteção e Dosimetria Instituto de Radioproteção e Dosimetria Comissão Nacional de Energia Nuclear.", Rio de Janeiro – Brasil, 2016.
3866. Mohamed Taha, Imran Khan, João A.P. Coutinho: Complexation and molecular modeling studies of europium(III)–gallic acid–amino acid complexes. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, Volume 157, 2016, 25-33.
3867. Balakrishnan, Chithiravel, Satheesh Natarajan, and M. A. Neelakantan. "Exploration of biological activities of alkyne arms containing Cu (II) and Ni (II) complexes: syntheses, crystal structures and DFT calculations." *RSC Advances* 6, no. 104 (2016): 102482-102497.
3868. Book by Ярмолюк, Сергій Миколайович. "Пошук нових інгібіторів протеїнкінази CK2 серед похідних 4Н-4-хроменону." (2016).
3869. da Fonseca Iwahara, Lucas Kiyoshi, and Radiossensibilidade de Osteoblastos Humanos. "Programa de Pós-Graduação Mestrado em Radioproteção e Dosimetria Instituto de Radioproteção e Dosimetria Comissão Nacional de Energia Nuclear." Instituto de Radioproteção e Dosimetria - IRD, Brasil, 2016.
3870. Campos, Francisco X., André LCS Nascimento, Tiago AD Colman, Diogo A. Gálico, Ana CS Carvalho, Flávio J. Caires, Adriano B. Siqueira, and Massao Ionashiro. "Thermal behavior, Spectroscopic studies and Free radical scavenging potential of some mefenamate trivalent lanthanides (Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb and Dy)." *Thermochimica Acta* 651 (2017) 73–82.
3871. Resende Filho, João Batista M., Paulo R. Santos, Juliana A. Vale, Wagner M. Faustino, Danyelle S. Farias, Hermi F. Brito, Maria CFC Felintod, and Ercules ES Teotonio. "Rare Earth-Indomethacinate Complexes with Heterocyclic Ligands: Synthesis and Photoluminescence Properties." *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, 28, 2017, 2281-2290.
3872. Thesis by Kwakhanya Mkwakwi: Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide complexes with O,O-donor ligands: towards a new generation of hydrophosphonylation catalysts. Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University, 2017.
3873. F. Timóteo, M. A. U. Martines, A. P. Duarte. Síntese, Caracterização e Avaliação da Citotoxicidade dos Complexos La-Lapachol, Eu-Lapachol, Tb-Lapachol e Nd-Lapachol. Proceedings of the ESCAM, (2018). In *Livro de Resumos. Anais do I Encontro em Síntese, Caracterização, Aplicações e Modelagem em Ciência dos Materiais*, p. 30.
3874. Thesis of Andreea Cârâc. "Cercetări privind obținerea și evaluarea unor complecși ai lantanidelor cu liganzi n-heterociclici cu aplicații farmaceutice." Universitatea de medicină și farmacie „Carol Davila” București, 2018.
3875. EC Giese. Rare earth elements: Therapeutic and diagnostic applications in modern medicine. *Clinical and Medical Reports*, Volume 2(1): 1-2, 2018.
3876. Kaczmarek, Malgorzata T., Michal Zabiszak, Martyna Nowak, and Renata Jastrzab. "Lanthanides: Schiff base complexes, applications in cancer diagnosis, therapy, and antibacterial activity." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 370 (2018): 42-54.
3877. Prajapati, Kuntal, Pravin Prajapati, Manish Brahmabhatt, and Jabali Vora. "A review: lanthanide complexes and their biological importance." (2018) *Res J Life Sci BioInformatics Pharm Chem Sci* 4(5), 803-813, 2018.
3878. Thesis by Navarro, QI Jesús Antonio Cruz, Raúl Colorado Peralta, and Mario Alejandro Rodríguez Rivera. "Complejos de coordinación con Ln 3 basados en bencimidazolil-piridinas funcionalizadas: Evaluación de sus propiedades ópticas y citotóxicas." Universidad Veracruzana, 2018.
3879. Hernández Morales, Andrea. "Nuevos complejos de tierras raras derivados de 2-(bencimidazolil)-fenol: estudio de sus propiedades luminiscentes y su posible aplicación biológica." PhD diss., Universidad Veracruzana. Facultad de Ciencias Químicas. Región Córdoba-Orizaba, 2018.
3880. Thesis of David J. Western "Synthesis of Amino Acid-Derived Ligands and Investigation of their Metal Binding Properties and Biological Applications", Western Sydney University, 2018.
3881. Jastrzab, Renata, Martyna Nowak, Monika Skrobańska, Agnieszka Tolińska, Michał Zabiszak, Malwina Gabryel, Łukasz Marciniak, and Małgorzata T. Kaczmarek. "DNA as a target for lanthanide (III) complexes influence." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 382 (2019): 145-159.
3882. Schnug, E., Hassoun, R., Holzhausen, K., Jacobs, F., & Haneklaus, S. H. (2019). Contribution of Mineral and Tap Water to the Dietary Intake of As, B, Ca, Ce, Cu, F, La, Li, Mo, Ni, P, Pb, Sr, U, and Zn by Humans. In *Bottled and Packaged Water* (pp. 241-276). Woodhead Publishing.
3883. Book by Salvatore Scire, Leonardo Palmisano. Cerium Oxide (CeO₂): Synthesis, Properties and Applications. Elsevier, 21.08.2019 г. - 402 страницы.
3884. Sikora, Mateusz, Klaudia Marcinkowska, Krzysztof Marycz, Rafał Jakub Wiglusz, and Agnieszka Śmieszek. "The Potential Selective Cytotoxicity of Poly (L-Lactic Acid)-Based Scaffolds Functionalized with Nanohydroxyapatite and Europium (III) Ions toward Osteosarcoma Cells." *Materials* 12, no. 22 (2019): 3779.
3885. Jastrzab, Renata, Martyna Nowak, Monika Skrobańska, Agnieszka Tolińska, Michał Zabiszak, Malwina Gabryel, Łukasz Marciniak, and Małgorzata T. Kaczmarek. "DNA as a target for lanthanide (III) complexes influence." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 382 (2019): 145-159.

3886. Brayshaw, Lewis L., Rosanna CG Smith, Magd Badaoui, James A. Irving, and Stephen R. Price. "Lanthanides compete with calcium for binding to cadherins and inhibit cadherin-mediated cell adhesion." *Metallomics* 11, no. 5 (2019): 914-924.
3887. Kurasiak-Popowska, Danuta, and Kinga Stuper-Szablewska. "The phytochemical quality of *Camelina sativa* seed and oil." *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section B—Soil & Plant Science* 70, no. 1 (2020): 39-47.
3888. Alexander, Orbett T., Alice Brink, and Hendrik G. Visser. "The crystal structure of bis (μ -2,5, 7-dichloroquinolin-8-olato- κ 3N, O: O)-tetrakis (5, 7-dichloroquinolin-8-olato- κ 2N, O) bis (methanol- κ 1O) dieuropium (III)—toluene (1/1), C₆₃H₃₉Cl₁₂Eu₂N₆O₈." *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie-New Crystal Structures* 235, no. 1 (2020): 247-249.
3889. Hassan, Safaa S., and Eman F. Mohamed. "Antimicrobial, antioxidant and antitumor activities of Nano-Structure Eu (III) and La (III) complexes with nitrogen donor tridentate ligands." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 2 (2020): e5258.
3890. Ding, Xianyu. "Synthesis and evaluation of phosphorus polymers for the treatment of effluents contaminated by lanthanides and actinides." PhD diss., Université Montpellier, 2020.
3891. Gulea, Aurelian, Ion Bulimestru, and Nelea Popa. "Complecși Ln(III)-Bi(III) în baza ionilor trietilentetraaminhexaacetat-precursori moleculari pentru oxizii micști BiLnO₃." *Studia Universitatis Moldaviae*, 2020, nr.1(131) 24-31.
3892. Nunes, Daniel Mendes, Lucas Roberto Pessatto, Daniel Mungo, Rodrigo Juliano Oliveira, Leandro Moreira de Campos Pinto, Monica Rosas da Costa Iemma, Wanessa Fernanda Altei, Marco Antonio Utrera Martines, and Adriana Pereira Duarte. "New complexes of usnate with lanthanides ions: La (III), Nd (III), Tb (III), Gd (III), synthesis, characterization, and investigation of cytotoxic properties in MCF-7 cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119546.
3893. Zhang, Xuejiao, Yong Huang, Bingbing Wang, Xiaotong Chang, Hao Yang, Jinping Lan, Saisai Wang et al. "A functionalized Sm/Sr doped TiO₂ nanotube array on titanium implant enables exceptional bone-implant integration and also self-antibacterial activity." *Ceramics International* 46, no. 10 (2020): 14796-14807.
3894. Madanhire, Tatenda, Hajierah Davids, Melanie C. Pereira, Eric C. Hosten, and Abubak'R. Abrahams. "Lanthanide complexes with N-(2, 6-dimethylphenyl) oxamate: Synthesis, characterisation and cytotoxicity." *Polyhedron* (2020): 114561.
3895. Wang, Rong, Bi-Qun Zou, Qi-Pin Qin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, and Hong Liang. "Synthesis, characterization and the anticancer activity of six lanthanides (III) complexes with 5, 7-dihalogenated-8-quinolinol and 2, 2'-bipyridine derivatives." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 45, no. 7 (2020): 477-483.
3896. Nunes, Daniel Mendes, Lucas Roberto Pessatto, Daniel Mungo, Rodrigo Juliano Oliveira, Leandro Moreira de Campos Pinto, Monica Rosas da Costa Iemma, Wanessa Fernanda Altei, Marco Antonio Utrera Martines, and Adriana Pereira Duarte. "New complexes of usnate with lanthanides ions: La (III), Nd (III), Tb (III), Gd (III), synthesis, characterization, and investigation of cytotoxic properties in MCF-7 cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 506 (2020): 119546.
3897. Shahedi, Abdolhamed, Javad Rahighi, and Mohammad Agha Bolorizadeh. "An EXAFS spectroscopic study of Europium (III) complexation with dafone." *Materials Research Express* 7, no. 8 (2020): 085402.
3898. Shcherbakov, Alexander B., Nadezhda M. Zholobak, and Vladimir K. Ivanov. "Biological, biomedical and pharmaceutical applications of cerium oxide." In *Cerium oxide (CeO₂): synthesis, properties and applications*, pp. 279-358. Elsevier, 2020.
3899. Milinovic, Jelena, Francisco JL Rodrigues, Fernando JAS Barriga, and Bramley J. Murton. "Ocean-floor sediments as a resource of rare earth elements: An overview of recently studied sites." *Minerals* 11, no. 2 (2021): 142.
3900. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
3901. Jimmyuwanta, Emaime, Pius Oziri Ukoha, Emmanuel Jimmy Ukpog, and Andatim Sunday Johnson. "Neodymium (III) and Samarium (III) Complexes of 2, 2'-((1E, 1' E)-(1, 2-Phenylenebis (Azanylylidene) bis (Methanylylidene)) DiphenolLigand: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 37, no. 3 (2021): 575.
3902. Maisuls, Ivan, Jasveer Singh, Ileana P. Salto, Simon T. Steiner, Thomas M. Kirse, Silke Niemann, Cristian A. Strassert, and Andreas Faust. "Conjugated Pt (II) Complexes as Luminescence-Switch-On Reporters Addressing the Microenvironment of Bacterial Biofilms." *Inorganic Chemistry* 60, no. 15 (2021): 11058-11069.
3903. Shilpa, Addla. "A Comparative Study of DNA Cleavage Ability of Copper (II)-Schiff Base-Polypyridyl Complexes." *International Advanced Research Journal in Science, Engineering and Technology* Vol. 8, Issue 4, 2021, 399-403.
3904. Arciszewska, Żaneta, Sofia Gama, Monika Kalinowska, Grzegorz Świdorski, Renata Świsłocka, Ewelina Gołębiewska, Monika Naumowicz et al. "Caffeic Acid/Eu (III) Complexes: Solution Equilibrium Studies, Structure Characterization and Biological Activity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 2 (2022): 888.
3905. Majumder, Avishek, Shobhraj Haldar, Nityananda Dutta, Arpan Das, and Manindranath Bera. "Cu (II), Mn (II) and Zn (II) Complexes of Anthracene-Affixed Carboxylate-Rich Tridentate Ligand: Synthesis, Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation and Their DNA Binding Profile." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 5 (2022): e202104319.

3906. Xia, Yi-Chao, Jun Cao, Jing Yang, Ying Zhang, and Yong-Sheng Li. "A Heterotrinnuclear Cluster Complex Attenuates Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma Development In Vivo and In Vitro." *Journal of Cluster Science* 33 (2022): 2753-2761.
3907. Chauhan, V., A. Chandel, and O. P. Chauhan. "Antioxidants." In *Advances in Food Chemistry: Food Components, Processing and Preservation*, pp. 353-384. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2022.
3908. Baj, Jacek, Grzegorz Teresiński, Beata Kowalska, Tomasz Krajka, Grzegorz Buszewicz, Alicja Forma, Wojciech Flieger et al. "ICP-MS Multi-Elemental Analysis of the Human Meninges Collected from Sudden Death Victims in South-Eastern Poland." *Molecules* 27, no. 6 (2022): 1911.
3909. Maisuls, Iván, Felix Boisten, Marian Hebenbrock, Julian Alfke, Lina Schürmann, Beate Jasper-Peter, Alexander Hepp, Melanie Esselen, Jens Müller, and Cristian A. Strassert. "Monoanionic C⁺N⁺N Luminophores and Monodentate C-Donor Co-Ligands for Phosphorescent Pt (II) Complexes: A Case Study Involving Their Photophysics and Cytotoxicity." *Inorganic Chemistry* 61, no. 24 (2022): 9195-9204.
3910. Théo Milcent. Mise en place d'une nouvelle méthodologie d'évaluation d'un échangeur d'ions minéral du point de vue de sa sélectivité : Cas particulier de l'optimisation structurale et microstructurale d'un silicotitanate cristallin (CST), appliqué à la décontamination d'effluents simultanément contaminés en Sr²⁺ et Cs⁺. PhD Thesis, Université De Montpellier. Montpellier, Français (2022).
3911. Chauhan, V., A. Chandel, and O.P. Chauhan. "Antioxidants 10." In *Advances in Food Chemistry: Food Components, Processing and Preservation*. Chauhan, O.P. (Ed.), Springer Nature. (2022): 353.
3912. Misra, Namita. "7 Role of Schiff Base Metal Complexes in the Fight Against Tumors and Cancer." In *Structural and Biological Applications of Schiff Base Metal Complexes*, Pallavi Jain, Prashant Singh (Eds), CRC Press, 2023, 264 страници.
3913. Matsia, Sevasti, Georgios Lazopoulos, A. Hatzidimitriou, Maximilian Kai Reimann, Rainer Pöttgen, and Athanasios Salifoglou. "Chemical reactivity profile of rare earth metal ions with flavonoids. From structural speciation to magneto-optical properties." *Polyhedron* 230 (2023): 116231.
3914. Morales, Vagner Antônio, Marian Rosaly Davolos, and Marco Aurélio Cebim. "Europium (III) and gallic acid ligand coordination compounds: synthesis, characterization, photophysical processes, and optimization of luminescent properties." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 558 (2023): 121748.
3915. Ivanova, Stefka, Stefan Balkanski, Petar Atanasov, Maria Chaneva, Danka Obreshkova, Valentin Dimitrov, Krasimira Kazalukova, Lily Peikova, and Ognian Markov. "Antitumor and antioxidant activity of some metal complex compounds." *Pharmacia* 70, no. 2 (2023): 375-382.
3916. da Silva, Fernanda, Yasmin Silva Rizk, Amarith Rodrigues das Neves, Estela Mariana Guimarães Lourenço, Alda Maria Teixeira Ferreira, Melquisedeque Mateus Monteiro, Dênis Pires de Lima et al. "Antileishmanial Activity, Toxicity and Mechanism of Action of Complexes of Sodium Usnate with Lanthanide Ions: Eu (III), Sm (III), Gd (III), Nd (III), La (III) and Tb (III)." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 25, no. 1 (2023): 413.
3917. Zapała, Lidia, Małgorzata Kosińska-Pezda, Urszula Maciołek, and Łukasz Byczyński. "Study of the thermal behavior, evolved gas analysis and temperature diffraction patterns of new light lanthanide complexes with niflumic acid." *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis* 169 (2023): 105794.
3918. Gkisiou, Chrysoula, Georgios Malis, Antonios G. Hatzidimitriou, and George Psomas. "Erbium (III) coordination compounds with substituted salicylaldehydes: Characterization and biological profile." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 242 (2023): 112161.
3919. Zhou, Xiaofeng. "Insights of metal 8-hydroxylquinolinol complexes as the potential anticancer drugs." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 238 (2023): 112051.
3920. Petkov, Nikolay, Ivayla Pantcheva, Anela Ivanova, Radostina Stoyanova, Rositsa Kukeva, Radostina Alexandrova, Abedulkader Abudalleh, and Petar Dorkov. "Novel cerium (IV) coordination compounds of monensin and salinomycin." *Molecules* 28, no. 12 (2023): 4676.
3921. Kirse, Thomas M., Iván Maisuls, Leander Spierling, Alexander Hepp, Jutta Kösters, and Cristian A. Strassert. "One Dianionic Luminophore with Three Coordination Modes Binding Four Different Metals: Toward Unexpectedly Phosphorescent Transition Metal Complexes." *Advanced Science* (2023): 2306801.
3922. Le-Hoang, Giau, Laure Guénée, Soroush Naseri, Céline Besnard, and Claude Piguet. "Metal template synthesis of 'broken'aromatic preorganized terdentate hosts for the recognition of lanthanide tris-β-diketonate guests." *Helvetica Chimica Acta* 106, no. 5 (2023): e202200190.
3923. Inamdar, Poonam R., Shashikant Bhandari, Mrunalini Kulkarni, Neeta Rai, and Anuja Kolsure. "Applications of samarium complexes as cytotoxic, bioimaging and DNA interacting agents: a comprehensive review." *Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry* 0 (2024).
3924. Ghorbanpour, Monireh, Ali Shayanfar, and Behzad Soltani. "Copper pyrazole complexes as potential anticancer agents: evaluation of cytotoxic response against cancer cells and their mechanistic action at the molecular level." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 498 (2024): 215459.

3925. Redhu, Sonia, Devender Singh, Kapeesha Nehra, Sumit Kumar, Rajender Singh Malik, Parvin Kumar, and Jayant Sindhu. "Computational and optoelectronic investigations of red-emissive europium (III) β -diketonate with n-donor ligands for display applications." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2024): 124307.

42. Kostova I., M. K. Radulova: Studies on the stability of lanthanide(III) complexes with 4-hydroxy-3-(3-oxo-1-phenylbutyl)-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one. Part I. Cerium (III) complex. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9(3-4), 91-99, 2005.

43. Kostova I., M. K. Radulova: Studies on the stability of lanthanide(III) complexes with 4-hydroxy-3-(3-oxo-1-phenylbutyl)-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one. Part II. Lanthanum (III) complex. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9(3-4), 100-108, 2005.

44. Kostova I., I. Nikolova: Stability of Neodymium(III) Complexes of 4-Hydroxycoumarins with Anticoagulant Activity. *Am. J. Pharm. Toxicol.*, 1(2), 30-35, 2006.

Цитати: 14

Cited by:

- 3926.** Dighe N.S., S.R. Pattan, S.S. Dengale, D.S. Musmade, M. Shelar, V. Tambe, M.B. Hole: Synthetic and pharmacological profiles of coumarins: A review. *Arch. Appl. Sci. Res.*, 2(2), 65-71, 2010.
- 3927.** Mutalik V., M. A. Phaniband: Synthesis, characterization, fluorescent and antimicrobial properties of new Lanthanide(III) complexes derived from coumarin Schiff base. *J. Chem. Pharm. Res.*, 3(2), 313-330, 2011.
- 3928.** Prashar D., L. Kumar, S. Kumar, S. Saklani: Pharmacognostic, pharmacological and economical prospect of coumarins. *Int. J. Institut. Pharm. Life Sci.*, 2(3), 33-37, 2012.
- 3929.** Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
- 3930.** Patel J.C., H.R. Dholariya, K.S. Patel, K.D. Patel: Spectral, thermal, biological and multi-heating rate kinetic properties of Cu(II) complexes containing N_2O_2 donor ligands: 1,10-phenanthroline and acyl coumarins. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 26(11), 604–613, 2012.
- 3931.** Shcherbakov, K.V., Burgart Ya.V., Saloutin V.I. "Metal complexes based on functionalized 4-hydroxypolyfluorocoumarins." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 50, no. 6 (2014): 815-821.
- 3932.** Thesis by Chakravarthula, Venu. "Synthesis and biological activity of novel oxa unsaturated carbocycle annulated coumarins by ring closing metathesis and diazepines from 4 hydroxycoumarins." Osmania University (2014).
- 3933.** Upase DS, Jadagoudar YP, Upase DS, Patil AP, Koti BC, Ronad PM; Neuropharmacological profile of some novel coumarin derivatives in mice. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science*, 2014; Volume 3(4): 216-242.
- 3934.** Harsha V. Burghate and Pravin B. Raghuwanshi. Synthesis and Antimicrobial Activity of Some New Substituted Coumarin. *Journal of Applicable Chemistry*, 2014, 3 (6): 2378-2383.
- 3935.** Alim Azim Sayed, Mujahid Yusufi: A comprehensive review on biogenesis and synthesis of pharmacologically active coumarins. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science*, 2015; Volume 4(1): 197-218.
- 3936.** Shah, Ankit J., Ketan S. Patel, and Dinesh S. Patel. "Study on newly synthesized of metal heterochelates based on norfloxacin and dicumarol derivative: biological assessment." *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, (2017) Volume 6, Issue 4, 1130-1142.
- 3937.** Thesis by Shah, Ankitkumar. "Biological evaluation and interpretation of newly synthesized drug based metal heterochelates." Sardar Patel University (2017).
- 3938.** Chand, M., R. Kaushik, M. Rashid, and S. C. Jain. "Synthesis and Antimicrobial Evaluation of Novel 4-Methyl-7-((5-Aryl-4H-1, 2, 4-Triazol-3-Yl) Methoxy)-2H-Benzopyran-2-Ones." *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2018, 10(8): 150-156.
- 3939.** Thesis by Babar, Tariq Mahmood. "Synthesis, Characterization And Biological Screening Of Some New N And O Containing Heterocyclic Compounds." PhD diss., Quaid-i-Azam University, Islamabad, 2019.

45. Kostova I.: Synthetic and Natural Coumarins as Antioxidants. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 6(4), 365-374, 2006.

IF = 3.163 Цитати: 163

Cited by:

- 3940.** Pedersen J. Z., C. Oliveira, S. Incerpi, V. Kumar. Antioxidant activity of 4-methylcoumarins. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 59(12), 1721-1728, 2007.
- 3941.** Vera N., C. Zarnpini, M. I. Isla, et al: Antioxidant and XOD inhibitory Coumarins from Pterocaulon polystachyum DC. *Nat. Prod. Comm.*, 2(5), 551-556, 2007.

3942. Ghaly I., A. Said, M. Abdel-Wahhab: Zizyphus jujuba and Origanum majorana extracts protect against hydroquinone-induced clastogenicity. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 25(1), 10-19, 2008.
3943. Gabriele B., R. Mancuso. A novel palladium-catalyzed dicarbonylation process leading to coumarins. *J. Org. Chem.*, 73(2), 756-759, 2008.
3944. Proença F., M. Costa: A simple and eco-friendly approach for the synthesis of 2-imino and 2-oxo-2H-chromene-3-carboxamides. *Green Chem.*, 10(9), 995-998, 2008.
3945. Li K., J. Tunge: Chemical libraries via sequential C-H functionalization of phenols. *J. Comb. Chem.*, 10(2), 170-174, 2008.
3946. Rehakova Z., V. Kolečkar, F. Cervenka, L. Jahodar. DPPH radical scavenging activity of several naturally occurring coumarins and their synthesized analogs measured by the SIA method. *Toxicol. Mech. Meth.*, 18(5), 413-418, 2008.
3947. Bratulescu G.: A quick and advantageous synthesis of 2H-1-benzopyran-2-ones unsubstituted on the pyranic nucleus. *Synthesis*, 18, 2871-2873, 2008.
3948. Kotali A., I. S. Lafazanis, P. A. Harris: Synthesis of 6,7-diacylcoumarins via the transformation of a hydroxy into a carbonyl group. *Synth. Comm.*, 38(22), 3996-4006, 2008.
3949. Nichols, J. W., A. D. Hoffman, P. N. Fitzsimmons, and G. J. Lien. "Quantification of phenol, phenyl glucuronide, and phenyl sulfate in blood of unanesthetized rainbow trout by online microdialysis sampling." *Toxicology mechanisms and methods* 18, no. 5 (2008): 405-412.
3950. Yuce B., O. Danis, A. Ogan, G. Sener, M. Bulut, A. Yarat: Antioxidative and lipid lowering effects of 7,8-dihydroxy-3-(4- methylphenyl) coumarin in hyperlipidemic rats. *Arzn. -Forsch. /Drug Res.*, 59(3), 129-134, 2009.
3951. Book by M. F. M. Borges, F. M. F. Roleira, N. J. da Silva, P. Milhazes, E. U. Villare, L. S. Penin: Simple Coumarins: Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry. Pages 23-85 in *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 4, Ed. by Atta-Ur-Rahman, A. B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary, 2009.
3952. Sashidhara K. V., J. N. Rosaiah, A. Kumar, G. Bhatia, A. K. Khanna: Synthesis of novel Benzocoumarin derivatives as lipid-lowering agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 20(10), 3065-3069, 2010.
3953. Mladěnka P., K. Macáková, L. Zatloukalová, Z. Řeháková, B. K. Singh, A. K. Prasad, V. S. Parmar, L. Jahodář, R. Hrdina, L. Saso: *In vitro* interactions of coumarins with iron. *Biochim.*, 92(9), 1108-1114, 2010.
3954. Proença M. F., M. Costa: One-pot approach to the synthesis of novel 12H-chromeno[2',3':4,5]imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines in aqueous media. *Tetrahedron*, 66(25), 4542-4550, 2010.
3955. Chimenti F., A. Bolasco, D. Secci, B. Bizzarri, P. Chimenti, A. Granese, S. Carradori: Synthesis and characterization of new 3-acyl-7-hydroxy-6, 8-substituted-coumarin and 3-acyl-7-benzyloxy-6, 8-substituted-coumarin derivatives. *J. Heteroc. Chem.*, 47(3), 729-733, 2010.
3956. Sashidhara K. V., A. Kumar, M. Kumar, R. Sonkar, G. Bhatia, A. K., Khanna: Novel Coumarin derivatives as potential antidyslipidemic agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 20(14), 4248-4251, 2010.
3957. Tripathi A. K., S. Koul, S. C. Taneja: An excellent protocol for the synthesis of benzopyrans using basic resin under MWI. *Ind. J. Chem.- Sect. B Org. Med. Chem.*, 49(11), 1561-1564, 2010.
3958. Felisbino, A.S. Análise Farmacognóstica de Cunila microcephala Benth. (Lamiaceae). Monografia (Trabalho de Conclusão de Curso em Farmácia) – Universidade do Extremo Sul Catarinense. Criciúma, SC, Brasil, 2010.
3959. Aslam K., M. K. Khosa, N. Jahan, S. Nosheen: Synthesis and applications of coumarin. *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.*, 23(4), 449-454, 2010.
3960. Dragojević S., V. Šunjić, V. Bencetić-Mihaljević, J. Ralić, M. Mesić, I. J. Elenkov, A. F. Sučić, A. Č. Klonkay, L. Lerman, M. Ilijaš, V. Gabelica-Marković, I. Malnar: Determination of aqueous stability and degradation products of series of coumarin dimers. *J. Pharmac. Biom. Anal.*, 54(1), 37-47, 2011.
3961. Hussein B. H. M.: Spectroscopic studies of 7, 8-dihydroxy-4-methylcoumarin and its interaction with bovine serum albumin. *J. Lumin.*, 131(5), 900-908, 2011.
3962. Valente S., G. Kirsch.: Facile synthesis of 4-acetyl-coumarins, -thiocoumarin and -quinolin-2(1H)-one via very high α -regioselective Heck coupling on tosylates. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 52(27), 3429-3432, 2011.
3963. Trapani L., M. Segatto, V. Simeoni, V. Balducci, A. Dhawan, V. S. Parmar, A. K. Prasad, L. Saso, S. Incerpi, V. Pallottini: Short- and long-term regulation of 3-hydroxy 3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase by a 4-methylcoumarin. *Biochimie*, 93(7), 1165-1171, 2011.
3964. Singhuber J., I. Baburin, G. F. Ecker, B. Kopp, S. Hering: Insights into structure-activity relationship of ABAA receptor modulating coumarins and furanocoumarins. *Eur. J. Pharmac.*, 668(1-2), 57-64, 2011.
3965. Makawana J. A., D. C. Mungra, M. P. Patel, R. G. Patel: Microwave assisted synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of new fused pyran derivatives bearing 2-morpholinoquinoline nucleus. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 21(20), 6166-6169, 2011.
3966. Oliveira E., C. Nuñez, B. Rodríguez-González. Novel small stable gold nanoparticles bearing fluorescent cysteine-coumarin probes as new metal-modulated chemosensors. *Inorg. Chem.*, 50(18), 8797-8807, 2011.

3967. Liao J.-H., T.-H. Wu, F.-L. Hsu, Y.-S. Huang, P.-H. Chiang, Z.-Y. Huang, C.-H. Huang, S.-H. Wu, M.-H. Lin: Anti-UVC Irradiation and Metal Chelation Properties of 6-Benzoyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-phenyl-chromen-2-one: An Implications for Anti-Cataract Agent. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 12(10), 7059-7076, 2011.
3968. Barzegar A., M. D. Davari, N. Chaparzadeh. Theoretical and experimental studies on the structure-antioxidant activity relationship of synthetic 4-methylcoumarins. *J. Iran. Chem. Soc.*, 8(4), 973-982, 2011.
3969. Montagner C., L. A. Savi, I. T. Silva. In vitro cytotoxic screening of coumarins. *Lat. Am. J. Pharm.*, 3(9), 1669-1674, 2011.
3970. Folch-Cano C., C. Olea-Azar, E. Sobarzo-Sánchez: Inclusion Complex of 4-Hydroxycoumarin with Cyclodextrins and Its Characterization in Aqueous Solution. *J. Sol. Chem.*, 40(11), 1835-1846, 2011.
3971. Hounsome N., Hounsome B.: (2011) Biochemistry of Vegetables: Major Classes of Primary (Carbohydrates, Amino Acids, Fatty Acids, Vitamins, and Organic Acids) and Secondary Metabolites (Terpenoids, Phenolics, Alkaloids, and Sulfur-Containing Compounds) in Vegetables, in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing* (ed N. K. Sinha), 23-58, Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, UK. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch2.
3972. Trapani L., M. Segatto, S. Incerpi, V. Pallottini: 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme a reductase regulation by antioxidant compounds: New therapeutic tools for hypercholesterolemia? *Curr. Mol. Med.*, 11(9), 790-797, 2011.
3973. Łuczaj W., A. Stankiewicz-Kranc, E. Milewska, W. Roszkowska-Jakimiec, E. Skrzydlewska: Effect of sweet grass extract against oxidative stress in rat liver and serum. *Food Chem. Toxicol.*, 50(2), 135-140, 2012.
3974. Makawana J. A., M. P. Patel, R. G. Patel: Synthesis and Antimicrobial Evaluation of New Pyrano[4,3-*b*]pyran and Pyrano[3,2-*c*]chromene Derivatives Bearing a 2-Thiophenoxyquinoline Nucleus. *Arch. Pharm.*, 345(4), 314-322, 2012.
3975. Hon Y.-S., Y.-C. Hong, B.-C. Hong, J.-H. Liao: The First Synthesis of Natural Occurring Juncaceae Coumarin, 9-Hydroxy-8-methyl-3H-benzo[*f*]chromen-3-one, Featuring a One-pot Rearrangement and Aromatization Cascade. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.*, 59(3), 407-420, 2012.
3976. Saidu N. E. B., S. Valente, E. Bana, G. Kirsch, D. Bagrel, M. Montenarh: Coumarin polysulfides inhibit cell growth and induce apoptosis in HCT116 colon cancer cells. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 20(4), 1584-1593, 2012.
3977. Marrelli M., F. Menichini, G. A. Statti, M. Bonesi, P. Duez, F. Menichini, F. Conforti: Changes in the phenolic and lipophilic composition, in the enzyme inhibition and antiproliferative activity of *Ficus carica* L. cultivar Dottato fruits during maturation. *Food Chem. Toxic.*, 50 (3-4), 726-733, 2012.
3978. Chen C.-Y., J.-G. Sun, F.-Y. Liu, K.-P. Fung, P. Wu, Z.-Z. Huang: Glycosylated Psoralen Derivatives. *Tetrahedron*, 68(12), 2598-2606, 2012.
3979. Areias F., M. Costa, M. Castro, J. Brea, E. Gregori-Puigjané, M. Fernanda Proença, J. Mestres, M. I. Loza: New chromene scaffolds for adenosine A_{2A} receptors: Synthesis, pharmacology and structure-activity relationships. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 54, 303-310, 2012.
3980. Pérez-Cruz F., S. Serra, G. Delogu, M. Lapier, J. D. Maya, C. Olea-Azar, L. Santana, E. Uriarte: Antitrypanosomal and antioxidant properties of 4-hydroxycoumarins derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 22(17), 5569-5573, 2012.
3981. Chen C.-Y., J.-G. Sun. Synthesis and biological evaluation of glycosylated psoralen derivatives. *Tetrahedron*, 68(12), 2598-2606, 2012.
3982. Sikazwe D., A. Grillo. Small diverse antioxidant functionalities for oxidative stress disease drug discovery. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 12(8), 768-774, 2012.
3983. Nia H. R., M. Mamaghani, K. Tabatabaeian, F. Shirini, M. Rassa: An expeditious regioselective synthesis of novel bioactive indole-substituted chromene derivatives via one-pot three-component reaction. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 22(18), 5956-5960, 2012.
3984. Macáková K., Z. Řeháková, P. Mladěnka, J. Karličková, T. Filipský, M. Říha, A. K. Prasad, V. S. Parmar, L. Jahodář, P. Pávek, R. Hrdina, L. Saso: In vitro platelet antiaggregatory properties of 4-methylcoumarins. *Biochimie*, 94(12), 2681-2686, 2012.
3985. Arbab A.I., C.Y. Looi, A.B. Abdul, F.K. Cheah: Dentatin Induces Apoptosis in Prostate Cancer Cells via Bcl-2, Bcl-xL, Survivin Downregulation, Caspase-9,-3/7 Activation, and NF-κB Inhibition. *Evid.-Based Complement. Alternat. Med.*, 2012, Article ID 856029, 2012.
3986. Kallitsakis M.G., D.J. Hadjipavlou-Litina, K.E. Litinas: Synthesis of purine homo-N-nucleosides modified with coumarins as free radicals scavengers. *J. Enzyme Inhib. Med. Chem.*, 28 (4), 765-775, 2013.
3987. Cyuńczyk M., Jarocka I., Hodun T., Hermanowicz J: Protective effect of sweet grass and black berries beverages on ethanol-induced disturbances in brain fatty acids. *Prog Health Sci* 2012, Vol 2, No2: 130-139.
3988. Martínez-Trianab, Yeimy Mabel, Isabel Mejía, Luis Javier López-Giraldo, and Gustavo Bolaños. Experimental determination and modeling of coumarin solubility in supercritical carbon dioxide. *Proc. III Iberoamerican Conference on Supercritical Fluids Cartagena de Indias (Colombia)*, 1-7, 2013.
3989. Valente, S., Xu, Z., Bana, E. Reactivity of 4-vinyl-2H-1-benzopyran-2-ones in diels-alder cycloaddition reactions: Access to coumarin-based polycycles with Cdc25 phosphatase-inhibiting activity. *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (14), 2869-2877, 2013.

3990. Maria João Matos, Fernanda Pérez-Cruz, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, Fernanda Borges, Claudio Olea-Azar Remarkable antioxidant properties of a series of hydroxy-3-arylcoumarins *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, 21 (13), 3900-3906, 2013.
3991. Ben, I.O., E. Woode, W.K.M. Abotsi, E. Boakye-Gyasi. "Preliminary Phytochemical Screening and In vitro Antioxidant Properties of *Trichilia monadelpha* (Thonn.) JJ de Wilde (Meliaceae)." *Journal of Medical and Biomedical Sciences* 2, no. 2 (2013): 6-15.
3992. Talhi, O., Makhloufi-Chebli, M. Hydroxylated polyfunctionalized benzo[c]coumarins by an organocatalyzed tandem 1,4-conjugate addition, decarboxylation and aromatization reaction. *Synlett* 24 (19), art. no. ST-2013-D0689-L, 2559-2562, 2013.
3993. Elenkov, Ivaylo Jivkov, Boška Hrvačić, Stribor Marković, Milan Mesić, Andreja Čempuh Klonkay, Lidija Lerman, Anita Filipović Sučić et al. "Synthesis and Anti-inflammatory Activity of Novel Furochromenes." *Croatica Chemica Acta* 86, no. 3 (2013): 253-264.
3994. Mosaddegh, Elaheh, Asadollah Hassankhani, Sadegh Pourahmadi, and Dadkhoda Ghazanfari. "Ball Mill–assisted Preparation of Nano-CaCO₃ as a Novel and Green Catalyst–based Eggshell Waste a Green Approach in the Synthesis of Pyrano [4, 3-b] pyrans." *International Journal of Green Nanotechnology* 1 (2013): 1943089213507160.
3995. Zuzana Rehakova, Vit Koleckar, Ludek Jahodar, et al. Evaluation of the antioxidant activity of several naturally occurring coumarins and their synthesized analogues by "ferric reducing antioxidant power" assay. *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry*, 29.1 (2014): 49-54.
3996. K.C. Prousis, N. Avlonitis, G.A. Heropoulos, T. Calogeropoulou, FeCl₃-catalysed ultrasonic-assisted, solvent-free synthesis of 4-substituted coumarins. A useful complement to the Pechmann reaction, *Ultrasonics Sonochemistry*, Volume 21, Issue 3, 2014, 937–942.
3997. Torres, Fernando C., Natália Brucker, Saulo Fernandes Andrade, Daniel Fabio Kawano, Solange Cristina Garcia, Gilsane Lino von Poser, and Vera Lucia Eifler-Lima. "New Insights into the Chemistry and Antioxidant Activity of Coumarins." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 14, no. 22 (2014): 2600-2623.
3998. Thèse Par Zhanjie XU: èse de dérivés hétérocycliques thiazoliques, sélénazoliques, coumariniques, thiocoumariniques et quinolonéiques. Etude et évaluation de leur activité potentielle anticancéreuse. Université de Lorraine, 2014.
3999. Żamojć, Krzysztof, Wiesław Wicz, Bartłomiej Zaborowski, Dagmara Jacewicz, and Lech Chmurzyński. "Analysis of Fluorescence Quenching of Coumarin Derivatives by 4-Hydroxy-TEMPO in Aqueous Solution." *Journal of fluorescence* 24.3 (2014): 713-718.
4000. Kalaria, Piyush N., Shailesh P. Sataia, and Dipak K. Raval. "Synthesis, characterization and biological screening of novel 5-imidazopyrazole incorporated fused pyran motifs under microwave irradiation." *New Journal of Chemistry* 38.4 (2014): 1512-1521.
4001. Mosaddegh, Elaheh, and Asadollah Hassankhani. "Preparation and characterization of nano-CaO based on eggshell waste: novel and green catalytic approach to highly efficient synthesis of pyrano[4,3-b] pyrans." *Chinese Journal of Catalysis* 35 (2014) 351–356.
4002. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
4003. Prousis, K.C., Avlonitis, N., Heropoulos, G.A., Calogeropoulou, T. FeCl₃-catalysed ultrasonic-assisted, solvent-free synthesis of 4-substituted coumarins. A useful complement to the Pechmann reaction 2014 *Ultrasonics Sonochemistry* Volume 21, Issue 3, 2014, 937-942.
4004. D Bodke, Y. A. D. A. V., Ayyiliath M. Sajith, and A. Muralidharan. "A rapid and modified approach for C-7 amination and amidation of 4-methyl-7-nonafluorobutylsulfonyloxy coumarins under microwave irradiation." *RSC Advances* 4.38 (2014): 19766-19777.
4005. Łuczaj, Wojciech, Iwona Jarocka-Karpowicz, Katarzyna Bielawska, and Elżbieta Skrzydlewska. "Sweet grass protection against oxidative stress formation in the rat brain." *Metabolic Brain Disease* (2015) 30:183–190.
4006. Budzinska, Barbara, Anna Boguszewska-Czubara, Marta Kruk-Slomka, Krystyna Skalicka-Wozniak, Agnieszka Michalak, Irena Musik, and Grazyna Biala. "Effects of imperatorin on scopolamine-induced cognitive impairment and oxidative stress in mice." *Psychopharmacology* 232.5 (2015): 931-942.
4007. Mosaddegh, Elaheh, Asadollah Hassankhani, and Hassan Karimi-Maleh. "Synthesis and characterization of ES/Cu (OH)₂ nanocomposite: A novel and high effective catalyst in the green synthesis of pyrano [4, 3-b] pyrans." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* 46 (2015): 264-269.
4008. Żamojć, Krzysztof, Wiesław Wicz, Bartłomiej Zaborowski, Dagmara Jacewicz, and Lech Chmurzyński. "Fluorescence quenching of 7-amino-4-methylcoumarin by different TEMPO derivatives." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 136 (2015): 1875-1880.
4009. Matos, Maria J., Francisco Mura, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Fernanda Borges, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, and Claudio Olea-Azar. "Study of Coumarin-Resveratrol Hybrids as Potent Antioxidant Compounds." *Molecules* 20, no. 2 (2015): 3290-3308.

4010. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Cytotoxic Activity of Coumarin Derivatives and Their Complexes." *International Journal of Research* 2, no. 4 (2015): 132-151.
4011. Figueroa-Guñez, Roberto, Maria Joao Matos, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Fernanda Borges, Claudio Olea-Azar, and Juan Diego Maya. "Interest of Antioxidant Agents in Parasitic Diseases. The Case Study of Coumarins." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 15, no. 9 (2015): 850-856.
4012. Nayak, Sabita, Subhendu Chakroborty, Sujitlal Bhakta, Pravati Panda, Seetaram Mohapatra, Sanjeet Kumar, Padan Kumar Jena, and Chandrasekhar Purohit. "Design and Synthesis of (E)-4-(2-Phenyl-2H-chromen-3-yl) but-3-en-2-ones and Evaluation of their In Vitro Antimicrobial Activity." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 12, no. 5 (2015): 352-358.
4013. United States Patent 8,969,027 by Bossmann; Stefan H., Troyer; Deryl L., Basel; Matthew T.: Protease assay , Kansas State University Research Foundation (Manhattan, KS), 2015 <http://patents.com/us-8969027.html>
4014. Vaarla, K., Kesharwani, R.K., Santosh, K., Rao, R., Kotamraju, S., Toopurani, M.K., Synthesis, Biological activity evaluation and Molecular Docking studies of novel Coumarin substituted thiazolyl-3-aryl-pyrazole-4-carbaldehydes, *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 25.24 (2015): 5797-5803.
4015. Zamojc, Krzysztof, Wiesław Wicz, Bartłomiej Zaborowski, and Dagmara Jacewicz. "Biomolecular Spectroscopy." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 136 (2015): 1875-1880.
4016. Kasperkiewicz, Kinga, Magdalena Malecka, Michal B. Ponczek, Pawel Nowak, and Elzbieta Budzisz. "Design, synthesis, X-ray structures of the new coumarin derivatives and perspectives of binding them to albumin and vitamin K epoxide reductase complex subunit 1." *Crystal Growth & Design* 16.1 (2015): 456-466.
4017. Kurt, Belma Zengin, Fatih Sönmez, Çiğdem Bilen, Adem Ergun, Nahit Genç, Oktay Arslan, and Mustafa Kucukislamoglu. "Synthesis, antioxidant and carbonic anhydrase I and II inhibitory activities of novel sulphonamide-substituted coumarylthiazole derivatives." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 31.6 (2016): 991-998.
4018. Zaheer, Zahid, Firoz A. Kalam Khan, Jaiprakash N. Sangshetti, and Rajendra H. Patil. "Expedient synthesis, antileishmanial and antioxidant activities of novel 3-substituted-4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives." *Chinese Chemical Letters* 27.2 (2016): 287-294.
4019. M.Nibin Joy, Yadav D.Bodke, K.K.Abdul Khader, Ayyiliyath M.Sajith, Talavara Venkatesh, A.K.Ajeesh Kumar, Simultaneous exploration of TBAF·3H₂O as a base as well as a solvating agent for the palladium catalyzed Suzuki cross-coupling of 4-methyl-7-nonafluorobutylsulfonyloxy coumarins under microwave irradiation, *Journal of Fluorine Chemistry* Volume 182, 2016, 109–120.
4020. Al-Majedy, Yasameen K., Dunya L. Al-Duhaidahawi, Khalida F. Al-Azawi, Ahmed A. Al-Amiery, Abdul Amir H. Kadhum, and Abu Bakar Mohamad. "Coumarins as Potential Antioxidant Agents Complemented with Suggested Mechanisms and Approved by Molecular Modeling Studies." *Molecules* 21, no. 2 (2016): 135.
4021. Danis, Ozkan, Serap Demir, Cihan Gunduz, Mustafa Muhlis Alparslan, Selcuk Altun, and Basak Yuce-Dursun. "Synthesis of selected 3-and 4-arylcoumarin derivatives and evaluation as potent antioxidants." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: 42.6 (2016): 6061-6077.
4022. Mohamed, Naglaa Salah El-Deen, and Ragab Mohamed AbuEl-Hamd. "Synthesis, spectroscopic and antimicrobial studies of some novel cyanine dyes based on bis-coumarin heterocycles derivatives." *European Journal of Chemistry* 7, no. 1 (2016): 66-72.
4023. Dadsetani, Mehrdad, Ahmad Abdolmaleki, and Abedin Zabardasti. "Theoretical study of optical activity of 1: 1 hydrogen bond complexes of water with S-warfarin." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 168 (2016): 180-189.
4024. Sîrbu, Elena, Samuel Eyley, and Wim Thielemans. "Coumarin and carbazole fluorescently modified cellulose nanocrystals using a one-step esterification procedure." *The Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering* 94.11 (2016): 2186-2194.
4025. Costa, Marta, and M. Fernanda Proença. "4.2. 3.6. A Simple and Ecological Preparation of a Chromene-3-carboxamide Derivative." In *Comprehensive Organic Chemistry Experiments for the Laboratory Classroom* (2016): 387.
4026. Dhiman, Priyanka, Neelam Malik, Anurag Khatkar, and Mahesh Kulharia. "Antioxidant, Xanthine Oxidase and Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitory Potential of Coumarins: A Review." *Current Organic Chemistry* 21, no. 4 (2017): 294-304.
4027. J Matos, Maria, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Andre Fonseca, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, and Fernanda Borges. "Heterocyclic Antioxidants in Nature: Coumarins." *Current Organic Chemistry* 21, no. 4 (2017): 311-324.
4028. Patel, Haresh B., Jayvirsinh D. Gohil, and Manish P. Patel. "Microwave-assisted, solvent-free, one-pot, three-component synthesis of fused pyran derivatives containing benzothiazole nucleus catalyzed by pyrrolidine-acetic acid and their biological evaluation." *Monatshefte für Chemie*, 148, 1057–1067 (2017).
4029. Fajinmi, Olufunke O., Jiří Grúz, Petr Tarkowski, Manoj G. Kulkarni, Jeffrey F. Finnie, and Johannes Van Staden. "Antifungal and antioxidant activities of *Coleonema album* and *C. pulchellum* against skin diseases." *Pharmaceutical Biology* 55, no. 1 (2017): 1249-1255.
4030. Thesis by Hrabalíková, Jitka. "Vliv pH na chelataci železa." The influence of pH on iron chelation, Faculty of Pharmacy in Hradec Králové, 2017.
4031. Delogu, Giovanna L., and Maria Joao Matos. "Coumarins as Promising Scaffold for the Treatment of Age-related Diseases—An Overview of the Last Five Years." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 17, no. 29 (2017): 3173-3189.

- 4032.** Thesis by Zatloukalová, Libuše. "Vliv polyfenolických látek s železo chelatační aktivitou u modelu akutního infarktu myokardu a oxidačního stresu navozeného katecholaminy." Faculty of Pharmacy in Hradec Králové, 2017.
- 4033.** Thesis by Růžicková, A. Účinky kumarinů na kardiovaskulární systém. Faculty of Pharmacy in Hradec Králové, 2017.
- 4034.** Chervin, Justine, Pierre Perio, Nathalie Martins-Froment, Chiobouaphong Pharkeovilay, Karine Reybier, Françoise Nepveu, Nicolas Fabre, Thierry Talou, Valérie Bonzon-Ponnet, and Guillaume Marti. "Dereplication of natural products from complex extracts by regression analysis and molecular networking: case study of redox-active compounds from *Viola alba* subsp. *dehnhardtii*." *Metabolomics* 13, no. 8 (2017): 96.
- 4035.** Thesis by Řeháková, Z. Vyhledávání biologicky aktivních rostlinných sekundárních metabolitů: testy antioxidační a antiagregační aktivity. Faculty of Pharmacy in Hradec Králové, 2017.
- 4036.** Bonamigo, Thaliny, Jaqueline Ferreira Campos, Alex Santos Oliveira, Heron Fernandes Vieira Torquato, José Benedito Perrella Balestieri, Claudia Andrea Lima Cardoso, Edgar Julian Paredes-Gamero, Kely de Picoli Souza, and Edson Lucas dos Santos. "Antioxidant and cytotoxic activity of propolis of *Plebeia droryana* and *Apis mellifera* (Hymenoptera, Apidae) from the Brazilian Cerrado biome." *PloS One* 12, no. 9 (2017): e0183983.
- 4037.** Thesis by Miler, J. Evaluation of biological activity of resveratrol and its derivatives in cell cultures. Faculty of Pharmacy in Hradec Králové, 2017.
- 4038.** Villamizar, Marlyn C. Ortiz, Carlos E. Puerto Galvis, Leonor Y. Vargas Méndez, and Vladimir V. Kouznetsov. "Coumarin-Based Molecules as Suitable Models for Developing New Neuroprotective Agents Through Structural Modification." In *Discovery and Development of Neuroprotective Agents from Natural Products*, Elsevier, pp. 149-235. 2017.
- 4039.** Thesis by Gruhne, Jens. "Eisenabhängige Suberin-und Cumarinsynthese in *Arabidopsis thaliana* und *Nicotiana tabacum*." University of Applied Sciences, Mittweida, 2017.
- 4040.** Pérez-Cruz, Karina, Mauricio Moncada-Basualto, Javier Morales-Valenzuela, Germán Barriga-González, Patricio Navarrete-Encina, Luis Núñez-Vergara, J. A. Squella, and Claudio Olea-Azar. "Synthesis and antioxidant study of new polyphenolic hybrid-coumarins." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 11, no. 4 (2018): 525-537.
- 4041.** Stefanou, Valentina, Dimitrios Matiadis, Dimitrios Tsironis, Olga Igglessi-Markopoulou, Vickie McKee, and John Markopoulos. "Synthesis and single crystal X-ray diffraction studies of coumarin-based Zn (II) and Mn (II) complexes, involving supramolecular interactions." *Polyhedron* 141 (2018): 289-295.
- 4042.** Lobo, M. G., N. Hounsborne, and B. Hounsborne. "Biochemistry of Vegetables: Secondary Metabolites in Vegetables—Terpenoids, Phenolics, Alkaloids, and Sulfur-Containing Compounds." In *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, John Wiley & Sons (2018): 47-82.
- 4043.** Zhang, Ying-Peng, Qing-Hua Xue, Yun-Shang Yang, Xiao-Yu Liu, Chun-Mei Ma, Jia-Xi Ru, and Hui-Chen Guo. "A chromene pyrazoline derivatives fluorescent probe for Zn²⁺ detection in aqueous solution and living cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 479 (2018): 128-134.
- 4044.** Pereira, Thiago Moreira, Daiana Portella Franco, Felipe Vitorio, and Arthur Eugen Kümmerle. "Coumarin Compounds in Medicinal Chemistry: Some Important Examples from the Last Years." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 124-148.
- 4045.** Chauhan, Nilesh B., Navin B. Patel, Vatsal M. Patel, and Bhupendra M. Mistry. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of coumarin clubbed thiazines scaffolds as antimicrobial and antioxidant." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 27, no. 9 (2018): 2141-2149.
- 4046.** Pontes, Olívia, Marta Costa, Filipa Santos, Belém Sampaio-Marques, Tatiana Dias, Paula Ludovico, Fátima Baltazar, and Fernanda Proença. "Exploitation of new chalcones and 4H-chromenes as agents for cancer treatment." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 157 (2018) 101-114.
- 4047.** Karaali, Nesrin, Meltem Menteşe, Nimet Baltas, and Emre Menteşe. "Synthesis and urease inhibition study of some new quinazolinone derivatives bearing triazole, thiadiazole, and piperazine moiety." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 55, no. 11 (2018): 2571-2577.
- 4048.** Thesis by Mocová, Klára. "Stanovení stechiometrie komplexů 7, 8-dihydroxykumarinů s mědí." Univerzita Karlova, Farmaceutická fakulta v Hradci Králové, 2018.
- 4049.** Y.K. Al-Majedy, H.H. Ibraheem, T.K. Abed, Khalid S. Reda and A.A. Al-Amiery "Antioxidant Activity of 2-Amino-4-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-5-oxo-4, 5-Dihydropyrano (3,2-c) Chromene-3-Carbonitrile Compounds," *Engineering and Technology Journal*, Vol. 36, Part C, No. 2, 179-183, 2018.
- 4050.** Thesis by Bingöl, Çiğdem. "Sıçanlarda sisplatin ile indüklenmiş karaciğer hasarında fraksin'in etkisinin araştırılması." Master's thesis, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2018.
- 4051.** Joy, Muthipeedika Nibin, and Vasilii A. Bakulev. "Is nonaflate a better leaving group than corresponding triflate? A case study in the palladium catalyzed cross-coupling reaction of 7-substituted coumarins." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 2063, no. 1, p. 030015. AIP Publishing, 2019.
- 4052.** Verma, Sanjay K., Chirag Savani, and Vinay K. Singh. "Synthesis, Photophysical, Thermal and Crystallographic Studies of 3-Aminocoumarin Based Monobasic κ³-O, N, O-tridentate/κ²-N, O-bidentate Schiff Base Divalent Complexes." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 48 (2019): 14244-14252.

4053. Szachowicz-Petelska, B. "Изменение липидного состава биологических мембран под воздействием экзогенных и эндогенных факторов." *Биохимия* 84, no. 2 (2019): 261-268.
4054. Li, Qing, Lijie Wei, Jingjing Zhang, Guodong Gu, and Zhanyong Guo. "Significantly enhanced antioxidant activity of chitosan through chemical modification with coumarins." *Polymer Chemistry* 10, no. 12 (2019): 1480-1488.
4055. Szachowicz-Petelska, B. "Changes in the Lipid Composition of Biological Membranes under the Influence of Endogenous and Exogenous Factors." *Biochemistry (Moscow)* 84, no. 2 (2019): 164-170.
4056. Goulart, Helen A., José SS Neto, Angelita M. Barcellos, Thiago Barcellos, Márcio S. Silva, Diego Alves, Raquel G. Jacob, Eder J. Lenardão, and Gelson Perin. "Synthesis of 5H-Selenopheno [3, 2-c] isochromen-5-ones Promoted by Dialkyl Diselenides and Oxone." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 361, no. 14 (2019): 3403-3411.
4057. Afshari, Amir R., Mohammad Jalili-Nik, Mohammad Soukhtanloo, Ahmad Ghorbani, Hamid R. Sadeghnia, Hamid Mollazadeh, Mostafa Karimi Roshan et al. "Auraptene-induced cytotoxicity mechanisms in human malignant glioblastoma (U87) cells: role of reactive oxygen species (ROS)." *EXCLI Journal* 18 (2019): 576.
4058. Thara, K. "Plant extracts and functional foods for better health: vitality of bioactive compounds in cell signaling and biological assays." In *Plant Secondary Metabolites for Human Health: Extraction of Bioactive Compounds*, CRC Press, (2019): 39.
4059. Chen, Jipeng, Le Wang, Yu Fan, Yunxia Yang, Mengsheng Xu, and Xiangyang Shi. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of cyclotriphosphazenes functionalized with 4-methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin." *New Journal of Chemistry* 43, no. 46 (2019): 18316-18321.
4060. Verma, Sanjay K., Chirag Savani, and Vinay K. Singh. "Synthesis, Photophysical, Thermal and Crystallographic Studies of 3-Aminocoumarin Based Monobasic κ^3 -O, N, O-tridentate/ κ^2 -N, O-bidentate Schiff Base Divalent Complexes." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 48 (2019): 14244-14252.
4061. Lei, Chuan-Wen, Chuan-Bao Zhang, Zhen-Hua Wang, Ke-Xin Xie, Jian-Qiang Zhao, Ming-Qiang Zhou, Xiao-Mei Zhang, Xiao-Ying Xu, and Wei-Cheng Yuan. "Cyclocondensation of coumarin-3-thioformates with 3-hydroxyoxindoles and 3-aminooxindoles for the synthesis of spiro-fused pentaheterocyclic compounds." *Organic Chemistry Frontiers* 7, no. 3 (2020): 499-506.
4062. Yadav, Dhananjay, Monish A. Ansari, Mitilesh Kumar, and Maya Shankar Singh. "Metal-and Catalyst-Free One-Pot Cascade Coupling of α -Enolic Dithioesters with in situ Generated 4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin: Access to Thioxothiopyrano [3, 2-c] chromen-5 (2H)-ones." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 362, no. 3 (2020): 512-517.
4063. Fois, Benedetta, Simona Distinto, Rita Meleddu, Serenella Deplano, Elias Maccioni, Costantino Floris, Antonella Rosa et al. "Coumarins from *Magydaris pastinacea* as inhibitors of the tumour-associated carbonic anhydrases IX and XII: isolation, biological studies and in silico evaluation." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 35, no. 1 (2020): 539-548.
4064. Sareena, Chennakkandathil, and Suchithra Tharamel Vasu. "Identification of 4-diphenylamino 3-iodo coumarin as a potent inhibitor of DNA gyrase B of *S. aureus*." *Microbial Pathogenesis* (2020): 104387.
4065. Gouda, Moustafa A., Ameen A. Abu-Hashem, Mohammed A. Salem, Mohamed H. Helal, Mohammed Al-Ghorbani, and Wafaa S. Hamama. "Recent progress on coumarin scaffold-based anti-microbial agents (Part III)." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 57, no. 11 (2020): 3784-3817.
4066. Araujo, Fênix Alexandra de. "Brailina induz relaxamento de corpos cavernosos de ratos, envolvendo a participação da via óxido nítrico o/ciclase de guanilil solúvel." PhD diss., Instituto Gonçalo Moniz. Salvador, Brasil. 2020.
4067. Ferreira, Rafael Short, Erica Patricia Pereira, Suzana Braga-de-Souza, Monique Marylin Alves de Almeida, Cleonice Creusa dos Santos, Arthur Morgan Butt, Elisabetta Caiazzo, Raffaele Capasso, Victor Diogenes Amaral da Silva, and Silvia Lima Costa. "Amburana cearensis: pharmacological and neuroprotective effects of its compounds." *Molecules* 25, no. 15 (2020): 3394.
4068. Sarkate, Aniket P., Vaishnavi S. Jambhorkar, and Bhagwan K. Sakhale. "Natural Food Antioxidants." In *Plant Antioxidants and Health*, Springer, Cham, 2020.
4069. Khojasteh, Abbas, Mohammad Hossein Mirjalili, Miguel Angel Alcalde, Rosa M. Cusido, Regine Eibl, and Javier Palazon. "Powerful Plant Antioxidants: A New Biosustainable Approach to the Production of Rosmarinic Acid." *Antioxidants* 9, no. 12 (2020): 1273.
4070. Yadav, Dhananjay, Monish A. Ansari, Mitilesh Kumar, and Maya Shankar Singh. "Metal-and Catalyst-Free One-Pot Cascade Coupling of α -Enolic Dithioesters with in situ Generated 4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin: Access to Thioxothiopyrano [3, 2-c] chromen-5 (2H)-ones." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 362, no. 3 (2020): 512-517.
4071. Abramov, Alex, Binoy Maiti, Ina Keridou, Jordi Puiggalí, Oliver Reiser, and David Díaz Díaz. "A pH-Triggered Polymer Degradation or Drug Delivery System by Light-Mediated Cis/Trans Isomerization of o-Hydroxy Cinnamates." *Macromolecular Rapid Communications* 42, no. 13 (2021): 2100213.
4072. Franco, Daiana P., Thiago M. Pereira, Felipe Vitorio, Nathalia F. Nadur, Renata B. Lacerda, and Arthur E. Kümmerle. "The importance of cumarins for medicinal chemistry and the development of bioactive compounds in the last years." *Química Nova* 44 (2021): 180-197.

4073. Iraninasab, Sudabeh, Sana Sharifian, Ahmad Homaei, Mozafar Bagherzadeh Homaei, Tanvi Sharma, Ashok Kumar Nadda, John F. Kennedy, Muhammad Bilal, and Hafiz Iqbal. "Emerging trends in environmental and industrial applications of marine carbonic anhydrase: a review." *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering* 45 (2021): 431-451.
4074. Chaudhary, Diksha, Pooja Bedi, Soumava Santra, and Tanay Pramanik. "Synthesis and Biological Properties of Coumarin Analogue: A Brief." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 18 (2021): 1-26.
4075. da Silveira Pereira, José Carlos, Karina Maia Paiva, Naama Jessica de Assis Melo, Tallyson Nogueira Barbosa, Patrícia Lígia Dantas de Moraes, Juliana Rocha Vaez, Salvador Barros Torres, and Marcos Antonio Nobrega de Sousa. "Allelopathy, toxicity and phytochemical profile of aqueous extracts from *Aspidosperma pyrifolium* and *Combretum leprosum*." *Research, Society and Development* 10, no. 4 (2021): e55610414568-e55610414568.
4076. Srivastava, Vishal, Pravin Kumar Singh, Shraddha Tivari, and Praveen Pratap Singh. "Visible light photocatalysis in synthesis of pharmaceutically relevant heterocyclic scaffolds." *Organic Chemistry Frontiers* 9 (2022) 1485-1507.
4077. Rubab, Laila, Sumbal Afroz, Sajjad Ahmad, Saddam Hussain, Iram Nawaz, Ali Irfan, Fozia Batool, Katarzyna Kotwica-Mojzycz, and Mariusz Mojzycz. "An Update on Synthesis of Coumarin Sulfonamides as Enzyme Inhibitors and Anticancer Agents." *Molecules* 27, no. 5 (2022): 1604.
4078. Kiraz, Aslı Öztürk, Murat Koca, Adnan Kurt, Izzet Kara, and Cengiz Arici. "Synthesis and computational studies on a coumarin derivative: 4-chloromethyl coumarin-7-yl-methacrylate." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132702.
4079. Gu, Jia, Pan-Lei Xiao, Jie Wang, Liang Zhong, Xu-Liang Nie, and Da-Yong Peng. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Spectroscopic Characterization and Anti-fungal Activity of Ethyl 2-Oxo-2H-chromene-3-carboxylate Derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132576.
4080. Pangal, Anees, Yusufi Mujahid, Bajarang Desai, J. Shaikh, and Khursheed Ahmed. "Synthesis of 3-(2-(substituted-(trifluoromethyl) phenylamino) acetyl)-2H-chromen-2-one derivatives as new anticancer agents." *Current Chemistry Letters* 11, no. 1 (2022): 105-112.
4081. Anzam, Zian, and M. Shenbagam Madhavan. "Antioxidant and Antibacterial Activity of Cinnamaldehyde Derivative." *International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology* Volume 10 Issue XI, 2022, 1478-1485.
4082. Minhas, Richa, and Yogita Bansal. "iNOS inhibitors: Benzimidazole-coumarin derivatives to combat inflammation." *European Journal of Chemistry* 13, no. 3 (2022): 307-318.
4083. Adou, Demel Axel, Janat Akhanovna Mamyrbekova-Békro, and Yves-Alain Békro. "Evaluation of the antioxidant potential and aglycone coumarins contents of ethereal extracts of 4 medicinal plants from Côte d'Ivoire." *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry* 11, no. 6 (2022): 46-49.
4084. Xiong, Zhi-Qiang, Ling Yang, Shu-Zhen Xiao, Chen-Yu Yang, and Xu-Liang Nie. "Crystal structure of 3-acetyl-6-hydroxy-2 H-chromen-2-one monohydrate, C₁₁H₁₀O₅." *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie-New Crystal Structures* 237, no. 4 (2022): 635-637.
4085. Каневский, Матвей Владимирович, Владислав Олегович Менухов, Ирина Сергеевна Кошелева, Александр Юрьевич Кострицкий, Ирина Владимировна Каневская, and Светлана Анатольевна Коннова. "Изменение физико-химических и культуральных свойств бактерий *Azospirillum baldaniorum* Sp245 под влиянием некоторых синтетических кумаринов." *Известия Саратовского университета. Новая серия. Серия Химия. Биология. Экология* 22, no. 2 (2022): 215-225.
4086. Minhas, Richa, and Yogita Bansal. "Inhibition of iNOS by benzimidazole derivatives: Synthesis, docking, and biological evaluations." *Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 5 (2022): 602-615.
4087. Luo, Fenglin, Yoshiaki Manse, Saowanee Chaipetch, Yutana Pongpiriyadacha, Osamu Muraoka, and Toshio Morikawa. "Phytochemicals with chemopreventive activity obtained from the Thai medicinal plant *Mammea siamensis* (Miq.) T. Anders.: Isolation and structure determination of new prenylcoumarins with inhibitory activity against aromatase." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 19 (2022): 11233.
4088. Chaudhary, Diksha, Pooja Bedi, Soumava Santra, and Tanay Pramanik. "Synthesis and biological properties of coumarin analogue: A brief review." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 19, no. 5 (2022): 362-387.
4089. Vazquez-Martel, Clara, Philipp Mainik, and Eva Blasco. "Natural and naturally derived photoinitiating systems for light-based 3D printing." *Organic Materials* 4, no. 04 (2022): 281-291.
4090. Srivastava, Vishal, Pravin K. Singh, Shraddha Tivari, and Praveen P. Singh. "Visible light photocatalysis in the synthesis of pharmaceutically relevant heterocyclic scaffolds." *Organic Chemistry Frontiers* 9, no. 5 (2022): 1485-1507.
4091. Thesis by Milanović, Žiko. "Strukturne i antioksidativne osobine novosintetisanih fenolnih derivata 4, 7-dihidroksikumarina." Универзитет у Крагујевцу (2023).
4092. Kazancıoğlu, Zehra, Hatice Esra Güler, Mücahit Özdemir, Mehmet Pişkin, Mustafa Bulut, Bahattin Yalçın, and Ümit Salan. "Photophysical and photochemical properties and comparison of tolyl and tosyl coumarin-bearing phthalocyanines." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1274 (2023): 134565.
4093. Pooja, Pooja, Laishram Saya Devi, Aanshi Jain, Ashi Tokas, Anshu Sareen, and Ankur Gupta. "Imidazo [1, 2] Coumarin analogues: Synthesis and antioxidant properties." *Journal of Molecular Chemistry* 3, no. 1 (2023): 582-582.
4094. Silva, Ana LR, Ana CMO Lima, M. Agostinha R. Matos, and Victor MF Morais. "Thermochemical study of the antioxidant activity of some hydroxycoumarins." *The Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics* 180 (2023): 107006.

- 4095.** Rossi, Miriam, Francesco Caruso, Natalie Thieke, Stuart Belli, Alana Kim, Elisabetta Damiani, Camilla Morresi, and Tiziana Bacchetti. "Examining the Antioxidant and Superoxide Radical Scavenging Activity of Anise, (Pimpinella anisum L. Seeds), Esculetin, and 4-Methyl-Esculetin Using X-ray Diffraction, Hydrodynamic Voltammetry and DFT Methods." *Pharmaceuticals* 17, no. 1 (2023): 67.
- 4096.** Bērziņa, Laima, and Inese Mieriņa. "Antiradical and antioxidant activity of compounds containing 1, 3-dicarbonyl moiety: An overview." *Molecules* 28, no. 17 (2023): 6203.
- 4097.** Rajmane, Archana, and Arjun Kumbhar. "Cyanomethyl pyridinium and isoquinolinium salts: a versatile chemical reagent for the synthesis of annulated heterocycles." *Chemical Papers* 78, no. 1 (2024): 35-69.
- 4098.** Güvenç, Mehmet, Murat Yüksel, Tuncer Kutlu, Muhammed Etyemez, İshak Gökçek, and Mustafa Cellat. "Protective effects of esculetin against ovary ischemia-reperfusion injury model in rats." *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* 38, no. 1 (2024): e23528.
- 4099.** da Fonseca, Caren Aline Ramson, Vinicius Costa Prado, Jaini Janke Paltian, Jean Carlo Kazmierczak, Ricardo Frederico Schumacher, Marcel Henrique Marcondes Sari, Larissa Marafiga Cordeiro et al. "4-(Phenylselanyl)-2H-chromen-2-one-Loaded Nanocapsule Suspension—A Promising Breakthrough in Pain Management: Comprehensive Molecular Docking, Formulation Design, and Toxicological and Pharmacological Assessments in Mice." *Pharmaceutics* 16, no. 2 (2024): 269.
- 4100.** Khandy, Maria T., Valeria P. Grigorchuk, Anastasia K. Sofronova, and Tatiana Y. Gorpenchenko. "The Different Composition of Coumarins and Antibacterial Activity of Phlojodicarpus sibiricus and Phlojodicarpus villosus Root Extracts." *Plants* 13, no. 5 (2024): 601.

46. Peica N., I. Kostova, W. Kiefer. Theoretical and experimental studies on binding mode of 3,5-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid in its new La(III) complex. *Chem. Phys.*, 325(2-3), 411-421, 2006.

IF = 1.984 Цитати: 6

Cited by:

- 4101.** Bernini M., J. C. Garro, E. V. Brusau, G. E. Narda, E. L. Varette: Experimental and theoretical vibrational study of tetraaquatris(succinate)diholmium(III) hexahydrate, a bidimensional hybrid coordination polymer. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 888(1-3), 113-123, 2008.
- 4102.** Wang Y., G.-X. Liu, N. Wang, Y.-Z. Shen: Synthesis, crystal structure of 3-methylpyrazole-5-carboxylate based zinc(II) complex and its fluorescent property. *Chin. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 24(10), 1729-1732, 2008.
- 4103.** GAO Gui-Yuan, SUN Li-Na, FENG Chao, QU Zhi-Rong, FAN Yan, ZHAO Hong. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Thermal Stability of a New Cadmium (II) Polymer Based on 1H-pyrazole-3-carboxylic Acid Ligand." *Chinese J. Struct. Chem.* 34, no. 4 (2015): 611-618.
- 4104.** Feng, Chao, Duo Zhang, Gui-Yuan Gao, Yan Peng, and Hong Zhao. "Exploration of Intermolecular Interaction of One Silver (I) Polymer with Bis (pyrazolyl) methane Derivative: Experimental Observations, Hirshfeld Surface Analyses and Fluorescent Properties." *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials*: 26.2 (2016): 431-438.
- 4105.** Packiaraj, S., A. Pushpaveni, S. Govindarajan, and J. M. Rawson. "Structural and anti-oxidant properties of guanidinium pyrazole-3, 5-dicarboxylates." *CrystEngComm* 18, no. 41 (2016): 7978-7993.
- 4106.** Belousov, Yury A., Andrei A. Drozdov, Ilya V. Taydakov, Fabio Marchetti, Riccardo Pettinari, and Claudio Pettinari. "Lanthanide azolecarboxylate compounds: Structure, luminescent properties and applications." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 445 (2021): 214084.

47. Kostova I., M. Traykova: Cerium(III) and neodymium(III) complexes as scavengers of X/XO-derived superoxide radical. *Med. Chem.*, 2(5), 463-470, 2006.

IF = 1.642 Цитати: 8

Cited by:

- 4107.** Ren, Q., Chuan Gao, Zhi Xu, Y. Xu, Ming-Liang Liu, Xiang Wu, J. G. Guan, and L. Feng. "Bis-coumarin Derivatives and Their Biological Activities." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 101.
- 4108.** Book by Salvatore Scire, Leonardo Palmisano Cerium Oxide (CeO₂): Synthesis, Properties and Applications. Elsevier, 21.08.2019 г. - 402 страници
- 4109.** Shcherbakov, Alexander B., Nadezhda M. Zholobak, and Vladimir K. Ivanov. "Biological, biomedical and pharmaceutical applications of cerium oxide." In *Cerium oxide (CeO₂): synthesis, properties and applications*, pp. 279-358. Elsevier, 2020.
- 4110.** Arciszewska, Żaneta, Sofia Gama, Monika Kalinowska, Grzegorz Świdorski, Renata Świsłocka, Ewelina Gołębiewska, Monika Naumowicz et al. "Caffeic Acid/Eu (III) Complexes: Solution Equilibrium Studies, Structure Characterization and Biological Activity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 2 (2022): 888.

- 4111.** Salvatore, Maria Michela, Antonietta Siciliano, Alessia Staropoli, Francesco Vinale, Rosario Nicoletti, Marina DellaGreca, Marco Guida et al. "Interaction of the Fungal Metabolite Harzianic Acid with Rare-Earth Cations (Pr³⁺, Eu³⁺, Ho³⁺, Tm³⁺)." *Molecules* 27, no. 19 (2022): 6468.
- 4112.** AL-Shahrabalee, S., and H. Jaber. "The Impacts of Calcium Ions Substitution in Hydroxyapatite with Neodymium and Zinc on Biological Properties and Osteosarcoma Cells." *Engineering and Technology Journal* 40, no. 12 (2022): 1650-1658.
- 4113.** Al-Shahrabalee, Suha Q., and Hussein Alaa Jaber. "Bioinorganic Preparation of Hydroxyapatite and Rare Earth Substituted Hydroxyapatite for Biomaterials Applications." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2023 Article ID 7856300 (2023).
- 4114.** Thesis by Milanović, Žiko. "Strukturne i antioksidativne osobine novosintetisanih fenolnih derivata 4, 7-dihidroksikumarina." Универзитет у Крагујевцу (2023).

48. Kostova I., N. Peica, W. Kiefer: Theoretical and spectroscopic studies of lanthanum (III) complex of 5-aminoorotic acid. *Chem. Phys.*, 327, 494-505, 2006.

IF = 1.984 Цитати: 18

Cited by:

- 4115.** Hunt P. A.: Organolanthanide mediated catalytic cycles: a computational perspective. *Dalton Trans.*, 18, 1743-1754, 2007.
- 4116.** Arslan H., O. Algül, Y. Dündar: Structural and spectral studies on 3-(6-benzoyl-5-chloro-2-benzoxazolinon-3-yl) propanoic acid. *Vibr. Spectrosc.*, 44(2), 248-255, 2007.
- 4117.** Snehalatha M., C. Ravikumar, N. Sekar, V. S. Jayakumar, I. H. Joe: FT-Raman, IR and UV-visible spectral investigations and ab initio computations of a nonlinear food dye amaranth. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 39, 928-936, 2008.
- 4118.** Dines T. J.: Simulation of spectroscopic properties of inorganic compounds using modern modelling procedures. *In the Book: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry: Materials*. Edited by J. Yarwood, R. Douthwaite, S. Duckett, Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009.
- 4119.** Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: *Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds*. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.
- 4120.** *Dissertation* by Fábio Da Silva Lisboa: Lauratos de Metais Como Catalisadores Para a Esterificação (M)Étflica do Ácido Láurico: Perspectivas de Aplicação na Produção de Biodiesel; Universidade Federal do Paraná. Curitiba, 2010.
- 4121.** Da Silva F. L., G. G. C. Arizaga, F. Wypych: Esterification of free fatty acids using layered carboxylates and hydroxide salts as catalysts. *Topics Catal.*, 54(8-9), 474-481, 2011.
- 4122.** Ortiz S., M. A. Palafox, V. K. Rastogi, R. Tomer: Solid state simulation of tetramer form of 5-aminoorotic acid: The vibrational spectra and molecular structure study by using MP2 and DFT calculations. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 97, 948-962, 2012.
- 4123.** Helios K., M. Duczmal, A. Pietraszko, D. Michalska: The first Ni(II) complexes of 5-nitroorotate ligand with the tridentate and bidentate coordination modes. Crystal and molecular structures, vibrational spectra and magnetic properties. *Polyhedron*, 49(1), 259-268, 2013.
- 4124.** Tang, Ke, Qianmin Ma, Qingguang Zhan, and Qianming Wang. "An intelligent copper (II) luminescent sensor using europium narrow emissions based on titania hybrid material." *Optical Materials* 36.9 (2014): 1520-1524.
- 4125.** Cuellar, A., M. Alcolea Palafox, V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer, S. Schlücker, and S. K. Rathor. " FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra of 5-fluoroorotic acid with solid state simulation by DFT methods." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 132 (2014): 430-445.
- 4126.** Ma, Qianmin, and Qianming Wang. "Lanthanide induced formation of novel luminescent alginate hydrogels and detection features." *Carbohydrate Polymers* 133 (2015): 19-23.
- 4127.** Damjanovic, M., Morita, T., Katoh, K. Ligand π -Radical Interaction with f-Shell Unpaired Electrons in Phthalocyaninato-Lanthanoid Single-Molecule Magnets: A Solution NMR Spectroscopic and DFT Study *Chemistry - A European Journal* 21 (41), (2015): 14421-14432.
- 4128.** Kefalidis, Christos E., Ludovic Castro, Lionel Perrin, Iker Del Rosal, and Laurent Maron. "New perspectives in organolanthanide chemistry from redox to bond metathesis: insights from theory." *Chemical Society Reviews* 45.9 (2016): 2516-2543.
- 4129.** Sudhi, Geethu, S. R. Rajina, S. G. Praveen, T. S. Xavier, Peter TM Kenny, D. Jaiswal-Nagar, and J. Binoy. "Investigations of vibrational spectra and bioactivity of novel anticancer drug N-(6-ferrocenyl-2-naphthoyl)-gamma-amino butyric acid ethyl ester." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* Volume 185, 2017, 234-244.
- 4130.** Hassani, Abdelkader, Siti Aslina Hussain, Norhafizah Abdullah, Suryani Kamarudin, and Rozita Rosli. "Antioxidant Potential and Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme (ACE) Inhibitory Activity of Orotic Acid-Loaded Gum Arabic Nanoparticles." *AAPS PharmSciTech* 20, no. 2 (2019): 53.

4131. Mathew, George, Sebastian Francis, Neeraj Kumar Rajak, Sarojini Gopinathan Praveen, Chakkalakal Vardunny Tomy, and Deepshikha Jaiswal-Nagar. "A Simple Synthesis Method for Growing Single Crystals of a Copper Coordination Polymer $[\text{Cu}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)(4\text{-aminopyridine})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]_n$, and its Theoretical and Physical Properties Studies." *Crystal Research and Technology* 56, no. 2 (2021): 2000124.
4132. Zhang, Man, and Xining Zang. "Application of principal-component analysis to the interpretation of coal tar physico-chemical properties." *Fuel* 338 (2023): 127304.

49. Kostova I., N. Peica, W. Kiefer: Raman, FT-IR and DFT studies of 3, 5-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid and its Ce(III) and Nd(III) complexes. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 38(1), 1-10, 2007.

IF = 3.514 Цитати: 29

Cited by:

4133. Bernini M. C., J. C. Garro, E. V. Brusau, G. E. Narda, E. L. Varetti: Experimental and theoretical vibrational study of tetraaquatris(succinate)diholmium(III) hexahydrate, a bidimensional hybrid coordination polymer. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 888(1-3), 113-123, 2008.
4134. Kiefer J., T. Seeger, S. Steuer. Design and characterization of a Raman-scattering-based sensor system for temporally resolved gas analysis and its application in a gas turbine power plant. *Meas. Sci. Technol.*, 19(8), 1-9, 2008.
4135. Bernini M. C., F. Gándara, M. Iglesias, N. Snejko, E. Gutiérrez-Puebla, E. V. Brusau, G. E. Narda, M. Á. Monge: Reversible Breaking and Forming of Metal-Ligand Coordination Bonds: Temperature-Triggered Single-Crystal to Single-Crystal Transformation in a Metal-Organic Framework. *Chem.-A Eur. J.*, 15(19), 4896-4905, 2009.
4136. Panicker C. Y., K. R. Ambujakshan, H. T. Varghese, S. Mathew, S. Ganguli, A. K. Nanda, C. V. Alsenoy: FT-IR, FT-Raman and DFT calculations of 3-[[[(4-fluorophenyl)methylene]amino]-2-phenylquinazolin-4(3H)-one. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 40(5), 527-536, 2009.
4137. Panicker C. Y., H. T. Varghese, K. R. Ambujakshan, S. Mathew, S. Ganguli, A. K. Nanda, C. Van Alsenoy: FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra and *ab initio* calculations of 3-[[[(2-hydroxyphenyl) methylene]amino]-2-phenylquinazolin-4(3H)-one. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 40(9), 1262-1273, 2009.
4138. Keifer P.A.: Chemical-shift referencing and resolution stability in gradient LC-NMR (acetonitrile:water). *J. Magn. Res.*, 199(1), 75-87, 2009.
4139. Anoop M. R., P. S. Binil, S. Suma, M. Vibrational spectroscopic studies and computational study of ethyl methyl ketone thiosemicarbazone. *J. Mol. Str.*, 969(1-3), 48-54, 2010.
4140. Sheeja S. R., N. A. Mangalam, M. R. P. Kurup, Y. S. Mary, K. Raju, H. T. Varghese, C. Y. Panicker: Vibrational spectroscopic studies and computational study of quinoline-2-carbaldehyde benzoyl hydrazone. *J. Mol. Str.*, 973(1-3), 36-46, 2010.
4141. Keifer P.A.: Chemical-shift referencing and resolution stability in methanol: water gradient LC-NMR. *J. Magn. Res.*, 205(1), 130-140, 2010.
4142. Qi D., L. Zhang, L. Wan, Y. Zhang, Y. Bian, J. Jiang: Conformational effects, molecular orbitals, and reaction activities of bis(phthalocyaninato) lanthanum double-deckers: Density functional theory calculations. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 13(29), 13277-13286, 2011.
4143. Da Silva F. L., G. G. C. Arizaga, F. Wypych: Esterification of free fatty acids using layered carboxylates and hydroxide salts as catalysts. *Topics Catal.*, 54(8-9), 474-481, 2011.
4144. Marcelo G. Lahoud I, Marian R. DavolosI, Caio A. S. de Jesus, Regina C. G. FremI. Emissão quase branca de um complexo binuclear de disprósio(iii) contendo dicarboxilatos. *Eclética Química*, 38, 95-100, 2013.
4145. Qi, Jing, Qing-Lun Wang, Ai-Ping Zhang, Jin-Lei Tian, Shi-Ping Yan, Peng Cheng, Guang-Ming Yang, and Dai-Zheng Liao. "Synthesis, crystal structure, spectroscopy and magnetism of a trinuclear nickel (II) complex with 3, 5-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid as bridge ligands." *Comptes Rendus Chimie* 17.5 (2014): 490-495.
4146. Batu, Worku, and Yonas Chebude. "Synthesis and Characterization of N, O donor Complex of Cobalt (II) 3, 5-Pyrazoledicarboxylic Acid based on Spectroscopic Studies." *International Journal of Emerging Trends in Science and Technology* 1, no. 06 (2014).
4147. Li P, Jin Z, Yang J, Jin Y, Xiao D. Highly Active 3D-Nanoarray-Supported Oxygen-Evolving Electrode Generated from Cobalt-Phytate Nanoplates. *Chemistry of Materials*. 28.1 (2016): 153-161.
4148. Zhang, Yajie, Taotao Gao, Zhaoyu Jin, Xiaojuan Chen, and Dan Xiao. "A robust water oxidation electrocatalyst from amorphous cobalt-iron bimetallic phytate nanostructures." *Journal of Materials Chemistry A* 4, no. 41 (2016): 15888-15895.
4149. Sereda, Valentin, Nicole M. Ralbovsky, Milana C. Vasudev, Rajesh R. Naik, and Igor K. Lednev. "Polarized raman spectroscopy for determining the orientation of di-d-phenylalanine molecules in a nanotube." *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy* 47.9 (2016): 1056-1062.
4150. Packiaraj, S., A. Pushpaveni, S. Govindarajan, and J. M. Rawson. "Structural and anti-oxidant properties of guanidinium pyrazole-3, 5-dicarboxylates." *CrystEngComm* 18, no. 41 (2016): 7978-7993.

- 4151.** Chen, Xiaojuan, Guangfeng Zeng, Taotao Gao, Zhaoyu Jin, Yajie Zhang, Hongyan Yuan, and Dan Xiao. "In situ formation of high-performance Ni-phytate on Ni-foam for efficient electrochemical water oxidation." *Electrochemistry Communications* 74 (2017) 42–47.
- 4152.** Chen, Xiaojuan, Panpan Li, Zhaoyu Jin, Yan Meng, Hongyan Yuan, and Dan Xiao. "Tri-metallic phytate in situ electrodeposited on 3D Ni foam as a highly efficient electrocatalyst for enhanced overall water splitting." *Journal of Materials Chemistry A* 5, no. 35 (2017): 18786-18792.
- 4153.** Thesis by Arroyos, Guilherme. "Síntese, caracterização e aplicações fotônicas de MOFs (metal-organic frameworks) de lantanídeos." Universidade Estadual Paulista "Júlio de Mesquita Filho" (2018).
- 4154.** Arroyos, Guilherme, and Regina Célia Galvão Frem. "Rare earth phosphors based on spherical infinite coordination polymers." *New Journal of Chemistry* 42, no. 23 (2018): 19070-19075.
- 4155.** Sharif, Mahboubah A., and Gholam Reza Najafi. "Piperazinium Bis (hydrogen-3, 5-pyrazoledicarboxylate) Proton Transfer Compound and Its Zinc (II) Complex: Synthesis, Characterization and Crystal Structure." *Journal of Chemical Crystallography* 49, no. 2 (2019): 98-105.
- 4156.** Thesis by Silva, Caroline Moraes da. "Investigação do uso de metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) de európio e ligantes mistos como sensores químicos." Universidade Estadual Paulista, Araraquara - SP (2019).
- 4157.** Wang, Zhenzhen, Zhiyong Li, Xia-Guang Zhang, Qingchun Xia, Huiyong Wang, Chenlu Wang, Yanlei Wang, Hongyan He, Yang Zhao, and Jianji Wang. "Tailoring Multiple Sites of Metal–Organic Frameworks for Highly Efficient and Reversible Ammonia Adsorption." *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces* 13, no. 47 (2021): 56025-56034.
- 4158.** Shen, Qin, Shenzhen Cong, Junyong Zhu, Yiming Zhang, Rongrong He, Shouliang Yi, and Yatao Zhang. "Novel pyrazole-based MOF synergistic polymer of intrinsic microporosity membranes for high-efficient CO₂ capture." *Journal of Membrane Science* 664 (2022): 121107.
- 4159.** Li, Zhiyong, Kairui Shi, Liyong Zhai, Zhenzhen Wang, Huiyong Wang, Yang Zhao, and Jianji Wang. "Constructing multiple sites of metal-organic frameworks for efficient adsorption and selective separation of CO₂." *Separation and Purification Technology* 307 (2023): 122725.
- 4160.** Zhou, Panpan, Zhiyong Li, Zhenzhen Wang, Huiyong Wang, Yang Zhao, and Jianji Wang. "Sunlight assisted highly efficient desorption of ammonia by redox graphene hybrid metal–organic framework photothermal conversion adsorbents." *Separation and Purification Technology* 336 (2024): 126348.
- 4161.** Abraham, Abhinav, Dev Patel, Anandvinod Dalmiya, Ashish Sutar, Haruna Okada, Dhananjay Ambre, Manaf Sheyyab, Kenneth Brezinsky, Scott Sanders, and Patrick T. Lynch. "Characteristics of Onboard Sensors for Fuel Ignition Performance." In *AIAA SCITECH 2024 Forum*, p. 1244, 2024.

50. Kostova I., N. Peica, W. Kiefer: Theoretical and spectroscopic studies of 5-aminoorotic acid and its new lanthanide (III) complexes. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 38(2), 205-216, 2007.

IF = 3.514 Цитати: 17

Cited by:

- 4162.** Su C.-C.: A novel crystallographic and improved computational study of three ligands of lead ion complex. *J. Mol. Str.*, 892(1-3), 231-238, 2008.
- 4163.** Dines T. J.: Simulation of spectroscopic properties of inorganic compounds using modern modelling procedures. *In the Book: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry: Materials*. Edited by J. Yarwood, R. Douthwaite, S. Duckett, Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009.
- 4164.** Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: *Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds*. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.
- 4165.** Sheeja S. R., N. A. Mangalam, M. R. P. Kurup, Y. S. Mary, K. Raju, H. T. Varghese, C. Y. Panicker: Vibrational spectroscopic studies and computational study of quinoline-2-carbaldehyde benzoyl hydrazone. *J. Mol. Str.*, 973(1-3), 36-46, 2010.
- 4166.** Miao Y., X. Wang. DFT study for a series of less-symmetrical crown ethers and their complexes with alkali metal cations. *Chin. J. Chem.*, 28(10), 1835-1843, 2010.
- 4167.** Mishinkin V.Y., S.A. Grabovskii: Complex formation of 5-hydroxyorotic acid with copper(II) ions in water solutions. *Russ. J. General Chem.*, 82(4), 736-738, 2012.
- 4168.** Ortiz S., M. A. Palafox, V. K. Rastogi, R. Tomer: Solid state simulation of tetramer form of 5-aminoorotic acid: The vibrational spectra and molecular structure study by using MP2 and DFT calculations. *Spectrochim. Acta - Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 97, 948-962, 2012.
- 4169.** Cuellar, A., M. Alcolea Palafox, V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer, S. Schlücker, and S. K. Rathor. " FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra of 5-fluoroorotic acid with solid state simulation by DFT methods." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 132 (2014): 430-445.
- 4170.** Mishinkin, V. Yu, S. A. Grabovsky, N. N. Kabal'nova, and Yu I. Murinov. "Complex formation between 5-aminoorotic acid and copper (II) ions in dimethylsulfoxide solution." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 85, no. 7 (2015): 1686-1691.

4171. Ju KJ, Feng JJ, Zhang QL, Wei J, Wang AJ. Amino-orotic acid directed synthesis of graphene-supported AuPt nanocrystals with enhanced electrocatalytic properties. *Electrochimica Acta*. 190 (2016): 1159-1166.
4172. Weng, Xuexiang, Yan Liu, Ke-Ke Wang, Jiu-Ju Feng, Junhua Yuan, Ai-Jun Wang, and Quan-Qing Xu. "Single-step aqueous synthesis of AuPt alloy nanodendrites with superior electrocatalytic activity for oxygen reduction and hydrogen evolution reaction." *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 41, no. 40 (2016): 18193-18202.
4173. Li, Dong-Ning, Ai-Jun Wang, Jie Wei, Qian-Li Zhang, and Jiu-Ju Feng. "Facile synthesis of flower-like Au@AuPd nanocrystals with highly electrocatalytic activity for formic acid oxidation and hydrogen evolution reactions." *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 42, no. 31 (2017): 19894-19902.
4174. Pavel Banerjee, Arghajit Pyne, Siddhartha Pal, Chandan Kumar Karan, Nilmoni Sarkar. Self-assembling behavior of pyrimidine analogues: Unveiling the factors behind morphological diversity. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 522 (2018) 63–73
4175. Amaral, Luísa MPF, Piotr Szterner, Victor MF Morais, Maria DMC Ribeiro da Silva, and Manuel AV Ribeiro da Silva. "Energetic characterization of uracil derivatives: orotic and isoorotic acids." *Thermochimica Acta* (2019): 178474.
4176. Banerjee, Pavel, Arghajit Pyne, and Nilmoni Sarkar. "Understanding the self-assembling behavior of biological building block molecules: a spectroscopic and microscopic approach." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 124, no. 11 (2020): 2065-2080.
4177. Arciszewska, Żaneta, Sofia Gama, Monika Kalinowska, Grzegorz Świdorski, Renata Świsłocka, Ewelina Gołębiewska, Monika Naumowicz et al. "Caffeic Acid/Eu (III) Complexes: Solution Equilibrium Studies, Structure Characterization and Biological Activity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 2 (2022): 888.
4178. Palafox, M. Alcolea, Kaushal Rani, W. Kiefer, S. P. Singh, M. J. Alam, J. K. Vats, and V. K. Rastogi. "The performance of the X3LYP, M052X and M062X DFT methods in the study of the vibrational spectra of the biomolecule 5-Amino-orotic acid." *Asian Journal of Physics* Vol 32, Nos 1 & 2 (2023) 101-126.

51. Kostova I., N. Peica, W. Kiefer: Theoretical and spectroscopic studies of new lanthanum (III) complex of orotic acid. *Vibr. Spectrosc.*, 44(2), 209-219, 2007.

IF = 1.780

Цитати: 7

Cited by:

4179. Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.
4180. Dines, Trevor J. "Simulation of spectroscopic properties of inorganic compounds using modern modelling procedures." *Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds* 40 (2009): 171-215.
4181. Köse, Dursun Ali, Banu Öztürk, Onur Şahin, and Orhan Büyükgüngör. "Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 115.2 (2014): 1515-1524.
4182. Yu, Zhiyue, Haishuang Jia, Na Li, Wenfang Liu, Jun Wang, and Youtao Song. "Design and synthesis of a novel fluorescent probe, EuIII-dtpa-bis (adenine), and application for the detection of orotic acid in urine." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 97, no. 11 (2019): 763-771.
4183. Amaral, Luísa MPF, Piotr Szterner, Victor MF Morais, Maria DMC Ribeiro da Silva, and Manuel AV Ribeiro da Silva. "Energetic characterization of uracil derivatives: orotic and isoorotic acids." *Thermochimica Acta* (2019): 178474.
4184. Jin, Jincan, Rebekah Habeger, Todd Yoder, David Coulliette, Andrew Eisenhart, Thomas Beck, Udari S. Kodithuwakku et al. "Molecular structure models of amorphous bismuth and cerium carboxylate catalyst precursors." *Catalysis Today* 402 (2022): 350-357.
4185. Amalanathan, M., T. Brintha, S. Sijana, PJ Jegan Babu, and M. Sony Michael Mary. "Identification of interaction of 1, 2, 3, 6-Tetrahydro-2, 6-dioxo-4-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid using DFT studies, molecular docking, biological activity and topology analysis for biological applications." *Chemical Physics Impact* 7 (2023): 100393.

52. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, S. Cîntă Pînzaru, W. Kiefer, G. Momekov: Spectroscopic evidence of La(III) complex of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid with cytotoxic activity. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 9(3), 532-539, 2007.

IF = 0.827

Цитати: 3

Cited by:

4186. Thesis by Dionicio Díaz, Juan Eduardo. "Síntesis y caracterización de complejos de Cinc (II) con ligandos derivados de la Cumarina-3-ácido carboxílico de interés como metalofármacos alternativos en el tratamiento del Cáncer." Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, San Miguel, 2017.
4187. Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.

4188. Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu 3+ и Tb 3+ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал общей химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.

53. Kostova I., G. Momekov, P. Stancheva: New samarium (III), gadolinium (III) and dysprosium (III) complexes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid as anticancer agents. *Metal-Based Drugs*, Vol. 2007, Article ID 15925, 8 pages, 2007.

Цитати: 83

Cited by:

- 4189.** Gutzov S., G. Ahmed, N. Petkova, E. Füglein, I. Petkov: Preparation and optical properties of samarium doped sol-gel materials. *J. Non-Crystal. Sol.*, 354(29), 3438-3442, 2008.
- 4190.** Lis S., K. Staninski, T. Grzyb: Electrochemiluminescence Study of Europium(III) Complex with Coumarin3-Carboxylic Acid. *Int. J. Photoenergy.*, 2008, Article ID 131702, 2008.
- 4191.** Michalska M., W. Pająk, J. Kołodziejska, A. Łazarenkow, J. Nawrot-Modranka: Influence of phosphorohydrazone derivatives of benzopyrones on polymerization and viscosity of fibrin. *Acta Bioch. Pol.*, 55(3), 613-617, 2008.
- 4192.** Nikolova R., S. Zarewa, B. Koleva: Spectroscopic elucidation of the coordination ability of 2-oxo-2H-chromene-3-phosphonic acid with Pt(II). *Spectr. Lett.*, 41(8), 399-404, 2008.
- 4193.** Thesis by Ramón L. Hernández Castillo: Structure-Activity Studies, Role of Transferrin, and Gene Expression Profile of The Cytotoxic Activity of Ti(IV) Complexes in Colon Adenocarcinoma Ht29 Cells. University Of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez Campus, 2008.
- 4194.** Wataha J. C., D. T. Hobbs, P. E. Lockwood, R. R. Davis, M. C. Elvington, J. B. Lewis, R. L. W. Messer: Peroxotitanates for Biodelivery of Metals. *J. Biomed. Mat. Res.: Part B-Appl. Biomat.*, 91(2), 489-496, 2009.
- 4195.** Witte F., N. Hort, C. Vogt, S. Cohen, K. U. Kainer, R. Willumeit, F. Feyerabend: Degradable biomaterials based on magnesium corrosion. *Curr. Opin. Sol. St. Mat. Sci.*, 12(5-6), 63-72, 2009.
- 4196.** Kumar S., M. Milanese, L. Marchese, E. Boccaleri: Synthesis and characterization of host-guest materials obtained by inserting coumarin into hydrotalcite layers for LED applications. *Phys. Stat. Sol. (A) Appl. Mat.*, 206(9), 2171-2176, 2009.
- 4197.** Ahmed G., I. Petkov, S. Gutzov: Preparation and optical properties of sol-gel materials doped with coumarin molecules. *J. Incl. Phen. Macro. Chem.*, 64(1-2), 143-148, 2009.
- 4198.** Grazul M., E. Budzisz: Biological activity of metal ions complexes of chromones, coumarins and flavones. *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 253(21-22), 2588-2598, 2009.
- 4199.** Feyerabend F., J. Fischer, J. Holtz, F. Witte, R. Willumeit, H. Drücker, C. Vogt, N. Hort: Evaluation of short-term effects of rare earth and other elements used in magnesium alloys on primary cells and cell lines. *Acta Biomater.*, 6(5), 1834-1842, 2009.
- 4200.** Hort N., Y. Huang, D. Fechner, M. Störmer, C. Blawert, F. Witte, C. Vogt, H. Drücker, R. Willumeit, K. U. Kainer, F. Feyerabend: Magnesium alloys as implant materials – Principles of property design for Mg-RE alloys. *Acta Biomater.*, 6(5), 1714-1725, 2010.
- 4201.** Mutalik V. M., A. Phaniband: Synthesis, characterization, fluorescent and antimicrobial properties of new Lanthanide(III) complexes derived from coumarin Schiff base. *J. Chem. Pharm. Res.*, 3(2):313-330, 2011.
- 4202.** Maigali S. S., M. A. Abd-El-Maksoud, F. M. Soliman: Chemistry of phosphorus ylides. Part 33. Synthesis and antitumor activities of some new chromenone derivatives. *Arch. Pharm.*, 344(7), 442-450, 2011.
- 4203.** Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a 1D Coordination Polymer [Er(CCA)3(H2O)2]n•2nH2O (HCCA=Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim. Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
- 4204.** Li Q., H. Zhang, X. Li, B. Wang, J. Hu, F. Yao, D. Yang, S. Xiao, L. Ye: Synthesis of Thioproline Salicylic Acid Samarium Complex and Microcalorimetric Study on Effects of the Complex on the Growth Metabolism of *S. pombe* Cells. *Chin. J. Chem.*, 29(11), 2285-2292, 2011.
- 4205.** Riri M., M. Hor, O. Kamal, T. Eljaddi, A. Benjjar, M. Hlaïbi: New gadolinium(III) complexes with simple organic acids (Oxalic, Glycolic and Malic Acid). *J. Mater. Environ. Sci.*, 2(3), 303-308, 2011.
- 4206.** Tablet C., I. Matei, E. Pincu, V. Meltzer, M. Hillebrand: Spectroscopic and thermodynamic studies of 7-diethylamino-coumarin-3-carboxylic acid in interaction with β - and 2-hydroxypropyl- β -cyclodextrins. *J. Mol. Liq.*, 168, 47-53, 2012.
- 4207.** Rajeshirke M., R. Shah, P. Yadav, N. V. Purohit: Synthesis and antioxidant activity of Metal (II) complexes of isocoumarin derivatives. *Der Pharm. Sin.*, 3(2), 239-248, 2012.
- 4208.** Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.

4209. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
4210. Mohammed Riri, Oussama Kamal, Abdelkhalek Benjjar, Farid Serdaoui, Miloudi Hlaibi: Composition, Stability and Probable Structure of a Colourless Organometallic Complex (Gd(III)-Malic Acid). *Open Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 2013, 3, 49-58.
4211. Khalil K. Abid, Bayader F. Abbas Synthesis and characterization of some transition metal complexes with a coumarin derivative. *Res Chem Intermed.* 39 (9), 3991-3999, 2013.
4212. Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.
4213. Parvis, M., Ferraris, F., Grassini, S., Angelini, E., Fulginiti, D. Biodegradable metallic materials: A measuring approach to predict the corrosion rate. *Conference Record - IEEE Instrumentation and Measurement Technology Conference*, art. no. 6555414, 228-233, 2013.
4214. K. H. Kumar Naik, B. Ashok, Avinash Prakasha, Nagaraja Naik: Synthesis, spectral characterization of schiff base transition metal complexes: ache inhibitor, antioxidant and antimicrobial activity studies. *Can. J. Appl. Sci.* 4(3): 473-490; 2013.
4215. M. Sullivan, A.F-A. Kia, M. Long, M. Walsh, K. Kavanagh, S. McClean, B.S. Creaven, Isolation and Characterisation of Silver(I) Complexes of Substituted Coumarin-4-Carboxylates which are Effective against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Biofilms, *Polyhedron* 67 (2014): 549-559.
4216. Seitz, J-M., R. Eifler, Fr Bach, and H. J. Maier. "Magnesium degradation products: Effects on tissue and human metabolism." *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part A* 102.10 (2014): 3744-3753.
4217. Liu, Dexue, Yutian Ding, Tingbiao Guo, Xiaoqiong Qin, Chenggong Guo, Shankun Yu, and Shengling Lin. "Influence of fine-grain and solid-solution strengthening on mechanical properties and in vitro degradation of WE43 alloy." *Biomedical Materials* 9, no. 1 (2014): 015014.
4218. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
4219. Pritam Shinde, Smita Nilakhe, Vishwambhar Shinde, B.A. Kulkarni, V.R. Sapre, M. P. Wadekar. Effect of Ring Isomerism on Spectral and Antimicrobial Studies of Sm (III) Juglonates. *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry (IOSR-JAC) e-ISSN: 2278-5736*. Volume 7, Issue 3 Ver. I. (2014), 33-40.
4220. Grassini, Sabrina, Emma Angelini, Marco Parvis, Simone Corbellini, and Maen Ishtaiwi. "Electrochemical characterization of magnesium bioabsorbable implants." In *Medical Measurements and Applications (MeMeA), 2014 IEEE International Symposium on*, pp. 1-6. IEEE, 2014.
4221. Riri, Mohammed, Abdelkhalek Benjjar, Oussama Kamal, Mustapha Hor, Khalifa Touaj, and Miloudi Hlaibi. "Novel gadolinium complexes in aqueous solution: characterization, identification and probable structures." *International Journal of Advanced Chemistry* 2, no. 2 (2014): 130-138.
4222. Oruma, US, PO Ukoha, and JN Asegbeyin. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies of S-1, 3-Benzothiazol-2-ylthiophene-2-carbothioate and Its Ce (IV) and Nd (III) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 26, no. 22 (2014): 7622-7626.
4223. Shi, Ling-ling, Yuanding Huang, Lei Yang, Frank Feyerabend, Chamini Mendis, Regine Willumeit, Karl Ulrich Kainer, and Norbert Hort. "Mechanical properties and corrosion behavior of Mg– Gd– Ca– Zr alloys for medical applications." *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials* Volume 47, 2015, 38–48.
4224. S.S. Jamali, S.E. Moulton, D.E. Tallman, M. Forsyth, J. Weber, A. Mirabedini, n.G. Wallace, Corrosion protection afforded by praseodymium conversion film on Mg alloy AZNd in simulated biological fluid studied by scanning electrochemical microscopy, *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry* 739 (2015): 211-217.
4225. Wei, Jian-Hua, Zhen-Feng Chen, Jiao-Lan Qin, Yan-Cheng Liu, Zhu-Quan Li, Taj-Malook Khan, Meng Wang, Yan-Hua Jiang, Wen-Ying Shen, and Hong Liang. "Water-soluble oxoglaucine-Y (III), Dy (III) complexes: in vitro and in vivo anticancer activities by triggering DNA damage, leading to S phase arrest and apoptosis." *Dalton Transactions* 44.25 (2015): 11408-11419.
4226. Angelini, Emma, Bruno De Benedetti, Daniele Fulginiti, Sabrina Grassini, Franco Ferraris, and Marco Parvis. "Development and characterization of porous magnesium bioresorbable implants." In *Medical Measurements and Applications (MeMeA), 2015 IEEE International Symposium on*, pp. 633-638. IEEE, 2015.
4227. Kaur, M., Kohli, S., Sandhu, S., Bansal, Y., Bansal, G. Coumarin: A promising scaffold for anticancer agents *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 15, Issue 8, 2015, 1032-1048.
4228. Durisin, Martin. Bioabsorbable behaviour of magnesium alloys e an in vivo approach. *Surface Modification of Magnesium and Its Alloys for Biomedical Applications: Volume 1: Biological Interactions, Mechanical Properties and Testing*, 2015, 123.
4229. Riri M., M. Hor, F. Serdaoui, M. Hlaibi: Complexation of trivalent lanthanide cations by different chelation sites of malic and tartaric acid (composition, stability and probable structure). *Arab. J. Chem.*, 2016, 9, s1478-s1486.

4230. Durisin, M., J. M. Seitz, J. Reifenrath, C. M. Weber, R. Eifler, H. J. Maier, T. Lenarz, and C. Klose. "A novel biodegradable frontal sinus stent (MgNd2): a long-term animal study." *European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology* 273.6 (2016): 1455-1467.
4231. Belal H.M. Hussein, Gasser M. Khairy, Rasha M. Kamel, Fluorescence sensing of phosdrin pesticide by the luminescent Eu(III)- and Tb(III)-bis(coumarin-3-carboxylic acid) probes. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 158 (2016): 34-42.
4232. Agha, Nezha Ahmad, Regine Willumeit-Römer, Daniel Laipple, Bérengère Luthringer, and Frank Feyerabend. "The Degradation Interface of Magnesium Based Alloys in Direct Contact with Human Primary Osteoblast Cells." *PloS One* 11, no. 6 (2016): e0157874.
4233. Jasmawati N, Fatihhi SJ, Putra AM, Syahrom A, Harun MN, Öchsner A, Kadir MA. Mg-based porous metals as cancellous bone analogous material: A review. Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part L: *Journal of Materials Design and Applications*. 2017: 231(6), 544-556.
4234. Durisin, Martin, Janin Reifenrath, Constantin M. Weber, Rainer Eifler, Hans J. Maier, Thomas Lenarz, and Jan-Marten Seitz. "Biodegradable nasal stents (MgF2-coated Mg–2 wt% Nd alloy) - A long-term in vivo study." *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research Part B: Applied Biomaterials* Volume 105, Issue 2, 2017, 350–365.
4235. Myrissa, Anastasia, Simone Braeuer, Elisabeth Martinelli, Regine Willumeit-Römer, Walter Goessler, and Annelie Martina Weinberg. "Gadolinium accumulation in organs of Sprague–Dawley® rats after implantation of a biodegradable magnesium-gadolinium alloy." *Acta Biomaterialia* Volume 48, 2017, 521–529.
4236. Thesis by Souza, Dirceu Aparecido Gonçalves De. "Síntese, caracterização de complexos metálicos contendo ácido-3-carboxicumarina. Avaliação da atividade antioxidante e antimicrobiana." Universidade Anhanguera de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2017.
4237. Cisse, Lamine, Abdoulaye Djande, Martine Capo-Chichi, François Delattre, Adama Saba, Jean-Claude Brochon, Serguei Sanouski, Alphonse Tine, and Jean-Jacques Aaron. "Fluorescence Quenching of Two Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids by Trivalent Lanthanide Ions." *Journal of Fluorescence* 27(2) (2017) 619-628.
4238. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Ezekiel Akinkunmi, Efere Obuotor, Idowu Olawuni, David Isabirye, and Johan Jordaan. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of Coordination Compounds of 4-Hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one and Its Aminoethanoic Acid and Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid Mixed Ligand Complexes." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2017 (2017):6426747.
4239. Thesis by Dionicio Díaz, Juan Eduardo. "Síntesis y caracterización de complejos de Cinc (II) con ligandos derivados de la Cumarina-3-ácido carboxílico de interés como metalofármacos alternativos en el tratamiento del Cáncer." Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, San Miguel, 2017.
4240. Riri, Mohammed, Farid Hadhoudi, Mustapha Hor, Samir Ezzemouri, Tarik Eljaddi, Adelkhalek Benajjar, and Miloudi Hlaibi. "Di-and tetranuclear gadolinium (III) complexes of 2-hydroxypropane-1, 2, 3-tricarboxylic acid and 1, 2, 2-trimethylcyclopentane-1, 3-dicarboxylic acid: identification and characterization." *International Journal of Advanced Chemistry* 5, no. 2 (2017): 102-107.
4241. Singhal, P., Jain, R., & Goyal, D. Electronic spectral characterization and antibacterial activity of lanthanide (iii)-ceftazidime complexes *International Journal of Engineering Technologies and Management Research*, Vol.5 (Iss.2): 57-65, 2018.
4242. Huai, Yao, Jiuba Wen, Yi Xiong, Yan Lu, and Marko Huttula. "Microstructure evolution in Mg-Zn-Zr-Gd biodegradable alloy: the decisive bridge between extrusion temperature and performance." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 6 (2018): 71.
4243. Thesis by Krummsdorf, Susann. "Einfluss der Korrosion von biodegradablen Metallen auf die Fremdkörperantwort." PhD diss., Freie Universität Berlin, 2018.
4244. Englinger, Bernhard, Christine Pirker, Petra Heffeter, Alessio Terenzi, Christian R. Kowol, Bernhard K. Keppler, and Walter Berger. "Metal drugs and the anticancer immune response." *Chemical Reviews* 119, no. 2 (2019): 1519-1624.
4245. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.
4246. Belkhir-Talbi, Drifa, Malika Makhloufi-Chebli, Souhila Terrachet-Bouaziz, Djamila Hikem-Oukacha, Naima Ghemmit, Lhassane Ismaili, Artur MS Silva, and Maamar Hamdi. "Synthesis, characterization, theoretical studies, ADMET and drug-Likeness analysis: Electrochemical and biological activities of metal complexes of 3-(2-hydroxybenzoyl)-2H-chromen-2-one." *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1179 (2019) 495-505.
4247. Pastorek, Filip. "Biodegradable Magnesium Alloys with Aluminum, Lithium and Rare Earth Additions." In *Magnesium and Its Alloys*, pp. 229-245. CRC Press, 2019.
4248. Thesis by Silva, Camila Mareco Bento Leite. "Complexos de Eu (III) com ligantes do tipo Cumarinas e β -dicetonas para aplicação em dispositivos conversores de luz." Universidade Estadual Paulista, São José do Rio Preto, 2019.
4249. Xiao, Wei, Fang Liu, Gen-Ping Yan, Wei-Guo Shi, Kang-liang Peng, Xue-qing Yang, Xiao-jing Li, Hou-chuan Yu, Zhi-ying Shi, and Hui-Hui Zeng. "Yttrium Vanadates Based Ratiometric Fluorescence Probe for Alkaline Phosphatase Activity Sensing." *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* (2019): 110618.

4250. Liu, Jianing, Dong Bian, Yufeng Zheng, Xiao Chu, Yulin Lin, Ming Wang, Zefeng Lin, Mei Li, Yu Zhang, and Shaokang Guan. "Comparative in vitro study on binary Mg-RE (Sc, Y, La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, Yb and Lu) alloy systems." *Acta Biomaterialia* 102 (2020): 508-528.
4251. Awang, Mokhtar, Amirul Amin Khalili, and Srinivasa Rao Pedapati. "A Review: Thin Protective Coating for Wear Protection in High-Temperature Application." *Metals* 10, no. 1 (2020): 42.
4252. Nabeel, Asmaa I. "Samarium enriches antitumor activity of ZnO nanoparticles via downregulation of CXCR4 receptor and cytochrome P450." *Tumor Biology* 42, no. 3 (2020): 1010428320909999.
4253. Georgieva, Ivelina, Tsvetan Zahariev, Adelia JA Aquino, Natasha Trendafilova, and Hans Lischka. "Energy transfer mechanism in luminescence Eu (III) and Tb (III) complexes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid: A theoretical study." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2020): 118591.
4254. Kannan, Saranya, and Rajendran Nallaiyan. "Anticancer activity of Samarium-coated magnesium implants for immunocompromised patients." *ACS Applied Bio Materials* 3, no. 7 (2020): 4408-4416.
4255. Abbas, Abbas M., Zeinab M. Anwar, Yosry A. Soliman, Mariam M. Abdel-Hadi, and Rasha M. Kamel. "A turn-off luminescent europium probe for efficient and sensitive detection of some low molecular weight polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in seawater." *Microchemical Journal* (2020): 105471.
4256. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Johannes Jordaan, Daniel Otto, and Ezekiel Akinkunmi. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of an Enamine Derivative and Its Coordination Compounds." *Advances in Biological Chemistry* 10, no. 06 (2020): 172.
4257. Dvorský, Drahomír, Jiří Kubásek, Michaela Roudnicka, Filip Průša, David Nečas, Peter Minárik, Jitka Stráská, and Dalibor Vojtěch. "The effect of powder size on the mechanical and corrosion properties and the ignition temperature of WE43 alloy prepared by spark plasma sintering." *Journal of Magnesium and Alloys* 9, no. 4 (2021): 1349-1362.
4258. Zeng, Hui-Hui, Kun Yu, Jian Huang, Fang Liu, Zhi-Yi Zhang, Shi-Ping Chen, Fei Zhang, Shu-Ping Guan, and Li Qiu. "Ratiometric fluorescence detection of sulfide ions based on lanthanide coordination polymer using guanosine diphosphate as ligand." *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* 204 (2021): 111796.
4259. Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
4260. Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал общей химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
4261. Wagner, Rebecca. "In-vivo testing of a low-alloyed biodegradable magnesium alloy as intramedullary pins and its influence on bone healing in a femoral osteotomy model in rats." PhD diss., Medical University of Vienna, 2021.
4262. Omer, Zamzam Taher, Megha Rai, Pravin Chavan, Rashmi Pathrikar, and Shivaji Jadhav. "Design and Development of Complexation of Ce Metal Ions with Synthesized INZ Incorporated Bio-active Schiff Bases." *Lett Appl NanoBioSci* 11 (2022) 3989-4006.
4263. Sarioğlu, Ahmet Oral, Demet Taşdemir Kahraman, Aysegül Köse, and Mehmet Sönmez. "Synthesis, characterization, photoluminescence properties and cytotoxic activities of Sm (III) complexes of β -diketones." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132786.
4264. Shabbaz, Muhammad, Umair Ahmed Khan, M. Iqbal Chaudhary, and Sammer Yousuf. "A new bioactive cocrystal of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid and thiourea: detailed structural features and biological activity studies." *Acta Crystallographica Section C: Structural Chemistry* 78, no. 3 (2022): 192-200.
4265. Jadhav, Shivaji, Rashmi Pathrikar, Shaikh Uzma, and Megha Rai. "Complexation, Bio-evaluation, Magnetic Susceptibility and Thermodynamic study of Newly Synthesized Pharmacologically active Schiff base with La (III), Ce (III) and Sm (III)." *Asian Journal of Research in Chemistry* (2022): 15(3), 200-206.
4266. Andrew, Chrysanthus, Chandran Murugesan, and Mani Jayakumar. "Electrochemical behavior of Sm (III) and electrodeposition of samarium from 1-butyl-1-methylpyrrolidinium dicyanamide ionic liquid." *Journal of The Electrochemical Society* 169, no. 2 (2022): 022503.
4267. Kumari, Poonam, Vaishnavi Lather, Savita Khatri, Pratibha Ahlawat, Harkesh Sehrawat, S. P. Khatkar, V. B. Taxak, and Rajesh Kumar. "Computational analysis, Urbach energy and Judd–Ofelt parameter of warm Sm³⁺ complexes having applications in photovoltaic and display devices." *RSC Advances* 12, no. 55 (2022): 35827-35848.
4268. Martynenko, N. S., D. R. Temralieva, E. A. Luk'yanova, O. V. Rybal'chenko, G. V. Rybal'chenko, A. I. Ogarkov, I. E. Tarytina, V. S. Yusupov, and S. V. Dobatkin. "Vliyanie rotatsionnoy kovki na strukturu, mekhanicheskie i korrozionnye svoystva splava Mg-1, 1% Zn-1, 7% Dy." *Metally* 3 (2023): 81-89.
4269. SAIRAM, Yellapragada Naga Venkata, Tara Sasanka CHERUKURI, and Hari Prasad KURRA. "A short review on magnesium alloys in multiple domains." *Sigma: Journal of Engineering & Natural Sciences/Mühendislik ve Fen Bilimleri Dergisi* 41, no. 5 (2023).
4270. Martynenko, N. S., D. R. Temralieva, E. A. Lukyanova, O. V. Rybalchenko, G. V. Rybalchenko, A. I. Ogarkov, I. E. Tarytina, V. S. Yusupov, and S. V. Dobatkin. "Effect of Rotary Swaging on the Structure and Mechanical and Corrosion Properties of an Mg–1.1% Zn–1.7% Dy Alloy." *Russian Metallurgy (Metally)* 2023, no. 5 (2023): 620-628.

4271. Inamdar, Poonam R., Shashikant Bhandari, Mrunalini Kulkarni, Neeta Rai, and Anuja Kolsure. "Applications of samarium complexes as cytotoxic, bioimaging and DNA interacting agents: a comprehensive review." *Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry* (2024).

54. **Kostova I., G. Momekov: Synthesis and cytotoxicity evaluation of new cerium(III), lanthanum(III) and neodymium(III) complexes. *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 21(4), 226-233, 2007.**

IF = 1.224

Цитати: 16

Cited by:

4272. Phurat, Chuttree. "Synthesis, crystal structures and cytotoxicity evaluation of transition metal complexes of 6-deoxyclitoriacetal and schiff base as novel anticancer agents." PhD diss., Chulalongkorn University, 2011.
4273. Bortoluzzi M., G. Paolucci, D. Fregona, L. D. Via, F. Enrichi: Group 3 and lanthanide triflate-complexes with [N,N,O]-donor ligands: synthesis, characterization, and cytotoxic activity. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 65(22), 3903-3916, 2012.
4274. Saturnino, C., Bortoluzzi, M., Napoli. New insights on cytotoxic activity of group 3 and lanthanide compounds: Complexes with [N,N,N]-scorpionate ligands. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 65 (9), 1354-1359, 2013.
4275. Alberto, Aragón-Muriel, and Polo-Cerón Dorian. "Synthesis, characterization, thermal behavior, and antifungal activity of La (III) complexes with cinnamates and 4-methoxyphenylacetate." *Journal of Rare Earths* 31, no. 11 (2013): 1106-1113.
4276. A. Aragón-Muriel, M. Camprubí-Robles, E. González-Rey, A. Salinas-Castillo, A. Rodríguez-Diéguez, S. Gómez-Ruiz, D. Polo-Cerón, Dual Investigation of Lanthanide Complexes with Cinnamate and Phenylacetate Ligands: Study of the Cytotoxic Properties and the Catalytic Oxidation of Styrene, *Polyhedron* 80 (2014): 117-128.
4277. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
4278. Ya-Li Sang, Xue-Song Lin, Xiao-Chun Li, Yan-Hua Liu, Xin-Hao Zhang Synthesis, crystal structure and antibacterial activity of a novel phenolato- and peroxo-bridged dinuclear cerium(IV) complex with tripodal Schiff bases. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, Volume 62, 2015, 115-118.
4279. Thesis by Angelamaria Caporale. Synthesis of novel ligands for the stabilization of organometallic complexes having potential antitumor activity. Università Degli Studi di Salerno, 2016.
4280. Tite, Teddy, Adrian-Claudiu Popa, Liliana Balescu, Iuliana Bogdan, Iuliana Pasuk, José Ferreira, and George Stan. "Cationic Substitutions in Hydroxyapatite: Current Status of the Derived Biofunctional Effects and Their In Vitro Interrogation Methods." *Materials* 11, no. 11 (2018): 2081.
4281. Thesis by Silva, Camila Mareco Bento Leite. "Complexos de Eu (III) com ligantes do tipo Cumarinas e β -dicetonas para aplicação em dispositivos conversores de luz." Universidade Estadual Paulista, São José do Rio Preto, 2019.
4282. Oruma, U.S., P.O. Ukoha, and C.J. Ezeorah. "Trinuclear Ce (IV) Salen Capped Complexes with bridging 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-Triazine: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 25, no. 2 (2020): 9-31.
4283. Gromak, N.A., F.A. Kolokolov, V.V. Dotsenko, N.A. Aksenov, I.V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu^{3+} and Tb^{3+} Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
4284. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
4285. Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu^{3+} и Tb^{3+} с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал Общей Химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
4286. Bhat, Vibha Vinayakumar, P. R. Chetana, Mohan A. Dhale, and Sreejit Soman. "Synthesis, characterization, in vitro biological evaluation and molecular docking studies of newly synthesized mononuclear lanthanum (III) complexes of N, N'-bis (2-aminoethyl) oxamide and phenanthroline bases." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1270 (2022): 133903.
4287. Aragón-Muriel, Alberto, Viviana Reyes-Márquez, Farrah Cañavera-Buelvas, Jesús R. Parra-Unda, Fernando Cuenú-Cabezas, Dorian Polo-Cerón, Raúl Colorado-Peralta, Galdina V. Suárez-Moreno, Bethsy Adriana Aguilar-Castillo, and David Morales-Morales. "Pincer complexes derived from tridentate Schiff bases for their use as antimicrobial metallopharmaceuticals." *Inorganics* 10, no. 9 (2022): 134.

55. **Kostova I., N. Peica, I. Kuleff, V. Kumar, W. Kiefer, S. P. Ojha, V. K. Rastogi: Vibrational characterization of new Sm(III) complex. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 11(1&2), 123-132, 2007.**

56. Kostova I., J. Mojzis: Biologically active coumarins as inhibitors of HIV-1 (RT, IN and PR). *Fut. HIV Ther.*, 1(3), 315-329, 2007.

Цитати: 25

Cited by:

- 4288.** Galkin A., A. Fallarero, P. M. Vuorela: Coumarins permeability in Caco-2 cell model. *J. Pharm. Pharmac.*, 61(2), 177-184, 2009.
- 4289.** Chimenti F., A. Bolasco, D. Secci, B. Bizzarri, P. Chimenti, A. Granese, S. Carradori: Synthesis and characterization of new 3-acyl-7-hydroxy-6,8-substituted-coumarin and 3-acyl-7-benzyloxy-6,8-substituted-coumarin derivatives. *J. Heteroc. Chem.*, 47(3), 729–733, 2010.
- 4290.** Wang X.-S. Divergent products obtained from the reactions of salicylaldehyde and 4-hydroxycoumarin in TEBAc-H₂O, KF-Al₂O₃-EtOH, and Ionic Liquid. *Synth. Commun.*, 40(22), 3332-3345, 2010.
- 4291.** Oliveira E., C. Nuñez, B. Rodríguez-González, J.: Novel small stable gold nanoparticles bearing fluorescent cysteine-coumarin probes as new metal-modulated chemosensors. *Inorg. Chem.*, 50(18), 8797-8807, 2011.
- 4292.** Dragojević S., V. Šunjić, V. Bencetić-Mihaljević, J. Ralić, M. Mesić, I. J. Elenkov, A. F. Sučić, A. Č. Klonkay, L. Lerman, M. Ilijaš, V. Gabelica-Marković, I. Malnar: Determination of aqueous stability and degradation products of series of coumarin dimers. *J. Pharmac. Biom. Anal.*, 54(1), 37-47, 2011.
- 4293.** A. Drzewiecka, A.E. Koziol, M. Struga, T.P. Ruiz, M.F. Gomez, T. Lis, Structural characterization of derivatives of 4-methylcoumarin – theoretical and experimental studies, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1043, 109-115, 2013.
- 4294.** Matos, Maria João, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Orlando A. Abreu, Enrique Molina, and Estela Guardado Yordi. "Coumarins—An Important Class of Phytochemicals." In the book *Phytochemicals-Isolation, Characterisation and Role in Human Health*; Rao, AV, Rao, LG, Eds (2015).
- 4295.** Thesis by Devasia, Soby. "Studies on the novel drug discovery through isolation of lead molecules (coumarin) from plants and optimization using combinatorial approach." Vinayakamissions University Salem, Tamilnadu, India, (2015).
- 4296.** Fu, Man-qin, Geng-sheng Xiao, Ji-jun Wu, Yu-long Chen, Bo Zou, Ke-jing An, and Yu-juan Xu. "Chemical Constituents from Pericarpium Citri Reticulatae." *Chinese Herbal Medicines* 9, no. 1 (2017): 86-91.
- 4297.** Revankar, Hrishikesh Mohan, Syed Nasir Abbas Bukhari, Gajjala Bharath Kumar, and Hua-Li Qin. "Coumarins Scaffolds as COX Inhibitors." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 71 (2017) 146-159.
- 4298.** Saher, Liza, Malika Makhoulfi-Chebli, Leila Dermeche, Samia Dermeche, Baya Boutemour-Khedis, Cherifa Rabia, Maamar Hamdi, and Artur MS Silva. "10-(4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-oxo-2H-pyran-3-yl)-3-methyl-1H, 10H-pyrano [4, 3-b] chromen-1-ones from a pseudo-multicomponent reaction and evaluation of their antioxidant activity." *Tetrahedron* 74, no. 8 (2018): 872-879.
- 4299.** Bruna-Haupt, Ezequiel, Hugo A. Garro, Lucas Gutiérrez, and Carlos R. Pungitore. "Collection of alkenylcoumarin derivatives as Taq DNA polymerase inhibitors: SAR and in silico simulations." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 27, no. 5 (2018): 1432-1442.
- 4300.** Ginigini, Joape, Gaël J. Lecellier, Mael Nicolas, Mohammed Nour, Edouard Hnawia, Nicolas Lebouvier, Gaëtan Herbet, Peter Lockhart, and Phila Raharivelomanana. "Chemodiversity of Calophyllum inophyllum L. oil bioactive components related to their specific geographical distribution in the South Pacific region." *PeerJ* 7 (2019): e6896.
- 4301.** Lin, Wei, Cangwei Zhuang, Xiuxiu Hu, Juanjuan Zhang, and Juxian Wang. "Alcohol Participates in the Synthesis of Functionalized Coumarin-Fused Pyrazolo [3, 4-b] Pyridine from a One-Pot Three-Component Reaction." *Molecules* 24, no. 15 (2019): 2835.
- 4302.** Lin, Wei, Cangwei Zhuang, Xiuxiu Hu, and Fengli Yang. "Efficient Synthesis of Coumarin-Fused Pyrazolo [3, 4-b] pyridine Derivatives Catalyzed by Niobic Acid Modified with Phosphoric Acid under Microwave Irradiation." *Chinese Journal of Organic Chemistry* 40, no. 2 (2020): 408.
- 4303.** Al-Difar, Hussniya A., Khalid M. Darwish, AL-Hijazy Amara, EL-Barassi Noor, and Haneen Al-Difar. "Synthesis of Some Coumarin and Diazepine Derivatives and Evaluation of Their Antibacterial Activities." *Modern Organic Chemistry Research*, Vol. 5, No. 1, 2020, 10-17.
- 4304.** Febriani, A. K., Ismiyanto, I., & Anam, K. (2020). Total phenolic and coumarin content, antioxidant activity of leaves, fruits, and stem barks of grey mangrove (*Avicennia marina*). *Jurnal Kimia Sains dan Aplikasi*, 23(2), 34-38.
- 4305.** Qin, Hua-Li, Zai-Wei Zhang, Lekkala Ravindar, and K. P. Rakesh. "Antibacterial activities with the structure-activity relationship of coumarin derivatives." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2020): 112832.
- 4306.** Al-Difar, Hussniya A., Khalid M. Darwish, AL-Hijazy Amara, EL-Barassi Noor, and Haneen Al-Difar. "Synthesis of Some Coumarin and Diazepine Derivatives and Evaluation of Their Antibacterial Activities." *Modern Org Chem Res*, 2020, 5(1), 10-17
- 4307.** Abdelmohsen, Usama Ramadan, Amgad Albohy, Basma S. Abdulrazik, Soad AL Bayoumi, Lourin G. Malak, Iman SA Khallaf, Gerhard Bringmann, and Salwa F. Farag. "Natural coumarins as potential anti-SARS-CoV-2 agents supported by docking analysis." *RSC Advances* 11, no. 28 (2021): 16970-16979.

- 4308.** Saechan, Charinrat, Jasadee Kaewsrirachan, Nattawut Leelakanok, and Arpa Petchsomrit. "Antioxidant in cosmeceutical products containing Calophyllum inophyllum oil." *OCL Lipids and Cosmetics* 28 (2021): 28.
- 4309.** Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* 21 (2022): 219-236.
- 4310.** Pitaro, Michele, Nicoletta Croce, Valentina Gallo, Alyxandra Arienzo, Giulia Salvatore, and Giovanni Antonini. "Coumarin-induced hepatotoxicity: A narrative review." *Molecules* 27, no. 24 (2022): 9063.
- 4311.** Hapsari, Safrina, Nurul Jadid, Hakun Wirawasista Aparamarta, and Setiyo Gunawan. "Impact of solvent type, solvent-water concentration, and number of stages on the extraction of coumarin mixture from tamanu (Calophyllum inophyllum) oil and its antioxidant activity." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 2 (2023): 104449.
- 4312.** Li, Qing, Yunhui Yang, Yijian Li, Yingqi Mi, Xuanxuan Ma, Aili Jiang, and Zhanyong Guo. "Enhanced biological activities of coumarin-functionalized polysaccharide derivatives: Chemical modification and activity assessment." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 253 (2023): 126691.

57. Kostova I., W. Kiefer, G. Momekov: Cytotoxic Activity of Gd(III) and Dy(III) Complexes. Arch. Pharm. – Chem. Life Sci., 340(12), 642-649, 2007.

IF = 1.300

Цитати: 6

Cited by:

- 4313.** Eliseeva, Svetlana V., and Jean-Claude G. Bünzli. "Lanthanide luminescence for functional materials and bio-sciences." *Chemical Society Reviews* 39, no. 1 (2010): 189-227.
- 4314.** Sideratou, Zili, Dimitris Tsiourvas, Theodossis Theodossiou, Michael Fardis, and Constantinos M. Paleos. "Synthesis and characterization of multifunctional hyperbranched polyesters as prospective contrast agents for targeted MRI." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 20, no. 14 (2010): 4177-4181.
- 4315.** Chen, Zhen-Feng, Xiao-Yan Song, Yan Peng, Xue Hong, Yan-Cheng Liu, and Hong Liang. "High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides." *Dalton Transactions* 40, no. 8 (2011): 1684-1692.
- 4316.** Рукк, Наталия Самуиловна, Г. Н. Апрышко, and А. Ю. Скрыбина. "Перспективность создания противоопухолевых лекарств на основе координационных соединений элементов шб-группы." *Российский Биотерапевтический Журнал* 13, no. 2 (2014): 47-50.
- 4317.** Jie Shi, Yin-Xing Ma, Heng Zhou, Bo Li, Wen-Hua Zhang, Yu-Ping Du, Ming-Hua Lv, Bao-Dui Wang, Qin Wang. Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of antiproliferative activity of Ln (III) 6-hydroxy chromone-3-carbaldehyde-(2'-hydroxy) benzoyl complexes with hydrazine. *African Journal of Applied Biotech Research*, 1(2):7-16, 2012.
- 4318.** Englinger, Bernhard, Christine Pirker, Petra Heffeter, Alessio Terenzi, Christian R. Kowol, Bernhard K. Keppler, and Walter Berger. "Metal Drugs and the Anticancer Immune Response." *Chemical Reviews* 119 (2019) 1519-1624.

58. Kostova I.: Studying plant derived coumarins for their pharmacological and therapeutic properties as potential anticancer drugs. Expert Opin. Drug Discov., 2(12), 1605-1618, 2007.

IF = 6.098

Цитати: 58

Cited by:

- 4319.** Dissertation by Zalloum, Neife Lilian. "Fotofísica de compostos aromáticos em microesferas de polímeros biodegradáveis." University of Campinas Spain, 2007.
- 4320.** Cavar S., F. Kovac, M. Maksimovic: Synthesis and antioxidant activity of selected 4-methylcoumarins. *Food Chem.*, 117(1), 135-142, 2009.
- 4321.** Jayashree B. S., S. Yusuf, D. V. Kumar: Synthesis of Some Coumarinyl Chalcones of Pharmacological Interest. *Asian. J. Chem.*, 21(8), 5918-5922, 2009.
- 4322.** Book by M. F. M. Borges, F. M. F. Roleira, N. J. da Silva, P. Milhazes, E. U. Villare, L. S. Penin: Simple Coumarins: Privileged Scaffolds in Medicinal Chemistry. Pages 23-85 in *Frontiers in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 4, Ed. by Atta-Ur-Rahman, A. B. Reitz, M. Iqbal Choudhary, 2009.
- 4323.** Thesis by Tangjitjaroenkun, Janpen. "Bioactive compounds from Ma-Khan Zanthoxylum limonella Alston." Chulalongkorn University (2010).
- 4324.** Małecka M., L. Chęcińska. Electron density studies on hydrogen bonding in two chromone derivatives. *Acta Crystallogr. Sect. B: Str. Sci.*, 66(6), 687-695, 2010.
- 4325.** Završnik D., S. Muratović, D. Makuc, J. Plavec, M. Cetina, A. Nagl, E. De Clercq, J. Balzarini, M. Mintas: Benzylidene-bis-(4-Hydroxycoumarin) and Benzopyrano-Coumarin Derivatives: Synthesis, ¹H/¹³C-NMR Conformational and X-ray Crystal Structure Studies and In Vitro Antiviral Activity Evaluations. *Molecules*, 16(7), 6023-6040, 2011.
- 4326.** Bečić E., M. Šober, B. Imamović, D. Završnik, S. Špirtović-Halilović: UV/VIS absorption and fluorescence spectroscopic study of some 3-substituted derivatives of 4-hydroxycoumarin. *Pigm. Res. Technol.*, 40(5), 292-297, 2011.

4327. Rodríguez S. A., M. A. Nazareno, M. T. Baumgartner: Effect of different C3-aryl substituents on the antioxidant activity of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 19(21), 6233-6238, 2011.
4328. Dissertation of Buczkowska M. K.: Synthesis, characterization, antitumor and antimicrobial activities of heterocyclic transition metal complexes. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät Der Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald, 2011. <http://ub-ed.ub.uni-greifswald.de/opus/volltexte/2011/1090/>
4329. Hon Y.-S., Y.-C. Hong, B.-C. Hong, J.-H. Liao: The First Synthesis of Natural Occurring Juncaceae Coumarin, 9-Hydroxy-8-methyl-3H-benzo[f]chromen-3-one, Featuring a One-pot Rearrangement and Aromatization Cascade. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.*, 59(3), 407-420, 2012.
4330. Ma Y.-M., Y.-B. Zhou, C.-M. Xie, D.-M. Chen, J. Li: Novel microtubule-targeted agent 6-chloro-4-(methoxyphenyl) coumarin induces G₂-M arrest and apoptosis in HeLa cells. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.*, 33(3), 407-417, 2012.
4331. El-Ansary, Sohair L., Mohammed M. Hussein, Doaa E. Abdel Rahman, and Lina Abdel Ghany. "Synthesis, docking and *in vitro* anticancer evaluation of some new benzopyrone derivatives " *Bioorganic Chemistry* 53 (2014) 50–66
4332. Talhi, O., Schnekenburger, M., Panning, J., Pinto, D. G., Fernandes, J. A., Paz, F. A. A., Silva, A. M. (2014). Bis (4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one): Synthesis and effects on leukemic cell lines proliferation and NF-κB regulation. *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, 22(11), 3008-3015.
4333. Jafari, Samineh, Soodabeh Saeidnia, and Mohammad Abdollahi. "Role of Natural Phenolic Compounds in Cancer Chemoprevention via Regulation of the Cell Cycle." *Current Pharmaceutical Biotechnology* 15, no. 4 (2014): 409-421.
4334. Chauthe, Siddheshwar K., Shivani Mahajan, Mahesh Rachamalla, Kulbhushan Tikoo, and Inder P. Singh. "Synthesis and evaluation of linear furanocoumarins as potential anti-breast and anti-prostate cancer agents." *Medicinal Chemistry Research*: 24.6 (2015): 2476-2484.
4335. Musa, Musiliyu A., Moise Y. Joseph, Lekan M. Latinwo, Veera Badisa, and John S. Cooperwood. "In Vitro Evaluation of 3-Arylcoumarin Derivatives in A549 Cell Line." *Anticancer Research* 35, no. 2 (2015): 653-659.
4336. O. Talhi, J.A. Fernandes, D.C.G. Pinto, F.A. Almeida Paz, A.M.S. Silva, Organobase Catalyzed 1,4-Conjugate Addition of 4-Hydroxycoumarin on Chalcones: Synthesis, NMR and Single-crystal X-ray diffraction studies of novel warfarin analogues, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1094 (2015): 13-21.
4337. Matos, Maria João, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Orlando A. Abreu, Enrique Molina, and Estela Guardado Yordi. "Coumarins—An Important Class of Phytochemicals." In the book *Phytochemicals-Isolation, Characterisation and Role in Human Health*; Rao, AV, Rao, LG, Eds (2015).
4338. Ibrar, Aliya, Sumera Zaib, Farukh Jabeen, Jamshed Iqbal, and Aamer Saeed. "Unraveling the Alkaline Phosphatase Inhibition, Anticancer, and Antileishmanial Potential of Coumarin-Triazolothiadiazine Hybrids: Design, Synthesis, and Molecular Docking Analysis." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 349.7 (2016): 553-565.
4339. Guruge, Amali G., Chandani Udawatte, and Samantha Weerasinghe. "An In Silico Approach of Coumarin-Derived Inhibitors for Human DNA Topoisomerase I." *Australian Journal of Chemistry* 69, no. 9 (2016): 1005-1015.
4340. Ibrar, Aliya, Yildiz Tehseen, Imtiaz Khan, Abdul Hameed, Aamer Saeed, Norbert Furtmann, Jürgen Bajorath, and Jamshed Iqbal. "Coumarin-thiazole and-oxadiazole derivatives: Synthesis, bioactivity and docking studies for aldose/aldehyde reductase inhibitors." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 68 (2016): 177-186.
4341. Mrug, Galyna P., Kostyantyn M. Kondratyuk, Svitlana P. Bondarenko, and Mykhaylo S. Frasinyuk. "Inverse electron demand Diels–Alder reactions with aminomethyl derivatives of 3-arylhydroxycoumarins." *Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* 52, no. 7 (2016): 460-466.
4342. J Matos, Maria, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Andre Fonseca, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, and Fernanda Borges. "Heterocyclic Antioxidants in Nature: Coumarins." *Current Organic Chemistry* 21, no. 4 (2017): 311-324.
4343. K. Ostrowska, D. Maciejewska, A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, M.T. Klepka, A. Wolska, Ł. Dobrzycki, A. Sztokfisz, A. Czajkowska, I. Młynarczyk-Biały, Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, X-ray study and *in vitro* cytotoxicity of 5-hydroxycoumarin derivatives and their copper complexes, *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2017), Vol. 1145, 292-299.
4344. Hussain, MI, and S. Qamar Abbas. "Activities and novel applications of secondary metabolite coumarins." *Planta Daninha* 35 (2017): e017174040.
4345. Thesis by Elsayed, Nada Mostafa Mohamed Mostafa. "Synthesis and antitumor activity evaluation and DNA binding study of some novel coumarins and derived polycyclic ring systems." *CU Theses*, Cairo University (2018).
4346. Zhu, Jing-Jing, and Jian-Guo Jiang. "Pharmacological and nutritional effects of natural coumarins and their structure–activity relationships." *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* 62, no. 14 (2018): 1701073.
4347. Musa, Musiliyu A., Akintunde J. Gbadebo, Lekan M. Latinwo, and Veera LD Badisa. "7, 8-Dihydroxy-3-(4-nitrophenyl) coumarin induces cell death via reactive oxygen species-independent S-phase cell arrest." *Journal of Biochemical and Molecular Toxicology* 32, no. 12 (2018): e22203.
4348. Musa, Musiliyu A., Veera Ld Badisa, Lekan M. Latinwo, and Elizabeth Ntantie. "7, 8-Dihydroxy-3-arylcoumarin Induces Cell Death Through S-Phase Arrest in MDA-MB-231 Breast Cancer Cells." *Anticancer Research* 38, no. 11 (2018): 6091-6098.
4349. Hussain, MI, S. Qamar Abbas, MJ Reigosa. "Atividades e Novas Aplicações das Cumarinas Enquanto Metabólitos Secundários." *Planta Daninha* 36 (2018) e018174040.

4350. Benazzouz, Hicham, and Ayoub Khebiza. "Relation Structure Activité: Etude Qualitative et Quantitative et Développement de Recherche sur les Coumarines." PhD diss., Algérienne Univ., 2018.
4351. Zhou, Ping, Yunzhou Cheng, Fangli Liu, Kai Wu, Weilong Qiu, and Shouqi Wang. "Tanshindiol-C suppresses in vitro and in vivo hepatocellular cancer cell growth by inducing mitochondrial-mediated apoptosis, cell cycle arrest, inhibition of angiogenesis and modulation of key tumor-suppressive miRNAs." *Journal of BUON* 24, no. 2 (2019): 622-627.
4352. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5.
4353. Wen, Qingquan, Kai Luo, Haiyan Huang, Weiguo Liao, and Hong Yang. "Xanthoxyletin Inhibits Proliferation of Human Oral Squamous Carcinoma Cells and Induces Apoptosis, Autophagy, and Cell Cycle Arrest by Modulation of the MEK/ERK Signaling Pathway." *Medical Science Monitor* 25 (2019): 8025-8033.
4354. Maleki, Ebrahim H., Ahmad Reza Bahrami, Hamid Sadeghian, and Maryam M. Matin. "Discovering the structure–activity relationships of different O-prenylated coumarin derivatives as effective anticancer agents in human cervical cancer cells." *Toxicology in Vitro* (2019): 104745.
4355. Goud, Nerella S., Pardeep Kumar, and Rose Dawn Bharath. "Recent Developments of Target Based Coumarin Derivatives as Potential Anticancer Agents." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 20, no. 17 (2020): 1754-1766.
4356. Febriani, A. K., Ismiyanto, I., & Anam, K. (2020). Total phenolic and coumarin content, antioxidant activity of leaves, fruits, and stem barks of grey mangrove (*Avicennia marina*). *Jurnal Kimia Sains dan Aplikasi*, 23(2), 34-38.
4357. Yang, Yue, Ping-Ya He, Yi Zhang, and Ning Li. "Natural Products Targeting the Mitochondria in Cancers." *Molecules* 26, no. 1 (2021): 92.
4358. Bello, Oluwasesan Micheal, Abiodun Busuyi Ogbesejana, Oluwasogo A. Dada, Oluwatoyin E. Bello, and Mojeed O. Bello. "Bioactive Compounds of Swahili [*Cyphostemma Adenocaulis* (Steud. ex A. Rich.) Desc. ex Wild and RB Drumm.]." *Bioactive Compounds in Underutilized Vegetables and Legumes* (2021): 211-224.
4359. Avdović, Edina H., Isidora P. Petrović, Milena J. Stevanović, Luciano Saso, Jasmina M. Dimitrić Marković, Nenad D. Filipović, Miroslav Ž. Živić et al. "Synthesis and Biological Screening of New 4-Hydroxycoumarin Derivatives and Their Palladium (II) Complexes." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* 2021 (2021) 8849568.
4360. Dong-wei, Cui, Zhang Yuan, Duan Xiao-Yi, Zhou Yu, Li Guo-hui, and Feng Xue-song. "Progress in Pretreatment and Analytical Methods of Coumarins: An Update since 2012—A Review." *Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry* 51 (2021) 503-526.
4361. Ahmad, Qazi Zaid, Aziz Ur Rahman, Huda Nafees, and Zainab Zaki. "Role of Antioxidants Derived from Herbal Medicines: Potential Anticancerous Agents." In *Polyphenols-based Nanotherapeutics for Cancer Management*, pp. 57-93. Springer, Singapore, 2021.
4362. Yousuf, Shariq, Farukh Arjmand, Hifzur R. Siddique, Mohd Sajid Ali, Hamad A. Al-Lohedan, and Sartaj Tabassum. "Biophysical binding profile with ct-DNA and cytotoxic studies of a modulated nanoconjugate of umbelliferone cobalt oxide loaded on graphene oxide (GO) as drug carrier." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, no. 10 (2022): 4558-4569.
4363. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* 21 (2022): 219-236.
4364. Bakouan, Youssoufou. "Synthese et etude des proprietes physico-chimiques des 3-acyl-4-hydroxy-coumarines." PhD diss., Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 2022.
4365. Litasova, Elena V., Viktor V. Iljin, Leonid V. Myznikov, Maria A. Brusina, and Levon B. Piotrovskiy. "Coumarins as a base for the drug development: yes or no?" *Medical Academic Journal* 22, no. 3 (2022): 27-36.
4366. Thesis by Ramuthai, M. "Quantum chemical spectroscopic electronic investigations and molecular docking studies on selected compounds of biological importance." Krishnankoil, Tamil Nadu, India (2022).
4367. Hang, Sijin, Yinan Wang, Ruilong Sheng, and Ruihua Guo. "Progress in Synthetic Methodology of Coumarins." *Medicine Research* 6, no. 3-4 (2022): 220005.
4368. Adou, Demel Axel, Janat Akhanovna Mamyrbékova-Békro, and Yves-Alain Békro. "Evaluation of the antioxidant potential and aglycone coumarins contents of ethereal extracts of 4 medicinal plants from Côte d'Ivoire." *Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry* 11, no. 6 (2022): 46-49.
4369. Ramuthai, M., S. Jeyavijayan, R. Premkumar, M. Uma Priya, and Naidu Dhanpal Jayram. "Structure, Spectroscopic Investigation, Molecular Docking and In vitro Cytotoxicity Studies on 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin: A Breast Cancer Drug." *Journal of Computational Biophysics and Chemistry* 21, no. 02 (2022): 219-236.
4370. Barrientos, Ruth E., Elena Ibáñez, Adrián Puerta, José M. Padrón, Adrián Paredes, Fredi Cifuentes, Javier Romero-Parra, Javier Palacios, Jorge Bórquez, and Mario J. Simirgiotis. "Phenolic fingerprinting and bioactivity profiling of extracts and isolated compounds from *Gyptothamnium pinifolium* Phil." *Antioxidants* 11, no. 12 (2022): 2313.

4371. Yang, Yunhui, Wenqiang Tan, Jingjing Zhang, Zhanyong Guo, Aili Jiang, and Qing Li. "Novel coumarin-functionalized inulin derivatives: Chemical modification and antioxidant activity assessment." *Carbohydrate Research* 518 (2022): 108597.
4372. Al-Hazmy, Sadeq M., Donia Bensalah, Najet Aouled Dlala, Younes Bouazizi, Houcine Ghalla, and Naceur Hamdi. "A facile and practical p-toluenesulfonic acid catalyzed route to dicoumarols and their biological evaluation." *Green Chemistry Letters and Reviews* 16, no. 1 (2023): 2151323.
4373. Mnasri, Aziza, Nasser Amri, Houcine Ghalla, Rafik Gatri, and Naceur Hamdi. "Effective synthesis and biological evaluation of dicoumarols: preparation, characterization, and docking studies." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 17 (2023): 14926-14943.
4374. Nie, Xue-Mei, Yin-Long Li, Xiu-Li Xu, Feng-Ming Chen, Feng Zhang, and Da Chen. "Application of urea-based magnetic covalent organic framework as sorbent for the determination of coumarin and its derivatives in food samples combined with liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry." *Food Chemistry* 431 (2024): 137058.
4375. Al-Majedy, Yasameen K., Hiba H. Ibraheem, Ali Abdullah Issa, Majid S. Jabir, Buthenia A. Hasoon, Hanady S. Al-Shmgani, and Ghassan M. Sulaiman. "Synthesis, biomedical activities, and molecular docking study of novel chromone derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1295 (2024): 136647.
4376. Gohil, Milansinh J., G. J. Kharadi, and Samat R. Ram. "Investigating Cu (II) Mixed-Ligand Complexes with Quinazolinone Schiff Bases and a Coumarin Derivative: Synthesis, Characterization, and Biological Assessment." *Reading Time* 2024: 04-25.

59. Kostova I., M. Traykova, V. K. Rastogi: New lanthanide complexes with antioxidant activity. *Med. Chem.*, 4(4), 371-378, 2008.

IF = 1.642

Цитати: 15

Cited by:

4377. Valcheva-Traykova, Maria L., Trayko T. Traykov, and Georgeta S. Bocheva. "Interaction of propylthiouracil with model systems generating a superoxide radical." *Journal of Biomedical and Clinical Research*, 7(2), 93-98 (2014).
4378. D'Aléo, Anthony, Evan G. Moore, Jide Xu, Lena J. Daumann, and Kenneth N. Raymond. "Optimization of the Sensitization Process and Stability of Octadentate Eu (III) 1, 2-HOPO Complexes." *Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 54 (14), 6807-6820.
4379. Mishra, Neelima, Kavita Poonia, Sarvesh K. Soni, and Dinesh Kumar. "The synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of Schiff base Ce (III) complexes." *Polyhedron* 120 (2016): 60-68.
4380. Dobies Návia, Marcos Vinícius, Diogo Alves Gálico, Flávio Junior Caires, José Marques Luiz, and Ronaldo Spezia Nunes. "Synthesis, thermal behavior, and spectroscopic study of the solid nalidixate of selected light trivalent lanthanides." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* 132, no. 3 (2018): 1717-1727.
4381. Kumar, Dinesh. "Syntheses, Characterization and in vitro biological potent of 2-aminobenzothiazole moiety with Ce (III) metal complexes." *Materials Today: Proceedings* 5, no. 1 (2018): 1626-1634.
4382. Bocheva, Georgeta, Maria Valcheva-Traykova, and Boycho Landzhov. "Does hypothyroidism augment sun-induced skin damage?" *Redox Report* 23, no. 1 (2018): 180-187.
4383. Shcherbakov, Alexander B., Nadezhda M. Zholobak, and Vladimir K. Ivanov. "Biological, biomedical and pharmaceutical applications of cerium oxide." In *Cerium oxide (CeO₂): synthesis, properties and applications*, pp. 279-358. Elsevier, 2020.
4384. Pisareva, Emiliya Ivanova, Anna Atanasova Tomova, and Ventsislava Yankova Petrova. "Saccharomyces cerevisiae quiescent cells: cadmium resistance and adaptive response." *Biotechnology & Biotechnological Equipment* 35, no. 1 (2021): 1827-1837.
4385. Gueye, Amadou, Papa Samba Camara, Mbossé Ndiaye-Gueye, Sofia Zazouli, Farba Bouyagui Tamboura, Ousmane Diouf, Nathalie Gruber, and Mohamed Lamine Gaye. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Characterization and X-ray Structures of Lanthanide (III) Complexes Derived from 1, 5-bis (phenyl (pyridin-2-yl) methylene) carbonohydrazide." *Science Journal of Chemistry* 10, no. 1 (2022): 1-12.
4386. Marinovska, Polya Galinova, Teodora Ivanova Todorova, Krassimir Plamenov Boyadzhiev, Emiliya Ivanova Pisareva, Anna Atanasova Tomova, Petya Nikolaeva Parvanova, Maria Dimitrova, Stephka Georgieva Chankova, and Ventsislava Yankova Petrova. "Cellular susceptibility and oxidative stress response to menadione of logarithmic, quiescent, and nonquiescent Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell populations." *BioRisk* 17 (2022): 127-138.
4387. Camara, Papa Samba, Amadou Guéye, Bocar Traoré, Sofia Zazouli, Nathalie Gruber, Ibrahima Elhadj Thiam, Farba Bouyagui Tamboura, Moussa Dieng, and Mohamed Gaye. "Preparation, Characterization of Some Lanthanide (III) Complexes of N'-(phenyl (pyridin-2-yl) methylene) nicotinohydrazide." *Earthline Journal of Chemical Sciences* 10, no. 1 (2023): 131-146.
4388. Ndiaye, Ndèye Fatou, Fatou Diouf, Amadou Gueye, Farba Bouyagui Tamboura, Moussa Dieng, Sofia Zazouli, Nathalie Gruber, and Mohamed Lamine Gaye. "Synthesis and Characterization of Co (II), Ni (II), Cu (II) and Zn (II) Complexes with N'-(phenyl (pyridin-2-yl) methylene) Nicotinohydrazide." *Chemical Science International Journal* 32, no. 6 (2023): 41-52.

4389. Palafox, M. Alcolea, D. Kattan, M. L. de Pedraza Velasco, J. Isasi, Kaushal Rani, S. P. Singh, J. K. Vats, and V. K. Rastogi. "Base pairs with 5-chloroorotic acid and comparison with the natural nucleobase. Structural and spectroscopic study, and three suggested antiviral modified nucleosides." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2023): 1-29.
4390. Świdorski, Grzegorz, Ewelina Gołębiewska, Natalia Kowalczyk, Monika Kalinowska, Renata Świsłocka, Elżbieta Wołejko, Urszula Wydro et al. "Structure, Antioxidant Activity and Antimicrobial Study of Light Lanthanide Complexes with p-Coumaric Acid." *Materials* 17, no. 6 (2024): 1324.
4391. Velkova, Lyudmila, Aleksandar Dolashki, Ventsislava Petrova, Emiliya Pisareva, Dimitar Kaynarov, Momchil Kermedchiev, Marya Todorova, and Pavlina Dolashka. "Antibacterial Properties of Peptide and Protein Fractions from the Cornu aspersum Mucus." (2024).

60. Kostova I., G. Momekov: Synthesis, spectral and pharmacological studies on lanthanide(III) complexes of 3, 5-pyrazoledicarboxylic acid. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(23), 3776-3792, 2008.

IF = 0.732 Цитати: 9

Cited by:

4392. Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)–Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
4393. Chen Z.-F., X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng. High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(8), 1684-1692, 2011.
4394. Hussein B. H. M., H. A. Azab, M. F. El-Azab, A. I. El-Falouji: A novel anti-tumor agent, Ln(III) 2-thioacetate benzothiazole induces anti-angiogenic effect and cell death in cancer cell lines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 51, 99-109, 2012.
4395. H. C. Рукк, Г. Н. Апрышко, and А. Ю. Скрыбина. "Перспективность создания противоопухолевых лекарств на основе координационных соединений элементов ПИВ-группы." *Росс. Биотеран. Журн.*, 2/ 13, 2014, 47-50.
4396. Logu, Lekha, Kanmani Raja K., Hariharan R., Sathish M., Rajagopal G., and Easwaramoorthy D. In vitro antimicrobial and antioxidant evaluation of rare earth metal Schiff base complexes derived from threonine. *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 2014. Volume 29, Issue 2, 90–95.
4397. Thesis by Lekha L. Studies on the synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial applications of rare earth metal schiff base complexes. B.S. Abdur Rahman University, 2014.
4398. Abd-Elzaher, M.M., Moustafa, S.A. Synthesis, characterization and anticancer activity of La(III), Ce(III), Pr(III) and Gd(III) complexes of 1,1'-Bis(Z)-N-ethylidene-5-methylthiazol-2-amine ferrocene (Article) *Egyptian Journal of Chemistry* Volume 57, Issue 1, 2014, 59-73.
4399. Shiju, C., D. Arish, S. Kumaresan: Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity, DNA cleavage, and antimicrobial activity of lanthanide(III) complexes of a Schiff base ligand derived from glycylglycine and 4-nitrobenzaldehyde. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 10 (2017): S2584-S2591.
4400. Nunes, Daniel Mendes, Lucas Roberto Pessatto, Daniel Mungo, Rodrigo Juliano Oliveira, Leandro Moreira de Campos Pinto, Monica Rosas da Costa Iemma, Wanessa Fernanda Altei, Marco Antonio Utrera Martines, and Adriana Pereira Duarte. "New complexes of usnate with lanthanides ions: La (III), Nd (III), Tb (III), Gd (III), synthesis, characterization, and investigation of cytotoxic properties in MCF-7 cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119546.

61. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva, V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer: Experimental and Theoretical Studies on Biologically Active Lanthanide(III) Complexes. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Perspectives in Vibrational Spectroscopy (ICOPVS 2008). *Am. Inst. Phys. Conf. Proc.*, 1075 (1), 47-51, 2008.

IF = 0.402 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

4401. Liu, Huapeng, Yujie Chen, Fujun Cui, Yuan Liao, and Xicun Wang. "Synthesis, docking studies, biological activity of carbon monoxide release molecules based on coumarin derivatives." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 10 (2022): 996079.

62. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer: Vibrational spectroscopic investigation on the binding modes in Gd(III) and Dy(III) complexes. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 10(6), 1345-1352, 2008.

IF = 0.577 Цитати: 2

Cited by:

4402. Chen, X.-Y., Goff, G.S., Scott, B.L., Janicke, M.T., Runde, W.: Solid-state and solution-state coordination chemistry of lanthanide(III) complexes with (pyrazol-1-yl)acetic acid. *Inorganic Chemistry* 52 (6), 3217-3224, 2013.

- 4403.** X-Y. Chen, G.S. Goff, B.L. Scott, W. Runde, Comparison of structural variations of Ln(III) compounds with (pyrazol-1-yl)acetic acid, *Polyhedron* 68, 80-86, 2014.
- 63. Kostova I., R. Tomar, N. Peica, V.K. Rastogi, S.P. Ojha, W. Kiefer, G. Momekov: Theoretical and vibrational characterization of biologically active complex of Ce(III) with orotic acid. *Proceedings of the XXIst International Conference on Raman Spectroscopy*, Eds. R. Withnall and B. Z. Chowdhry, IMPublications, 687-688, 2008.**
- 64. Rastogi V.K., M.A. Palafox, V. Kumar, R. Tomar, S.P. Ojha, I. Kostova: Prediction of tautomers and dipole moments of anticarcinogenic drug: 5-fluorouracil. *Proceedings of the XXIst International Conference on Raman Spectroscopy*, Eds. R. Withnall and B. Z. Chowdhry, IMPublications, 770-771, 2008.**
- 65. Kostova I., I. Hubert Joe, Simona Cîntă Pînzaru: Vibrational spectral characterization of new La(III) and Dy(III) complexes. *J. Optoelectr. Biomed. Mater.*, 1(2), 188-199, 2009.**

Цитати: 20

Cited by:

- 4404.** M Panda, S Parida, A Parija, SC Das: Synthesis and characterization of agro based biocomposite with amino resin. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences*, 1(4), 554-568, 2010.
- 4405.** Srivastava A., P. Tandon, A. P. Ayala, S. Jain: Solid state characterization of an antioxidant alkaloid boldine using vibrational spectroscopy and quantum chemical calculations. *Vibr. Spectrosc.*, 56(1), 82-88, 2011.
- 4406.** Mariappan G., N. Sundaraganesan, S. Manoharan: The spectroscopic properties of anticancer drug Apigenin investigated by using DFT calculations, FT-IR, FT-Raman and NMR analysis. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 95, 86-99, 2012.
- 4407.** Aswathy Aromal, S., and Daizy Philip. Facile one-pot synthesis of gold nanoparticles using tannic acid and its application in catalysis. *Physica E: Low-dimensional Systems and Nanostructures* 44(7-8), 1692-1696(2012).
- 4408.** Kumari M. M., S. A. Aromal, D. Philip: Synthesis of monodispersed palladium nanoparticles using tannic acid and its optical non-linearity. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 103, 130-133, 2013.
- 4409.** Dhingra, P., Singh, Y. Electrochemical studies on complexes of copper (II) with anticoagulant warfarin sodium. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 4(2), 416-427, 2013.
- 4410.** Bhawani Datt Joshi, Anubha Srivastava, Vineet Gupta, Poonam Tandon, Sudha Jain Spectroscopic and quantum chemical study of an alkaloid aristolochic acid I *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Volume 116, 2013, 258-269.
- 4411.** Siddekha, Aisha, and M. A. Pasha. "Synthesis, spectroscopic and DFT investigation of 2-amino-4-(3'-chlorophenyl)-7, 7-dimethyl-5-oxo-5, 6, 7, 8-tetrahydro-4H-benzo [b] pyran." *International Journal of Science Research* 1, no. 4 (2013): 284-291.
- 4412.** JOSHI, Bhawani Datt, et al. Study of molecular structure, vibrational, electronic and NMR spectra of oncofalcone A using DFT and quantum chemical calculations. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 2013, 113: 367-377.
- 4413.** Chandra, Rashmi, Vinay Dwivedi, Kumar Shivam, and Abhimanyu Kumar Jha. In Silico Molecular Modeling and Structural Analysis of Peroxidase Enzymes from five different plants species. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 5(4), 2014, 1416-1427.
- 4414.** Veisi H., Ghorbani-Vaghei R., Hemmati S., Aliani M. H. and Ozturk T. Green and effective route for the synthesis of monodispersed palladium nanoparticles using herbal tea extract (*Stachys lavandulifolia*) as reductant, stabilizer and capping agent, and their application as homogeneous and reusable catalyst in Suzuki coupling reactions in water, *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, (2015), 29, 26-32.
- 4415.** Veisi, H., Faraji, A. R., Hemmati, S., Gil, A. Green synthesis of palladium nanoparticles using *Pistacia atlantica kurdica* gum and their catalytic performance in Mizoroki-Heck and Suzuki-Miyaura coupling reactions in aqueous solutions. *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, (2015), 29, 517-523.
- 4416.** Thesis by Sari, Dyka Rahayu Meyla. "Influence of Chemical Composition and Surfactant Type on the Bioactivity of Spray Pyrolyzed Mesoporous Bioglass." National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, (2015).
- 4417.** Shih, S. J., Sari, D. R. M., & Lin, Y. C. (2016). Influence of chemical composition on the bioactivity of spray pyrolyzed mesoporous bioactive glass. *International Journal of Applied Ceramic Technology*, 13(4), 787-794.
- 4418.** Amalanathan, M., D. M. Suresh, I. H. Joe, V. B. Jothy, and S. Sebastian. "FT-IR and FT-Raman Spectral Investigation and DFT Computations of Pharmaceutical Important Molecule: Ethyl 2-(4-Benzoyl-2, 5-Dimethylphenoxy) Acetate." *Pharm Anal Acta* 7, no. 457 (2016): 26-28.

4419. Veisi, Hojat, Nesa Hajimoradian Nasrabadi, and Pourya Mohammadi. "Biosynthesis of palladium nanoparticles as a heterogeneous and reusable nanocatalyst for reduction of nitroarenes and Suzuki coupling reactions." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 11, no. 30 (2016): 890-896.
4420. Veisi, Hojat, Mozghan Pirhayati, Pourya Mohammadi, Mohammad Reza Abdi, and Javad Gholami. "Magnetite nanoparticles coated with tannic acid as a green reductant and stabilizer sorbent for palladium ions: Synthetic application of Fe₃O₄-TA-Pd NPs as magnetically separable and reusable nanocatalyst for reduction of 4-nitrophenol and Suzuki reactions." *Catalysis Today* (2017).
4421. Tanreh, Sepideh, Sara Hallajian, Yasaman Pourdakheli Hamedani, Pooneh Nazari, Kiana Darvishi, and Malak Hekmati. "Green Synthesis of Pd Nanoparticles Mediated by Thymbra Spicata Leaves Extract and Its Application as a Recyclable Nanocatalyst for Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol and Suzuki Reactions." *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials* 28 (2018): 1001-1010.
4422. Veisi, Hojat, Mozghan Pirhayati, Ali Kakanejadifard, Pourya Mohammadi, Mohammad Reza Abdi, Javad Gholami, and Saba Hemmati. "In Situ Green Synthesis of Pd Nanoparticles on Tannic Acid-Modified Magnetite Nanoparticles as a Green Reductant and Stabilizer Agent: Its Application as a Recyclable Nanocatalyst (Fe₃O₄TA/Pd) for Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol and Suzuki Reactions." *ChemistrySelect* 3, no. 6 (2018): 1820-1826.
4423. Chaudhari, Suraj R., Prajakta D. Mhaske, and Atul A. Shirkhedkar. "A Brief Review on Determination of Acenocoumarol in Biological and Pharmaceutical Specimens: Analytical Methodologies." *Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry* 52, no. 3 (2022): 627-636.

66. Joe I. H., I. Kostova, C. Ravikumar, M. Amalanathan, S. C. Pinzaru: Theoretical and vibrational spectral investigation of sodium salt of Acenocoumarol. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 40(8), 1033-1038, 2009.

IF = 3.147

Цитати: 99

Cited by:

4424. Nafie L. A.: Recent advances in linear and nonlinear Raman spectroscopy. Part IV. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 41(12), 1276-1296, 2010.
4425. Balachandran V., A. Lakshmi, A. Janaki: Vibrational spectroscopic studies and Natural Bond Orbital analysis of 4,6-dichloro-2-(methylthio)pyrimidine based on density functional theory. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 81(1), 1-7, 2011.
4426. Prabavathi N., A. Nilufer, V. Krishnakumar: Quantum mechanical study of the structure and spectroscopic (FT-IR, FT-Raman, ¹³C, ¹H and UV), NBO and HOMO–LUMO analysis of 2-quinoline carboxylic acid. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 92, 325-335, 2012.
4427. Abdel-Rhman M. H., M. M. Hassanian, A. A. El-Asmy: Spectral and structural density functional theory on 4-ethyl and 4-(*p*-tolyl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)thiosemicarbazides and their Pd(II) complexes. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1019, 110-119, 2012.
4428. Balachandran V., V. Karpagam, A. Lakshmi: Conformational stability, theoretical and experimental vibrational spectral analysis of 2, 4, 6-trihydroxybenzaldehyde. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 1021, 13-21, 2012.
4429. Balachandran V., G. Mahalakshmi, A. Lakshmi, A. Janaki: DFT, FT-Raman, FT-IR, HOMO–LUMO and NBO studies of 4-Methylmorpholine. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 97, 1101-1110, 2012.
4430. Balachandran V., K. Parimala: Tautomeric purine forms of 2-amino-6-chloropurine (N₉H₁₀ and N₇H₁₀): Structures, vibrational assignments, NBO analysis, hyperpolarizability, HOMO–LUMO study using B3 based density functional calculations. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 96, 340-351, 2012.
4431. Murugan M., V. Balachandran, M. Karnan: Vibrational spectra and electrostatic potential surface of 2-fluoro-6-methoxybenzonitrile based on quantum chemical calculations. *J. Chem. Pharmac. Res.*, 4(7), 3400-3413, 2012.
4432. Balachandran V., K. Parimala: Molecular structures, FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra, NBO analysis, NLO properties, reactive sites and quantum chemical calculations of keto–enol tautomerism (2-amino-4-pyrimidinol and 2-amino-pyrimidine-4(1H)-one). *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 102, 30-51, 2013.
4433. V. Balachandran, V. Karpagam: Conformational stability, vibrational assignments of 2,3-dihydroxy benzaldehyde as supported by *ab initio*, hybrid density functional theory and normal coordinate analysis. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1038, 52-61, 2013.
4434. K. Parimala, V. Balachandran: Structural study, NCA, FT-IR, FT-Raman spectral investigations, NBO analysis and thermodynamic properties of 2',4'-difluoroacetophenone by HF and DFT calculations. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 110, 269-284, 2013.
4435. Balachandran, V., Karpagam, V., Santhi, G. Conformational stability, vibrational spectral studies, HOMO-LUMO and NBO analyses of 2-bromo-1-indanol based on quantum chemical calculations. *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 5 (5), 72-88, 2013.
4436. Thesis by Parimala, K. "Molecular structures vibrational spectral investigations nbo analysis and thermodynamic properties of some cyclic and heterocyclic molecules based on quantum chemical calculations." Manonmaniam Sundaranar University (2013).

4437. Umino, M., Higashi, K., Masu, H. Characterization of cromolyn sodium hydrates and its formulation by ^{23}Na -multiquantum and magic-angle spinning nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 102 (8), 2738-2747, 2013.
4438. Ioana Tiuca, Alina Saponar, Andreea Bodoki, Eric Ziémons, Ede Bodoki, Philippe Hubert, Radu Oprean: ATR-IR and Raman spectroscopic study of Interaction between major calixarene Derivatives and oral anticoagulants. *Farmacia*, 2013, Vol. 61, 5, 874-882.
4439. Janaki, A., Balachandran, V., Lakshmi, A. First order molecular hyperpolarizabilities and intramolecular charge transfer from vibrational spectra of NLO material: 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics* 51 (9), 601-614, 2013.
4440. Remko, Milan, Piet Th Van Duijnen, and Ria Broer. "Structure and stability of complexes of charged structural units of heparin with arginine and lysine." *RSC Advances* 3, no. 6 (2013): 1789-1796.
4441. S.M. Soliman, T.S. Kassem, A.M.A. Badr, M.A. Abou Youssef, R. Assem, Molecular Structure and Spectral Properties of Ethyl 3-quinolinecarboxylate (E3Q) and $[\text{Ag}(\text{E3Q})_2(\text{TCA})]$ complex (TCA= Trichloroacetate), *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2014), Volume 130, 2014, 453-465.
4442. Remko, Milan, Ria Broer, and Anna Remková. "A comparative study of the molecular structure, lipophilicity, solubility, acidity, absorption and polar surface area of coumarinic anticoagulants and direct thrombin inhibitors." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 16 (2014): 8072-8084.
4443. Sachan, Alok K., Shilendra K. Pathak, Satish Chand, Ruchi Srivastava, Onkar Prasad, Salah Belaidi, and Leena Sinha. "Molecular structure, vibrational and electronic properties of 4-Phenyl-3H-1, 3-thiazol-2-ol using density functional theory and comparison of drug efficacy of keto and enol forms by QSAR Analysis." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 132 (2014): 568-581.
4444. Soliman, Saied M., Taher S. Kassem, Ahmed Badr, Morsy A. Abu Youssef, and Rania Assem. "Quantum chemical study, spectroscopic investigations, NBO and HOMO-LUMO analyses of 3-aminoquinoline (3AQ) and $[\text{Ag}(\text{3AQ})_2(\text{TCA})]$ complex (TCA= Trichloroacetate)." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1074 (2014) 168–179.
4445. G. Mahalakshmi, V. Balachandran NBO, HOMO, LUMO analysis and vibrational spectra (FTIR and FT Raman) of 1-Amino 4-methylpiperazine using ab initio HF and DFT methods. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Volume 135, 2015, 321-334.
4446. Saied M. Soliman, Jörg Albering, Morsy A.M. Abu-Youssef Molecular structure, spectroscopic properties, NLO, HOMO–LUMO and NBO analyses of 6-hydroxy-3(2H)-pyridazinone. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Volume 136, Part B, 2015, 1086-1098.
4447. Xavier, R. John, and P. Dinesh. "A Study of the molecular, vibrational, electronic and quantum chemical investigation of 2-methyl-1-vinylimidazole." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 136 (2015): 1569-1581.
4448. Barakat, Assem, Hany J. Al-Najjar, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, Saied M. Soliman, Yahia Nasser Mabkhot, Mohamed HM Al-Agamy, Hazem A. Ghabbour, and Hoong-Kun Fun. "Synthesis, Molecular Structure Investigations and Antimicrobial Activity of 2-Thioxothiazolidin-4-one Derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1081 (2015) 519–529.
4449. Raja, B., V. Balachandran, and B. Revathi. "Structural study, NCA, FT-IR, FT-Raman spectral investigations, NBO analysis, thermodynamic functions of N-acetyl-L-phenylalanine." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* Volume 138, 2015, 283-295.
4450. Premkumar, S., A. Jawahar, T. Mathavan, M. Kumara Dhas, and A. Milton Franklin Benial. "Vibrational spectroscopic and DFT calculation studies of 2-amino-7-bromo-5-oxo-[1] benzopyrano [2, 3-b] pyridine-3 carbonitrile." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 138 (2015): 252-263.
4451. Barakat, Assem, Hany J. Al-Najjar, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, Saied M. Soliman, Yahia Nasser Mabkhot, Hazem A. Ghabbour, Hoong-Kun Fun. "Synthesis and molecular characterization of 5,5'-((2,4-dichlorophenyl)methylene)bis(1,3-dimethylpyrimidine-2,4,6(1H,3H,5H)-trione)" *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1084 (2015) 207–215.
4452. Balachandran, V., V. Karpagam, B. Revathi, M. Kavimani, and G. Ilango. "Conformational stability, spectroscopic and computational studies, HOMO–LUMO, NBO, ESP analysis, thermodynamic parameters of natural bioactive compound with anticancer potential of 2-(hydroxymethyl) anthraquinone." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 150 (2015): 631-640.
4453. Barakat, Assem, Saied M. Soliman, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, Gehad Lotfy, Hazem A. Ghabbour, Hoong-Kun Fun, Sammer Yousuf, M. Iqbal Choudhary, and Abdul Wadood. "Synthesis and structure investigation of novel pyrimidine-2, 4, 6-trione derivatives of highly potential biological activity as anti-diabetic agent." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1098 (2015): 365-376.
4454. Barakat, A., Ghabbour, H.A., Al-Majid, A.M., Soliman, S.M. Synthesis, spectroscopic investigations (X-ray, NMR and TD-DFT), antimicrobial activity and molecular docking of 2,6-bis(hydroxy(phenyl)methyl)cyclohexanone *Molecules* Volume 20, Issue 7, 2015, 13240-13263.
4455. Barakat, Assem, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, Saied M. Soliman, Gehad Lotfy, Hazem A. Ghabbour, Hoong-Kun Fun, Abdul Wadood, Ismail Warad, and Joseph C. Sloop. "New Diethyl Ammonium Salt of Thiobarbituric Acid

Derivative: Synthesis, Molecular Structure Investigations and Docking Studies." *Molecules* 20, no. 11 (2015): 20642-20658.

4456. Islam, M. S., Barakat, A., Al-Majid, A. M., Soliman, S. M., Ghabbour, H. A., & Fun, H. K. Crystal Structure of 7, 11-bis (2, 4-dichlorophenyl)-2, 4-dimethyl-2, 4-diazaspiro [5.5] undecane-1, 3, 5, 9-tetraone and its computational studies. *Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 127.11 (2015): 2039-2050.
4457. Moorthy, N., Jobe Prabakar PC, and S. Ramalingam. "Spectroscopic Investigation of the Stimulus of NLO Property on Acetone Thiosemicarbazone Using Computational [HF and DFT] Confinement." *Journal of Theoretical and Computational Science* (2015), 2(137), 2.
4458. Mohammad Shahidul Islam Assem Barakat Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid Saied M Soliman Hazem A Ghabbour Hoong-Kun Fun. Crystal Structure of 7,11-bis(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-2,4-dimethyl-2,4-diazaspiro[5.5]undecane -1,3,5,9-tetraone and its computational studies. *Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 127 Issue 11, 2015, 2039-2050.
4459. V.K. Shukla, M.A. Al-Alshaikh, A.A. El-Emam, A.K. Sachan, R. Srivastava, O. Prasad, L. Sinha, Conformational search, spectral analysis and electronic properties of 5-(4-Pyridinyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-amine, *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1108, 2016, 112-125.
4460. Soliman, S.M. Theoretical Studies on Interaction Between CO₂ Gas and Imidazolium-Type Organic Ionic Liquid Using DFT and Natural Bond Orbital Calculations. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 28(1), 116, 2016.
4461. El-Faham, Ayman, Saied M. Soliman, Sameh M. Osman, Hazem A. Ghabbour, Mohammed R. Siddiqui, Hoong-Kun Fun, and Fernando Albericio. "One pot synthesis, molecular structure and spectroscopic studies (X-ray, IR, NMR, UV-Vis) of novel 2-(4, 6-dimethoxy-1, 3, 5-triazin-2-yl) amino acid ester derivatives." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 159 (2016): 184-198.
4462. Mabkhot, Yahia N., Fahad D. Aldawsari, Salim S. Al-Showiman, Assem Barakat, Saied M. Soliman, Muhammad I. Choudhary, Sammer Yousuf, Taibi Ben Hadda, and Mohammad S. Mubarak. "Synthesis, Molecular Structure Optimization, and Cytotoxicity Assay of a Novel 2-Acetyl-3-amino-5-[(2-oxopropyl) sulfanyl]-4-cyanothiophene." *Molecules* 21, no. 2 (2016): 214.
4463. El-Faham, Ayman, Saied M. Soliman, Hazem A. Ghabbour, Yasser A. Elnakady, Talal A. Mohaya, Mohammed RH Siddiqui, and Fernando Albericio. "Ultrasonic promoted synthesis of novel s-triazine-Schiff base derivatives; molecular structure, spectroscopic studies and their preliminary anti-proliferative activities." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1125 (2016): 121-135.
4464. Mahalakshmi, G., K. Revathi, and V. Balachandran. "Vibrational Spectra and Structural Properties of 2, 2, 6, 6-Tetramethyl Piperidone by Density Functional Theory." *International Journal of Science and Research*, 5(8), 1634-1644, 2016.
4465. Shajikumar, Arockiasamy Ajaypraveenkumar and R. Ganapathi Raman. Molecular Optimized Structure, NLO Applications Like Frequency Doubling and SHG, Fock Matrix of NBO Analysis, HOMO and LUMO Frontier Orbital Energies Analysis, Different Thermochemistry Properties of 4-Fluoro-3-Methylbenzonitrile Based on Quantum Chemical Calculations. *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences* 2016, Volume 9 Issue 4, 2063-2072.
4466. Mabkhot, Yahia N., Assem Barakat, Saied M. Soliman, Tamer T. El-Idreesy, Hazem A. Ghabbour, and Salim S. Al-Showiman. "Synthesis, characterization and computational studies of a novel thieno [2, 3-b] thiophene derivative." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1130 (2017): 62-70.
4467. Barakat, Assem, Mohammad Shahidul Islam, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, Saied M. Soliman, Hazem A. Ghabbour, Sammer Yousuf, M. Iqbal Choudhary, and Zaheer Ul-Haq. "Synthesis, molecular structure, spectral analysis, and biological activity of new malonamide derivatives as α -glucosidase inhibitors." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2017) 1134, 253-264.
4468. Janaki, A., V. Balachandran, and A. Lakshmi. "FT-IR, FT-Raman, Molecular Geometry, Vibrational Assignments, Ab-Initio and Density Functional Theory Calculations for 4-hydroxy-2, 6-dimethyl pyrimidine." *International Journal of Science and Research* Volume 6 Issue 1, 2017 483-496.
4469. Soliman, Saied M., Jörg Albering, and Morsy AM Abu-Youssef. "On the isomers of pyridine-4-carboxaldoxime and its nitrate salt, X-ray crystal structure and quantum chemical calculations." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1139 (2017) 17-30.
4470. Kumar, A. Ajay Praveen, and R. Ganapathi Raman. "Theoretical Spectroscopic and Second Harmonic Generations Studies of 5-Fluoro-2-Methyl Benzonitrile." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 33, no. 5 (2017): 2412-2420.
4471. Ajaypraveenkumar, Arockiasamy, R. Ganapathi Raman, and S. Sebastian. "Geometrical Structure, Vibrational Spectra, NLO, NBO, Electronic Transitions and Thermo Dynamical Analysis of 5-Fluoro-2-Methylbenzonitrile by DFT Computational Method." In *Recent Trends in Materials Science and Applications*, pp. 629-654. Springer, Cham, 2017.
4472. Hakiri, R., I. Ameer, S. Abid, and N. Derbel. "Synthesis, X-ray structural, Hirshfeld surface analysis, FTIR, MEP and NBO analysis using DFT study of a 4-chlorobenzylammonium nitrate (C₇H₉N)⁺(NO₃)⁻." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1164 (2018): 486-492.
4473. Chaima Bejaoui, Iness Ameer, Najoua Derbel, Anthony Linden, Sonia Abid DFT calculations, crystal structure, Hirshfeld surface analyses and antibacterial studies of a new tetrachlorocuprate salt: (C₆H₁₆N₂O)[CuCl₄] *Journal of Molecular Structure*, Volume 1166, 2018, 7-14.

4474. Karakaş Sarıkaya, Ebru, Levent Ateş, Ulku Sayin, Ayhan Ozmen, and Ömer Dereli. "Experimental and theoretical research on γ -irradiated 7-methoxy-4-methylcoumarin powder through EPR and DFT methods." *Radiation Effects and Defects in Solids* 173, no. 5-6 (2018): 377-387.
4475. Orief, M. I., and M. H. Abdel-Rhman. "Molecular modeling, spectroscopic and structural studies on newly synthesized ligand N-benzoyl-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine-1-carboxamide." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1173 (2018): 332-340.
4476. Raja, B., V. Balachandran, B. Revathi, and K. Anitha. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectroscopic, natural bond orbital analysis, frontier molecular orbital analysis and thermodynamic properties of N-tert-butoxy carbonyl-L-phenylalanine by DFT methods." *Materials Research Innovations* 23 (2018): 330-344.
4477. Abraham, Christina Susan, S. Muthu, Johanan Christian Prasana, B. Fathima Rizwana, Stevan Armaković, and Sanja J. Armaković. "Vibrational and electronic absorption spectroscopic profiling, natural hybrid orbital, charge transfer, electron localization function and molecular docking analysis on 3-amino-3-(2-nitrophenyl) propionic acid." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1171 (2018) 733-746.
4478. Seshadri, S., and M. Padmavathy. "Use of vibrational spectroscopy to study 1, 3-dimethyl-5-nitrobenzene: A combined theoretical and experimental approach." *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Physics (IJPAP)*, Vol.56(11) 902-913 (2018).
4479. Altowyan, Mezna Saleh, Assem Barakat, Saied M. Soliman, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, M. Ali, Yaseen AMM Elshaier, and Hazem A. Ghabbour. "A new barbituric acid derivatives as reactive oxygen scavenger: Experimental and theoretical investigations." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1175 (2019) 524-535.
4480. Karunakarana, V., and V. Balachandran. "Structural Determination, spectroscopic and nonlinear optical features of 2-acetamido-5-bromobenzoic acid by experimental techniques and quantum chemical calculations." *Journal of Applied Science and Computations*, Volume VI, Issue I, 2019, 1091-1112.
4481. Mabkhot, Yahia N., Salim S. Al-Showiman, A. Barakat, S. M. Soliman, Nabila A. Kheder, Mohammed M. Alharbi, Abdulrahman Asayari, Abdullatif Bin Muhsinah, Asad Ullah, and Syed Lal Badshah. "Computational studies of 2-(4-oxo-3-phenylthiazolidin-2-ylidene) malononitrile." *BMC Chemistry* 13, no. 1 (2019): 25.
4482. Aayisha, S., TS Renuga Devi, S. Janani, S. Muthu, M. Raja, and S. Sevvanthi. "DFT, molecular docking and experimental FT-IR, FT-Raman, NMR inquisitions on "4-chloro-N-(4, 5-dihydro-1H-imidazol-2-yl)-6-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidin-5-amine": alpha-2-imidazoline receptor agonist antihypertensive agent." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1186 (2019): 468-481.
4483. Charanya, C., S. Sampathkrishnan, and N. Balamurugan. "Natural Bond Orbital (NBO), Natural Population Analysis and Mulliken Analysis of Atomic Charges of 4-Amino-3-Phenylbutanoic Acid." *Spectroscopy and land spectroscopy* 39, no. 3 (2019): 977-981.
4484. Boukoum, C., S. Besbes-Hentati, N. Derbel, K. Schenk, Z. Aloui, and S. Abid. "Structural Investigation, Hirshfeld Surface Analysis, characterization and computational studies of a novel chlorobismuthate (III) complex." *Chemical Data Collections* (2019): 100289.
4485. Suma, N., D. Aruldas, I. Hubert Joe, A. Ronaldo Anuf, and BS Arun Sasi. "Spectroscopic, quantum chemical, QTAIM analysis, molecular dynamics simulation, docking studies and solvent effect of pyridin-2-yl oxyacetic acid herbicide and its derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1206 (2020): 127677.
4486. Boraie, Ahmed TA, Saied M. Soliman, Sammer Yousuf, Memoona Bibi, and Assem Barakat. "N-Acetyl Indole Linked to a Fused Triazolo/Thiadiazole Scaffold: Synthesis, Single Crystal X-Ray Structure, and Molecular Insight." *Crystals* 10, no. 7 (2020): 600.
4487. Boraie, Ahmed TA, Saied M. Soliman, Sammer Yousuf, and Assem Barakat. "Synthesis Single Crystal X-ray Structure DFT Studies and Hirshfeld Analysis of New Benzylsulfanyl-Triazolyl-Indole Scaffold." *Crystals* 10, no. 8 (2020): 685.
4488. Al-Majid, Abdullah Mohammed, Saied M. Soliman, Matti Haukka, M. Ali, Mohammad Shahidul Islam, Mohammed Rafi Shaik, and Assem Barakat. "Design, Construction, and Characterization of a New Regioisomer and Diastereomer Material Based on the Spirooxindole Scaffold Incorporating a Sulphone Function." *Symmetry* 12, no. 8 (2020): 1337.
4489. Boraie, Ahmed TA, Saied M. Soliman, Matti Haukka, and Assem Barakat. "X-Ray structure, Hirshfeld analysis and DFT studies of two new hits of triazolyl-indole bearing alkylsulfanyl moieties." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 129302.
4490. Al-Resayes, Saud I., Mohammad Azam, Agata Trzesowska-Kruszynska, Rafal Kruszynski, Saied M. Soliman, Ranjan K. Mohapatra, and Zahid Khan. "Structural and Theoretical Investigations, Hirshfeld Surface Analyses, and Cytotoxicity of a Naphthalene-Based Chiral Compound." *ACS Omega* 5, no. 42 (2020): 27227-27234.
4491. Janani, S., Hemamalini Rajagopal, S. Muthu, S. Aayisha, and M. Raja. "Molecular structure, spectroscopic (FT-IR, FT-Raman, NMR), HOMO-LUMO, chemical reactivity, AIM, ELF, LOL and Molecular docking studies on 1-Benzyl-4-(N-Boc-amino) piperidine." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 129657.

4492. Boraei, Ahmed TA, Matti Haukka, Saied M. Soliman, and Assem Barakat. "Synthesis, X-ray structure, tautomerism aspect, and chemical insight of the 3-(1H-Indol-2-yl)-7H-[1, 2, 4] triazolo [3, 4-b][1, 3, 4] thiadiazin-6-ol." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1227 (2021): 129429.
4493. Fragomeno, Melisa, Sabrina Assad, Pablo Mobili, Pablo J. Peruzzo, Jessica Minnaard, and Pablo Fernando Pérez. "Biomodification of acenocoumarol by bifidobacteria." *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 368, no. 18 (2021): fnab125.
4494. Golding Sheeba, G., D. Usha, M. Amalanathan, M. Sony Michael Mary, and H. MarshanRobert. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectroscopic, frontier molecular orbital and natural bond orbital analysis of anti-cancer drug 6-chloro-3-pyridine carbonitrile." *Spectroscopy Letters* 54, no. 6 (2021): 419-436.
4495. Almansour, Abdulrahman I., Natarajan Arumugam, Saied M. Soliman, Bellie Sundaram Krishnamoorthy, Jean-Francois Halet, R. Vishnu Priya, J. Suresh, Dhaifallah M. Al-thamili, Faiz A. Al-aizari, and Raju Suresh Kumar. "Stereoselective synthesis, structure and DFT studies on fluoro-and nitro-substituted spirooxindole-pyrrolidine heterocyclic hybrids." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1237 (2021): 130396.
4496. Shawish, Ihab, Saied M. Soliman, Matti Haukka, Ali Dalbahi, Assem Barakat, and Ayman El-Faham. "Synthesis, and Molecular Structure Investigations of a New s-Triazine Derivatives Incorporating Pyrazole/Piperidine/Aniline Moieties." *Crystals* 11, no. 12 (2021): 1500.
4497. Almarhoon, Zainab M., Maha I. Al-Zaben, Abir Ben Bacha, Matti Haukka, Ayman El-Faham, and Saied M. Soliman. "Synthesis, X-ray Structure, Conformational Analysis, and DFT Studies of a Giant s-Triazine bis-Schiff Base." *Crystals* 11, no. 11 (2021): 1418.
4498. Boraei, Ahmed TA, Saied M. Soliman, Matti Haukka, and Assem Barakat. "X-Ray structure, Hirshfeld analysis and DFT studies of two new hits of triazolyl-indole bearing alkylsulfanyl moieties." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1225 (2021): 129302.
4499. Raju, Rajesh, Raghavachary Raghunathan, Natarajan Arumugam, Abdulrahman I. Almansour, Raju Suresh Kumar, and Saied M. Soliman. "Stereo-and regioselective synthesis of novel β -lactam tethered spiropyrrolizidine/pyrrolothiazole heterocyclic hybrids." *Tetrahedron* 84 (2021): 132026.
4500. Boraei, Ahmed TA, Saied M. Soliman, Matti Haukka, El Sayed H. El Tamany, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, and Assem Barakat. "X-ray Single Crystal Structure, Tautomerism Aspect, DFT, NBO, and Hirshfeld Surface Analysis of a New Schiff Bases Based on 4-Amino-5-Indol-2-yl-1, 2, 4-Triazole-3-Thione Hybrid." *Crystals* 11, no. 9 (2021): 1041.
4501. Al-Majid, Abdullah Mohammed, Saied M. Soliman, Hazem A. Ghabbour, M. Ali, Mohammad Shahidul Islam, Mohammed Rafi Shaik, and Assem Barakat. "Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of unexpected novel thiazolidinone/1, 3, 4-thiadiazole heterocycle via S-alkylation and Smiles rearrangement dual approaches." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1234 (2021): 130156.
4502. Anuradha, A., Rinnu Sara Saji, Johanan Christian Prasana, S. Muthu, and Fathima Rizwana B. "Spectroscopic (FT-IR, FT Raman and UV-Vis), Quantum Computational and Molecular Docking studies on Propylthiouracil." *Analytical Chemistry Letters* 11, no. 6 (2021): 771-791.
4503. Boraei, Ahmed TA, Matti Haukka, Ahmed AM Sarhan, Saied M. Soliman, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, and Assem Barakat. "Synthesis and X-ray Crystal Structure of New Substituted 3-4'-Bipyrazole Derivatives. Hirshfeld Analysis, DFT and NBO Studies." *Crystals* 11, no. 8 (2021): 953.
4504. Chaudhari, Suraj R., Prajakta D. Mhaske, and Atul A. Shirkhedkar. "A Brief Review on Determination of Acenocoumarol in Biological and Pharmaceutical Specimens: Analytical Methodologies." *Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry* (2020): 52, no. 3 (2022): 627-636.
4505. Lasri, Jamal. "Synthesis, structural, spectral and molecular docking of Ni (II) and Pd (II) complexes with isatin moiety and their DNA cleavage activity." *Indian Journal of Chemistry (IJC)* 61, no. 9 (2022): 928-942.
4506. Asnaashariisfahani, Manzarbanou, Evan Abdulkareem Mahmood, Mohammad Reza Poor Heravi, Sepideh Habibzadeh, Abdol Ghaffar Ebadi, and Sarvin Mohammadi-Aghdam. "Solvent effect on cycloaddition of C20 nanofullerene with indoline-2-one, at density functional theory." *Journal of Physical Organic Chemistry* 35, no. 9 (2022): e4354.
4507. Kadhim, Mustafa M., Mohammad Reza Poor Heravi, Sarvin Mohammadi-Aghdam, Sepideh Habibzadeh, Bayan Azizi, Abdol Ghaffar Ebadi, and Seyed Mohammad Shoaie. "Investigation of anti-tumor (E)-3-X-oxindole via functionalization of C20 nano structure: A DFT approach." *Computational and Theoretical Chemistry* 1214 (2022): 113763.
4508. Mishma, JN Cheerlin, V. Bena Jothy, S. Muthu, and Ahmad Irfan. "Bonding nature, nucleophilic reactivity and electron excitation of NLO active 2, 6 dichloroindophenol sodium salt (polar and non polar solvents) with topology analysis-bacterial pathogens study." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 367 (2022): 120533.
4509. Lin, Bing, Jixing Wang, Hailong Zhang, Yingying Wang, Hanlu Zhang, Junlei Tang, Jian Hou, Haibing Zhang, and Mingxian Sun. "Self-healing performance of ethyl-cellulose based supramolecular gel coating highly loaded with different carbon chain length imidazoline inhibitors in NaCl corrosion medium." *Corrosion Science* (2022): 110084.
4510. Islam, Mohammad Shahidul, Matti Haukka, Saied M. Soliman, Abdullah Mohammed Al-Majid, AFM Motiur Rahman, Ahmed Bari, and Assem Barakat. "Regio-and stereoselective synthesis of spiro-heterocycles bearing the pyrazole scaffold via [3+ 2] cycloaddition reaction." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1250 (2022): 131711.

- 4511.** Altowyan, Mezna Saleh, Saied M. Soliman, Magda MF Ismail, Matti Haukka, Assem Barakat, and Mohammed Salah Ayoup. "Efficient Consecutive Synthesis of Ethyl-2-(4-Aminophenoxy) Acetate, a Precursor for Dual GK and PPAR γ Activators, X-ray Structure, Hirshfeld Analysis, and DFT Studies." *Crystals* 12, no. 2 (2022): 227.
- 4512.** Altowyan, M. S., S. M. Soliman, M. M. F. Ismail, M. Haukka, A. Barakat, and M. S. Ayoup. "New Bioprecursor Prodrugs of Sulfadiazine: Synthesis, X-ray Structure and Hirshfeld Analysis. *Crystals* 12, 1016 (2022).
- 4513.** Arumugam, Natarajan, Abdulrahman I. Almansour, Raju Suresh Kumar, Saied M. Soliman, E. Viswanathan, Karthikeyan Perumal, Gnanavel Angamuthu, Ponnurugan Karuppiiah, and Naif Abdullah Al-Dhabi. "Synthesis, structure and biological evaluation of highly functionalized 2-azetidinone integrated spirooxindolopyrrolidine heterocyclic hybrid." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1250 (2022): 131745.
- 4514.** Altowyan, Mezna Saleh, Matti Haukka, Saied M. Soliman, Assem Barakat, Ahmed TA Boraie, and Manar Sopaih. "Synthesis of a Novel Hydrazone of Thieno [2, 3-d] pyrimidine Clubbed with Ninhydrin: X-ray Crystal Structure and Computational Investigations." *Crystals* 13, no. 3 (2023): 384.
- 4515.** Al-Rasheed, Hessa H., Sarah A. AL-khamis, Assem Barakat, Ayman El-Faham, Matti Haukka, and Saied M. Soliman. "Synthesis and Characterizations of Novel Isatin-s-Triazine Hydrazone Derivatives; X-ray Structure, Hirshfeld Analysis and DFT Calculations." *Crystals* 13, no. 2 (2023): 305.
- 4516.** Almansour, Abdulrahman I., Manal Fahad Alkaltham, Natarajan Arumugam, Saied M. Soliman, Vedichi Madhu, Shatha Ibrahim Alaqeel, Necmi Dege, Ponnurugan Karuppiiah, and Karthikeyan Perumal. "Stereo and regioselective synthesis, structural elucidation and antibacterial activity of novel spiropyrrolidine embedded with two units of oxindoles." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1294 (2023): 136496.
- 4517.** Arumugam, Natarajan, Saied M. Soliman, Vijayan Viswanathan, Abdulrahman I. Almansour, Raju Suresh Kumar, Sakkarapalayam M. Mahalingam, Bellie Sundaram Krishnamoorthy, Necmi Dege, Ponnurugan Karuppiiah, and Karthikeyan Perumal. "Environmentally-friendly synthesis, structural determination and antimicrobial activity of new class of spiropyrrolidine embedded with indenoquinoxaline and chromanone heterocyclic units." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1293 (2023): 136189.
- 4518.** Kumar, DC Vinay, B. S. Chethan, V. Shalini, K. S. Rangappa, and N. K. Lokanath. "Structural elucidation and in-silico evaluation of 1, 2, 4-triazole derivative as potent Omicron variant of SARS-CoV-2 spike protein inhibitor with pharmacokinetics ADMET and drug-likeness predictions." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1297 (2024): 136976.
- 4519.** Arumugam, Natarajan, Abdulrahman I. Almansour, Manal Fahad Alkaltham, Saied M. Soliman, Vijayan Viswanathan, R. Vishnu Priya, Ponnurugan Karuppiiah, Shatha Ibrahim Alaqeel, Necmi Dege, and Karthikeyan Perumal. "Synthesis, structural determination, in vitro antioxidant and antibacterial efficacy of dispirooxindolopyrrolidine embedded indole heterocycle." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1295 (2024): 136680.
- 4520.** Almansour, Abdulrahman I., Natarajan Arumugam, Saied M. Soliman, E. Viswanathan, Necmi Dege, Ponnurugan Karuppiiah, Dhanaraj Premnath, Jyothi Kumari, Dharmarajan Sriram, and Karthikeyan Perumal. "Eco-friendly synthesis, structural elucidation, computational investigation and in vitro antioxidant activity of a new N-tosylated benzimidazole derivative." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1296 (2024): 136825.
- 4521.** Ali, Imran, Aicha Kraim, Nasser Belboukhari, Khaled Sekkoum, Raluca-Ioana Stefan-van Staden, and Ahmed M Aljuwayid. "Separation and Identification of Four Tautomers (Hemiketals) of Acenocoumarol by HPLC-CD: Absolute Configuration, Simulation, and DFT Studies." (2024).

67. Kostova I., Ts. Stefanova: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic/cytostatic activity of Sm(III) and Gd(III) complexes. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 62(19), 3187-3197, 2009.

IF = 0.825

Цитати: 18

Cited by:

- 4522.** M Panda, S Parida, A Parija, SC Das: Synthesis and characterization of agro based biocomposite with amino resin. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences*, 1(4), 554-568, 2010.
- 4523.** Saturnino C., M. Napoli, G. Paolucci, M. Bortoluzzi, A. Popolo, A. Pinto, P. Longo: Synthesis and cytotoxic activities of group 3 metal complexes having monoanionic tridentate ligands. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(9), 4169-4174, 2010.
- 4524.** Xu D., Y. Xu, N. Cheng. Synthesis, characterization, and biological studies of lanthanide complexes with 2,6-pyridine dicarboxylic acid and α -picolinic acid. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 63(13), 2360-2369, 2010.
- 4525.** Shen Z., D. Xu, N. Cheng, X. Zhou, X. Chen, Y. Xu, Q. He: Synthesis, characterization, and biological activity of some lanthanide ternary complexes. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(13), 2342-2352, 2011.
- 4526.** Kapoor P., R. V. Singh, N. Fahmi: Coordination chemistry of rare earth metal complexes with coumarin-based imines: Ecofriendly synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial, DNA cleavage, pesticidal, and nematocidal activity evaluations. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 65(2), 262-277, 2012.
- 4527.** Shiju C., D. Arish, S. Kumaresan: Homodinuclear Lanthanide Complexes of Phenylthiopropionic Acid: Synthesis, Characterization, Cytotoxicity, DNA Cleavage, and Antimicrobial Activity. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 105, 532-538, 2013.

- 4528.** Dhingra, P., Singh, Y. Electrochemical studies on complexes of copper (II) with anticoagulant warfarin sodium. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 4(2), 416-427, 2013.
- 4529.** T.F. Abbs Fen Reji, A. Jeena Pearl, Bojasa A. Rosy Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity, DNA cleavage and antimicrobial activity of homodinuclear lanthanide complexes of phenylthioacetic acid *Journal of Rare Earths*, Volume 31, Issue 10, 2013, 1009-1016.
- 4530.** Liu, H.-X., Liu, Q., Xu, Y., Huang, T.-T. Study on a structure of 2,6-pyridine-dicarboxylic acid europium quathydrate. *Advanced Materials Research* Vol. 834-836, 490-493, 2014.
- 4531.** Liu, Yan-Cheng, Zhen-Feng Chen, Yan-Fang Shi, Ke-Bin Huang, Bo Geng, and Hong Liang. "Oxoglaucine-Lanthanide Complexes: Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Cytotoxicity." *Anticancer Research* 34, no. 1 (2014): 531-536.
- 4532.** Pritam Shinde, Smita Nilakhe, Vishwambhar Shinde, B.A. Kulkarni, V.R. Sapre, M. P. Wadekar. Effect of Ring Isomerism on Spectral and Antimicrobial Studies of Sm (III) Juglonates. *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry (IOSR-JAC)* e-ISSN: 2278-5736. Volume 7, Issue 3 Ver. I. (Apr. 2014), pp 33-40.
- 4533.** Chu, Lian-Feng, Yang Shi, Dong-Fang Xu, Hui Yu, Jin-Rong Lin, and Qi-Zuang He. "Synthesis and Biological Studies of Some Lanthanide Complexes of Schiff Base." *Synthesis and Reactivity in Inorganic, Metal-Organic, and Nano-Metal Chemistry* 45, no. 11 (2015): 1617-1626.
- 4534.** Liang Hong-Jiao, Li Bing, Gao Hui, Qiu Jing-Ru, Wu Huan-Ping, Tian Xiao-Yan, Song Wei-Ming Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Antifungal Activity of a New Ho(III) Complex Based on 4,4'-Dicarboxybiphenyl Sulfone. *Chinese J. Struct. Chem.* 2017, Vol. 36, No. 7, 1164–1171.
- 4535.** Ajmal, Muhammad. "Electrochemical studies on some metal complexes having anti-cancer activities." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 70 (2017): 2551-2588.
- 4536.** Singhal, P., Jain, R., & Goyal, D. Electronic spectral characterization and antibacterial activity of lanthanide (iii)-ceftazidime complexes *International Journal of Engineering Technologies and Management Research*, Vol.5 (Iss.2): 57-65, 2018.
- 4537.** Bendangsenla, N., M. Indira Devi, T. Moaienla, and Ruokuosenuo Zatsu. 4f-4f Transition Spectral Analysis to Probe the Kinetics for the Complexation of Nd(III) with Guanosine and Guanosine Triphosphate (GTP) *J. Adv. Chem. Sci.* Volume 4 Issue 2 (2018) 556–561.
- 4538.** Sangeetha, R., K. Balasubramani, S. Jose Kavitha, and M. Hemamalini. "Crystal structure and Hirshfeld surface analysis of the 1: 3 adduct of tetraaquatrinatoneodymium (III) with 3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazine." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 74, no. 9 (2018): 1309-1313.
- 4539.** Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.

68. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva, I. Kostova: Coordination properties of warfarin towards Pr(III) predicted from DFT and FTIR studies *Chem. Phys.*, 374(1-3), 37-45, 2010

IF = 2.017 Цитати: 5

Cited by:

- 4540.** Platas-Iglesias, Carlos, Adrián Roca-Sabio, Martín Regueiro-Figueroa, David Esteban-Gómez, Andrés de Blas, and Teresa Rodríguez-Blas. "Applications of Density Functional Theory (DFT) to Investigate the Structural, Spectroscopic and Magnetic Properties of Lanthanide (III) Complexes." *Current Inorganic Chemistry* 1, no. 1 (2011): 91-116.
- 4541.** A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.
- 4542.** Kumari, Ranjana, and Mala Nath. "Synthesis and characterization of novel trimethyltin (IV) and tributyltin (IV) complexes of anticoagulant, WARFARIN: Potential DNA binding and plasmid cleaving agents." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 95 (2018) 40-46.
- 4543.** Afzal, Aboothahir, M. Shahin Thayyil, P. A. Sivaramakrishnan, M. K. Sulaiman, KP Safna Hussan, C. Yohannan Panicker, and K. L. Ngai. "Dielectric spectroscopic studies in supercooled liquid and glassy states of Acemetacin, Brucine and Colchicine." *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids* 508 (2019): 33-45.
- 4544.** Jheng-Ming Ciou. "Recrystallization and Micronization of Warfarin and Sulfadiazine Using Supercritical Anti-solvent Precipitation." PhD diss., Nat. Taipei Univ. Technol., 2019.

69. Kostova I., G. Momekov, M. Zaharieva, M. Karaivanova: Cytotoxic activity of new lanthanum (III) complexes of bis-coumarins. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 40(6), 542-551, 2005.

IF = 2.022 Цитати: 127

Cited by:

- 4545.** El Kharrat S., P. Laurent, H. Blancou: Novel synthesis of 2-(trifluoromethyl)- and 2-(perfluoroalkyl)-2-hydroxy-2H-chromenes and their regiospecific reaction with silyl enol ethers. *J. Org. Chem.*, 71(22), 8637-8640, 2006.

4546. Creaven B., D. Egan, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, A. Noble, B. Thati, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a series of substituted coumarin-3-carboxylatosilver(I) complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 359(12), 3976-3984, 2006.
4547. Manolov I., S. Maichle-Moessmer, I. Nicolova, N. Danchev: Synthesis and anticoagulant activities of substituted 2,4-diketochromans, biscoumarins, and chromanocoumarins. *Arch. Pharm.*, 339(6), 319-326, 2006.
4548. *Dissertation* by Cristina Montagner: Atividades antifúngica, citotóxica (células tumorais humanas) e hemolítica de cumarinas naturais e semi-sintéticas florianópolis. Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina, 2007. <http://tede.ufsc.br/teses/PBTC0108.pdf>.
4549. Budzisz E., M. Malecka, B. Keppler, V. Arion, G. Andrijewski, U. Krajewska, M. Rozalski: Synthesis, Structure, Protolytic Properties, Alkylating and Cytotoxic Activity of Novel Platinum(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Pyrazole-Derived Ligands. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 23, 3728-3735, 2007.
4550. Renwick J., E. P. Reeves, F. B. Wientjes, K. Kavanagh: Translocation of proteins homologous to human neutrophil p47^{phox} and p67^{phox} to the cell membrane in activated hemocytes of *Galleria mellonella*. *Dev. Comp. Immunol.*, 31(4), 347-359, 2007.
4551. Creaven B., D. Egan, D. Karcz, K. Kavanagh, M. McCann, M. Mahon, A. Noble, M. Walsh: Synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial activity of copper(II) and manganese(II) complexes of coumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (cdoaH₂) and 4-methylcoumarin-6,7-dioxyacetic acid (4-MecdoaH₂): X-ray crystal structures of [Cu(cdoa)(phen)₂].8.8H₂O and [Cu(4-Mecdoa)(phen)₂].13H₂O (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline). *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 101(8), 1108-1119, 2007.
4552. Pansuriya P., M. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III): Preparation, characterization, in-vitro antibacterial and DNA binding activity. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 21(9), 719-727, 2007.
4553. El Hussein A. F., E. S. Aazam, J. Al Shehary: Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Activity of Schiff-Base Ligand Incorporating Coumarin Moiety and Its Metal Complexes. *The Fifth Jordanian International Conference of Chemistry*, 17-19 June, 2008. <http://chem.yu.edu.jo/conf/finaly%20done-revised/Abstracts.doc>.
4554. El Hussein A. F., E. S. Aazam, J. Al Shehary: Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Activity of Schiff-Base Ligand Incorporating Coumarin Moiety and Its Metal Complexes. *Inorg. Chem.-An Indian J.*, 3(1), 64-68, 2008.
4555. Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
4556. Ammar H., S. Abid, S. Fery-Forgues: Synthesis and spectroscopic study of new biscoumarin dyes based on 7-(4-methylcoumarinyl) diesters. *Dyes Pigm.*, 78(1), 1-7, 2008.
4557. Refat M. S., I. M. El-Deen, Z. M. Anwer, S. El-Ghol: Bivalent transition metal complexes of coumarin-3-yl thiosemicarbazone derivatives: Spectroscopic, antibacterial activity and thermogravimetric studies. *J. Mol. Struct.*, 920 (1-3), 149-162, 2009.
4558. El-Husseiny A. F.: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of 4-Methyl-7-(salicylidineamino) coumarin Metal(II) Complexes. *Pol. J. Chem.*, 83(10), 1745-1755, 2009.
4559. Marzano C., M. Pellei, F. Tisato, C. Santini: Copper Complexes as Anticancer Agents. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 9(2), 185-211, 2009.
4560. Kapoor S.: Lanthanum and its rapidly emerging role as an anti-carcinogenic agent. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 106(2), 193, 2009.
4561. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal and biological aspect of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 96(3), 1019-1028, 2009.
4562. Heravi M. M., S. Sadjadi, N. M. Haj, H. A. Oskooie, F. F. Bamoharram: Role of various heteropolyacids in the reaction of 4-hydroxycoumarin, aldehydes and ethylcyanoacetate. *Catal. Comm.*, 10(13), 1643-1646, 2009.
4563. Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Antibacterial, spectral and thermal aspects of drug based-Cu(II) mixed ligand complexes. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 23(10), 391-397, 2009.
4564. Georgieva I., N. Trendafilova, B. S. Creaven, M., Walsh, A. Noble, M. McCann: Is the C{double bond, long}O frequency shift a reliable indicator of coumarin binding to metal ions through the carbonyl oxygen? *Chem. Phys.*, 365(1-2), 69-79, 2009.
4565. El-Husseiny A. F.: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of 4-Methyl-7-(salicylidineamino) coumarin Metal(II) Complexes. *Pol. J. Chem.*, 83(10), 1745-1755, 2009.
4566. Heravi M. M., F. Nahavandi, S. Sadjadi, H. A. Oskooie, F. F. Bamoharram: Efficient synthesis of bis-coumarins using silica-supported preysler nanoparticles. *Synth. Comm.*, 40(4), 498-503, 2010.
4567. Chen Z.-F., H. Liang: Progresses in TCM metal-based antitumour agents. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 412-423, 2010.
4568. *Doctoral thesis* of Vidya Dixit: Synthesis, Characterisation and Antimicrobial Activity of Novel Phosphine Stabilised Silver (I) Dicarboxylate Complexes. Dublin Institute of Technology, 2010.
4569. Shen L., Z. Lan, X. Sun, L. Shi, Q. Liu, J. Ni: Proteomic analysis of lanthanum citrate-induced apoptosis in human cervical carcinoma SiHa cells. *BioMetals*, 23(6), 1179-1189, 2010.

- 4570.** Shyamala B. S., P. V. A. Lakshmi, V. J. T. Raju: Synthesis, antifeedant and insect growth-regulating activity of N-(2-nitro) benzylidene-3 aminocoumarin complexes and their physico-chemical characterization. *Int. J. Pharm. Pharmac. Sci.*, 2(4), 150-152, 2010.
- 4571.** Patil S. A., S. N. Unki, A. D. Kulkarni, V. H. Naik, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, *in vitro* antimicrobial and DNA cleavage studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with ONOO donor coumarin Schiff bases. *J. Mol. Str.*, 985(2-3), 330-338, 2011.
- 4572.** Chen Z., Q. Zhu, W. Su: A novel sulfonic acid functionalized ionic liquid catalyzed multicomponent synthesis of 10,11-dihydrochromeno[4,3-*b*]chromene-6,8(7*H*,9*H*)-dione derivatives in water. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 52(20), 2601-2604, 2011.
- 4573.** Boldyrev I. A., G. P. Gaenko, E. V. Moiseeva, T. Deligeorgiev, S. Kaloyanova, N. Lesev, A. Vasilev, J. G. Molotkovsky: 1,10-fenantrolinovye kompleksi evropiya: ikh vklyuchenie v liposomy i tsitotoksichnost. *Bioorg. Khim.*, 37(3), 408-413, 2011.
- 4574.** Patil S. A., V. H. Naik, A. D. Kulkarni, S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: Synthesis, characterization, DNA cleavage, and *in-vitro* antimicrobial studies of Co(II), Ni(II), and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases of coumarin derivatives. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 64(15), 2688-2697, 2011.
- 4575.** Durgo K., I. Halec, I. Šola, J. Franekić: Cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of the quercetin/lanthanum complex on human cervical carcinoma cells *in vitro*. *Arh. Hig. Rada Toksikol.*, 62(3), 221-227, 2011.
- 4576.** Tabatabaeian K., H. Heidari, A. Khorshidi, M. Mamaghani, N. O. Mahmoodi: Synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives by the reaction of aldehydes and 4-hydroxycoumarin using ruthenium (III) chloride hydrate as a versatile homogeneous catalyst. *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.*, 77(1), 189-189, 2012.
- 4577.** Tabatabaeian K., H. Heidari, A. Khorshidi, M. Mamaghani, N. O. Mahmoodi: Synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives by the reaction of aldehydes and 4-hydroxycoumarin using ruthenium(III) chloride hydrate as a versatile homogeneous catalyst. *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.*, 77(4), 407-413, 2012.
- 4578.** Karimi-Jaberi Z., M. R. Nazarifar, B. Pooladian: Tris(hydrogensulfato) boron as a solid heterogeneous catalyst for the rapid synthesis of α,α' -benzylidene bis(4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 23(7), 781-784, 2012.
- 4579.** Drzewiecka A., A. E. Koziol, M. T. Klepka, A. Wolska, H. Przybylinska, S. B. Jimenez-Pulido, K. Ostrowska, M. Struga, J. Kossakowski, T. Lis: Synthesis and structural studies of novel Cu(II) complexes with hydroxy derivatives of benzo[*b*]furan and coumarin. *Polyhedron*, 43(1), 71-80, 2012.
- 4580.** Chen Z.-F., H. Liang, Y.-C. Liu: Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents, in the book *Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine*, Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, 427-452, InTech., 2012.
- 4581.** Patel K. S., J. C. Patel, H. R. Dholariya, V. K. Patel, K. D. Patel: Synthesis of Cu(II), Ni(II), Co(II), and Mn(II) Complexes with Ciprofloxacin and their Evaluation of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant and Anti-tubercular Activity. *Open J. Metal*, 2(3), 49-59, 2012.
- 4582.** Ahmed N., B. V. Babu, S. Singh, P. M. Mitrasinovic: An efficient one-pot three-component synthesis of highly functionalized coumarin fused indenodihydropyridine and chromeno[4,3-*b*]quinoline derivatives. *Heterocycles*, 85(7), 1629-1653, 2012.
- 4583.** Carbonaro C. M., P. C. Ricci, M. F. Casula, G. Tocco, M. Cubeddu: Optical Characterization of PEG-Supported 7-Hydroxy-4-methyl-coumarin in Distilled Water Solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 116(47), 11531-11535, 2012.
- 4584.** Patil S. A., S. N. Unki, P. S. Badami: *In vitro* antibacterial, antifungal, and DNA cleavage studies of coumarin Schiff bases and their metal complexes: synthesis and spectral characterization. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 21(12), 4017-4027, 2012.
- 4585.** Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
- 4586.** Guha, S., Dutta, M., Das, D. Multipurpose applications of coumarin derivatives with special emphasis on the fluorescent probes. *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, 89(12), 1603-1632, 2012.
- 4587.** Dehari, Dije, Ahmed Jashari, Shefket Dehari, and Agim Shabani. "New Complexes of Nickel (II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand." *International Journal of Chemical Science and Engineering* Vol:6 No:7, 2012, 1364-1367.
- 4588.** Book by Zhen-Feng Chen, Hong Liang and Yan-Cheng Liu (2012). Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents, Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine, Prof. Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, InTech, 504 pages, 2012.
- 4589.** Thesis by Ketankumar Shantibhai Patel: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives and their Heterochelates. Sardar Patel University, Gujarat – India, 2012.
- 4590.** Tabatabaeian Khalil, Heidari Hannaneh Sinteza derivata biskumarina reakcijom aldehida i 4-hidroksikumarina pomoću hidratisanog rutenijum(III)-hlorida kao univerzalnog homogenog katalizatora. *Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society*, 2012, vol. 77, br. 4, str. 407-413.

4591. Rai, B. K., S. N. Vidyarthi, O. M. Prakash, and Akhilesh Baluni. "Antimicrobial Activity of Co (II), Ni (II) and Cu (II) Coordination Compounds with Nitrogen, Oxygen Containing Schiff Base." *Orient. J. Chem.*, 29(2), 801-806 (2013).
4592. Dehari, D., Shehabi, M., Dehari, S., Govori, S. New Complexes of Co(II) and Cd(II) Using 4-Hydroxy-2-Oxo-2H Chromene-3-Carboxamide as Ligand. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences* 8 (2), 112-115, 2013.
4593. Patel, Ketan S., Ravi B. Patel, and Rajarshi N. Patel. "Biological activity of newly synthesized M (II) heterochelates of coumarin derivative and enrofloxacin." *Heterocyclic Letters*, Vol. 3: (4), 2013, 493-504.
4594. Patel, A.K., Patel, J.C. Synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation: Copper(II) complexes of hydroxy coumarins with ciprofloxacin. *Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences* 4 (3), 564-579, 2013.
4595. Dholariya H. R., K. S. Patel, J. C. Patel, K. D. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II) based on 1, 10-Phenanthroline: Synthesis, X-ray diffraction studies, thermal behavior and biological evaluation, *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 108, 319-328, 2013.
4596. Ziarani G. M., A. Badiei, M. Azizi, N. Lashgari: Efficient One-Pot Synthesis of Bis(4-hydroxycoumarin)methanes in the Presence of Sulfonic Acid Functionalized Nanoporous Silica (SBA-Pr-SO₃H). *J. Chinese Chemical Soc.* 60.5 (2013): 499-502.
4597. Chen, Z., Bi, J. and Su, W.: Synthesis and Antitumor Activity of Novel Coumarin Derivatives via a Three-component Reaction in Water. *Chin. J. Chem.*, 31: 507-514, 2013.
4598. Patel, Ketan S., Jiten C. Patel, Hitesh R. Dholariya, and Kanuprasad D. Patel. "Synthesis, thermal and biological studies of newly synthesized Cu (II) complexes with ciprofloxacin based on bromo-coumarins derivatives." *Synthesis and Reactivity in Inorganic, Metal-Organic, and Nano-Metal Chemistry* 43 (8) , pp. 1049-1058. 2013.
4599. Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.
4600. Saturnino, C., Bortoluzzi, M. New insights on cytotoxic activity of group 3 and lanthanide compounds: Complexes with [N,N,N]-scorpionate ligands. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 65 (9), 1354-1359, 2013.
4601. Guan, Qing-Lin, Yong-Heng Xing, Jing Liu, Wen-Juan Wei, Rui Zhang, Xuan Wang, and Feng-Ying Bai. "Application of multiple parallel perfused microbioreactors: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity testing of the novel rare earth complexes with indole acid as a ligand." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 128, 57-67, 2013.
4602. Biljana Dekić, Suzana Samaržija-Jovanović, Vojislav Jovanović, Vidoslav Dekić, Niko Radulović, Ranko Simonović, Milena Marinović-Cincović Influence of the aryl substituent identity in 4-arylamino-3-nitrocoumarins on their thermal behavior. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2014) 115: 1619.
4603. Köse, Dursun Ali, Banu Öztürk, Onur Şahin, and Orhan Büyükgüngör. "Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 115.2 (2014): 1515-1524.
4604. Patel, Ketan S., Rajarshi N. Patel, Nilam C. Boricha, and Dharam M. Pandya. "Synthesis, thermal behavior and biological evaluation of dicoumarol Cu (II) complexes based on ciprofloxacin." *Heteroletters*, Vol. 4: (1), 2014, 23-33
4605. Aychiluhim, Tewodros Birhanu, and Rajeswar Rao Vedula. "An Efficient, One Pot Synthesis of Triazolothiadiazinyl-Pyrazolone and Pyrazolyl-Triazolothiadiazine Derivatives via Multi-Component Reaction." *Synthetic Communications* 44.10 (2014): 1422-1429.
4606. Shirini, Farhad, Masoumeh Abedini, and Seddigheh Abroon Kiaroudi. "Introduction of titania sulfonic acid [TiO₂-SO₃H] as a new, efficient and reusable heterogenous solid acid catalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarins." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 189.9 (2014): 1279-1288.
4607. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100-112.
4608. Butler, Ian S., Denis FR Gilson, Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "Synthesis of New 4-Methylesculetin Complexes as Anti-neoplastic agents and X-Ray Structure of Dimeric bis-Bipyridyl-bis-4-methylesculetinato Zinc (II)." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 423 (2014): 132-143.
4609. Babaei, Hamide, and Naser Montazeri. "Nano TiO₂: An Efficient Catalyst for the Synthesis of Biscoumarins in Aqueous Medium." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 2014, Vol. 30, No. (2): 577-580.
4610. Wang, Qin, Yu Huang, Jin-Sheng Zhang, and Xin-Bin Yang. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA interaction and antitumor activities of La (III) complex with Schiff base ligand derived from kaempferol and diethylenetriamine." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications*, Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 354138, 9 pages.
4611. Patel, K. A., Patel, S. K., Patel, C. J., Dholariya, R. H., Patel, D. K. (2014). Studies of Newly Synthesized Octahedral Copper Complexes Based on Coumarins Along With Their Antioxidant, Anti-Tubercular And Antimicrobial Activity Evaluation. *Journal Club for Applied Sciences (JCAS)*, 1(I), 1-11.
4612. Irvania, Nasir, Mosadegh Keshavarzb, Maryam Mousavia, and Mojtaba Baghernejadc. " Melamine trisulfonic acid: An efficient and recyclable solid acid catalyst for the green synthesis of Biscoumarin derivative " *Iranian Journal of Catalysis* 4 (2014): 65-71.

4613. Rajesh Babu K. and V. Madhavarao. Synthesis of novel click coumarins and biological evaluation. *Der Chemica Sinica*, 2015, 6(1):1-6.
4614. Shirini, Farhad, et al. Introduction of W-doped ZnO nanocomposite as a new and efficient nanocatalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarins in water. *Journal of Nanostructure in Chemistry*, 5.1 (2015): 123-130.
4615. Montazeri, Naser, and Vahid Vahabi. "Highly efficient and easy synthesis of biscoumarin catalyzed by pentafluoropropionic acid (PFPA) as a new catalyst in aqueous medium." *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 47, Special Issue D, 136–139, 2015.
4616. Kaur, M., Kohli, S., Sandhu, S., Bansal, Y., Bansal, G. Coumarin: A promising scaffold for anticancer agents (Article) *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 15, Issue 8, 2015, 1032-1048.
4617. Nikpassand, Mohammad; Zare Fekri, Leila; Karimian, Lia; Rassa, Mehdi Synthesis of Biscoumarin Derivatives Using Nanoparticle Fe₃O₄ as an Efficient Reusable Heterogeneous Catalyst in Aqueous Media and their Antimicrobial Activity *Current Organic Synthesis*, Volume 12, Number 3, 2015, 358-362.
4618. Poonia, Kavita, Sahabjada Siddiqui, Md Arshad, and Dinesh Kumar. "In vitro anticancer activities of Schiff base and its lanthanum complex." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 155 (2016): 146-154.
4619. Shylaja, Kotte, Vasam Srinivas, G. Srikanth, and V. Ravinder. "Synthesis of physico-chemical characterization and antimicrobial activity of Cobalt (II), Nickel (II) and Zinc (II) complexes with new Schiff base ligand of 3-amino coumarin." *International Journal of Modern Chemistry and Applied Science* 2016, 3(1), 301-305.
4620. Patel, C. L., R. P. Paramar, K. S. Nimavat, and K. B. Vyas. "Biological review of Ni (II) Complexes Based on Enrofloxacin and Dicumarol derivative." *J Pharm Sci Bioscientific Res.* 2016 6(3):380-386.
4621. Foroughi, Habib Ollah, and Ali Khalafi-Nezhad. "Synthesis of Bis-4-hydroxycoumarins via a Multi Component Reaction Using Silica Boron-sulfuric Acid Nanoparticles (SBSANs) as an Efficient Heterogeneous Solid Acid Catalyst." *Organic Chemistry Research* 2, no. 2 (2016): 148-161.
4622. Choudhary, Sunita, Sarita Varshney, and A. K. Varshney. "Journal of Applicable Chemistry." *Journal of Applicable Chemistry* 5, no. 5 (2016): 1038-1063.
4623. Mukhtar, Farah, Kimberly Stieglitz, Shamsher Ali, Asma Ejaz, and M. Iqbal Choudhary. "Coumarin and Biscoumarin Inhibit in Vitro Obesity Model." *Advances in Biological Chemistry* 6, no. 05 (2016): 152.
4624. Thesis by Angelamaria Caporale. Synthesis of novel ligands for the stabilization of organometallic complexes having potential antitumor activity. Università Degli Studi di Salerno, 2016.
4625. Shirini, Farhad, and Monireh Pourghasemi Lati. "BiVO₄-NPs: an efficient nano-catalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarins, bis (indolyl) methanes and 3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-2 (1H)-ones (thiones) derivatives." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society*: 14.1 (2017): 75-87.
4626. Sulaiman Al-Ayed, Abdullah. "4-Hydroxy-3-carboxycoumarin as an efficient building block for new ruthenium (II) complexes: synthesis, characterization, antibacterial, antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 31 (2017) e3605.
4627. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Ezekiel Akinkunmi, Efere Obuotor, Idowu Olawuni, David Isabirye, and Johan Jordaan. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of Coordination Compounds of 4-Hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one and Its Aminoethanoic Acid and Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid Mixed Ligand Complexes." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2017 (2017): 6426747.
4628. Caporale, Angelamaria, Giuseppe Palma, Annaluisa Mariconda, Vitale Del Vecchio, Domenico Iacopetta, Ortensia Ilaria Parisi, Maria Stefania Sinicropi et al. "Synthesis and Antitumor Activity of New Group 3 Metallocene Complexes." *Molecules* 22, no. 4 (2017): 526.
4629. Dağlı, Özge, Dursun Ali Köse, Gülçin Alp Avcı, and Onur Şahin. "Novel mixed-ligand complexes of coumarilate/N, N'-diethylnicotinamide with some transition metals." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2017, 99382982.
4630. K. Ostrowska, D. Maciejewska, A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, M.T. Klepka, A. Wolska, Ł. Dobrzycki, A. Sztokfisz, A. Czajkowska, I. Młynarczuk-Biały, Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, X-ray study and *in vitro* cytotoxicity of 5-hydroxycoumarin derivatives and their copper complexes, *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2017), Vol. 1145, 292-299.
4631. Hassan, N., A. Z. El-Sonbati, and M. G. El-Desouky. "Synthesis, characterization, molecular docking and DNA binding studies of Cu (II), Ni (II), Zn (II) and Mn (II) complexes." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 242 (2017): 293-307.
4632. Kammari, Kurumurthy, Kiran Devaraya, Akhila Bommakanti, and Anand K. Kondapi. "Development of pyridine dicoumarols as potent anti HIV-1 leads, targeting HIV-1 associated topoisomeraseII β kinase." *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, vol. 9, No. 14 (2017) 1597-1609.
4633. Kancheva, Vessela D., Silvia E. Angelova, and Adriana K. Slavova-Kazakova. "Kinetics and mechanism of inhibited lipid autoxidation in presence of 4-substituted-coumarins." In *Lipid Peroxidation*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. NY (2017): 213-249.
4634. Thesis by Souza, Dirceu Aparecido Gonçalves De. "Síntese, caracterização de complexos metálicos contendo ácido-3-carboxicumarina. Avaliação da atividade antioxidante e antimicrobiana." Universidade Anhanguera de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2017.

4635. Klepka, M. T., A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, A. Wolska, P. Rejmak, and M. Struga. "Structural studies of Cu (II) complexes with coumarin acid derivatives obtained using direct and electrochemical synthesis." *Chemical Physics Letters* Volume 691, 2018, 190-195.
4636. Sadjadi, Samahe, Majid M. Heravi, Vahideh Zadsirjan, Seyed Yahya Shirazi Shirazi Beheshtiha, and Razieh Rezaei Kelishadi. "HPA- Methenamine-HNTs: A Novel Catalyst for Promoting One-Pot and Three-Component Synthesis of Chromenopyrimidine-2, 5-Diones and Thioxochromenopyrimidin-5-ones in Aqueous Media." *ChemistrySelect* 3, no. 43 (2018): 12031-12038.
4637. Zare, Abdolkarim, and Jalal Sanjideh. Phthalimide-N-sulfonic acid and Isatin-N-sulfonic acid as highly efficient catalysts. *Iran. Chem. Commun.* 6 (2018) 416-422.
4638. Hassan, Safaa S. "Antibacterial, DFT and molecular docking studies of Rh (III) complexes of Coumarinyl-Thiosemicarbazone nuclei-based ligands." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 3 (2018): e4170.
4639. Parvanak Boroujeni, Kaveh, Ahmad Farokhnia, Mansooreh Shahrokh, and Mohsen Mobini. "Investigation of catalytic, anti-bacterial, anti-oxidant, and DNA cleavage properties of bimetallic and trimetallic magnetic nanoalloys base on copper." *Inorganic and Nano-Metal Chemistry* 48, no. 11 (2018): 521-529.
4640. Taha, Rania, Hala Mohamed Ali, Nehal Eldeeb, and Ali Alshehri. "Efficient procedure with new fused pyrimidinone derivatives, Schiff base ligand and its La and Gd complexes by green chemistry." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 5, no. 2 (2018): 454-473.
4641. Zare, Abdolkarim, and Jalal Sanjideh. "Phthalimide-N-sulfonic acid and Isatin-N-sulfonic acid as highly efficient catalysts for the synthesis of bis-coumarins." *Quarterly Journal of Iranian Chemical Communication* 7, no. 212524123 (2019): 139-145.
4642. Hossain, Md Anwar, Cheryl Low Yi Lian, Chan Miya Sheikh, Joon Ching Juan, and Hwei Voon Lee. "Synthesis, X-ray diffraction studies, thermal behavior and catalytic investigation of Cu (II) complexes for levulinic acid-based polyol esters." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1175, 2019, 566-576.
4643. Shahraki, Somaye, Fereshteh Shiri, Mostafa Heidari Majd, and Somaye Dahmardeh. "Anti-cancer study and whey protein complexation of new lanthanum (III) complex with the aim of achieving bioactive anticancer metal-based drugs." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 37, no. 8 (2019): 2072-2085.
4644. Belkhir-Talbi, Drifa, Malika Makhoulfi-Chebli, Souhila Terrachet-Bouaziz, Djamila Hikem-Oukacha, Naima Ghemmit, Lhassane Ismaili, Artur MS Silva, and Maamar Hamdi. "Synthesis, characterization, theoretical studies, ADMET and drug-Likeness analysis: Electrochemical and biological activities of metal complexes of 3-(2-hydroxybenzoyl)-2H-chromen-2-one." *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1179 (2019) 495-505.
4645. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5.
4646. Rostami, Esmael, and Samaneh Hamidi Zare. "Double Brønsted Acidic Media Immobilized on Carbonized Sugarcane Bagasse (CSCB) as a New and Efficient Solid Acid Catalyst for the Synthesis of Coumarins, Dicomarols and Xanthenes." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 45 (2019): 13295-13303.
4647. Taha, Rania H. "Synthesis and Characterization of Nanocomplexes by Green Chemistry and Their Applications in Different Fields." In *Green Chemistry Applications*. IntechOpen, 2019.
4648. Zeynizadeh, Behzad, and Soleiman Rahmani. "Sulfonyl-bridged (copper-immobilized nickel ferrite) with activated montmorillonite, [(NiFe₂O₄-Cu)SO₂(MMT)]: a new class of magnetically separable clay nanocomposite systems towards Hantzsch synthesis of coumarin-based 1, 4-dihydropyridines." *RSC Advances* 9, no. 14 (2019): 8002-8015.
4649. Kargar-Dolatabadi, Asieh, and Abdolkarim Zare. "A Rapid and Highly Effectual Protocol for the Synthesis of Bis-coumarins using Triethylaminium-N-sulfonic Acid Tetrachloroaluminate under Solvent-Free Conditions." *Chemical Methodologies* 3, no. 5, pp. 519-683 (2019): 655-662.
4650. Safaei-Ghomi, Javad, Fahime Eshteghal, and Hossein Shahbazi-Alavi. "An Efficient Synthesis of Dihydropyrano [3, 2-c] chromene and Biscoumarin Derivatives Catalyzed by Ionic Liquid Immobilized on FeNi₃ Nanocatalyst." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 40 (2020) 13-20.
4651. Zeynizadeh, Behzad, Maryam Sadeghbari, and Nader Noroozi Pesyan. "Fabrication and characterization of the immobilized Cu (II) and Ni (II) species on silica-coated copper ferrite: as novel magnetically reusable nanocatalysts toward synthesis of biscoumarins." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 17, no. 1 (2020): 73-88.
4652. Zeynizadeh, Behzad, Morteza Hasanpour Galehban, and Zahra Shokri. "The immobilized Ni (II) species on thiourea functionalized copper ferrite: a reusable nanocatalyst for synthesis of biscoumarins under solvent-free conditions." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 17, no. 6 (2020): 1493-1505.
4653. Kargar-Dolatabadi, Aseih, Seyed Sajad Sajadikhah, Abdolkarim Zare, and Alemeh Razaghi. "3-Methyl-1-sulfonic Acid Imidazolium Mesylate as a Novel, Highly Effective and Dual-functional Catalyst for the Solvent-free Production of Bis-coumarins." *Organic Chemistry Research* 6, no. 1 (2020): 121-130.
4654. Tekuri, Chandra Sekhar, Pargat Singh, and Mahendra Nath. "Construction of coumarin-fused pyrido [2, 3-b] porphyrins through a trichloroacetic acid-accelerated domino approach." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 18, no. 13 (2020): 2516-2523.

4655. Shahbazi-Alavi, Hossein, Ali Kareem Abbas, and Javad Safaei-Ghomi. "Sonosynthesis of pyranochromenes and biscoumarins catalyzed by Co₃O₄/NiO- GQDs- SO₃H nanocomposite." *Nanocomposites* 6, no. 2 (2020): 56-65.
4656. Ikram, Muhammad, Sadia Rehman, Afzal Khan, Ayub Jadoon, and Mutasem Omar Sinnokrot. "Theoretical and structural studies of a stable dinuclear sodium complex of dicoumarol-3, 3'-(pyridin-3-ylmethanediyl) bis (4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one)." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 128956.
4657. Benzekri, Zakaria, Sarra Sibous, Ali Ouasri, Said Boukhris, Amina Hassikou, Ali Rhandour, and Abdelaziz Souizi. "Bis [hydrazinium (1+)] hexafluoridosilicate:(N₂H₅)₂SiF₆ novel hybrid crystal as an efficient, reusable and environmentally friendly heterogeneous catalyst for Knoevenagel condensation and synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2021): 129890.
4658. Hallaoui, Achraf El, Soukaina Chehab, Tourya Ghailane, Badr Malek, Omar Zimou, Said Boukhriss, Abdelaziz Souizi, and Rachida Ghailane. "Application of Phosphate Fertilizer Modified by Zinc as a Reusable Efficient Heterogeneous Catalyst for the Synthesis of Biscoumarins and Dihydropyrano [3, 2-c] Chromene-3-Carbonitriles under Green Conditions." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 41, no. 10 (2021): 2083-2102.
4659. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
4660. Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
4661. Malacaria, Luana, Giuseppina Anna Corrente, and Emilia Furia. "Thermodynamic study on the dissociation and complexation of coumarinic acid with neodymium (III) and dioxouranium (VI) in aqueous media." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 10 (2021): 4475.
4662. Sahni, Tanvi, Sunita Sharma, Diksha Verma, and Pardeep Kaur. "Overview of Coumarins and its Derivatives: Synthesis and Biological Activity." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 18, no. 11 (2021): 880-902.
4663. Mirjalili, Bi Bi Fatemeh, Roya Soltani, and Abdolhamid Bamoniri. "Nano-kaolin/Ti (IV)/Fe₃O₄: a natural based magnetic nano-catalyst for the synthesis of coumarins." *Journal of Nanostructures* 11, no. 2 (2021): 243-251.
4664. Zare, Abdolkarim, and Nesa Lotfifar. "Synthesis, characterization and application of N, N, N', N'-tetramethylethylenediaminium-N-(silica-n-propyl)-N'-sulfonic acid chloride trifluoroacetate as a novel and effective catalyst for preparation of bis-coumarins." *Applied Chemistry* 16, no. 58 (2021): 167-182.
4665. Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал Общей Химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
4666. Mohamed, Eman Fares, and Safaa Said Hassan. "Synthesis, DFT, Antibacterial and Molecular Docking Studies of Novel La (III) Complex of Benzo-Chromen Substituted Thiosemicarbazide." *Egyptian Journal of Chemistry* 65, no. 12 (2022): 11-19.
4667. Ashraf, Jamshaid, and Muhammad Asad Riaz. "Biological potential of copper complexes: a review." *Turkish Journal of Chemistry* 46, no. 3 (2022): 595-623.
4668. Soumya, Ferraa, Merroun Youssef, Barebita Hanane, Chehab Soukaina, Baach Badr, Nimour Abderrazak, Ghailane Rachida, Souizi Abdelaziz, and Guedira Taoufiq. "Synthesis and characterization of Bi₁₇BaO, 45V₂, 1-xP_xO₃₁, 2 composite and their application as heterogeneous catalysts in biscoumarins derivatives synthesis." *Results in Chemistry* 5 (2023): 100746.
4669. Yin, Mengmei, Kangrui Yuan, Zhengqi Lv, Yiwen Yuan, Xichen Feng, and Qinghua Wu. "Novel Lanthanum-Based Fluorescent Drug-Loaded Microspheres for Tracing and Inhibition of the HepG2 Cells Line." *Journal of Macromolecular Science, Part B* (2024): 1-12.
4670. Abdolmaleki, Sara, Alireza Aliabadi, and Samad Khaksar. "Unveiling the promising anticancer effect of copper-based compounds: a comprehensive review." *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* 150, no. 4 (2024): 213.

70. **Kostova I., G. Momekov, M. Karaibanova: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic activity of new lanthanum and neodymium complexes of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid. *Proceedings 12th Panhellenic Pharmaceutical Congress, Eur. J. Drug Metabol. Pharmacokinetics*, 2005.**

IF = 0.585

71. **Kostova I.: Natural coumarins as inhibitors of HIV reverse transcriptase. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9(3-4), 71-78, 2005**

72. **Kostova I.: Synthetic coumarins as inhibitors of HIV reverse transcriptase. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9(3-4), 65-70, 2005.**

73. Kostova I., R. Kostova, G. Momekov, N. Trendafilova, M. Karaivanova: Antineoplastic activity of new lanthanide (Ce, La and Nd) complex compounds. *J. Tr. Elem. Med. Biol.*, 18, 219-226, 2005.

IF = 0.955 Цитати: 45

Cited by:

- 4671.** *Dissertation by Niculina Peica: Vibrational spectroscopy and density functional theory calculations on biological molecules.* Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Würzburg 2006.
- 4672.** Filipi R., K. Nesměrák, M. Rucki, Z. Roth, I. Hanzlíková: A Miloň Tichý. Akutní toxicita prvků vzácných zemin a jejich sloučenin. *Chem. Listy*, 101, 793–798, 2007.
- 4673.** Pansuriya P., M. Patel: Dicoumarol complexes of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III): Preparation, characterization, in-vitro antibacterial and DNA binding activity. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 21(9), 719-727, 2007.
- 4674.** Stanchev S., C. Maichle-Mössmer, I. Manolov: Synthesis, structure and acid-base behaviour of some 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives. *Zeitschr. Naturf. – Sect. B- J. Chem. Sci.*, 62(5), 737-741, 2007.
- 4675.** Kharadi G. J., K. D. Patel: Novel copper(II) heterochelate: synthesis, structural features and fluorescence studies. *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 24(7), 523-529, 2010.
- 4676.** Alghool S.: Metal complexes of azo coumarin derivative: Synthesis, spectroscopic, thermal, and antimicrobial studies. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 63(18), 3322-3333, 2010.
- 4677.** Yolanda, Alcaraz Contreras, Flores Martínez Alberto, Ramírez Gómez Xóchitl Sofía, and Vázquez Guevara Miguel Angel. "Estudio antifúngico de derivados benzopiran-2-onas." *Congr Internac. QFB* 2010.
- 4678.** Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)–Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
- 4679.** Huang Z. Y., P. Luo, M. Chen, S. R. Pan, D. H. Chen: Microstructure and hemocompatibility of neodymium doped zinc oxide thin films. *Mater. Lett.*, 65(15-16), 2345-2347, 2011.
- 4680.** Zhang J., Y. Li, X. Hao, Q. Zhang, K. Yang, L. Li, L. Ma, S. Wang, X. Li: Recent Progress in Therapeutic and Diagnostic Applications of Lanthanides. *Mini Rev. Med. Chem.*, 11(8), 678-694, 2011.
- 4681.** Huang Z. Y., P. Luo, D. H. Chen: Preparation and Hemocompatibility of Neodymium Incorporated Zinc Oxide Thin Films. *J. Inorg. Mater.*, 26(9), 993-997, 2011.
- 4682.** Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a 1D Coordination Polymer [Er(CCA)3(H2O)2]*n*•2*n*H2O (HCCA=Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim. Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
- 4683.** Rentería Gómez, Marvin, Fabiola Irene López Vallejo, Yolanda Alcaraz Contreras, Alberto Flores Martínez, J. Merced Martínez Rosales, and Miguel Vázquez Guevara. "Síntesis de benzopiran-2-onas y estudio de su actividad antifúngica." *Acta Universitaria* 21, no. 4 (2011), 74-81.
- 4684.** Li X., Q.-G. Li, H. Zhang, J.-L. Hu: Synthesis and Bioactive Studies of Complex 8-Hydroxyquinolino-Bis-(Salicylato) Yttrium (III). *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.*, 147(1-3), 366-373, 2012.
- 4685.** Jaydeokar, A. V., D. D. Bandawane, S. S. Nipate, and P. D. Chaudhari. "Natural antioxidants: A review on therapeutic applications." *Res J Pharmacol Phar* 4 (2012): 33-61.
- 4686.** Thesis by Kwong Wai Lun: Anti-cancer ytterbium porphyrin and iron polypyridyl complexes: synthesis, cytotoxicity and bioinformatics studies. University of Hong Kong, 2012.
- 4687.** Kekare, Maharudra, Vikas Vaidya, Jagdish Thakur, Sunil Patil, and Bhushan Langi. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies on Some Mixed Ligand La (III) Complexes." *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*, 2012, 3(11), 178-183.
- 4688.** Ketata I., L. Mechi, T. B. Ayed, M. Dusek, V. Petricek, R. B. Hassen: Synthesis, characterization, spectroscopic and crystallographic investigation of Cobalt(III) schiff base complex with two perpendicular diamine coumarin ligands. *Open J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2, 33-39, 2012.
- 4689.** Kwong W.-L., R. W.-Y. Sun, C.-N. Lok, F.-M. Siu, S.-Y. Wong, K.-H. Low, C.-M. Che: An ytterbium(III) porphyrin induces endoplasmic reticulum stress and apoptosis in cancer cells: cytotoxicity and transcriptomics studies. *Chem. Sci.*, 4(2), 747-754, 2013.
- 4690.** A. Syed, Sushil K. Pandey: Syntheses, characterization, and biocidal aspects of *O,O'*-ditolyl /dibenzylthiophosphates of lanthanum(III) and their adducts with nitrogen and phosphorus donor bases. *Monatshefte für Chemie - Chemical Monthly*, 144 (8), 1129-1140. 2013.
- 4691.** Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.

4692. Köse, Dursun Ali, Banu Öztürk, Onur Şahin, and Orhan Büyükgüngör. "Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 115.2 (2014): 1515-1524.
4693. Н. С. Рукк, Г. Н. Апрышко, and А. Ю. Скрыбина. "Перспективность создания противоопухолевых лекарств на основе координационных соединений элементов IIIB-группы." *Росс. Биотеран. Журн.*, 2/ 13, 2014, 47- 50.
4694. Zahed Karimi-Jaberi and Mohammad Reza Nazarifar Efficient catalysts for the rapid synthesis of benzyldiene bis(4-hydroxycoumarin) derivatives in aqueous media *Eur. Chem. Bull.*, 2014, 3(6), 512-514.
4695. Liu, Heming, Jianzhong Wang, Zenghua Yang, and Kunzheng Wang. "Serum Proteomic Analysis Based on iTRAQ in Miners Exposed to Soil Containing Rare Earth Elements." *Biological Trace Element Research* 167.2 (2015): 200-208.
4696. Shaban, Shaban Y., Maged A. El-Kemary, Gehan Samir, Hosny El-Baradei, and Ralph Puchta. "Norfloxacin La (III)-based complex: Synthesis, characterization and DNA binding studies." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 68.17-18 (2015): 3247-3258.
4697. Thesis by Kumar Naik, K. H. "Synthesis characterization of metal complexes with ligands containing NSO donor and their biological activity." University of Mysore (2016).
4698. Moradi, Z., Khorasani-Motlagh, M., & Noroozifar, M. (2017). Synthesis and biological evaluation of a new dysprosium (III) complex containing 2, 9-dimethyl 1, 10-phenanthroline. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 35(2), 300-311.
4699. Dağlı, Özge, Dursun Ali Köse, Gülçin Alp Avcı, and Onur Şahin. "Novel mixed-ligand complexes of coumarilate/N, N'-diethylnicotinamide with some transition metals." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2017, 99382982.
4700. Kircheva, V. I., J. Ts Zaharieva, I. Manolov, and M. M. Milanova. "Synthesis and characterization of lanthanoid complexes with 3, 3'-[(4-bromophenyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2h-1-benzopyrane-2-one)." (2017). *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 49, Special Issue G, 160–165, 2017.
4701. Klepka, M. T., A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, A. Wolska, P. Rejmak, and M. Struga. "Structural studies of Cu (II) complexes with coumarin acid derivatives obtained using direct and electrochemical synthesis." *Chemical Physics Letters* Volume 691, 2018, 190-195.
4702. Kuruca, Halid, Baybars Köksoy, Begümhan Karapınar, Mahmut Durmuş, and Mustafa Bulut. "Zinc (II) and chloroindium (III) phthalocyanines bearing ethyl 7-oxy-6-chloro-4-methylcoumarin-3-propanoate groups: Synthesis, characterization and investigation of their photophysicochemical properties." *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines* (2018): 22: 266–278.
4703. Prabhu, R. David, S. Valanarasu, H. A. Geno, A. Jegatha Christy, K. Jeyadheepan, and A. Kathalingam. "Effect of Neodymium doping on the structural, morphological, optical and electrical properties of copper oxide thin films." *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics* 29, no. 13 (2018): 10921-10932.
4704. Chandramohan, R., S. Valanarasu, V. Ganesh, Mohd Shkir, A. Kathalingam, and S. AlFaify. "Facile synthesis and characterization of undoped, Mn doped and Nd co-doped CuO nanoparticles for optoelectronic and magnetic applications." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1171 (2018): 388-395.
4705. Ravichandiran, C., A. Sakthivelu, K. Deva Arun Kumar, R. Davidprabu, S. Valanarasu, A. Kathalingam, V. Ganesh, Mohd Shkir, H. Algarni, and S. AlFaify. "Influence of rare earth material (Sm^{3+}) doping on the properties of electrodeposited Cu_2O films for optoelectronics." *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*: 30, 2019, 2530-2537.
4706. Sedighipoor, Maryam, Ali Hossein Kianfar, Gholamhossein Mohammadnezhad, Helmar Görls, Winfried Plass, Amir Abbas Momtazi-Borojeni, and Elham Abdollahi. "Synthesis, crystal structure of novel unsymmetrical heterocyclic Schiff base Ni (II)/V (IV) complexes: Investigation of DNA binding, protein binding and in vitro cytotoxic activity." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 488 (2019) 182-194.
4707. Ravichandiran, C., A. Sakthivelu, R. Davidprabu, K. Deva Arun Kumar, S. Valanarasu, A. Kathalingam, V. Ganesh, Mohd Shkir, and S. AlFaify. "The effect of rare earth Nd^{3+} doping on physical characteristics of Cu_2O thin films derived by electrodeposition technique." *Thin Solid Films* 683 (2019): 82-89.
4708. Khater, Mai, Divyashree Ravishankar, Francesca Greco, and Helen MI Osborn. "Metal complexes of flavonoids: their synthesis, characterization and enhanced antioxidant and anticancer activities." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 11, no. 21 (2019): 2845-2867.
4709. Ravichandiran, C., A. Sakthivelu, K. Deva Arun Kumar, R. Davidprabu, S. Valanarasu, A. Kathalingam, V. Ganesh, Mohd Shkir, H. Algarni, and S. AlFaify. "Influence of rare earth material (Sm^{3+}) doping on the properties of electrodeposited Cu_2O films for optoelectronics." *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics* 30, no. 3 (2019): 2530-2537.
4710. Tăbăcaru, Aurel, Andreea Veronica Botezatu Dediu, Rodica Mihaela Dinică, Geta Cârâc, Vasile Basliu, Maria Paula Cabral Campello, Francisco Silva et al. "Biological properties of a new mixed lanthanide (III) complex incorporating a dypiridinium ylide." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 506 (2020): 119517.

- 4711.** Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
- 4712.** Tong, Xian, Dechuang Zhang, Jixing Lin, Yilong Dai, Yanan Luan, Quanxiang Sun, Zimu Shi et al. "Development of biodegradable Zn–1Mg–0.1 RE (RE= Er, Dy, and Ho) alloys for biomedical applications." *Acta Biomaterialia* 117 (2020) 384-399.
- 4713.** Book by Manolov, I. (2021). *The Synthesis and Structure of Some 4-Hydroxycoumarins and Their Pharmacological Activity*. Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- 4714.** Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
- 4715.** Preethi, B., R. Jayaprakash, S. Kutti Rani, and N. Vijayakumar. "Characterization, molecular docking, antimicrobial and anticancer studies on 5-Bromosalicylaldehyde-furan-2-yl-methanamine condensed Schiff base rare earth metal complexes." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 33, no. 9 (2021): 2127-2134.

74. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi: Metal complexes of 7-hydroxycoumarins. Part I. Complexes of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarins. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9(3-4), 79-83, 2005.

75. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi: Metal complexes of 7-hydroxycoumarins. Part II. Complexes of derivatives of 7-hydroxycoumarins. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 9 (3-4), 84-90, 2005.

76. Kostova I., G. Momekov, T. Tzanova, M. Karaivanova: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic activity of new lanthanum(III) complexes of bis-coumarins. *Bioinorg. Chem. Appl.*, Volume 2006, Article ID 25651, 9 pages, 2006.

IF = 0.767 Цитати: 94

Cited by:

- 4716.** Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
- 4717.** Gorobets E., M. Parvez, B. A. Keay: Unprecedented Intramolecular Nucleophilic Aromatic Additions of Allyloxy Anions to Diphenylphosphinoyl-Substituted Benzene Rings: A Facile Method for Preparing Multisubstituted Benzopyrans. *Synlett.*, 1, 129-133, 2008.
- 4718.** Gutzov S., G. Ahmed, N. Petkova, E. Füglein, I. Petkov: Preparation and optical properties of samarium doped sol-gel materials. *J. Non-Crystal. Sol.*, 354(29), 3438-3442, 2008.
- 4719.** Bagihalli G. B., P. G. Avaji, P. S. Badami, S. A. Patil: Synthesis, spectral characterization, electrochemical and biological studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with thiocarbohydrazone. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(17), 2793-2806, 2008.
- 4720.** Sturza C. M., R. Boscencu, V. Nacea: The lanthanides: Physico-chemical properties relevant for their biomedical applications. *Farmacia*, 56(3), 326-338, 2008.
- 4721.** Ferrari G. V., N. B. Pappano, N. B. Debbattista, P. M. Montaña: Potentiometric and spectrophotometric study of 3-hydroxyflavone-La(III) complexes. *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 53(6), 1241-1245, 2008.
- 4722.** Chiang C.-C., L.-Y. Hsu, H.-J. Tsai, C.-W. Yao, T.-C. Chang: Synthesis and Antimicrobial Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives. *Journal of C.C.I.T.*, 37(1), 15-21, 2008.
- 4723.** Musa M. A., J. S. Cooperwood, M. O. F. Khan: A Review of Coumarin Derivatives in Pharmacotherapy of Breast Cancer. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 15(26), 2664-2679, 2008.
- 4724.** Zhu W.-Z., R.-D. Hu, Q.-Y. Lin, X.-X. Wang, X.-L. Zheng: Synthesis, DNA-binding and antiproliferative activity of N-(Nitrogen heterocyclic) norcantharidin acylamide acid. *Centr. Eur. J. Chem.*, 7(3), 569-575, 2009.
- 4725.** Tan M., J. Zhu, Y. Pan, Z. Chen, H. Liang, H. Liu, H. Wang: Synthesis, Cytotoxic Activity, and DNA Binding Properties of Copper (II) Complexes with hesperetin, naringenin and apigenin. *Bioinorg. Chem. Appl.*, 2009, Article ID 347872, 2009.
- 4726.** Shaterian H. R., M. Honarmand: Uncatalyzed One-pot Synthesis of 3,3'-(Benzylene)-bis(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one) Derivatives under Thermal Solvent-free Conditions. *Chin J. Chem.*, 27(9), 1795-1800, 2009.
- 4727.** Zhang X.-M., L.-Y. Tian, N. Yang, B.-H. Zhao: Study on the Antibacterial Effects of Ternary Complex Tb(α -NMA)₃phen·H₂O. *J. Heb. Norm. Univ. (Nat. Sci. Edit.)*, 33(3), 61-65, 2009.
- 4728.** Xiang N., X. Zhang, L. Tian, Y. Bian, B. Zhao: Research progress of rare earths and related compounds in biological medicine. *J. Biol.*, 26(4), TQ462-TQ466, 2009.
- 4729.** Chen Z.-F., H. Liang: Progresses in TCM metal-based antitumour agents. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 412-423, 2010.

4730. Dighe N. S., S. R. Pattan, S. S. Dengale, D. S. Musmade, M. Shelar, V. Tambe, M. B. Hole: Synthetic and pharmacological profiles of coumarins: A review. *Arch. Appl. Sci. Res.*, 2(2), 65-71, 2010.
4731. You L., R. An, X. Wang, Y. Li: Discovery of novel osthole derivatives as potential anti-breast cancer treatment. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 20(24), 7426-7428, 2010.
4732. Shen L., Z. Lan, X. Sun, L. Shi, Q. Liu, J. Ni: Proteomic analysis of lanthanum citrate-induced apoptosis in human cervical carcinoma SiHa cells. *BioMetals*, 23(6), 1179-1189, 2010.
4733. Kutsenko O. K., V. M. Trusova, G. P. Gorbenko, T. Deligeorgiev: Fluorescence Study of Lipid Bilayer Interactions of Eu(III) Coordination Complexes. *J. Fluoresc.*, 21(4), 1689-1695, 2011.
4734. Cisse L., A. Djande, M. Capo-Chichi, F. Delatre, A. Saba, A. Tine, J.-J. Aaron: Revisiting the photophysical properties and excited singlet-state dipole moments of several coumarin derivatives. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(3), 428-436, 2011.
4735. Ong E. B. B., N. Watanabe, A. Saito, Y. Futamura, K. H. Abd El Galil, A. Koito, N. Najimudin, H. Osada: Vipirinin, a Coumarin-based HIV-1 Vpr Inhibitor, Interacts with a Hydrophobic Region of VPR. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 286(16), 14049-14056, 2011.
4736. Mazur Marcelina "Natural and synthetic lactones with anticancer and antimicrobial activity" *Wiadomości Chemiczne*, 65, 135-149, 2011.
4737. Hong Y., S. Park, B.-Y. Yoon, B. D. Choi, Y. J. Choi: Screen of functional activity of polysaccharide and glycosaminoglycan from sea hare (*Aplysia kurodai*) by cell line. *J. Kor. Soc. Food Sci. Nutr.*, 40(1), 14-19, 2011.
4738. Završnik D., S. Muratović, D. Makuc, J. Plavec, M. Cetina, A. Nagl, E. De Clercq, J. Balzarini, M. Mintas: Benzylidene-bis-(4-Hydroxycoumarin) and Benzopyrano-Coumarin Derivatives: Synthesis, ¹H/¹³C-NMR Conformational and X-ray Crystal Structure Studies and *In Vitro* Antiviral Activity Evaluations. *Molecules*, 16(7), 6023-6040, 2011.
4739. Venkata P. J., R. J. Satyanarayana, K. N. Ravi, K. A. Solomon, G. Gopikrishna: An efficient ultrasound promoted catalyst-free protocol for the synthesis of chromeno[4,3-b]quinolin-6-ones. *J. Chem. Sci.*, 123(5), 673-679, 2011.
4740. Book by Zhen-Feng Chen, Hong Liang and Yan-Cheng Liu (2012). Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents, Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine, Prof. Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, InTech, 504 pages, 2012.
4741. Benci K., L. Mandić, T. Suhina, M. Sedić, M. Klobučar, S. Kraljević Pavelić, K. Pavelić, K. Wittine, M. Mintas: Novel Coumarin Derivatives Containing 1,2,4-Triazole, 4,5-Dicyanoimidazole and Purine Moieties: Synthesis and Evaluation of Their Cytostatic Activity. *Molecules*, 17(9), 11010-11025, 2012.
4742. Guha, S., Dutta, M., Das, D. Multipurpose applications of coumarin derivatives with special emphasis on the fluorescent probes. *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, 89(12), 1603-1632, 2012.
4743. Citta A., A. Folda, G. Scutari: Inhibition of thioredoxin reductase by lanthanum chloride. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 117, 18-24, 2012.
4744. Ciftci G. Y., E. T. Ecik, M. Bulut, F. Yuksel, A. Kılıc, M. Durmuş: Synthesis and Characterization of Dicoumarol Substituted Cyclotriphosphazenes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 398, 106-112, 2013.
4745. Ziarani G. M., A. Badiei, M. Azizi, N. Lashgari: Efficient One-Pot Synthesis of Bis(4-hydroxycoumarin)methanes in the Presence of Sulfonic Acid Functionalized Nanoporous Silica (SBA-Pr-SO₃H). *J. Chinese Chemical Soc.* 60.5 (2013): 499-502.
4746. Gabriela V. Ferrari, M. Paulina Montaña, Frida C.D. Dimarco, Nora B. Debattista, Nora B. Pappano, Walter A. Massad, Norman A. García: A comparative photochemical study on the behavior of 3,3'-dihydroxyflavone and its complex with La(III) as generators and quenchers of reactive oxygen species. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology*, 124, 42-49, 2013.
4747. Jain, Manish; Surin, William R.; Misra, Ankita; et al. Antithrombotic Activity of a Newly Synthesized Coumarin Derivative 3-(5-Hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl-chroman-6-yl)-N-{2-[3-(5-hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl-chroman-6-yl)-propionylamino]-ethyl}-propionamide. *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* Volume: 81, Issue: 4, 499-508, 2013.
4748. Zhan, Peng; Chen, Xuwang; Li, Dongyue; et al. HIV-1 NNRTIs: structural diversity, pharmacophore similarity, and implications for drug design *Medicinal Research Reviews*, Volume: 33, Suppl.1, E1-E72, 2013.
4749. Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.
4750. Khandarkar, Kiran M., Manoj Shanti, Mudrika Ahmed, and Jyotsna S. Meshram. "3D QSAR Studies of Coumarin Derivatives for Modifying the Pharmacophoric Sites Using Betti's Protocol." *Universal Journal of Chemistry* 1(2): 38-45, 2013.
4751. Alberto, Aragón-Muriel, and Polo-Cerón Dorian. "Synthesis, characterization, thermal behavior, and antifungal activity of La (III) complexes with cinnamates and 4-methoxyphenylacetate." *Journal of Rare Earths* 31, no. 11 (2013): 1106-1113.
4752. Thesis by Babar, Tariq Mahmood. "Synthesis, Characterization And Biological Screening Of Some New N And O Containing Heterocyclic Compounds." PhD diss., Quaid-i-Azam University Islamabad, 2013.

4753. Singh, R. V., Ritu Singh, Pradeep Mitharwal, Krishna Sharma, and S. P. Mital. Synthesis, Characterization, Spectral (FT-IR, ¹H, ¹³C NMR, Mass and UV) and Biological Aspects of the Coordination Complexes of Sulfur Donor Ligands with Some Rare Earth Elements. *American Chemical Science Journal*, 4(1): 117-137, 2014.
4754. Hao, Yongchao, Xu Zhang, and Yi Chen. "Photorelease of La³⁺ with turn-on fluorescent detection." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 289 (2014) 47–52.
4755. Tripathi, Vijay K., Jasvinder Singh, Tabassum Ara, Surrinder Koul, Saleem Farooq, and Anupuma Kaul. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel isoxazoles and triazoles linked 6-hydroxycoumarin as potent cytotoxic agents." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 24.17 (2014): 4243-4246.
4756. Farooq, Saleem, Aashiq Hussain, Abid Hamid, Mushtaq A. Qurishi, and Surrinder Koul. "Click chemistry inspired synthesis and bioevaluation of novel triazolyl derivatives of osthol as potent cytotoxic agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 84 (2014): 545-554.
4757. Setiawan, Duyeh, and Diana Rakhmawaty. "Sintesis dan karakterisasi senyawa 3, 3'-benzilidena bis-4-hidroksi kumarin untuk sediaan radioterapi." *Chimica et Natura Acta* 2, no. 3 (2014) 154-159.
4758. Li Yang, Jun Tan, Bo-Chu Wang, Lian-Cai Zhu, Synthesis, characterization, and anti-cancer activity of emodin-Mn(II) metal complex. *Chinese Journal of Natural Medicines*, Volume 12, Issue 12, 2014, 937-942.
4759. Li J, Yu K, Bai J, Zhang H, Chao J. Synthesis, characterization and free radical scavenging activity of apigenin with or without magnesium(II). *Oxidants and Antioxidants in Medical Science* 2014; 3(3):231-235.
4760. Zhu, Taofeng, Yuan Wang, Weiliang Ding, Jun Xu, Ruhua Chen, Jing Xie, Wenjiao Zhu, Lei Jia, and Tieliang Ma. "Anticancer activity and DNA-binding investigations of the Cu (II) and Ni (II) complexes with Coumarin Derivative." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 85.3 (2015): 385-393.
4761. Xia, Yang-Liu, Guang-Bo Ge, Ping Wang, Si-Cheng Liang, Yu-Qi He, Jing Ning, Xing-Kai Qian, Yan Li, and Ling Yang. "Structural Modifications at the C-4 Position Strongly Affect the Glucuronidation of 6, 7-dihydroxycoumarins." *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* 43.4 (2015): 553-560.
4762. Thesis by Sreeramulu, J. "Synthesis and spectrochemical characterization of new schiff base metal complexes biological activity." Sri Krishnadevaraya University (2015).
4763. Alim Azim Sayed, Mujahid Yusufi: A Comprehensive Review on Biogenesis and Synthesis of Pharmacologically Active Coumarins. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research and Bio-Science*, 2015; Volume 4(1): 197-218.
4764. Yerrabelli, J.R., Chakravarthula, V., Yerrabelli, H., Chitneni, P.R., Batchu, V.R., Nanubolu, J.B., Krishnan, R.K., Unusual tandem ring closing metathesis - claisen rearrangement enroute to spiro annulation of O-allyl biscoumarins, *Tetrahedron Letters* 56.17 (2015): 2180-2182.
4765. Mahdi, Amel S., Bayader F. Abbas, and Mudeer M. Merza. "Photo degradation of Lanthanum (III) Complex with 1, 2, 4-Thiadiazole in Dimethyl Sulfoxide (DMSO) Solvent." *Journal of the Faculty of Education – University Rajasthan* 20, no. 87 (2015): 14-21.
4766. Kalwania, G. S.; Bajroliya, Sunita. Synthesis, Characterization and Antimicrobial Activities of 1, 2, 4-Triazole-Coumarin Schiff Bases and their Mn (II), Co (II) Complexes. *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 27.11 (2015): 3956.
4767. Jadhav S. A., Shioorkar M. G., Lingampalle D. L., Wagare D. S., Adhyapak M. S., Nagare H.B. Pawar S. P., Vaidya S. R., Dingle S.T. and Devanand B. Shinde A facile and eco-friendly alum [KAl(SO₄)₂.12H₂O] catalyzed multicomponent synthesis of bis-coumarins. *Heterocyclic Letters* Vol. 5, No.4, 595-599, 2015.
4768. Baseer, Mohammad A. "Mild and Efficient one pot synthesis of bis (4-hydroxy coumarins) derivatives using EPZ-10 catalyst at room temperature by simple grinding." *Chem Sci Rev Lett* 2015, 4(16), 945-949.
4769. Omprakash S. Chavan, Yashoda M. Pawar, Mahadev A. Sakhare, Shivaji B. Chavan, Mohammad A. Baseer Solvent Free Synthesis of Bis (4-Hydroxy Coumarins) Derivatives using EPZ-10 Catalyst under Ball Milling Method. *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry and Drug Discovery* Issue 2, Vol. 1, 165-172, 2016.
4770. Patel, C. L., R. P. Paramar, K. S. Nimavat, and K. B. Vyas. "Biological review of Ni (II) Complexes Based on Enrofloxacin and Dicumarol derivative." *J Pharm Sci Bioscientific Res.* 2016 6(3):380-386.
4771. Muñoz, Vanesa A., Gabriela V. Ferrari, M. Paulina Montaña, Sandra Miskoski, and Norman A. García. "Effect of Cu 2+-complexation on the scavenging ability of chrysin towards photogenerated singlet molecular oxygen (O₂ (1 Δ g)). Possible biological implications." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 162 (2016): 597-603.
4772. Thesis by NGL Doaya: Synthesis and reactions of coumarin derivatives and their biological activity. Port Said University, 2016.
4773. Thesis by Noha Essam: Biological Studies of Some Organic Schiff Bases. Portsaid University, 2016.
4774. Cisse, Lamine, Abdoulaye Djande, Martine Capo-Chichi, François Delattre, Adama Saba, Jean-Claude Brochon, Serguei Sanouski, Alphonse Tine, and Jean-Jacques Aaron. "Fluorescence Quenching of Two Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids by Trivalent Lanthanide Ions." *Journal of Fluorescence* 27(2) (2017) 619-628.
4775. Hijazi, A. K., Taha, Z. A., Ajlouni, A. M., Al-Momani, W. M., Ababneh, T. S., Alshare, H. M., & Kuehn, F. E. Synthesis, catalytic and biological activities and computational study of Fe (III) solvent-ligated complexes having B (Ph) 4 as counter anion. *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 31, 2017, e3601.

4776. K Hijazi, Ahmed, Ziyad A Taha, Abdulaziz M Ajlouni, Waleed M Al-Momani, Idris M Idris, and Eman A Hamra. "Synthesis and Biological Activities of Lanthanide (III) Nitrate Complexes with N-(2-hydroxynaphthalen-1-yl) methylene) Nicotinohydrazide Schiff Base." *Medicinal Chemistry* 13, no. 1 (2017): 77-84.
4777. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Ezekiel Akinkunmi, Efere Obuotor, Idowu Olawuni, David Isabirye, and Johan Jordaan. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of Coordination Compounds of 4-Hydroxy-3-nitro-2H-chromen-2-one and Its Aminoethanoic Acid and Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic Acid Mixed Ligand Complexes." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* 2017 (2017): 6426747.
4778. Kolita, Sinki, Leema Dutta, Pankaj Das, and Pulak J. Bhuyan. "One-Pot Synthesis of Unsymmetrical Bis (4-Hydroxycoumarin-3-yl) methanes." *Synlett* 2017, 28, 2291–2294.
4779. Kircheva, V. I., J. Ts Zaharieva, I. Manolov, and M. M. Milanova. "Synthesis and characterization of lanthanoid complexes with 3, 3'-[(4-bromophenyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2h-1-benzopyrane-2-one)." *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 49, Special Issue G, 160 –165, 2017.
4780. Dobies Návia, Marcos Vinícius, Diogo Alves Gálico, Flávio Junior Caires, José Marques Luiz, and Ronaldo Spezia Nunes. "Synthesis, thermal behavior, and spectroscopic study of the solid nalidixate of selected light trivalent lanthanides." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* 132, no. 3 (2018): 1717-1727.
4781. Shaikh, Farzanabi, Samundeeswari Shastri, Bahubali M. Chougala, Megharaja Holiyachi, Lokesh A. Shastri, Shrinivas D. Joshi, and Vinay A. Sunagar. "Synthesis of 2, 3-Dihydro Flavone Coumarins as a Class of Potent Antifungal and Anti-inflammatory Agents." *ChemistrySelect* 2018, 3, 3451 – 3458.
4782. Ren, Q., Chuan Gao, Zhi Xu, Y. Xu, Ming-Liang Liu, Xiang Wu, J. G. Guan, and L. Feng. "Bis-coumarin Derivatives and Their Biological Activities." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 101.
4783. Kumari, Ranjana, and Mala Nath. "Synthesis and characterization of novel trimethyltin (IV) and tributyltin (IV) complexes of anticoagulant, Warfarin: Potential DNA binding and plasmid cleaving agents." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 95 (2018) 40-46.
4784. Chand, M., R. Kaushik, M. Rashid, and S. C. Jain. "Synthesis and Antimicrobial Evaluation of Novel 4-Methyl-7-((5-Aryl-4H-1, 2, 4-Triazol-3-Yl) Methoxy)-2H-Benzopyran-2-Ones." *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2018, 10(8): 150-156.
4785. Tite, Teddy, Adrian-Claudiu Popa, Liliana Balescu, Iuliana Bogdan, Iuliana Pasuk, José Ferreira, and George Stan. "Cationic Substitutions in Hydroxyapatite: Current Status of the Derived Biofunctional Effects and Their In Vitro Interrogation Methods." *Materials* 11, no. 11 (2018): 2081.
4786. Belkhir-Talbi, Drifa, Malika Makhoulfi-Chebli, Souhila Terrachet-Bouaziz, Djamila Hikem-Oukacha, Naima Ghemmit, Lhassane Ismaili, Artur MS Silva, and Maamar Hamdi. "Synthesis, characterization, theoretical studies, ADMET and drug-Likeness analysis: Electrochemical and biological activities of metal complexes of 3-(2-hydroxybenzoyl)-2H-chromen-2-one." *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1179 (2019) 495-505.
4787. Thesis by Babar, Tariq Mahmood. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Screening Of Some New N And O Containing Heterocyclic Compounds." PhD diss., Quaid-i-Azam University, Islamabad, 2019.
4788. Tmamm, A. S., F. Z. Mohammed, and I. M. El-Deen. "Cytotoxicity of N-(P-chlorophenyl)-7-hydroxycoumarin-3-yl carboxamide and Ethyl 7-hydroxycoumarin-3-yl Ester." *Asian Journal of Biochemistry, Genetics and Molecular Biology* 2 (2019): 1-11.
4789. Thesis by Leema, Dutta. "Study on some furan fused heterocycles and related compounds of biological importance." Gauhati University, Guwahati (2019).
4790. Hijazi, Ahmed K., Ziyad A. Taha, Taher S. Ababneh, Heba M. Alshare, Nezar Al-Bataineh, Waleed M. Al-Momani, and Abdulaziz M. Ajlouni. "In vitro biological, catalytic, and DFT studies of some iron (III) N-ligated complexes." *Chemical Papers* 74, no. 5 (2020): 1561-1572.
4791. Beula, S. Janet, R. Suthakaran, M. Bhanu Prakash, G. Sreeya, P. Pavan Kalyan, and P. Shiva Prasad. "Synthesis, Characterization and Antimicrobial Activity of 7'Methyl 3 Phenyl 2, 3 Dihydro 4'Furo Chromene." *Asian Journal of Pharmacy and Technology* 10, no. 2 (2020): 85-89.
4792. Küpeli Akkol, Esra, Yasin Genç, Büşra Karpuz, Eduardo Sobarzo-Sánchez, and Raffaele Capasso. "Coumarins and Coumarin-Related Compounds in Pharmacotherapy of Cancer." *Cancers* 12, no. 7 (2020): 1959.
4793. Aiyelabola, Temitayo, Johannes Jordaan, Daniel Otto, and Ezekiel Akinkunmi. "Synthesis Characterization and Biological Activities of an Enamine Derivative and Its Coordination Compounds." *Advances in Biological Chemistry* 10, no. 06 (2020): 172.
4794. Mansour, Najwa. "Synthesis and characterization of a photoactivatable Ruthenium (II) complex bearing 2, 9-diphenyl-1, 10-phenanthroline: A potent chemotherapeutic drug inducing apoptosis in cancer cells, specifically in Triple Negative Human Breast Adenocarcinoma cells." PhD diss., University of Surrey, 2020.
4795. Yousefian, Zeynab, Pooran Golkar, and Mohammad Hossein Mirjalili. "Production enhancement of medicinally active coumarin and phenolic compounds in hairy root cultures of *Pelargonium sidoides*: the effect of elicitation and sucrose." *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation* 40, no. 2 (2021): 628-641.
4796. Sun, Yixiang, Ruicheng Lv, Tianxiao Wu, Xiangyu Zhang, Yin Sun, Jiangkun Yan, Ziheng Zhang, Dongmei Zhao, and Maosheng Cheng. "Design, synthesis, and biological evaluation of coumarin analogs as novel LSD1 inhibitors." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 355, no. 2 (2022): 2100311.

- 4797.** Bhat, Vibha Vinayakumar, P. R. Chetana, Mohan A. Dhale, and Sreejit Soman. "Synthesis, characterization, in vitro biological evaluation and molecular docking studies of newly synthesized mononuclear lanthanum (III) complexes of N, N'-bis (2-aminoethyl) oxamide and phenanthroline bases." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1270 (2022): 133903.
- 4798.** Alhakimi, Ahmed N., Thikra A. Almuhan, Jawza Sh Alnawmasi, S. Saeed, and Ebtesam Hassan L. Alhamzi. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic Characterization, and Anticancer Activity of Metal Complexes with a Novel Schiff Base Ligand from β -Diketone Derivatives." *Journal of The Chemical Society of Pakistan* 44, no. 6 (2022) 596.
- 4799.** Tesis by Servan, Ricardo Fonseca. "Ensaio com artemia salina para análise de toxicidade de extrativos de madeira." Universidade de Brasília, Brasília, (2023).
- 4800.** Marwa, B.O.U. and Bouherour Malak Himour. "Etude Ethnobotanique, screening phytochimique et activité antibactérienne des feuilles d'Olea Europea dans la région de Mila." PhD diss., University center of Abdalhafid Boussouf-MILA, 2023.
- 4801.** Ganguly, Mausumi, and Sangeeta Agarwal. "14 Recent advances in the biomedical applications of rare earth elements." In the book *Rare Earth Elements: Processing, Catalytic Applications and Environmental Impact*, 259 p., Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG, 2023, 322 стр.
- 4802.** Sugiyama, Yuki, Seikou Nakamura, Yuichi Tokuda, Masakazu Nakano, Yasunao Hattori, Hiroki Nishiguchi, Yuki Toda et al. "7, 8-Dihydroxy-3-(4'-hydroxyphenyl) coumarin inhibits invasion and migration of osteosarcoma cells." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 638 (2023): 200-209.
- 4803.** Yavuzkanat, Nuray, Turan Şahmaran, and Kamuran Saraç. "Chemical and physical analysis of synthesized coumarin compounds: Investigating responses to gamma and neutron radiations." *Radiation Physics and Chemistry* (2024): 111732.
- 4804.** Pereira, André Rogerio, Ashley Silva Campos, Maria João Matos, and Edson Luis Maistro. "Study of the DNA damage and cell death in human peripheral blood mononuclear and HepG2/C3A cells exposed to the synthetic 3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-7-hydroxycoumarin." *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A* 87, no. 1 (2024): 33-46.
- 4805.** Rohman, Nur, Bayu Ardiansah, Tuti Wukirsari, and Zaher Judeh. "Recent Trends in the Synthesis and Bioactivity of Coumarin, Coumarin–Chalcone, and Coumarin–Triazole Molecular Hybrids." *Molecules* 29, no. 5 (2024): 1026.
- 4806.** Timmanaikar, Sujata T., Sakander Hayat, Sunilkumar M. Hosamani, and Shabana Banu. "Structure–property modeling of coumarins and coumarin-related compounds in pharmacotherapy of cancer by employing graphical topological indices." *The European Physical Journal E* 47, no. 5 (2024): 31.

77. Kostova I., G. Momekov: New zirconium (IV) complexes of coumarins with cytotoxic activity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 41(6), 717-726, 2006.

IF = 2.187 Цитати: 73

Cited by:

- 4807.** Liu F., Z. Lan, F. Deng, Z. Xiao: Progress on Synthesis of Coumarin and its Derivatives. *Fine Chem. Intermed.*, 36(4), 7-11, 2006.
- 4808.** Дисертация на Е. Н. Семенистая: Высокоэффективная жидкостная хроматография в исследовании физико-химических свойств кумаринов, фурукумаринов и их комплексов с переходными металлами. Институт физической химии и электрохимии Российской академии наук, Москва, 2007.
- 4809.** Liu F., Z.-I. Lan, Z.-S. Xiao: Catalytic Synthesis of Coumarin by $\text{KF/K}_2\text{CO}_3/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$. *Chin. J. Synth. Chem.*, 15(3), O626.3, 2007.
- 4810.** Ruiz-Marcial C., R. Chilpa, E. Estrada, J. Reyes-Esparza, G. Fariña, L. Rodríguez-Fragoso: Antiproliferative, cytotoxic and antitumour activity of coumarins isolated from *Calophyllum brasiliense*. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 59(5), 719-725, 2007.
- 4811.** Dissertation by Cristina Montagner: Atividades antifúngica, citotóxica (células tumorais humanas) e hemolítica de cumarinas naturais e semi-sintéticas florianópolis. Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina. Programa de Pós-graduação em Biotecnologia, 2007. <http://tede.ufsc.br/teses/PBTC0108.pdf>.
- 4812.** Tan M., Z. Chen, H. Luo, L. Zhu, H. Liang: Advances of Research on Metal Complexes of Effective Components in Natural Medicines. *Chem. Ind. Forest Prod.*, 28(6), R28-R93, 2008.
- 4813.** Pansuriya P., M. Chhasatia, S. Patel, M. Patel: Synthesis, characterization, in-vitro biocidal and nuclease activity of Cu(II), Fe(II) and Fe(III) complexes. *Polish J. Chem.*, 82(8), 1527-1539, 2008.
- 4814.** Mihaylov T., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: DFT-based molecular modeling and vibrational study of the La(III) complex of 3,3'-(benzylidene)bis(4-hydroxycoumarin). *J. Mol. Model.*, 14(5), 353-366, 2008.
- 4815.** Ammar H., S. Abid, S. Fery-Forgues: Synthesis and spectroscopic study of new biscoumarin dyes based on 7-(4-methylcoumarinyl) diesters. *Dyes Pigm.*, 78(1), 1-7, 2008.
- 4816.** Pansuriya P. B., M. N. Patel, M. R. Chhasatia, P. Dhandhukia, V. Thakkar: Synthesis, characterization, in-vitro biocidal and nuclease activity of some coordination compounds. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 61(20), 3336-3349, 2008.

4817. Goel A., A. K. Prasad, V. S. Parmar, B. Ghoshand, N. Saini: Apoptogenic effect of 7,8-diacetoxy-4-methylcoumarin and 7,8-diacetoxy-4-methylthiocoumarin in human lung adenocarcinoma cell line: Role of NF- κ B, Akt, ROS and MAP kinase pathway. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 179, 363–374, 2009.
4818. Malghe Y. S., R. C. Prabhu, R. W. Raut: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activities of Mixed Ligand Zr(IV) Complexes. *Acta Pol. Pharmac.*, 66(1), 45-50, 2009.
4819. Chen Z. F., Y. Peng, M. X. Tan, Y. Liu, H. Wang, H. Liang: Preliminary Studies on the Antitumor Metal-Based Drugs Basing on TCM Active Ingredients. *Progr. Chem.*, 21(5), 929-933, 2009.
4820. Zhang H., T. Z. Yu, Y. L. Zhao, D.-W. Fan, L. Ding, S.-D. Zhang: Cytotoxic Activity of Some Novel Dicoumarin Derivatives in vitro. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 25(5), 644-647, 2009.
4821. Riveiro M. E., N. De Kimpe, A. Moglioni, R. Vázquez, F. Monczor, C. Shayo, C. Davio: Coumarins: Old compounds with novel promising therapeutic perspectives. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(13), 1325-1338, 2010.
4822. Dong F., H.-Z. Liu, Y. Sun, H. Xin: Isolation and identification of bergapten in dry root of *Glehnia littoralis* and preliminary determination of its antitumor activity in vitro. *J. Plant Res. Envir.*, 19(1), 95-96, 2010.
4823. Chen Z.-F., H. Liang: Progresses in TCM metal-based antitumour agents. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 412-423, 2010.
4824. Dissertation of Thomas V.: Synthesis and Pharmacological Evaluation of Coumarin Derivatives. Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Acharya & B.M. Reddy College of Pharmacy, Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Karnataka Bangalore, 2011.
4825. Shi F., A.-X. Dai, S. Zhang, X.-H. Zhang, S.-J. Tu: Efficient microwave-assisted synthesis of novel 3-aminohexahydrocoumarin derivatives and evaluation on their cytotoxicity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(3), 953-960, 2011.
4826. Yang De-suo, Zhu Hai. "Synthesis and antifungi activities of six coumarin compounds carrying halogen and trifluoromethyl." *Journal of Baoji University of Arts and Sciences (Natural Science)*, 31, no. 004 (2011): 12-14.
4827. Gu S., J. He: Daphnoretin Induces Cell Cycle Arrest and Apoptosis in Human Osteosarcoma (HOS) Cells. *Molecules*, 17, 598-612, 2012.
4828. Book by Zhen-Feng Chen, Hong Liang and Yan-Cheng Liu (2012). Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents, Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine, Prof. Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, InTech, 504 pages, 2012.
4829. Ammar H., S. Abid, Y. Le Bigot, R. El Gharbi: Novel Synthesis of Bis-Iminocoumarins. *Synth. Commun.*, 42(6), 799-810, 2012.
4830. Rajeshirke M., R. Shah, P. Yadav, N. V. Purohit: Synthesis and antioxidant activity of Metal (II) complexes of isocoumarin derivatives. *Der Pharm. Sin.*, 3(2), 239-248, 2012.
4831. Chen Z.-F., H. Liang, Y.-C. Liu: Traditional Chinese Medicine Active Ingredient-Metal Based Anticancer Agents, *Recent Advances in Theories and Practice of Chinese Medicine*, Haixue Kuang (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-307-903-5, InTech., 2012.
4832. Carbonaro C. M., P. C. Ricci, M. F. Casula, G. Tocco, M. Cubeddu: Optical Characterization of PEG-Supported 7-Hydroxy-4-methyl-coumarin in Distilled Water Solution. *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 116(47), 11531-11535, 2012.
4833. Muratović, Samija, Kemal Durić, Elma Veljović, Amar Osmanović, Dženita Softić, and Davorka Završnik. "Synthesis Of Biscoumarin Derivatives As Antimicrobial Agents." *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research* 6, no. 3, 132-134, 2013.
4834. Köse, Dursun Ali, Banu Öztürk, Onur Şahin, and Orhan Büyükgüngör. "Mixed ligand complexes of coumarilic acid/nicotinamide with transition metal complexes." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 115.2 (2014): 1515-1524.
4835. Tamames-Tabar, Cristina, Denise Cunha, Edurne Imbuluzqueta, Florence Ragon, Christian Serre, María J. Blanco-Prieto, and Patricia Horcajada. "Cytotoxicity of nanoscaled metal–organic frameworks." *Journal of Materials Chemistry B* 2.3 (2014): 262-271.
4836. Jayashree, B. S., Sukriti Nigam, Aravinda Pai, and P. V. R. Chowdary. "Overview on the recently developed coumarinyl heterocycles as useful therapeutic agents." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 7.6 (2014): 885-899.
4837. Han, Lijuan, Bing Huang, Zhiwei Xiong, and Chunyan Yan. "One-pot synthesis of potential antioxidant agents, 3-carboxylate coumarin derivatives." *Journal of Medicinal Plants Research* 9, no. 13 (2015): 435-444.
4838. Emami, Saeed, and Sakineh Dadashpour. "Current developments of coumarin-based anti-cancer agents in medicinal chemistry." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2015), Volume 102, 611–630.
4839. Ramazani, Ali, Saman Ayoubi, Yavar Ahmadi, Hamideh Ahankar, Hamideh Aghahosseini, and Sang Woo Joo. "' β -cyclodextrin Nanoreactor" Catalyzed Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives from In-Situ Generated Stabilized Phosphorus Ylides in Water." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 190.12 (2015): 2307-2314.
4840. Hasan, Sharif, and Farida Begum. "Transition metal complexation with naproxen and evaluation of their in vitro antimicrobial, cytotoxic and anthelmintic properties." *International Journal of Current Pharmaceutical Research* 7, no. 4 (2015) 63-69.
4841. Kaur, M., Kohli, S., Sandhu, S., Bansal, Y., Bansal, G. Coumarin: A promising scaffold for anticancer agents (Article) *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 15, Issue 8, 2015, 1032-1048.

4842. Dalal M. Ibrahim, Juliana Jumal and Farah Wahida Harun Evaluation of Antitumor Activity of Copper Complexes of Coumarin in Breast and Lung Cancer. *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research* 23 (12): 2946-2951, 2015.
4843. Hasan, M. S., and R. Kayesh. "Transition Metal Complexes of Naproxen: Synthesis, Characterization, Forced Degradation Studies and Analytical Method Verification." *Journal of Analytical Methods in Chemistry* Volume 2016 (2016), Article ID 3560695, 10 pages
4844. Raj, G. Allen Gnana. "Binding of ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes with polyphenols in aqueous medium." *Green Chemistry & Technology Letters* 1, no. 01 (2016): 77-81.
4845. PhD Thesis by Ayodele Temidayo Odularu. Synthesis, characterization and biological studies of oxovanadium(IV) and zinc(II) complexes of mixed ligands of sulfadiazine and dithiocarbamate, University of Fort Hare, 2016.
4846. Xu, Xiao-Yu, and Bing Yan. "Selective detection and controlled release of Aspirin over fluorescent amino-functionalized metal-organic framework in aqueous solution." *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical* 230 (2016): 463-469.
4847. Hasan, Md Sharif, and Narhari Das. "Pharmacological Evaluation of Naproxen metal complexes on Antinociceptive, Anxiolytic, CNS depressant and Hypoglycemic properties." *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences* Volume 2016 (2016), Article ID 3040724, 7 pages.
4848. Hasan, Md Sharif, and Narhari Das. "A detailed in vitro study of naproxen metal complexes in quest of new therapeutic possibilities." *Alexandria Journal of Medicine* 53 (2017) 157-165.
4849. Samija, Muratović, Veljović Elma, Osmanović Amar, Đedićbegović Jasmina, Nikšić Haris, Džudžević-Čančar Huriya, and Završnik Davorka. "Antiproliferative Evaluation and Docking Study of Synthesized Biscoumarin Derivatives." In *CMBEBIH* 2017, pp. 744-755. Springer, Singapore, 2017.
4850. Patil, Sandip K., Deepak V. Awale, Madagonda M. Vadiyar, Suryakant A. Patil, Sagar C. Bhise, and Sanjay S. Kolekar. "Simple protic ionic liquid [Et₃NH][HSO₄] as a proficient catalyst for facile synthesis of biscoumarins." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: 43 (2017) 5365-5376.
4851. Dağlı, Özge, Dursun Ali Köse, Gülçin Alp Avcı, and Onur Şahin. "Novel mixed-ligand complexes of coumarilate/N, N'-diethylnicotinamide with some transition metals." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2017, 99382982.
4852. Omar, Suhad N., and Hijazi Abu Ali. "New complexes of Zn (II) with the anti-inflammatory non-steroidal drug, ibuprofen and nitrogen donor ligands. Synthesis, characterization and biological activity." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 70(14) (2017): 2436-2452.
4853. Nworie Felix, S., Chukwu Josephine, and Igwe Nkama Oji. "An antimicrobial evaluation of Cobalt (II) complexes of Amoxicillin, in vitro Ciprofloxacin, Norfloxacin and Ketoconazole." *Advance Pharmaceutical Journal* 2017; 2(4): 128-133.
4854. Klepka, M. T., A. Drzewiecka-Antonik, A. Wolska, P. Rejmak, and M. Struga. "Structural studies of Cu (II) complexes with coumarin acid derivatives obtained using direct and electrochemical synthesis." *Chemical Physics Letters* Volume 691, 2018, 190-195.
4855. Neuzil, Jiri, Jan Stursa, and Lukas Werner. "Tamoxifen derivatives for treatment of neoplastic diseases, especially with high HER2 protein level." *U.S. Patent No. 9,896,466.*, 2018.
4856. Ren, Q., Chuan Gao, Zhi Xu, Y. Xu, Ming-Liang Liu, Xiang Wu, J. G. Guan, and L. Feng. "Bis-coumarin Derivatives and Their Biological Activities." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 101.
4857. Abdolmaleki, Sara, Mohammad Ghadermazi, Morahem Ashengroph, Andisheh Saffari, and Salime Moradi Sabzkohi. "Cobalt (II), zirconium (IV), calcium (II) complexes with dipicolinic acid and imidazole derivatives: X-ray studies, thermal analyses, evaluation as in vitro antibacterial and cytotoxic agents." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 480 (2018) 70-82.
4858. Kumari, Ranjana, and Mala Nath. "Synthesis and characterization of novel trimethyltin (IV) and tributyltin (IV) complexes of anticoagulant, WARFARIN: Potential DNA binding and plasmid cleaving agents." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 95 (2018) 40-46.
4859. Liang, Xin-li, Tao Tang, Guo-wei Zhao, Wei Dong, Xue-jing Guan, Zheng-gen Liao, and Ming Yang. "Mechanism underlying bergapten-mediated regulation of vincristine transport in MDCK-MDR1 cells." *Chinese Herbal Medicines* 10, no. 3 (2018): 255-262.
4860. Godge, Rahul K., and Rahul Kunkulol. "Synthesis and evaluation of novel heterocyclic compound for antitubercular activity." *European Journal of Pharmaceutical and Medical Research*, 2018, 5(7), 467-471.
4861. Esmail, Sabah Ahmed Abdo, Manal Shamsi, Tianfeng Chen, and Waddhaah M. Al-asbahy. "Design, synthesis and characterization of tin-based cancer chemotherapy drug entity: In vitro DNA binding, cleavage, induction of cancer cell apoptosis by triggering DNA damage-mediated p53 phosphorylation and molecular docking." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2018): e4651.
4862. Godge, Rahul K., and Rahul Kunkulol. "Design, synthesis and evaluation of novel heterocycles for antitubercular activity." *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Vol 7, Issue 13, 1180-1187, 2018.
4863. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.

- 4864.** Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Wedad Melad Al-Adiwish. "Anti-Cancer Screening of Some Transition Metal Ion Complexes with Coumarin Derivatives." *Journal of Transition Metal Complexes*, Vol. 2 (2019), Article ID 236074, 5.
- 4865.** Balcıoğlu, Sevgi, Mert Olgun Karataş, Burhan Ateş, Bülent Alıcı, and İsmail Özdemir. "Therapeutic potential of coumarin bearing metal complexes: where are we headed?." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2019): 126805.
- 4866.** Naik, Chirag G., Gulam M. Malik, and Hitesh M. Parekh. "Novel coumarin derivatives: synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity." *South African Journal of Chemistry* 72, no. 1 (2019): 248-252.
- 4867.** Srivastava, Abhishek, Neetu Srivastava, Umesh NathTripathi, and Afshan Siddiqui. "Synthesis and characterization of mixed ligand complexes of zirconium (IV) with sulphur, nitrogen and oxygen donor ligands." *Chemistry & Chemical Technology*, 1(13), (2019): 23-32.
- 4868.** Narayanan, Jayanthi, José Guadalupe Hernández, Carlos Alberto Huerta Aguilar, Miguel Morales Rodríguez, and Susana Dianey Gallegos Cerda. "Glutamine chelation governs the selective inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus and Salmonella typhi growth by cis-dichloro-bis (8-quinolinolato) zirconium (IV): Theory and Experiment." *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2020): 105427.
- 4869.** Melappa, Govindappa. "Identification of Bioactive Coumarin (s) from Three Endophytic Fungal Species of Calophyllum tomentosum." *The Natural Products Journal* 10, no. 4 (2020): 502-512.
- 4870.** Kudrat-E-Zahan, Md, Md Faruk Hossen, Rausan Zamir, and Md Ali Asraf. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity of a Bidentate NS Schiff Base Containing S-Benzyl Dithiocarbamate and Its Zr (IV), Sn (II) Complexes." *Asian Journal of Research in Biochemistry* (2020): 14-24.
- 4871.** Yadav, Archana, Pradeep Patil, Dattatray Chandam, Sushilkumar Jadhav, Anil Ghule, Shankar Hangirgekar, and Sandeep Sankpal. "Fe3O4- SiO2-SO3H-DABCO: A novel magnetically retrievable bifunctional catalyst for ecofriendly synthesis of diheteroarylmethanes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1245 (2021): 130960.
- 4872.** Chavan, Anusaya S., Arun S. Kharat, Manisha R. Bhosle, Sambhaji T. Dhumal, and Ramrao A. Mane. "CAL-B accelerated novel synthetic protocols for 3, 3'-arylidenebis-4-hydroxycoumarins and dimethyl ((substituted phenyl)(phenylamino) methyl) phosphonates." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 47, no. 11 (2021): 4497-4512.
- 4873.** Alasbahi, Waddhaah M., and Manal Shamsi. "In vitro DNA binding, pBR322 cleavage and molecular docking studies of 1, 2-diaminobenzene, dichloro glycyl glycinate tin (IV) and zirconium (IV) complexes." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 40, no. 22 (2022): 11484-11494.
- 4874.** Liton, Muhammad Abul Kashem, Md Sajid Hasan, Sabrina Helen, Mukta Das, and Md Shalauddin. "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Evaluation of Some 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole Incorporated Coumarin Derivatives as Antifungal Agents." *American Journal of PharmTech Research* 2022, 12(2), 62-70.
- 4875.** Santhiya, Santhiya, and Sheeba Daniel. "DNA binding and cleavage study of novel ruthenium (II)-polypyridine-5-(3-pyridyl)-4H-1, 2, 4-triazole-3-thiol complex on Escherichia Coli genomic DNA." *Biomedical and Biotechnology Research Journal (BBRJ)* 6, no. 2 (2022): 208-215.
- 4876.** Hasan, Md Sajid, Abul Kashem Liton, Tahmina Haque, Mohammad Idrish Ali, and Shatheer Akter. "An experimental and DFT computational study on Methyl 3-acetyl-2-oxo-2H-chromene-6-carboxylate." *Molecular Physics* 120, no. 14 (2022): e2103468.
- 4877.** Gaikwad, Ms Shital Dnyaneshwar, and Ravindra B. Laware. "Synthesis and evaluation of some novel heterocycles of biological interest." *A Journal for New Zealand Herpetology BioGecko*, Vol 12 Issue 01 2023, 381-418.
- 4878.** Milanović, Žiko, Zoran Marković, Ana Kesić, Snežana Jovanović Stević, Biljana Petrović, and Edina Avdović. "Influence of acid–base equilibrium on interactions of some monofunctional coumarin Pd (ii) complexes with biologically relevant nucleophiles-comprehensive kinetic study." *Dalton Transactions* (2024), 53, 8275-8288.

78. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, I. Georgieva: Spectroscopic and Theoretical Studies of a New Cerium (III) Complex with 3,3'-(ortho-Pyridinomethylene)di-[4-hydroxycoumarin]. *Spectrosc. Lett.*, 40(1), 65-81, 2007.

IF = 0.817 Цитати: 9

Cited by:

- 4879.** Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.
- 4880.** Dines T. J.: Simulation of spectroscopic properties of inorganic compounds using modern modelling procedures. *In the Book: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry: Materials*. Edited by J. Yarwood, R. Douthwaite, S. Duckett, Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009.
- 4881.** Baschieri, A., Mazzanti, A., Stagni, S. and Sambri, L. Triple Click to Tripodal Triazole-Based Ligands – Synthesis and Characterization of Blue-Emitting Ce³⁺ Complexes. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 13, 2432-2439, 2013.
- 4882.** A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.

- 4883.** Thesis by Andrea Baschieri: New functionalized ligands for luminescent metal complexes: from design to applications. Università di Bologna, 2013.
- 4884.** Erdogdu, Y., M. Guzel, M. T. Güllüoğlu, M. Amalanathan, S. Saglam, and I. Hubert Joe. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectral investigation and the confirmation analysis of 4-Methylesculetin molecule." *Optics and Spectroscopy* 116, no. 3 (2014): 348-359.
- 4885.** Çakir, Mehmet Cihan, Necdet Sağlam, and Ekmel Özbay. "Effect of annealing conditions on metal insulator transition of sputtered vanadium oxide." Proceedings of *THERMAM-2018*, Rostock, Germany, 2018: p. 71.
- 4886.** Semran Sağlam, Yusuf Erdoğan, Ümran Ceren Başköse Simulations on the structure, vibrational and electronic properties of methyl -2-chloro-6-methylpyridine-4-carboxylate by FT-IR, FT-Raman and DFT methods. Proceedings of *THERMAM-2018*, Rostock, Germany, 2018: 52.
- 4887.** Pavithra, V. R., T. Daniel Thangadurai, G. Manonmani, K. Senthilkumar, D. Nataraj, J. Jiya, K. Nandakumar, and Sabu Thomas. "Investigation on surface interaction between graphene nanobuds and cerium (III) via fluorescence excimer, theoretical, real water sample, and bioimaging studies." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 264 (2021): 124453.

79. Rai B. K., Kostova I., S. P. Ojha, R. Tomar, V. K. Rastogi: Synthesis and spectral studies of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with Schiff bases derived from 2-methyl-thioquinazolin-4(3H) one. *Asian J. Phys.*, 16(1), 23-27, 2007.

Цитати: 2

Cited by:

- 4888.** Kumar B., B. K. Rai, N. Ambastha: Synthesis, Characterization and Antimicrobial Screening of Cobalt(II), Nickel(II) and Copper(II) Complexes with Schiff Base Derived from 2-Phenyl Quinoxaline Thiosemicarbazone. *Orient. J. Chem.*, 27(3), 1173-1178, 2011.
- 4889.** Kumar Rajeev Kishore, B.K. Rai and Uma Nath Jha. Spectroscopic study of cobalt(II), nickel(II) and copper (II) complexes of a biologically active Schiff bases *Orient. J. Chem.*, Vol. 26(4), 1461-1465 (2010)

80. Kostova I., V. Kumar, W. Kiefer, S. P. Ojha, V. K. Rastogi: Vibrational spectroscopic characterization of the binding modes in Zr(IV) complex. *Asian Chem. Lett.*, 11(1&2), 133-140, 2007.

81. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer: Vibrational spectroscopic investigation on the binding modes in Zr(IV) complexes of coumarins. *Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 1(10), 534-542, 2007.

IF = 0.827

Цитати: 2

Cited by:

- 4890.** Dines T. J.: Simulation of spectroscopic properties of inorganic compounds using modern modelling procedures. *In the Book: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry: Materials*. Edited by J. Yarwood, R. Douthwaite, S. Duckett, Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009.
- 4891.** Book by Jack Yarwood, Richard Douthwaite, Simon Duckett: Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds. Royal Society of Chemistry, 2009, 449 страници.

82. Kostova I., G. Momekov: New cerium (III) complexes of coumarins - synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity evaluation. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 43(1), 178-188, 2008.

IF = 2.882 Цитати: 59

Cited by:

- 4892.** Zhang H., T. Z. Yu, Y. L. Zhao, D.-W. Fan, L. Ding, S.-D. Zhang: Cytotoxic Activity of Some Novel Dicoumarin Derivatives in vitro. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 25(5) 644-647, 2009.
- 4893.** Han G.-C., Y.-N. Liu: Synthesis, characterization and fluorescent properties of cerium(III) glutathione complex. *Luminescence*, 25(5), 389-393, 2010.
- 4894.** Riveiro M. E., N. De Kimpe, A. Moglioni. Coumarins: Old compounds with novel promising therapeutic perspectives. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17(13), 1325-1338, 2010.
- 4895.** Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)-Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Bioch.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
- 4896.** Shi F., A.-X. Dai, S. Zhang, X.-H. Zhang, S.-J. Tu: Efficient microwave-assisted synthesis of novel 3-amino-hexahydrocoumarin derivatives and evaluation on their cytotoxicity. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 46(3), 953-960, 2011.

4897. Chen Z.-F., X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng. High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(8), 1684-1692, 2011.
4898. Boldyrev I. A., G. P. Gaenko, E. V. Moiseeva, T. Deligeorgiev, S. Kaloyanova, N. Lesev, A. Vasilev, J. G. Molotkovsky: 1,10-fenantrolinovy kompleksy evropiya: ikh vklyuchenie v liposomy i tsitotoksichnost. *Bioorg. Khim.*, 37(3), 408–413, 2011.
4899. Gaballa A. S., S. M. Teleb, M. S. Asker, A. A. Soliman: Spectroscopic, Thermal studies and antimicrobial activity of nitrilotriacetates, (NTA)-Ce(III) and -Ce(VI) complexes. *Asian J. Chem.*, 23(12), 5343-5348, 2011.
4900. Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a 1D Coordination Polymer [Er(CCA)3(H2O)2] $n \cdot 2nH_2O$ (HCCA = Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
4901. Leão R.A.C., P. Defdemoraes. Synthesis of coumarins and neoflavones through zinc chloride catalyzed hydroarylation of acetylenic esters with phenols. *Synthesis*, (22), M70011SS, 3692-3696, 2011.
4902. Montagner C., L. A. Savi, I. T. Silva, J. M. Kratz. In vitro cytotoxic screening of coumarins. *Lat. Amer. J. Pharm.*, 30(9), 1669-1674, 2011.
4903. Hussein B. H. M., H. A. Azab, M. F. El-Azab, A. I. El-Falouji: A novel anti-tumor agent, Ln(III) 2-thioacetate benzothiazole induces anti-angiogenic effect and cell death in cancer cell lines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 51, 99-109, 2012.
4904. Zhang H., M. Zhao, T. Yu, Cytotoxicity evaluation of coumarin derivatives containing 4-bromophenyl or anthracene moieties. *Res. Chem. Intermed.*, 39(4), 1817-1822, 2013.
4905. Liu Y.-C., Z.-F. Chen X.-Y. Song. Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dibromo-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59C, 168-175, 2013.
4906. Chen Z.-F., Y.-Q. Gu, X.-Y. Song, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H. Liang: Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dichloro-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59C, 194-202, 2013.
4907. Chen, Zhen-Feng, Jian-Hua Wei, Yan-Cheng Liu, Mei Liu, Yun-Qiong Gu, Ke-Bin Huang, Meng Wang, and Hong Liang. "High antitumor activity of 5, 7-dihalo-8-quinolinolato cerium complexes." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 68, 454-462, 2013.
4908. Xia, Hai-Tao, Yu-Fen Liu, and Wei-Xing Ma. "Study on interaction of N, N'-(2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl) diamine cerium (IV) with bovine serum albumin." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 2013;66(21):3706-3721.
4909. Liton, M., U. Salma, and A. Chandra Bhowmick. "Cytotoxicity and 2D-QSAR study of some heterocyclic compounds." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 7.5 (2014): 639-646.
4910. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
4911. Kale, Mayura, and Kalyani Patwardhan. "Pharmacological Significance of Coumarin-Linked Heterocycles: A Review." *Journal of Current Pharma Research* 4, no. 2 (2014): 1150-1158.
4912. Wang, Qin, Yu Huang, Jin-Sheng Zhang, and Xin-Bin Yang. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA interaction and antitumor activities of La (III) complex with Schiff base ligand derived from kaempferol and diethylenetriamine." *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications* Volume 2014 (2014), Article ID 354138, 9 pages
4913. Wang, Yubin, Haitao Liu, Peng Lu, Rui Mao, Xiaojian Xue, Chen Fan, and Jinxiong She. "Design, Synthesis, and In Vitro Evaluation of Novel 3, 7-Disubstituted Coumarin Derivatives as Potent Anticancer Agents." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* (2015);86(4):637-47.
4914. Liu, Haitao, Yubin Wang, Ashok Sharma, Rui Mao, Na Jiang, Boying Dun, and Jin-Xiong She. "Derivatives containing both coumarin and benzimidazole potently induce caspase-dependent apoptosis of cancer cells through inhibition of PI3K-AKT-mTOR signaling." *Anti-Cancer Drugs* (2015);26(6):667-677.
4915. Emami, Saeed, and Sakineh Dadashpour. "Current developments of coumarin-based anti-cancer agents in medicinal chemistry." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2015), Volume 102, 611–630.
4916. Kaur, M., Kohli, S., Sandhu, S., Bansal, Y., Bansal, G. Coumarin: A promising scaffold for anticancer agents (Article) *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 15, Issue 8, 2015, 1032-1048.
4917. Ya-Li Sang, Xue-Song Lin, Xiao-Chun Li, Yan-Hua Liu, Xin-Hao Zhang Synthesis, crystal structure and antibacterial activity of a novel phenolato- and peroxo-bridged dinuclear cerium(IV) complex with tripodal Schiff bases. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications*, Volume 62, 2015, 115-118.
4918. Poonia, Kavita, Sahabjada Siddiqui, Md Arshad, and Dinesh Kumar. "In vitro anticancer activities of Schiff base and its lanthanum complex." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 155 (2016): 146-154.
4919. Yang, Xue, Yu-Chen Zhang, Qiu-Ning Zhu, Man-Su Tu, and Feng Shi. "Diastereo- and Enantioselective Construction of Hexahydrocoumarin Scaffold via An Organocatalytic Asymmetric [3+ 3] Cyclization." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 81.12 (2016): 5056-5065.
4920. Stojković, Danijela, Alessia Bacchi, Davide Capucci, Milica R. Milenković, Božidar Čobeljić, Srećko Trifunović, Katarina Andelković et al. "Synthesis and characterization of palladium (II) complexes with glycine coumarin derivatives." *J. Serb. Chem. Soc.* 81 (12) 1383–1392 (2016).

4921. Boukhari, Abbas, and Abdelha Fiddjerourou. "New Cerium (III) Complex Of Schiff Base (E)-N-Benzylidene-4-Methoxyaniline: Synthesis And Density Functional Theoretical Study Of Vibrational Spectra." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 32, no. 2 (2016): 903-919.
4922. Kircheva, V. I., J. Ts Zaharieva, I. Manolov, and M. M. Milanova. "Synthesis and characterization of lanthanoid complexes with 3, 3'-[(4-bromophenyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2h-1-benzopyrane-2-one)." (2017). *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 49, Special Issue G, 160 –165, 2017.
4923. Taha, Rania, Hala Mohamed Ali, Nehal Eldeep, and Ali Alshehri. "Efficient procedure with new fused pyrimidinone derivatives, Schiff base ligand and its La and Gd complexes by green chemistry." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 5, no. 2 (2018): 454-473.
4924. Andiappan, Kavitha, Anandhavelu Sanmugam, Easwaramoorthy Deivanayagam, K. Karuppasamy, Hyun-Seok Kim, and Dhanasekaran Vikraman. "In vitro cytotoxicity activity of novel Schiff base ligand–lanthanide complexes." *Scientific Reports* 8, no. 1 (2018): 3054.
4925. Ren, Q., Chuan Gao, Zhi Xu, Y. Xu, Ming-Liang Liu, Xiang Wu, J. G. Guan, and L. Feng. "Bis-coumarin Derivatives and Their Biological Activities." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 101.
4926. Priya, M., Shubashini K. Sripathi, and P. Lalitha. "Ultrasound Enabled Synthesis of Few Coumarins and a Study of Lipophilicity." *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 10, no. 3 (2018): 167-171.
4927. Jiang, Xiao-Li, Shu-Fang Wu, Jin-Rong Wang, Guang-Jian Mei, and Feng Shi. "Catalytic Asymmetric [4+ 2] Cyclization of para-Quinone Methide Derivatives with 3-Alkyl-2-vinylindoles." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 360, no. 21 (2018): 4225-4235.
4928. Wang, Cong-Shuai, Yu-Chun Cheng, Ji Zhou, Guang-Jian Mei, Shu-Liang Wang, and Feng Shi. "Metal-Catalyzed Oxa-[4+ 2] Cyclizations of Quinone Methides with Alkynyl Benzyl Alcohols." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 83, no. 22 (2018): 13861-13873.
4929. Yuan, Fu-Ru, Fei Jiang, Ke-Wei Chen, Guang-Jian Mei, Qiong Wu, and Feng Shi. "Phosphine-Catalyzed [4+ 2] Cyclization of para-Quinone Methide Derivatives with Allenes." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 17, no. 9 (2019): 2361-2369.
4930. Meng, Ting, Qi-Pin Qin, Zi-Lu Chen, Hua-Hong Zou, Kai Wang, and Fu-Pei Liang. "High in vitro and in vivo antitumor activities of Ln (III) complexes with mixed 5, 7-dichloro-2-methyl-8-quinolinol and 4, 4'-dimethyl-2, 2'-bipyridyl chelating ligands." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 169 (2019): 103-110.
4931. Qin, Qi-Pin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, Xiao-Ling Huang, Hua-Hong Zou, Bi-Qun Zou, Bei-Bei Shi, and Shu-Hua Zhang. "Complexes of lanthanides (III) with mixed 2, 2'-bipyridyl and 5, 7-dibromo-8-quinolinoline chelating ligands as a new class of promising anti-cancer agents." *Metallomics* 11, no. 5 (2019): 1005-1015.
4932. Lin, Lixia, Liping Lu, Ran Du, Caixia Yuan, Miaoli Zhu, Xueqi Fu, and Shu Xing. "A Ce (III) complex potently inhibits the activity and expression of tyrosine phosphatase SHP-2." *Dalton Transactions* 48, no. 47 (2019): 17673-17682.
4933. Heras, Beatriz L., Ángel Amesty, Ana Estévez-Braun, and Sonsoles Hortelano. "Metal Complexes of Natural Product Like-compounds with Antitumor Activity." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 1 (2019): 48-65.
4934. Qin, Qi-Pin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Xiao-Ling Huang, Ming-Xiong Tan, Bei-Bei Shi, and Hong Liang. "High in Vitro and in Vivo Tumor-Selective Novel Ruthenium (II) Complexes with 3-(2'-Benzimidazolyl)-7-fluoro-coumarin." *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 10, no. 6 (2019): 936-940.
4935. Chate, Asha V., Badroin Ayyub Shaikh, Giribala M. Bondle, and Sunil M. Sangle. "Efficient atom-economic one-pot multicomponent synthesis of benzylpyrazolyl coumarins and novel pyrano [2, 3-c] pyrazoles catalysed by 2-aminoethanesulfonic acid (taurine) as a bio-organic catalyst." *Synthetic Communications* 49, no. 17 (2019): 2244-2257.
4936. Cheng, Yu-Chun, Cong-Shuai Wang, Tian-Zhen Li, Feng Gao, Yinchun Jiao, and Feng Shi. "Organocatalytic [4+ 2] Cyclizations of para-Quinone Methide Derivatives with Isocyanates." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 17, no. 27 (2019): 6662-6670.
4937. Qin, Qi-Pin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Xiao-Ling Huang, Ming-Xiong Tan, Bi-Qun Zou, and Hong Liang. "Strong in vitro and vivo cytotoxicity of novel organoplatinum (II) complexes with quinoline-coumarin derivatives." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2019): 111751.
4938. Taha, Rania H. "Synthesis and Characterization of Nanocomplexes by Green Chemistry and Their Applications in Different Fields." In *Green Chemistry Applications*. IntechOpen, 2019.
4939. Oruma, U. S., P. O. Ukoha, and C. J. Ezeorah. "Trinuclear Ce (IV) Salen Capped Complexes with bridging 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxyphenylimino-41-Formylphenoxy)-1, 3, 5-Triazine and 2, 4, 6-Tris (4-Carboxybenzimidino)-1, 3, 5-Triazine: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Studies." *Nigerian Journal of Chemical Research* 25, no. 2 (2020): 9-31.
4940. Tăbăcaru, Aurel, Andreea Veronica Botezatu Dediu, Rodica Mihaela Dinică, Geta Cârăc, Vasile Basliu, Maria Paula Cabral Campello, Francisco Silva et al. "Biological properties of a new mixed lanthanide (III) complex incorporating a dipyridinium ylide." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119517.
4941. Meng, Ting, Tong Liu, Qi-Pin Qin, Zi-Lu Chen, Hua-Hong Zou, Kai Wang, and Fu-Pei Liang. "Mitochondria-localizing dicarbohydrazide Ln complexes and their mechanism of in vitro anticancer activity." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 14 (2020): 4404-4415.

4942. Wang, Rong, Bi-Qun Zou, Qi-Pin Qin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, and Hong Liang. "Synthesis, characterization and the anticancer activity of six lanthanides (III) complexes with 5, 7-dihalogenated-8-quinolinol and 2, 2'-bipyridine derivatives." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 45, no. 7 (2020): 477-483.
4943. Liu, Jun-Hong, Zu-Zhuang Wei, Lin Yang, Qi-Pin Qin, Xian-Xian Liu, and Ming-Xiong Tan. "Synthesis, structures, and anticancer potentials of four platinum (II) complexes with benzopyran derivatives targeting mitochondria." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 122 (2020): 108267.
4944. Yang, Yan, Zhen Zhou, Zu-Zhuang Wei, Qi-Pin Qin, Lin Yang, and Hong Liang. "High anticancer activity and apoptosis-and autophagy-inducing properties of novel lanthanide (III) complexes bearing 8-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and 1, 10-phenanthroline." *Dalton Transactions* 50, no. 17 (2021): 5828-5834.
4945. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
4946. Priya, Palanisamy. "Synthesis, spectral characterisation and pharmacological studies on Co (II), Ni (II), Cu (II) and Zn (II) bis-Schiff base complexes derived from 4-hydroxybenzohydrazide." *Indian Journal of Chemistry-Section A (IJCA)* 60, no. 7 (2021): 915-926.
4947. Arciszewska, Żaneta, Sofia Gama, Monika Kalinowska, Grzegorz Świdorski, Renata Świsłocka, Ewelina Gołębiewska, Monika Naumowicz et al. "Caffeic Acid/Eu (III) Complexes: Solution Equilibrium Studies, Structure Characterization and Biological Activity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 2 (2022): 888.
4948. Gaikwad, Ms Shital Dnyaneshwar, and Ravindra B. Laware. "Synthesis and evaluation of some novel heterocycles of biological interest." *A Journal for New Zealand Herpetology BioGecko*, Vol 12 Issue 01, 2023, 381-418.
4949. Saha, Satyen, Deblina Roy, Krishanu Bandyopadhyay, and Abhineet Verma. "Synthesis, Structural, Photophysical and Vibrational Spectroscopic Studies of Novel 2-Arylbenzo [F] Coumarins.", 2024.
SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=4552756> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4552756>
4950. Ma, Jingrong, Chaoqun Du, Yuehua Zhang, Jing Zhan, Yafang Lai, and Mingwei Zhao. "Important application value of injectable hydrogels loaded with omeprazole Schiff base complex in the treatment of pancreatitis." *Open Chemistry* 21, no. 1 (2023): 20230147.

83. Kostova I., N. Trendafilova, G. Momekov: Theoretical, spectral characterization and antineoplastic activity of new lanthanide complexes. *J. Tr. Elem. Med. Biol.*, 22(2), 100-111, 2008.

IF = 1.433 Цитати: 42

Cited by:

4951. Wang Q., Z.-Y. Yang, G.-F. Qi, D.-D. Qin: Synthesis, crystal structure, antioxidant activities and DNA-binding studies of the Ln(III) complexes with 7-methoxychromone-3-carbaldehyde-(4'-hydroxy) benzoyl hydrazone. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(6), 2425-2433, 2009.
4952. Liu B., J. Gao, J. Wang, Y. F. Wang, R. Xu, P. Hu, L. Q. Zhang, X. D. Zhang: Synthesis and structures of nine-coordinate K[Dy(Edta)(H₂O)₃].3.5H₂O, (NH₄)₃ [Dy(Ttha)].5H₂O, and eight-coordinate NH₄[Dy(Cyda)(H₂O)₂].4.5H₂O complexes. *Russ. J. Coord. Chem.*, 35(6), 422-428, 2009.
4953. Li Y., Z.-Y. Yang, M.-F. Wang: Synthesis, characterization, DNA binding properties and antioxidant activity of Ln(III) complexes with hesperetin-4-one-(benzoyl) hydrazone. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 44(11), 4585-4595, 2009.
4954. Qu C., L. Yang, S. Yu, S. Wang, Y. Bai, H. Zhang: Investigation of the interactions between ginsenosides and amino acids by mass spectrometry and theoretical chemistry. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 74(2), 478-483, 2009.
4955. Liu B., J. Gao, J. Wang, Y. F. Wang, R. Xu, P. Hu, L. Q. Zhang, X. D. Zhang: Syntheses and Structures of Nine-Coordinate K[Dy(Edta)(H₂O)₃].3.5H₂O, (NH₄)₃[Dy(Ttha)].5H₂O, and Eight-Coordinate NH₄[Dy(Cyda)(H₂O)₂].4.5H₂O Complexes. *Koord. Khim.*, 35(6), 431-437, 2009.
4956. Liu J., N. Li, L. Ma, Y. Duan, J. Wang, X. Zhao, S. Wang, H. Wang, F. Hong: Oxidative injury in the mouse spleen caused by lanthanides. *J. All. Comp.*, 489(2), 708-713, 2010.
4957. Saturnino C., M. Napoli, G. Paolucci, M. Bortoluzzi, A. Popolo, A. Pinto, P. Longo: Synthesis and cytotoxic activities of group 3 metal complexes having monoanionic tridentate ligands. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 45(9), 4169-4174, 2010.
4958. Fei M., N. Li, Y. Ze, J. Liu, X. Gong, Y. Duan, X. Zhao, H. Wang, F. Hong: Oxidative Stress in the Liver of Mice Caused by Intraperitoneal Injection with Lanthanoides. *Biol. Tr. Elem. Res.*, 139(1), 72-80, 2011.
4959. Khorasani-Motlagh M., M. Noroozifar, S. Khmmarnia: Study on fluorescence and DNA-binding of praseodymium(III) complex containing 2,2'-bipyridine. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 78(1), 389-395, 2011.
4960. Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)-Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.

4961. Zhao H., Z. Cheng, R. Hu, J. Chen, M. Hong, M. Zhou, X. Gong, L. Wang, F. Hong: Oxidative Injury in the Brain of mice Caused by Lanthanid. *Biol. Tr. Elem. Res.*, 142(2), 174-189, 2011.
4962. Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a 1D Coordination Polymer $[\text{Er}(\text{CCA})_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_n \cdot 2n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{HCCA} = \text{Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid}$) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
4963. Gállico D. A., B. B. Holanda, G. L. Perpétuo, E. Schnitzler, O. Treu-Filho, G. Bannach: Thermal and spectroscopic studies on solid Ketoprofen of lighter trivalent lanthanides. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 108(1), 371-379, 2012.
4964. Thesis by Kwong Wai Lun: Anti-cancer ytterbium porphyrin and iron polypyridyl complexes: synthesis, cytotoxicity and bioinformatics studies. University of Hong Kong, 2012.
4965. Gigante A. C., D. J. C. Gomes, L. S. Lima, F. J. Caires, O. Treu-Filho, M. Ionashiro: Synthesis, thermal properties and spectroscopic study of solid mandelate of light trivalent lanthanides. *Thermochim. Acta*, 536, 6-14, 2012.
4966. Hussein B. H. M., H. A. Azab, M. F. El-Azab, A. I. El-Falouji: A novel anti-tumor agent, Ln(III) 2-thioacetate benzothiazole induces anti-angiogenic effect and cell death in cancer cell lines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 51, 99-109, 2012.
4967. Li X., Q.-G. Li, H. Zhang, J.-L. Hu, F.-H. Yao: Synthesis and Bioactive Studies of Complex 8-Hydroxyquinolino-Bis-(Salicylato) Yttrium (III). *Biolog. Trace Elem. Res.*, 147(1-3), 366-373, 2012.
4968. Bortoluzzi M., G. Paolucci, D. Fregona, L. D. Via, F. Enrichi: Group 3 and lanthanide triflate-complexes with [N,N,O]-donor ligands: synthesis, characterization, and cytotoxic activity. *J. Coord. Chem.*, 65(22), 3903-3916, 2012.
4969. Kwong W.-L., R. W.-Y. Sun, C.-N. Lok, F.-M. Siu, S.-Y. Wong, K.-H. Low, C.-M. Che: An ytterbium(III) porphyrin induces endoplasmic reticulum stress and apoptosis in cancer cells: cytotoxicity and transcriptomics studies. *Chem. Sci.*, 4(2), 747-754, 2013.
4970. Shiju C., D. Arish, S. Kumaresan: Homodinuclear Lanthanide Complexes of Phenylthiopropionic Acid: Synthesis, Characterization, Cytotoxicity, DNA Cleavage, and Antimicrobial Activity. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 105, 532-538, 2013.
4971. Haiquan Zhao, Jie Hong, Xiaohong Yu, Xiaoyang Zhao, Lei Sheng, Yuguan Ze, Xuezi Sang, Suxin Gui, Qingqing Sun, Ling Wang, Fashui Hong: Oxidative stress in the kidney injury of mice following exposure to lanthanides trichloride *Chemosphere*, 93.6 (2013): 875-884.
4972. Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.
4973. Saturnino, C., Bortoluzzi, M., Napoli, M. New insights on cytotoxic activity of group 3 and lanthanide compounds: Complexes with [N,N,N]-scorpionate ligands. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology* 65 (9), 1354-1359, 2013.
4974. Yaiphaba, N. Comparative 4f-4f absorption spectral study for the interactions of Pr(III) with selected urea and thiourea: Energy and electric dipole intensity parameters. *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 5 (10), 377-385, 2013.
4975. D.A. Gállico, B.B.C. Holanda, R.B. Guerra, A.O. Legendre, D. Rinaldo, O. Treu-Filho, G. Bannach: Thermal and spectroscopic studies on solid ibuprofen complexes of lighter trivalent lanthanides. *Thermochimica Acta*, Volume 575, 2014, 226-232.
4976. Thesis by Gállico, Diogo Alves. "Síntese e caracterização de complexos de naproxeno com lantanídeos (III) e ítrio (III) no estado sólido com exceção do promécio." Universidade Estadual Paulista "Julio de Mesquita Filho", Bauru 2014.
4977. Wei, Jian-Hua, Zhen-Feng Chen, Jiao-Lan Qin, Yan-Cheng Liu, Zhu-Quan Li, Taj-Malook Khan, Meng Wang, Yan-Hua Jiang, Wen-Ying Shen, and Hong Liang. "Water-soluble oxoglucine-Y (III), Dy (III) complexes: in vitro and in vivo anticancer activities by triggering DNA damage, leading to S phase arrest and apoptosis." *Dalton Transactions* 44.25 (2015): 11408-11419.
4978. Thesis by Holanda, Bruno Barreto da Cunha. Síntese e caracterização de complexos de lantanídeos pesados e ítrio(III) como o fármaco ibuprofeno no estado sólido. Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015.
4979. Devi, Ch Victory. "4f-4f absorption spectral study for the interaction of Pr (III) and Nd (III) with uracil in presence and absence of Ca (II): A Model on the use of Ln (III) as probes at Ca (II) binding sites in biological systems." *International Journal of Chemical and Biochemical Sciences*, 7(2015):68-78.
4980. D. Elenkova, R. Monov, A. Tadjer, I. Manolov, M. Milanova, Synthesis and characterization of Terbium(III) complexes with the biscoumarin derivative 3,3'-[(4-Hydroxyphenyl)Methyl]bis-(4-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one), *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1106, 2016, 491-500.
4981. Thesis by Angelamaria Caporale. Synthesis of novel ligands for the stabilization of organometallic complexes having potential antitumor activity. Università Degli Studi di Salerno, 2016.
4982. Ashwini Mallikarjun Rayaji, AHM Vishwanathaswamy Agadihiremath Evaluation of Anti-Cancer Activity of Newly Synthesized Cobalt Complex of Coumarin Schiff Bases *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Analysis*, 2016;3(1):1-12

- 4983.** Victory Devi, Ch, and N. Rajmuhon Singh. "Spectrophotometric study of kinetics and associated thermodynamics for the complexation of Pr (III) with L-proline in presence of Zn (II)." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* (2017), 10, s2124-s2131.
- 4984.** Caporale, Angelamaria, Giuseppe Palma, Annaluisa Mariconda, Vitale Del Vecchio, Domenico Iacopetta, Ortensia Ilaria Parisi, Maria Stefania Sinicropi et al. "Synthesis and Antitumor Activity of New Group 3 Metallocene Complexes." *Molecules* 22, no. 4 (2017): 526.
- 4985.** Prajapati, Kuntal, Pravin Prajapati, Manish Brahmabhatt, and Jabali Vora. "A review: Lanthanide complexes and their biological importance." *Res J Life Sci BioInformatics Pharm Chem Sci* 4(5), 803-813, 2018.
- 4986.** Rustoy, Eduardo M., and Norberto Raggio. "A Non-Ionic Gadolinium Complex whose Relaxometric Behavior is Sensitive to the variation of pH. An Experimental and Theoretical Study on Geometry, Bonding Nature of polyaminocarboxylic Ligand and Their Gadolinium Complex." *Open Chemistry Journal* 5, no. 1 (2018) 102-118.
- 4987.** Naorem, Ramananda Singh, Naorem Premjit Singh, and Nongmaithem Mohondas Singh. "4f–4f Spectral Analysis and Solvent Effect for the Interaction of Pr (III) with L-Tryptophan Using Different Aqueous Solvents in the Presence and Absence of Zn (II)." *Chemistry Africa* 3, no. 1 (2020): 171-180.
- 4988.** Tăbăcaru, Aurel, Andreea Veronica Botezatu Dediu, Rodica Mihaela Dinică, Geta Cârâc, Vasile Basliu, Maria Paula Cabral Campello, Francisco Silva et al. "Biological properties of a new mixed lanthanide (III) complex incorporating a dipyridinium ylide." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2020): 119517.
- 4989.** Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
- 4990.** Elenkova, Denitsa, Rumen Lyapchev, Julia Romanova, Bernd Morgenstern, Yana Dimitrova, Deyan Dimov, Martin Tsvetkov, and Joana Zaharieva. "Luminescent Complexes of Europium (III) with 2-(Phenylethynyl)-1, 10-phenanthroline: The Role of the Counterions." *Molecules* 26, no. 23 (2021): 7272.
- 4991.** Jimmyuwanta, Emaime, Pius Oziri Ukoha, Emmanuel Jimmy Ukpog, and Andatim Sunday Johnson. "Neodymium (III) and Samarium (III) Complexes of 2, 2'-(1E, 1' E)-(1, 2-Phenylenebis (Azaanlylidene) bis (Methanylylidene)) DiphenolLigand: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 37, no. 3 (2021): 575.
- 4992.** Uwanta, Emaime Jimmy, Atim Sunday Johnson, Pius Oziri Ukoha, and Emmanuel Jimmy Ukpog. "Neodymium (III) and Samarium (III) Complexes of 2, 2'-(1E, 1' E)-(1, 2-Phenylene bis (Azaanlylidene) bis (Methanylylidene)) diphenol ligand: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological activity." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 37, no. 3 (2021) 575.

84. Kostova I.: Titanium and Vanadium Complexes as Anticancer Agents. *Anticancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 9(8), 827-842, 2009.

IF = 3,144 Цитати: 155

Cited by:

- 4993.** Gao L. M., E. Meléndez: Cytotoxic properties of titanocenyl amides on breast cancer cell line MCF-7. *Metal-Based Drugs*, 2010, art. no. 286298, 2010.
- 4994.** Bishayee A., A. Waghray, M. A. Patel, M. Chatterjee: Vanadium in the detection, prevention and treatment of cancer: The *in vivo* evidence. *Cancer Lett.*, 294(1), 1-12, 2010.
- 4995.** Abdelhamid G., A. Anwar-Mohamed, O. A. Badary, A. A. Moustafa, A. O. S. El-Kadi: Transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation of CYP1A1 by vanadium in human hepatoma HepG2 cells. *Cell Biol. Toxicol.*, 26(5), 421-434, 2010.
- 4996.** Ma Z., R. Hopson, C. Cai, S. Han, B. Moulton: Modifying Lipophilicities of Zn(II) Coordination Species by Introduction of Ancillary Ligands: A Supramolecular Chemistry Approach. *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 10(5), 2376–2381, 2010.
- 4997.** Olszewski U., G. Hamilton: Mechanisms of Cytotoxicity of Anticancer Titanocenes. *Anti-cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 302-311, 2010.
- 4998.** Darvesh A. S., A. Bishayee: Selenium in the Prevention and Treatment of Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 338-345, 2010.
- 4999.** Bishayee A., A. Waghray M. A. Patel, M. Chatterjee: Vanadium in the detection, prevention and treatment of cancer: The *in vivo* evidence. *Cancer Lett.*, 294(1), 1-12, 2010.
- 5000.** Zhou C.-H., Y.-Y. Zhang. Recent researches in metal supramolecular complexes as anticancer agents. *Anti-Cancer Agents Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 371-395, 2010.
- 5001.** Pelletier F., V. Comte, A. Massard. Development of bimetallic titanocene-ruthenium-arene complexes as anticancer agents: Relationships between structural and biological properties. *J. Med. Chem.*, 53(19), 6923-6933, 2010.
- 5002.** Ivšić, Astrid Gojmerac, Željka Car, and Sranka Tomić. "Spectrophotometric study of reaction of vanadium (V) and 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-1-(p-aminophenyl)-4-pyridone spektrofotometrijsko proučavanje reakcije vanadija (v) i 3-hidroksi-2-metil-1." *13th Ružička Days. – Vukovar – 16th and 17th September 2010*, p. 25.

5003. Olszewski U., J. Claffey, M. Hogan, M. Tacke, R. Zeillinger, P. J. Bednarski, G. Hamilton: Anticancer activity and mode of action of titanocene C. *Invest. New Drugs*, 29(4), 607-614, 2011.
5004. Jungwirth U., C. R. Kowol, C. Hartinger, B. K. Keppler, W. Berger, P. Heffeter: Anticancer activity of metal complexes: involvement of redox processes. *Antioxid Redox Signal.*, 15(4), 1085-1127, 2011.
5005. Honzíček J., I. Klepalová, J. Vinklárěk, Z. Padělková, I. Císařová, P. Šíman, M. Řezáčová: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic effect of ring-substituted and *ansa*-bridged vanadocene complexes. *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 373(1), 1-7, 2011.
5006. Ogwapit S. M.: Analysis of Ge-132 and development of a simple oral anticancer formulation. *Biosci. Horiz.*, 4(2), 128-139, 2011.
5007. Mukherjee T., J. C. Pessoa, A. Kumar, A. R. Sarkar: Oxidovanadium(IV) schiff base complex derived from vitamin B6: Synthesis, characterization, and insulin enhancing properties. *Inorg. Chem.*, 50(10), 4349-4361, 2011.
5008. Tardito S., I. Bassanetti, C. Bignardi, L. Elviri. Copper binding agents acting as copper ionophores lead to caspase inhibition and paraptotic cell death in human cancer cells. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 133(16), 6235-6242, 2011.
5009. Di Virgilio A. L., J. Rivadeneira, C. I. Muglia: Cyto- and genotoxicity of a vanadyl(IV) complex with oxodiacetate in human colon adenocarcinoma (Caco-2) cells: potential use in cancer therapy. *BioMetals*, 24(6), 1153-1168, 2011.
5010. Anwar-Mohammed A., A. O. S. El-Kadi: Modulation of AHR Function by Heavy Metals and Disease States, in The AH Receptor in Biology and Toxicology in the book The AH receptor in biology and toxicology, 343-372. (ed R. Pohjanvirta), John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2012.
5011. Hazari P.P., A.K. Pandey, S. Chaturvedi, A.K. Tiwari. Synthesis of Oxovanadium(IV) Schiff base Complexes derived from C-substituted Diamines and Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate as Antitumor Agents. *Chem. Biol. Drug Des.*, 79(2), 223-234, 2012.
5012. Buettner K. M., A. M. Valentine: Bioinorganic Chemistry of Titanium. *Chem Rev.*, 112(3), 1863-1881, 2012.
5013. Lu J., H. Guo, X. Zeng, Y. Zhang, P. Zhao, J. Jiang, L. Zang: Synthesis and characterization of unsymmetrical oxidovanadium complexes: DNA-binding, cleavage studies and antitumor activities. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 112, 39-48, 2012.
5014. Bravo-Gómez M. E., S. Dávila-Manzanilla, J. Flood-Garibay, M. Á. Muciño-Hernández, Á. Mendoza, J. C. García-Ramos, R. Moreno-Esparza, L. Ruiz-Azuara: Secondary Ligand Effects on the Cytotoxicity of Several Casiopeína's Group II Compounds. *J. Mex. Chem. Soc.*, 56(1), 85-92, 2012.
5015. Tang L.-Y., Y. Su, J.-R. He, W.-Q. Urinary titanium and vanadium and breast cancer: A case-control study. *Nutr. Cancer*, 64(3), 368-376, 2012.
5016. Abakumova O. Y., O. V. Podobed, N. F. Belayeva, A. I. Tochilkin: Anticancer activity of oxovanadium compounds. *Biochem. (Moscow) B: Biomed. Chem.*, 6(2), 164-170, 2012.
5017. Radim H., P. Šíman, J. Cmielová, A. Stoklasová, J. Vavřová, J. Vinklárěk, J. Knizek, M. Rezacova: Differences in Vanadocene Dichloride and Cisplatin Effect on MOLT-4 Leukemia and Human Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells. *Med. Chem.*, 8(4), 615-621, 2012.
5018. Ulbricht C., W. Chao, D. Costa, S. Culwell, P. Eichelsdoerfer, K. Flanagan, J. Guilford, E. R. B. Higdon, R. Isaac, M. Mintzer, E. Rusie, J. M. G. Serrano, R. C. Windsor, J. Woods, S. Zhou: An Evidence-Based Systematic Review of Vanadium by the Natural Standard Research Collaboration. *J. Dietary Supplem.*, 9(3), 223-251, 2012.
5019. Honzíček J., J. Vinklárěk. The effect of substitution on the cytotoxicity of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) compounds. *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 716, 258-268, 2012.
5020. Van Heuveln F., H. Meijering, J. Wieling: Inductively coupled plasma-MS in drug development: Bioanalytical aspects and applications. *Bioanalysis*, 4(15), 1933-1965, 2012.
5021. Buettner K.M., Valentine A.M.: Bioinorganic Chemistry of Titanium. *Chemical Reviews*, 112(3), 1863-1881, 2012.
5022. Abdulkadir Abudalleh, Tanya Zhivkova, Lora Dyakova, Kalinka Popova, Anna Gancheva, Boyka Andonova-Lilova, Marin Alexandrov, Radostina Alexandrova. Effect of ammonium vanadate on viability and proliferation of human and animal tumor and non-tumor cells. *J. BioSci. Biotech.* 2012, SE/ONLINE: 25-29.
5023. Book by Michelle Prudhomme: Advances in Anticancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry. Bentham Science Publishers, 2013, 485 страници.
5024. Zhang Y., X. Wang, W. Fang, X. Cai, F. Chu, X. Liao, J. Lu: Synthesis and *In Vitro* Antitumor Activity of Two Mixed-Ligand Oxovanadium(IV) Complexes of Schiff Base and Phenanthroline. *Bioinorg.Chem. Appl.*, 2013, Article ID 437134, 2013.
5025. Abudalleh, A.M., Alexandrov, M., Alexandrova, R. Ammonium vanadate decreases viability and proliferation activity of cultured virus-transformed rat sarcoma cells. *Compt. Rend. Acad. Bulg. Sci.*, 66 (1), 61-66, 2013.
5026. S. Tunali, R. Yanardag: Protective effect of vanadyl sulfate on skin injury in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. *Hum Exp Toxicol*, 32.11 (2013): 1206-1212.

5027. Savvas Petanidis, Efrosini Kioseoglou, Margarita Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, Athanasios Salifoglou: Novel ternary vanadium-betaine-peroxido species suppresses H-ras and matrix metalloproteinase-2 expression by increasing reactive oxygen species-mediated apoptosis in cancer cells *Cancer Letters*, 2013, Volume 335, Issue 2, 387-396.
5028. Lu, J., Liao, X., Wu, B., Zhao, P., Jiang, J., Zhang, Y. "DNA Interactions, photocleavage and cytotoxicity of fluorescein-porphyrinatozinc complexes with different lengths of links." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 66 (9), 1574-1590 (2013).
5029. Strianese, Maria, Anna Basile, Antonio Mazzone, Silvana Morello, Maria Caterina Turco, and Claudio Pellecchia. "Therapeutic potential of a pyridoxal-based vanadium (IV) complex showing selective cytotoxicity for cancer vs. healthy cells." *Journal of Cellular Physiology* 228 (11), 2202-2209 (2013).
5030. Mamdouh S. Masoud, Alaa E. Ali, Hytham M. Ahmed, Essam A. Mohamed Spectral studies and thermal analysis of new vanadium complexes of ethanolamine and related compounds *Journal of Molecular Structure*, Volume 1050, 2013, 43-52.
5031. Minasian, Stefan G., Jason M. Keith, Enrique R. Batista, Kevin S. Boland, Stosh A. Kozimor, Richard L. Martin, David K. Shuh, Tolek Tyliczszak, and Louis J. Vernon. "Carbon K-Edge X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy and Time-Dependent Density Functional Theory Examination of Metal–Carbon Bonding in Metallocene Dichlorides." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 135.39 (2013): 14731-14740.
5032. Montesarchio, Daniela, Gaetano Mangiapia, Giuseppe Vitiello, Domenica Musumeci, Carlo Irace, Rita Santamaria, Gerardino D'Errico, and Luigi Paduano. "A new design for nucleolipid-based Ru (III) complexes as anticancer agents." *Dalton Trans.* 42 (48), 16697-16708 (2013).
5033. Zhang, Yong-Li, Xiang-Sheng Wang, Wei Fang, Xiao-Yan Cai, Hong-Zhi Li, Jian-Wen Mao, Xiao-Bao Jin, Yin-Liang Bai, and Jia-Zheng Lu. "In vitro study of the cytotoxicities of two mixed-ligand oxovanadium complexes on human hepatoma cells." *Die Pharmazie-An International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 68, no. 10 (2013): 827-834.
5034. Abudalleh, A., T. Zhivkova, L. Dyakova, B. Andonova-Lilova, and R. Alexandrova. "Ammonium vanadate decreases viability and proliferation of cultured Retrovirus-transformed chicken hepatoma cells." *Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science* 19, no. 2 (2013): 151-154.
5035. Lu, Jiazheng, Xiangwen Liao, Bin Wu, Ping Zhao, Jing Jiang, and Yongli Zhang. "DNA interactions, photocleavage, and cytotoxicity of fluorescein–porphyrinatozinc complexes with different lengths of links." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 66, no. 9 (2013): 1574-1590.
5036. Lansdown, A.B.G. The carcinogenicity of metals: Human risk through occupational and environmental exposure in the book *Issues in Toxicology*, Royal Society of Chemistry, 2013, 446 pages.
5037. Dissertation by Anwar Gamal Abd El-Naser Anwar-Mohamed: Modulation of aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AHR)-regulated xenobiotic metabolizing enzymes by arsenite. University of Alberta (2013).
5038. Ganot, N., Meker, S., Reytman, L., Tzubery, A., Tshuva, E. Y. Anticancer Metal Complexes: Synthesis and Cytotoxicity Evaluation by the MTT Assay. *J. Vis. Exp.* (81), e50767, (2013).
5039. Liao, Xiangwen, Weijian Pan, Rongwei He, Haiwei Guo, Peng Ying, and Jiazheng Lu. "Unsymmetrical oxovanadium complexes derived from salicylaldehyde and phenanthroline: Synthesis, DNA interactions and antitumor activities." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 83.3 (2014): 367-378.
5040. S.K. Lee, K.W. Tan, S.W. Ng, K.K. Ooi, K.P. Ang, A. Abdah, Zinc (II) Complex with a Cationic Schiff Base Ligand: Synthesis, Characterization, and Biological Studies, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 121 (2014) 101–108.
5041. D.C. Horton, D. VanDerveer, J. Krzystek, J. Telser, T. Pittman, D.C. Crans, A.A. Holder, Spectroscopic Characterization of L-ascorbic Acid-induced Reduction of Vanadium(V) Dipicolinates: Formation of V(III) and V(IV) Complexes from V(V) Dipicolinate Derivatives, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 420 (2014): 112-119.
5042. Parks, Timothy B., Yahaira M. Cruz, and Arthur D. Tinoco. "Applying the Fe (III) Binding Property of a Chemical Transferrin Mimetic to Ti (IV) Anticancer Drug Design." *Inorganic Chemistry* 53.3 (2014): 1743-1749.
5043. A. Aragón-Muriel, M. Camprubí-Robles, E. González-Rey, A. Salinas-Castillo, A. Rodríguez-Diéguez, S. Gómez-Ruiz, D. Polo-Cerón, Dual Investigation of Lanthanide Complexes with Cinnamate and Phenylacetate Ligands: Study of the Cytotoxic Properties and the Catalytic Oxidation of Styrene, *Polyhedron* 80 (2014): 117-128.
5044. Tan, Cai-Ping, Yi-Ying Lu, Liang-Nian Ji, and Zong-Wan Mao. "Metallomics insights into the programmed cell death induced by metal-based anticancer compounds." *Metallomics* 6.5 (2014): 978-995.
5045. Palma, Giuseppe, Massimiliano D'Aiuto, Domenica Rea, Sabrina Bimonte, Rosamaria Lappano, Maria Stefania Sinicropi, Marcello Maggiolini, Pasquale Longo, Claudio Arra, and Carmela Saturnino. "Organo-Metallic Compounds: Novel Molecules in Cancer Therapy." *Biochemistry & Pharmacology*: 3.149 (2014): 2167-0501.
5046. Romero, Alejandro, Eva Ramos, Cristóbal Los Ríos, Javier Egea, Javier Del Pino, and Russel J. Reiter. "A review of metal-catalyzed molecular damage: protection by melatonin." *Journal of Pineal Research* 56.4 (2014): 343-370.
5047. García-Moreno, Elena, Sonia Gascón, Elena Atrián-Blasco, M^a Jesus Rodríguez-Yoldi, Elena Cerrada, and Mariano Laguna. "Gold (I) complexes with alkylated PTA (1, 3, 5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane) phosphanes as anticancer metallodrugs." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* Volume 79, 2014, 164–172.

5048. J. Melendez, A. Degollado, M.E. Castro, N.A. Caballero, J. Antonio Guevara-García, T. Scior, Theoretical study of the structure, IR and NMR of the bis-peroxo-oxovanadate species containing-histidine peptides, *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 420 (2014): 149-158.
5049. Angelé-Martínez, Carlos, Craig Goodman, and Julia Brumaghim. "Metal-mediated DNA damage and cell death: mechanisms, detection methods, and cellular consequences." *Metallomics* 6.8 (2014): 1358-1381.
5050. Saturnino, C., C. Arra, D. Rea, S. Bimonte, and R. Lappano. "Organo-Metallic Compounds: Novel Molecules in Cancer Therapy." *Biochem Pharmacol* 3, no. 149 (2014): 2167-0501.
5051. Thesis by Rocha, Carolina Valério Barra. Novos complexos de Pd(II): síntese, caracterização e efeito dos ligantes na citotoxicidade e interação com DNA. Universidade Estadual Paulista Júlio de Mesquita Filho, Instituto de Química de Araraquara, 2014.
5052. Dissertation of Lara Massai: Gold compounds as Anticancer Agents: A systematic study of gold-protein metalation. Università degli Studi, Firenze, 2014.
5053. Liu, Jia, Wenjie Guo, Jing Li, Xiang Li, Ji Geng, Qiuyun Chen, and Jing Gao. "Tumor-targeting novel manganese complex induces ROS-mediated apoptotic and autophagic cancer cell death." *International Journal of Molecular Medicine* 35, no. 3 (2015): 607-616.
5054. Matsumoto, K., N. Tsukimura, T. Ishizuka, K. Kohinata, Y. Yonehara, and K. Honda. "Local application of Aqua Titan improves symptoms of temporomandibular joint muscle disorder: a preliminary study." *International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery* 44.4 (2015): 483-487.
5055. Ying, Peng, Pengfei Zeng, Jiazheng Lu, Hongyuan Chen, Xiangwen Liao, and Ning Yang. "New oxidovanadium complexes incorporating thiosemicarbazones and 1, 10-phenanthroline derivatives as DNA cleavager, potential anticancer agents and hydroxyl radical scavenger." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 86.4 (2015): 926-937.
5056. Isabel Correia, Somnath Roy, Cristina P. Matos, Sladjana Borovic, Nataliya Butenko, Isabel Cavaco, Fernanda Marques, Julia Lorenzo, Alejandra Rodríguez, Virtudes Moreno, João Costa Pessoa, Vanadium(IV) and copper(II) complexes of salicylaldimines and aromatic heterocycles: Cytotoxicity, DNA binding and DNA cleavage properties, *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 147 (2015): 134-146.
5057. S. Yousef Ebrahimipour, I. Sheikhshoae, A.C. Kautz, M. Ameri, H. Pasban, H.A. Rudbari, G. Bruno, C. Janiak, Mono- and dioxido-vanadium(V) complexes of a tridentate ONO Schiff base ligand: Synthesis, spectral characterization, X-ray crystal structure and anticancer activity, *Polyhedron* 93 (2015): 99-105.
5058. Habala, Ladislav, Caroline Bartel, Gerald Giester, Michael A. Jakupec, Bernhard K. Keppler, and Annette Rempel. "Complexes of N-hydroxyethyl-N-benzimidazolylmethyleneethylenediaminediacetic acid with group 12 metals and vanadium—synthesis, structure and bioactivity of the vanadium complex." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 147 (2015): 147-152.
5059. Shaikh, Zara, Uzma Ashiq, Rifat Ara Jamal, Mohammad Mahroof-Tahir, Bushra Shamshad, and Sadaf Sultan. "Chemistry and antioxidant properties of titanium (IV) complexes." *Transition Metal Chemistry* 40.6 (2015): 665-671.
5060. Wang, Ping, Yang-Liu Xia, Yang Yu, Jun-Xia Lu, Li-Wei Zou, Lei Feng, Guang-Bo Ge, and Ling Yang. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of esculetin derivatives as anti-tumour agents." *RSC Advances* 5, no. 66 (2015): 53477-53483.
5061. Munteanu, Catherine R., and Kogularamanan Suntharalingam. "Advances in cobalt complexes as anticancer agents." *Dalton Trans.* 44.31 (2015): 13796-13808.
5062. Tokar, Erik J., Wei Qu, Rachel J. Person, Olive N. Ngalame, and Michael P. Waalkes. "Oxidative Stress and the Inorganic Carcinogens." In *Studies on Experimental Toxicology and Pharmacology*, pp. 323-334. Springer International Publishing, 2015.
5063. Meker, Sigalit, Ori Braitbard, Katrin Margulis-Goshen, Shlomo Magdassi, Jacob Hochman, and Edit Y. Tshuva. "Highly Stable Tetra-Phenolato Titanium (IV) Agent Formulated into Nanoparticles Demonstrates Anti-Tumoral Activity and Selectivity." *Molecules* 20, no. 10 (2015): 18526-18538.
5064. Adele, C., Carmela, S., Domenico, I., Rosaria, M., Anna, C., Rosaria, P.M., Annaluisa, M., Anna, R., Stefania, S.M., Vincenzo, P., Pasquale, L., Inhibition of human topoisomerase I and II and antiproliferative effects on MCF-7 cells by new titanocene complexes, *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 23.22 (2015): 7302-7312.
5065. Garcia-Moreno, Elena, Alejandro Tomas, Elena Atrian Blasco, Sonia Gascon, Eduardo Romanos, Maria Jesús Rodríguez-Yoldi, Elena Cerrada, and Mariano Laguna. "In vitro and in vivo evaluation of organometallic gold (I) derivatives as anticancer agents." *Dalton Transactions* 45.6 (2016): 2462-2475.
5066. Hamidi, Akram, Leila Hassani, Fakhrossadat Mohammadi, Parisa Jahangoshayi, and Khosro Mohammadi. "The biological effects of vanadyl curcumin and vanadyl diacetylcurcumin complexes: the effect on structure, function and oxidative stability of the peroxidase enzyme, antibacterial activity and cytotoxic effect." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 31.6 (2016): 1124-1131.
5067. Li Shuyun, Feng Shuxiao, Zhang Yadong: Methods to study titanium complexes hydrolysis. *Chemical Industry and Engineering Progress*, 2016, 35(2), 364-368.

5068. Carraher Jr, Charles E., Michael R. Roner, Marian Ayoub, Ryan Crichton, Alisa Moric-Johnson, Lindsey Miller, and Kendra Black. "Synthesis of poly (ether esters) from reaction of alpha-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid and group IVB metallocenes." *Journal of Macromolecular Science, Part A* 53, no. 6 (2016): 328-334.
5069. Maya Miller, Ori Braitbard, Jacob Hochman, Edit Y. Tshuva Insights into molecular mechanism of action of salan titanium(IV) complex with in vitro and in vivo anticancer activity *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 163 (2016): 250-257.
5070. Tripathy, Suman Kumar, Umasankar De, Niranjana Dehury, Paltan Laha, Manas Kumar Panda, Hyung Sik Kim, and Srikanta Patra. "Cyclometallated iridium complexes inducing paraptotic cell death like natural products: synthesis, structure and mechanistic aspects." *Dalton Transactions* 45.38 (2016): 15122-15136.
5071. Ścibior, Agnieszka. "Vanadium (V) and magnesium (Mg)-In vivo interactions: A review." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* 258 (2016): 214-233.
5072. PhD Thesis by Ayodele Temidayo Odularu. Synthesis, characterization and biological studies of oxovanadium(IV) and zinc(II) complexes of mixed ligands of sulfadiazine and dithiocarbamate, University of Fort Hare. 2016.
5073. Meker, S., Braitbard, O., Hall, M. D., Hochman, J., & Tshuva, E. Y. (2016). Specific Design of Titanium (IV) Phenolato Chelates Yields Stable and Accessible, Effective and Selective Anticancer Agents. *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 22(29), 9986-9995.
5074. Tzuber, Avia, and Edit Y. Tshuva. "Cytotoxic Titanium (IV) Complexes of Salalen-based Ligands." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 2017, (12), 1695-1705.
5075. Chinthala, Chinna Pullai, and Sheela Angappan. "Effect of solvent coordination on the structure of β -diketone-based vanadyl complexes and assessment of in vitro antidiabetic activity and cytotoxicity." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 31 (2017) e3700.
5076. Lamego, Ines, M. Paula M. Marques, Iola F. Duarte, Ana Sofia Martins, Helena Oliveira, and Ana M. Gil. "Impact of the Pd2Spermine chelate on osteosarcoma metabolism: an NMR metabolomics study." *Journal of Proteome Research* 2017, 16(4), 1773-1783.
5077. Loza-Rosas, Sergio A., Manoj Saxena, Yamixa Delgado, Kavita Gaur, Mallesh Pandrala, and Arthur D. Tinoco. "A ubiquitous metal, difficult to track: towards an understanding of the regulation of titanium (IV) in humans." *Metallomics* 9 (2017) 346-356.
5078. Ibrahim, Mohamed M., Gaber AM Mersal, Abdel-Motaleb M. Ramadan, Shaban Y. Shaban, Mahmoud A. Mohamed, and Salih Al-Juaid. "Synthesis, characterization and antioxidant/cytotoxic activity of oxovanadium (IV) complexes of methyliminodiacetic acid and ethylenediaminetetracetic acid." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1137 (2017): 742-755.
5079. Carla Rozzo, Daniele Sanna, Eugenio Garribba, Maria Serra, Alessio Cantara, Giuseppe Palmieri, Marina Pisano, Antitumoral effect of vanadium compounds in malignant melanoma cell lines, *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 174 (2017), 14-24.
5080. Güette-Fernández, Jorge R., Enrique Meléndez, Wilson Maldonado-Rojas, Carlos Ortega-Zúñiga, Jesus Olivero-Verbel, and Elsie I. Parés-Matos. "A molecular docking study of the interactions between human transferrin and seven metallocene dichlorides." *Journal of Molecular Graphics and Modelling* 75 (2017) 250-265.
5081. Thesis by Lindsey Caitlin Miller: Efficacy of a series of organometallic polymers as anti-cancer and antiviral agents. University of Texas at Arlington, 2017.
5082. Loza-Rosas, Sergio A., Alexandra M. Vázquez-Salgado, Kennett I. Rivero, Lenny J. Negrón, Yamixa Delgado, Josué A. Benjamín-Rivera, Angel L. Vázquez-Maldonado, Timothy B. Parks, Charlene Munet-Colón, and Arthur D. Tinoco. "Expanding the therapeutic potential of the iron chelator deferasirox in the development of aqueous stable Ti (IV) anticancer complexes." *Inorganic Chemistry* 56, no. 14 (2017): 7788-7802.
5083. Carraher, Charles E., Michael R. Roner, Francesca Mosca, Alisa Moric-Johnson, Lindsey C. Miller, Jeffrey D. Einkauf, Floyd Russell, and Paul Slawek. "Synthesis and Characterization, Including Cancer Cell Line Inhibition, of Group VA (Group 15)-Containing Polyesters from Reaction with Camphoric Acid." *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials* 27 (2017): 1627-1639.
5084. Ritterskamp, Nadine, Katherine Sharples, Emma Richards, Andrea Folli, Mario Chiesa, James A. Platts, and Damien M. Murphy. "Understanding the Coordination Modes of [Cu (acac) 2 (imidazole) n= 1, 2] Adducts by EPR, ENDOR, HYSCORE, and DFT Analysis." *Inorganic Chemistry* 56 (2017) 11862-11875.
5085. Sultan, Sadaf, Uzma Ashiq, Rifat Ara Jamal, Mohammad Mahroof-Tahir, Zara Shaikh, Bushra Shamshad, Mehreen Lateef, and Lubna Iqbal. "Vanadium (V) complexes with hydrazides and their spectroscopic and biological properties." *BioMetals* 30 (2017): 873-891.
5086. Biswal, Debanjana, Nikhil Ranjan Pramanik, Syamal Chakrabarti, Michael GB Drew, Krishnendu Acharya, and Swarnendu Chandra. "Syntheses, crystal structures, DFT calculations, protein interaction and anticancer activities of water soluble dipicolinic acid-imidazole based oxidovanadium (IV) complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 46 (2017) 16682-16702.
5087. Matos, António, Filipa Mendes, Andreia Valente, Tânia Morais, Ana Isabel, Philippe Zinck Tomaz, Maria Helena Garcia, Manuel Bicho, and Fernanda Marques. "Ruthenium-Based Anticancer Compounds: Insights into Their Cellular Targeting and Mechanism of Action." In *Ruthenium Complexes: Photochemical and Biomedical Applications*. John Wiley & Sons (2017): 201-219.

5088. Ostrovskaya, L. A., D. B. Korman, A. K. Grehova, A. N. Osipov, N. V. Bluhterova, M. M. Fomina, V. A. Rikova, and K. A. Abzaeva. "Experimental study of the antitumor effect of aurumacryl." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 66, no. 12 (2017): 2333-2338.
5089. Jafari-Moghaddam, Maryam, S. Ali Beyramabadi, Maryam Khashi, and Ali Morsali. "Three VO 2+ complexes of the pyridoxal-derived Schiff bases: Synthesis, experimental and theoretical characterizations, and catalytic activity in a cyclocondensation reaction." *Journal of Molecular Structure*, Volume 1153, 2018, 149-156.
5090. Carraher Jr, Charles E., Michael R. Roner, Anthony G. Campbell, Alisa Moric-Johnson, Lindsey Miller, Paul Slawek, and Francesca Mosca. "Group IVB metallocene polyesters containing camphoric acid and preliminary cancer cell activity." *International Journal of Polymeric Materials and Polymeric Biomaterials* 67 (2018): 469-479.
5091. Ganot, N., and E. Y. Tshuva. "In vitro combinations of inert phenolato Ti (iv) complexes with clinically employed anticancer chemotherapy: synergy with oxaliplatin on colon cells." *RSC Advances* 8, no. 11 (2018): 5822-5827.
5092. Tzubery, Avia, Naomi Melamed-Book, and Edit Y. Tshuva. "Fluorescent antitumor titanium (iv) salen complexes for cell imaging." *Dalton Transactions* 47 (2018) 3669-3673.
5093. Tshuva, E. Y., & Miller, M. Coordination Complexes of Titanium (IV) for Anticancer Therapy. In *Metallo-Drugs: Development and Action of Anticancer Agents: Development and Action of Anticancer Agents*, De Gruyter, 18 (2018) 219-249.
5094. Crans, D. C., Yang, L., Haase, A., & Yang, X. (2018). Health Benefits of Vanadium and Its Potential as an Anticancer Agent. In *Metallo-Drugs: Development and Action of Anticancer Agents: Development and Action of Anticancer Agents*, De Gruyter, 18 (2018) 251-279.
5095. Mirmashhour, Bahareh, Abbas Dadkhah Tehrani, E. Eslami-Moghadam, and Adeleh Divsalar. "Preparation and characterization of palladium (II) complex/cellulose nanowhisker as a new potent anticancer prodrug." *Cellulose Chem. Technol.*, 52(1-2), 2018, 27-33.
5096. Gryboś, Ryszard, Janusz Szklarzewicz, Anna Jurowska, and Maciej Hodorowicz. "Properties, structure and stability of V (IV) hydrazide Schiff base ligand complex." *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1171, 2018, 880-887.
5097. Del Carpio, Edgar, Lino Hernández, Carlos Ciangherotti, Valentina Villalobos Coa, Lisette Jiménez, Vito Lubes, and Giuseppe Lubes. "Vanadium: History, chemistry, interactions with α -amino acids and potential therapeutic applications." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 372 (2018): 117-140.
5098. Miller, Maya, and Edit Y. Tshuva. "Synthesis of Pure Enantiomers of Titanium (IV) Complexes with Chiral Diaminobis (phenolato) Ligands and Their Biological Reactivity." *Scientific Reports* 8, no. 1 (2018): 9705.
5099. Ting, Tzu-Chia, Meng-Ya Chang, Tzu-Yen Hsu, Wen-Pin Wang, Yi-Jen Hsieh, and Chih-Jui Chang. "Vanadocene dichloride inhibits cell proliferation by targeting Aurora B." *Metallomics* 10, no. 8 (2018): 1099-1106.
5100. Sankarganesh, Murugesan, Jeyaraj Dhaweethu Raja, Karunganathan Sakthikumar, Rajadurai Vijay Solomon, Jegathalaprathaban Rajesh, Shanmuganarayanan Athimoolam, and Vijaparthasarathi Vijayakumar. "New bio-sensitive and biologically active single crystal of pyrimidine scaffold ligand and its gold and platinum complexes: DFT, antimicrobial, antioxidant, DNA interaction, molecular docking with DNA/BSA and anticancer studies." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 81 (2018) 144-156.
5101. Luz, Anthony L., Xian Wu, and Erik J. Tokar. "Toxicology of Inorganic Carcinogens." In *Advances in Molecular Toxicology*, vol. 12, pp. 1-46, Elsevier, 2018.
5102. Afolabi, Fatai, Wided Souissi, Guillaume Rivière, Clément Lemaitre, S. Mark Roe, Neil Crickmore, and Eddy ME Viseux. "Synthesis of novel heteroleptic delocalised cationic pyrazole gold complexes as potent HepG2 cytotoxic agents." *Dalton Transactions* 47 (2018) 15338-15343.
5103. Avia Tzubery, Naomi Melamed-Book and Edit Y. Tshuva. Fluorescent antitumor titanium(IV) salen complexes for cell imaging. *Dalton Trans.* 2018, 47, 3669-3673.
5104. Fotopoulou E, Ronconi L. Application of Heteronuclear NMR Spectroscopy to Bioinorganic and Medicinal Chemistry. *Reference Module in Chemistry, Molecular Sciences and Chemical Engineering*. 2018; B978-0-12-409547-2.10947-3.
5105. Sezer, Canan Vejselova. "Multi-Mode Assessment Approach on Anti-Cancer Potency of Vanadium on Breast Cancer Cells." *European Journal of Biology* 77, no. 2 (2018): 47-54.
5106. Miller, Maya, and Edit Y. Tshuva. "Racemic vs. enantiopure inert Ti (iv) complex of a single diaminotetrakis (phenolato) ligand in anticancer activity toward human drug-sensitive and-resistant cancer cell lines." *RSC Advances* 8, no. 69 (2018): 39731-39734.
5107. Thesis by Nesrsta, Daniel. "Organokovové sloučeniny při léčbě nádorových onemocnění." Masarykova Univerzita, 2018.
5108. Wiśniewska, Joanna, Marzena Fandzloch, and Iwona Łakomska. "The reduction of ruthenium (III) complexes with triazolopyrimidine ligands by ascorbic acid and mechanistic insight into their action in anticancer therapy." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 484 (2019) 305-310.
5109. Manne, Rajesh, Maya Miller, Andrew Duthie, M. Fátima C. Guedes da Silva, Edit Y. Tshuva, and Tushar S. Basu Baul. "Cytotoxic homoleptic Ti (IV) compounds of ONO-type ligands: synthesis, structures and anti-cancer activity." *Dalton Transactions* 48 (2019) 304-314.

5110. Crans, D. C., Henry, L., Cardiff, G., & Posner, B. I. Developing Vanadium as an Antidiabetic or Anticancer Drug: A Clinical and Historical Perspective. In *Essential Metals in Medicine: Therapeutic Use and Toxicity of Metal Ions in the Clinic*, De Gruyter, 19 (2019) 203-230.
5111. Sedighipoor, Maryam, Ali Hossein Kianfar, Gholamhossein Mohammadnezhad, Helmar Görls, Winfried Plass, Amir Abbas Momtazi-Borojeni, and Elham Abdollahi. "Synthesis, crystal structure of novel unsymmetrical heterocyclic Schiff base Ni (II)/V (IV) complexes: Investigation of DNA binding, protein binding and in vitro cytotoxic activity." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 488 (2019) 182-194.
5112. Parveen, Sabiha, Farukh Arjmand, and Sartaj Tabassum. "Development and future prospects of selective organometallic compounds as anticancer drug candidates exhibiting novel modes of action." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 175 (2019) 269-286.
5113. Ta, Sabyasachi, Milan Ghosh, Kajari Ghosh, Paula Brandão, Vítor Félix, Sumit Kumar Hira, Partha Pratim Manna, and Debasis Das. "Exploring Anticancer and (Bio) catalytic Activities of New Oxovanadium (V), Dioxomolybdenum (VI), and Copper (II) Complexes of Amide–Imine Conjugates." *ACS Applied Bio Materials* 2, no. 7 (2019): 2802-2811.
5114. Crans, Debbie C., Jordan T. Koehn, Stephanie M. Petry, Caleb M. Glover, Asanka Wijetunga, Ravinder Kaur, Aviva Levina, and Peter A. Lay. "Hydrophobicity May Enhance Membrane Affinity and Anti-Cancer Effects of Schiff Base Vanadium (V) Catecholate Complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 48 (2019) 6383-6395.
5115. De Castro, Federica, Michele Benedetti, Laura Del Coco, and Francesco Paolo Fanizzi. "NMR-Based Metabolomics in Metal-Based Drug Research." *Molecules* 24, no. 12 (2019): 2240.
5116. Arzoumanidis, Gregory, and Ernest Chamot. "Direct Ortho-Metallation of Aryl Substituted Heteroaromatic Ligands with TiCl 4 and ZrCl 4-An Experimental and DFT Study with 2-Phenyl Indole as the Ligand." *Organometallic Chemistry* (2019) DOI: 10.26434/chemrxiv.9693149.v1.
5117. Wiśniewska, Joanna, Marzena Fandzloch, Tadeusz Muzioł, and Iwona Łakomska. "The hydrolysis of a ruthenium (III) complex with triazolopyrimidine ligands and mechanistic insights into its anticancer activity." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (2019): 107567.
5118. Adam, Abdel Majid A., Moamen S. Refat, Lamia A. Ismail, Ahmed M. Naglah, Mohamed A. Al-Omar, and Asma S. Al-Wasidi. "Insights into the complexation of glucose-6-phosphate (G6P) with V (III), Ru (III), Au (III), and Se (IV) ions in binary solvent system." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2019): 111999.
5119. Chattopadhyay, Shouvik, Snehasish Thakur, Snehasis Banerjee, and Saurabh Das. "DFT study on the redox behavior of two dioxovanadium (V) complexes with N2O donor Schiff base ligands and their use in catalytic oxidation of ortho-aminophenol." *New Journal of Chemistry* 43 (2019) 18747-18759.
5120. Beebe, Stephen J., Michael J. Celestine, Jimmie L. Bullock, Shayna Sandhaus, Jessa Faye Arca, Donald M. Cropek, Teketty A. Ludvig et al. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA binding, topoisomerase inhibition, and apoptosis induction studies of a novel cobalt (III) complex with a thiosemicarbazone ligand." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2019): 110907.
5121. Srivastava, Ankit Kumar, Sabari Ghosh, and Samudranil Pal. "Coordination mode variation of oximate in complexes of VO (OMe) 2+ and VO2+ with biacetylmonoxime salicyloylhydrazone: structural confirmation, properties and photocatalytic applications." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2019): 119344.
5122. Hasan, Ali S., Mohammed A. Akraa, and Salim J. Abbas. "Theoretical and Experimental Study for New Titanium Metal Complexes in Biophysical Applications." *Journal of Southwest Jiaotong University* 54, no. 6 (2019) 1-8.
5123. Tariq, Fatima. "Designing of Dextrin Gated Porous Alumina-Silica base Nanostructures as Drug Carrier." PhD diss., Fatima Jinnah Women University, Rawalpindi, 2019.
5124. El-Shafey, Eman S., and Eslam S. Elsherbiny. "Possible Selective Cytotoxicity of Vanadium Complex on Breast Cancer Cells Involving Pathophysiological Pathways." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 17 (2019): 2130-2139.
5125. Thesis by Gershom K. Mutua: Understanding the Reactivity of Ruthenium(II) Complexes: Kinetics and Mechanistic Studies. Pietermaritzburg University, South Africa, 2019.
5126. Shpilt, Zohar, Rajesh Manne, Mostofa Ataur Rohman, Sivaprasad Mitra, Edward RT Tiekink, Tushar S. Basu Baul, and Edit Y. Tshuva. "Homoleptic Ti [ONO] 2 type complexes of amino-acid-tethered phenolato Schiff-base ligands: Synthesis, characterization, time-resolved fluorescence spectroscopy, and cytotoxicity against ovarian and colon cancer cells." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 1 (2020): e5309.
5127. Hadjiadamou, Ioanna, Manolis Vlasios, Smaragda Spanou, Yannis Simos, George Papanastasiou, Evangelos Kontargiris, Irida Dhima et al. "Synthesis of vitamin E and aliphatic lipid vanadium (IV) and (V) complexes, and their cytotoxic properties." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2020): 111074.
5128. Habala, L., & Valentová, J. Komplexy kovov v medicíne a farmácii–minulosť a súčasnosť II* Metal complexes in medicine and pharmacy–the past and the present II. *Čes. Slov. Farm.* 2020; 69, 3–16
5129. Rood, Jeffrey A., Steven R. Reehl, Kaitlyn A. Jacoby, and Allen Oliver. "Crystal structures of a series of bis (acetylacetonato) oxovanadium (IV) complexes containing N-donor pyridyl ligands." *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications* 76, no. 6 (2020): 826-830.

- 5130.** Kalantari, Razieh, and Zahra Asadi. "DNA/BSA binding of a new oxovanadium (IV) complex of glycylglycine derivative schiff base ligand." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 128664.
- 5131.** He, Shu-Fen, Nan-Lian Pan, Bing-Bing Chen, Jia-Xin Liao, Min-ying Huang, Hai-Jun Qiu, Dong-Chun Jiang, Jun-Jie Wang, Jia-Xi Chen, and Jing Sun. "Mitochondria-targeted Re (I) complexes bearing guanidinium as ligands and their anticancer activity." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 25, no. 8 (2020): 1107-1116.
- 5132.** Sanasam, Bandana, Md K. Raza, Dulal Musib, Maynak Pal, Mrityunjoy Pal, and Mithun Roy. "Photodynamic Applications of New Imidazo [4, 5-f][1, 10] phenanthroline Oxidovanadium (IV) Complexes: Synthesis, Photochemical, and Cytotoxic Evaluation." *ChemistrySelect* 5, no. 44 (2020): 13824-13830.
- 5133.** PhD Thesis by Anikó, Gaál. "A complex study on anticancer copper chelators." Semmelweis University, Budapest, 2020.
- 5134.** Paredes, Alexander, Brittany M. Loh, Olivia M. Peduzzi, Amanda J. Reig, and Katherine M. Buettner. "DNA Cleavage by a De Novo Designed Protein–Titanium Complex." *Inorganic Chemistry* 59 (2020) 11248-11252.
- 5135.** Zahan, Ronok, Sinthia Ahmed, Tahmida Sharmin, Mohammad A. Halim, Md Sifat Rahi, Md Chanmiya Sheikh, Ryuta Miyatake et al. "Synthesis of bis [benzyl-N'-hydrazinecarbodithioato-κ2 N', S] nickel (II) complex as a novel lead molecule for cancer treatment." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*: 35 (2021) e6036.
- 5136.** Sanasam, B., Raza, M. K., Musib, D., & Roy, M. (2021). Photochemical and photocytotoxic evaluation of new Oxovanadium (IV) complexes in photodynamic application. *Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 133(2), 42.
- 5137.** Yadav, S. Potential of Metal Complexes for the Treatment of Cancer: Current Update and Future Prospective. In the book *Chemistry of Biologically Potent Natural Products and Synthetic Compounds*, 183-204 p., Editor(s): Shahid-ul-Islam, Javid Ahmad Banday, John Wiley & Sons (2021).
- 5138.** Roy, A., Basuthakur, P., & Patra, C. R. (2021). Therapeutic Applications of Noble Metal (Au, Ag, Pt)-Based Nanomedicines for Melanoma. In *Nanomedicine for Cancer Diagnosis and Therapy* (pp. 161-202). Springer, Singapore.
- 5139.** Cooper, I., Ravid, O., Rand, D., Atrakchi, D., Shemesh, C., Bresler, Y., Shechter, Y. (2021). Albumin-EDTA-Vanadium Is a Powerful Anti-Proliferative Agent, Following Entrance into Glioma Cells via Caveolae-Mediated Endocytosis. *Pharmaceutics*, 13(10), 1557.
- 5140.** Loizou, M., Hadjiadamou, I., Drouza, C., Keramidias, A. D., Simos, Y. V., & Peschos, D. (2021). Vanadium (V) Complexes with Siderophore Vitamin E-Hydroxylamino-Triazine Ligands. *Inorganics*, 9(10), 73.
- 5141.** Mohamed, L. M. K., Farag, D. B., Beherei, H., & AbuBakr, N. The Anticancer Effect of Magnetic Selenium-Based Nanocomposites on Tongue Carcinoma Stem Cells (In Vitro Study). *BioNanoScience*, 12(1), (2021) 1-12.
- 5142.** Kowalski, Szymon, Aleksandra Tesmar, and Artur Sikorski. "Oxidovanadium (IV) complex disrupts mitochondrial membrane potential and induces apoptosis in pancreatic cancer cells." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 21, no. 1 (2021): 71-83.
- 5143.** Alomari, F. Y., Sharfalddin, A. A., Abdellatif, M. H., Domyati, D., Basaleh, A. S., & Hussien, M. A. (2022). QSAR Modeling, Molecular Docking and Cytotoxic Evaluation for Novel Oxidovanadium (IV) Complexes as Colon Anticancer Agents. *Molecules*, 27(3), 649.
- 5144.** Jasińska, A., Szklarzewicz, J., Jurowska, A., Hodorowicz, M., Kazek, G., Mordyl, B., & Gluch-Lutwin, M. (2022). V (III) and V (IV) Schiff base complexes as potential insulin-mimetic compounds—comparison, characterization and biological activity. *Polyhedron*, 115682.
- 5145.** Mortada, W. I., El-Defrawy, M. M., Erfan, E., & El-Asmy, H. A. (2022). Cloud point extraction coupled with back-extraction for speciation of inorganic vanadium in water and determination of total vanadium in food samples by ICP-OES. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 108, 104445.
- 5146.** Cheng Liu. Synthesis, Characterization, X-Ray Crystal Structures and Antibacterial Activity of Zinc(II) and Vanadium(V) Complexes Derived from 5-Bromo-2-((2-(methylamino) ethylimino)methyl)phenol. *Acta Chim. Slov.* 2022, 69, 1–10.
- 5147.** Jana, A., Aher, A., Brandão, P., Bera, P., Sharda, S., Phadikar, U., ... & Bera, P. Evaluation of anticancer activities varying ligand's substituents in Co (II/III)-picolyl phenolate derivatives: Synthesis, characterization, DFT, DNA cleavage and molecular docking studies. *Dalton Transactions*. 2022, 51, 2346-2363.

85. Rastogi V. K., S. Singhal, A. P. Kumar, G. R. Rao, M. A. Palafox, I. Kostova: Vibrational spectra, normal coordinate analysis and thermodynamics of 2-chloro-5-nitrobenzonitrile. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 47(12), 844-851, 2009.

IF = 0.271 Цитати: 6

Cited by:

- 5148.** Balachandran V., A. Lakshmi, A. Janaki: Vibrational Spectroscopic Study and NBO analysis on 2-Chloro-4,6-Diamino-1,3,5-Triazine Using Dftmethod. *Rec. Res. Sci. Technol.*, 3(1), 114-123, 2011.
- 5149.** Singh D., N. Jaggi, N. Singh: Vibrational analysis of 1-chlorononane. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 49(10), 679-685, 2011.

- 5150.** Ramalingam S., M. Karabacak, S. Perianthy, N. Puviarasan: Spectroscopic analysis (FT-IR/FT-Raman) and Molecular structure investigation on m-Fluoronitrobenzene using hybrid computational calculations. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 94, 318-330, 2012.
- 5151.** Ganji D. D., M. Azimi, M. Mostofi: Energy balance method and amplitude frequency formulation based simulation of strongly non-linear oscillators. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 50(9), 670-675, 2012.
- 5152.** Yusuf Sert, Çağrı Çırak, Fatih Uzun Vibrational analysis of 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzonitrile by quantum chemical calculations *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 107, 248-255, 2013.
- 5153.** Sert, Y.; Uzun, F. Vibrational spectroscopic investigation of p-, m- and o-nitrobenzonitrile by using Hartree-Fock and density functional theory. *Indian Journal of Physics*, Volume: 87, Issue: 8, 809-818, 2013.

86. Kostova I., Ts. Stefanova: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic/cytostatic activity of La(III) and Dy(III) complexes. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.*, 24(1), 7-13, 2010.

IF = 2.176 Цитати: 38

Cited by:

- 5154.** Chen Z.-F., M.-X. Tan, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H.-H. Wang, H.-G. Liu, H. Liang: Synthesis, characterization and preliminary cytotoxicity evaluation of five Lanthanide(III)-Plumbagin complexes. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 105(3), 426-434, 2011.
- 5155.** Chen Z.-F., X.-Y. Song, Y. Peng, X. Hong, Y.-C. Liu, H. Liang: High cytotoxicity of dihalo-substituted 8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Dalton Trans.*, 40(8), 1684-1692, 2011.
- 5156.** Hussein B. H. M., H. A. Azab, M. F. El-Azab, A. I. El-Falouji: A novel anti-tumor agent, Ln(III) 2-thioacetate benzothiazole induces anti-angiogenic effect and cell death in cancer cell lines. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 51, 99-109, 2012.
- 5157.** Коваленко, Е. И., Толкачева, Т. А., Балаева-Тихомирова, О. М., Фадеев, В. И., & Ершик, В. М. (2012). *Научное обоснование биотехнологии препаратов природного происхождения на основе биоресурсов Витебской области (заключительный)* (No. Б11BT-007). Витебский государственный университет имени ПМ Машерова.
- 5158.** Świątek M., Kufelnicki A.: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
- 5159.** Ершик, В. М., Голубцов, В. В., & Фадеев, В. И. (2012). Противовоспалительная активность соединений лантана. *Вестник Фармации*, (1 (55)), 54-59.
- 5160.** Jie Shi, Yin-Xing Ma, Heng Zhou, Bo Li, Wen-Hua Zhang, Yu-Ping Du, Ming-Hua Lv, Bao-Dui Wang, Qin Wang. Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of antiproliferative activity of Ln (III) 6-hydroxy chromone-3-carbaldehyde-(2'-hydroxy) benzoyl complexes with hydrazine. *African Journal of Applied Biotech Research*, 1(2):7-16, 2012.
- 5161.** Liu Y.-C., Z.-F. Chen, X.-Y. Song: Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dibromo-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59C, 168-175, 2013.
- 5162.** Chen Z.-F., Y.-Q. Gu, X.-Y. Song, Y.-C. Liu, Y. Peng, H. Liang: Synthesis, crystal structure, cytotoxicity and DNA interaction of 5,7-dichloro-8-quinolinolato-lanthanides. *Eur. J. Med. Chem.*, 59, 194-202, 2013.
- 5163.** A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439-446, 2013.
- 5164.** Yang, L., Wang, B., Tan, J., Zhu, L. The DNA-binding and bioactivity of rare earth metal complexes. *Mini-Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 13 (10), 1487-1500, 2013.
- 5165.** Tichy M., Rucki M. (2013) Lanthanides, Toxicity. In: Kretsinger R.H., Uversky V.N., Permyakov E.A. (eds) *Encyclopedia of Metalloproteins*. Springer, New York, NY.
- 5166.** Thesis by Ptáčníková, L. Vliv vybraných kovů a chelatorů na oxidaci přírodních látek. Univerzita Karlova, Farmaceutická fakulta v Hradci Králové (2014).
- 5167.** Liu, Yan-Cheng, Zhen-Feng Chen, Yan-Fang Shi, Ke-Bin Huang, Bo Geng, and Hong Liang. "Oxoglucine-Lanthanide Complexes: Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Cytotoxicity." *Anticancer Research* 34, no. 1 (2014): 531-536.
- 5168.** Xiong, Xiaoli, Jianhang Huang, and Xingming Wang. "DNA Binding Studies of Hematoxylin-Dy (III) Complex by Spectrometry Using Acridine Orange as a Probe." *Nucleosides, Nucleotides and Nucleic Acids* 33, no. 11 (2014): 730-745.
- 5169.** Guerra, Renan Barrach, Diogo A. Galico, B. B. C. Holanda, O. Treu-Filho, A. O. Legendre, and Gilbert Bannach. "New complexes of lighter trivalent lanthanides with indomethacin anti-inflammatory drug: synthesis, thermal properties and spectroscopic study in the solid state." *Brazilian Journal of Thermal Analysis* 4, no. 1-2 (2015): 13-20.
- 5170.** Thesis by Guerra, Renan Barrach. Síntese, caracterização e avaliação da atividade biológica de metalofármacos de sulindaco com íons lantanídeos (III) no estado sólido. Dissertação (mestrado) - Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015. <http://hdl.handle.net/11449/132603>.

5171. Thesis by Holanda, Bruno Barreto da Cunha. Síntese e caracterização de complexos de lantanídeos pesados e ítrio(III) como o fármaco ibuprofeno no estado sólido. Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015. <http://hdl.handle.net/11449/132612>.
5172. Kircheva, V. I., J. Ts Zaharieva, I. Manolov, and M. M. Milanova. "Synthesis and characterization of lanthanoid complexes with 3, 3'-[(4-bromophenyl) methylene] bis (4-hydroxy-2h-1-benzopyrane-2-one)." (2017). *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 49, Special Issue G, 160–165, 2017.
5173. Hussein, Belal HM, Mostafa A. Gouda, and I. Abdullah. "Electrochemical and spectroscopic studies on the interaction of europium-(9-acridine carboxylate) 2 complex with calf thymus DNA." *Int. J. Electrochem. Sci* 12 (2017): 9488-9501.
5174. Monteiro, J. H. S. K., D. Machado, L. M. de Hollanda, M. Lancellotti, F. A. Sigoli, and A. de Bettencourt-Dias. "Selective cytotoxicity and luminescence imaging of cancer cells with a dipicolinato-based Eu III complex." *Chemical Communications* 53 (2017) 11818-11821.
5175. Thesis by Kwakhanya Mkwakwi Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide complexes with *O,O*-donor ligands: towards a new generation of hydrophosphonylation catalysts. Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University, 2017.
5176. Aramesh-Boroujeni, Zahra, Abdol-Khalegh Bordbar, Mozghan Khorasani-Motlagh, Najme Fani, Elham Sattarinezhad, and Meissam Noroozifar. "Computational and experimental study on the interaction of three novel rare earth complexes containing 2, 9-dimethyl-1, 10-phenanthroline with human serum albumin." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 15, no. 7 (2018): 1581-1591.
5177. Chetana, P. R., Vibha Vinayakumar Bhat, and Mohan A. Dhale. "Hetero-binuclear complexes of lanthanum (iii) using bridging n, n'-bis (2-pyridylmethyl) oxamide and terminal 1, 10-phenanthroline: synthesis, characterization and biological evaluation." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research* 10 (2018): 460-473.
5178. Aramesh-Boroujeni, Zahra, Abdol-Khalegh Bordbar, Mozghan Khorasani-Motlagh, Elham Sattarinezhad, Najme Fani, and Meissam Noroozifar. "Synthesis, Characterization and Binding Assessment with Human Serum Albumin of Three Bipyridine Lanthanide (III) Complexes." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 37 (2019): 1438-1450.
5179. Meng, Ting, Qi-Pin Qin, Zi-Lu Chen, Hua-Hong Zou, Kai Wang, and Fu-Pei Liang. "High in vitro and in vivo antitumor activities of Ln (III) complexes with mixed 5, 7-dichloro-2-methyl-8-quinolinol and 4, 4'-dimethyl-2, 2'-bipyridyl chelating ligands." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 169 (2019): 103-110.
5180. Qin, Qi-Pin, Zhen-Feng Wang, Ming-Xiong Tan, Xiao-Ling Huang, Hua-Hong Zou, Bi-Qun Zou, Bei-Bei Shi, and Shu-Hua Zhang. "Complexes of lanthanides (III) with mixed 2, 2'-bipyridyl and 5, 7-dibromo-8-quinolinoline chelating ligands as a new class of promising anti-cancer agents." *Metallomics* 11, no. 5 (2019): 1005-1015.
5181. Aramesh-Boroujeni, Zahra, Shohreh Jahani, Mozghan Khorasani-Motlagh, Kagan Kerman, and Meissam Noroozifar. "Evaluation of DNA, BSA binding, DNA cleavage and antimicrobial activity of ytterbium (III) complex containing 2, 2'-bipyridine ligand." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 38 (2019): 1-15.
5182. Aramesh-Boroujeni, Zahra, Shohreh Jahani, Mozghan Khorasani-Motlagh, Kagan Kerman, and Meissam Noroozifar. "Evaluation of parent and nano-encapsulated terbium (III) complex toward its photoluminescence properties, FS-DNA, BSA binding affinity, and biological applications." *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology* (2020): 126564.
5183. Asadpour, Saeid, Zahra Aramesh-Boroujeni, and Shohreh Jahani. "In vitro anticancer activity of parent and nano-encapsulated samarium (III) complex towards antimicrobial activity studies and FS-DNA/BSA binding affinity." *RSC Advances* 10, no. 53 (2020): 31979-31990.
5184. Zhao, Jia-Yuan, Ning Ren, and Jian-Jun Zhang. "Supramolecular of lanthanide-2, 6-dimethylbenzoic acid-2, 2': 6', 2 "-terpyridine materials: Crystal structures, luminescent property, and thermochemical behaviour." *Polyhedron* 194 (2021): 114892.
5185. Jahani, Shohreh, Zahra Aramesh-Boroujeni, and Meissam Noroozifar. "In vitro anticancer and antibacterial activities of the yttrium (III) complex and its nano-carriers toward DNA cleavage and biological interactions with DNA and BSA; An experimental and computational study." *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology* 68 (2021): 126821.
5186. Abu-Yamin, Abdel-Aziz. "Synthesis, Characterization and Crystal Structure of Samarium (III)-(E)-1-phenyl-N-(4H-1, 2, 4-triazol-4-yl) methanimine Complex." *Jordan Journal of Chemistry (JJC)* 16, no. 2 (2021): 87-94.
5187. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
5188. Liu, Ye, Yekkuni L. Balachandran, Zulan Li, Yulong Cong, Yiming Shao, and Xingyu Jiang. "Two dimensional nanosheets as immunoregulator improve HIV vaccine efficacy." *Chemical Science* 13, no. 1 (2022): 178-187.
5189. Martynenko, Natalia, Natalia Anisimova, Maria Shinkareva, Olga Rybalchenko, Georgy Rybalchenko, Mark Zheleznyi, Elena Lukyanova et al. "Bioactivity Features of a Zn-1% Mg-0.1% Dy Alloy Strengthened by Equal-Channel Angular Pressing." *Biomimetics* 8, no. 5 (2023): 408.
5190. Li, Li, Wen-Tao Zuo, Hui Liu, Lan-Shan Liao, Wen-Ying Shen, Zhen-Feng Chen, and Hong Liang. "Oxoaporphine Pr (III) complex inhibits hepatocellular carcinoma progression and metastasis by disrupting tumor cell-macrophage crosstalk." *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 169 (2023): 115849.

5191. Raeisi Vanani, Ahmad, Saeid Asadpour, Zahra Aramesh-Boroujeni, and Maryam Mobini Dehkordi. "Studying the interaction between the new neodymium (Nd) complex with the ligand of 1, 10-phenanthroline with FS-DNA and BSA." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 11 (2023): 1208503.

87. Rastogi V. K., M. A. Palafox, A. Guerrero-Martínez, G. Tardajos, J. K. Vats, I. Kostova, S. Schlucker, W. Kiefer: FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra, *ab initio* and density functional computations of the vibrational spectra, molecular geometry, atomic charges and some molecular properties of the biomolecule 5-iodouracil. *J. Molec. Struct. (Theochem)*, **940(1-3)**, 29-44, 2010.

IF = 1.288

Цитати: 22

Cited by:

- 5192.** Эрман, Е. А., Элькин, М. Д., Лихтер, А. М., Джалмухамбетова, Е. А., Алыкова, О. М., & Равчеева, Н. А. (2012). Системный анализ структурно-динамических моделей биомолекул. Мономеры галогеноурацилов. *Естественные Науки*, (2), 213-220.
- 5193.** Элькин, М. Д., Смирнов, В. В., Джалмухамбетова, Е. А., Гречухина, О. Н., & Алыкова, О. М. (2013). Системный анализ результатов модельных расчетов параметров адиабатического потенциала 5X-замещенных урацила в конденсированном состоянии. *Прикаспийский Журнал: Управление и Высокие Технологии*, (3), 078-085.
- 5194.** Элькин, М. Д., Смирнов, В. В., Джалмухамбетова, Е. А., Алыкова, О. М., Гречухина, О. Н., & Гайсина, А. Р. (2013). Системный анализ модельных расчётов структуры и спектров дигидрокситаутомеров 5X-урацилов. *Естественные Науки*, (3), 115-121.
- 5195.** Элькин, П. М., Пулин, В. Ф., & Березин, В. И. (2013). Системный анализ колебательных спектров димеров 5х-замещенных урацила. *Известия Саратовского университета. Новая серия. Серия Физика*, 13(2), 39-45.
- 5196.** V. Arjunan, R. Santhanam, S. Subramanian, S. Mohan: Primidone – An antiepileptic drug – characterisation by quantum chemical and spectroscopic (FTIR, FT-Raman, ¹H, ¹³C NMR and UV–Visible) investigations. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 109, 282–297, 2013.
- 5197.** J.S. Singh FT-IR and Raman spectra, *ab initio* and density functional computations of the vibrational spectra, molecular geometries and atomic charges of uracil and 5-halogenated uracils (5-X-uracils; X = F, Cl, Br, I) *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Volume 117, 2014, 502-518.
- 5198.** Liu, Wuqiang, Xiaogang Feng, Yangyang Tao, Zheng Zhou, Guanghui Wu, and Jing Xiong. "Synthesis and Structural Studies of Three Uracil Derivatives, Methyl 3-(2, 4-dioxo-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-1 (2H)-yl) propanate, Methyl 3-(5-Nitro-2, 4-dioxo-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-1 (2H)-yl) propanoate and Ethyl 3-(5-Nitro-2, 4-dioxo-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-1 (2H)-yl) propanoate." *Journal of Chemical Crystallography*: (2014) 44:597–603.
- 5199.** Alcolea Palafox, M. Molecular structure differences between the antiviral Nucleoside Analogue 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and the natural nucleoside 2'-deoxythymidine using MP2 and DFT methods: Conformational analysis, crystal simulations, DNA pairs and possible behaviour *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 32 (5), 831-851, 2014
- 5200.** Alcolea Palafox, M. Anticancer drug IUdR and other 5-halogen derivatives of 2'-deoxyuridine: Conformers, hydrates, and structure-activity relationships *Structural Chemistry* 25 (1), 53-69, 2014.
- 5201.** Thesis by Gomes, Valber Da Silva. "Estudo das propriedades estruturais, eletrônicas e vibracionais do cristal anidro da uracila." Universidade do Estado do Rio Grande do Norte, Mossoró, 2014.
- 5202.** Liu, W., Feng, X., Tao, Y., Zhou, Z., Wu, G., & Xiong, J. (2014). Synthesis and Structural Studies of Three Uracil Derivatives, Methyl 3-(2, 4-dioxo-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-1 (2 H)-yl) propanate, Methyl 3-(5-Nitro-2, 4-dioxo-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-1 (2 H)-yl) propanoate and Ethyl 3-(5-Nitro-2, 4-dioxo-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-1 (2 H)-yl) propanoate. *Journal of Chemical Crystallography*, 44, 597-603.
- 5203.** Anupma, J. K., M. Alcolea Palafox, Daisy Bhat, and V. K. Rastogi. "Study on tautomerism of biomolecule 5-aminouracil: Structure and effect of water." *Asian Chem Lett.* Vol. 18, Nos 3 & 4 (2014) 115-122.
- 5204.** Kattan, D., M. Alcolea Palafox, S. K. Rathor, and V. K. Rastogi. "A DFT analysis of the molecular structure, vibrational spectra and other molecular properties of 5-nitrouracil and comparison with uracil." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1106 (2016): 300-315.
- 5205.** Dai, Xiaojuan, Di Song, Kunhui Liu, and Hongmei Su. "Photoinduced C—I bond homolysis of 5-iodouracil: A singlet predissociation pathway." *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 146 (2017) 025103.
- 5206.** Alswardan, Ibrahim A., Kritish Sooknah, Lydia Rhyman, Cemal Parlak, Derek T. Ndinteh, Mohamed I. Elzagheid, and Ponnadurai Ramasami. "2, 4-Ditellurouracil and its 5-fluoro derivative: Theoretical investigations of structural, energetics and ADME parameters." *Computational Biology and Chemistry* 68 (2017) 56-63.
- 5207.** Singh, J. S. "Thermodynamic functions with other properties and vibrational spectra of pyrimidine ring of uracil for RNA and bio-molecule 5-aminouracil." *Heliyon* 5, no. 12 (2019): e02955.
- 5208.** Singh, J. S. "IR and Raman spectra with Gaussian-09 molecular analysis of some other parameters and vibrational spectra of 5-fluoro-uracil." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 46, no. 5 (2020): 2457-2479.

- 5209.** John, Nimmy L., Sunila Abraham, D. Sajan, B. K. Sarojini, and B. Narayana. "Quantum chemical studies of molecular structure, vibrational spectra and nonlinear optical properties of p-iodoaniline and p-bromoaniline." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 128939.
- 5210.** John, Nimmy L., Sunila Abraham, Jesby George, P. Karuppasamy, M. Senthilpandian, P. Ramasamy, and G. Vinitha. "Synthesis, Structure, NBO, Hirshfeld surface, NMR, HOMO-LUMO, UV, photoluminescence, z scan, Vibrational and Thermal analysis of Piperazinedi-ium tetrakis (μ 2-chloro)-diaqua-dichloro-di-cadmium Single crystal." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132685.
- 5211.** Marinova, P., S. Tsoneva, M. Frenkeva, D. Blazheva, A. Slavchev, and P. Penchev. "New Cu (II), Pd (II), and Au (III) Complexes with 2-Thiouracil: Synthesis, Characteration, and Antibacterial Studies." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 92, no. 8 (2022): 1578-1584.
- 5212.** Singh, J. S., Mohd Shahid Khan, and Saeed Uddin. "Raman and IR spectra and DFT/G-09 molecular analysis with vibrational study and related other parameters of 5-methyluracil." *Indian Journal of Physics* 97, no. 4 (2023): 1037-1053.
- 5213.** Singh, J. S., Mohd Shahid Khan, and Saeed Uddin. "A DFT study of vibrational spectra of 5-chlorouracil with molecular structure, HOMO–LUMO, MEPs/ESPs and thermodynamic properties." *Polymer Bulletin* 80, no. 3 (2023): 3055-3083.

88. Kumar V., Y. Panikar, M. A. Palafox, J. K. Vats, I. Kostova, V. K. Rastogi: *Ab-initio* calculations, FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra of 2-chloro-6-methyl benzonitrile. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 48(2), 85-94, 2010.

IF = 0.511

Цитати: 42

Cited by:

- 5214.** Sebastian S., N. Sundaraganesan, B. Karthikeyan, V. Srinivasan: Quantum mechanical study of the structure and spectroscopic (FT-IR, FT-Raman, ^{13}C , ^1H and UV), first order hyperpolarizabilities, NBO and TD-DFT analysis of the 4-methyl-2-cyanobiphenyl. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 78(2), 590-600, 2011.
- 5215.** Arivazhagan M., S. Jeyavijayan: Vibrational spectroscopic, first-order hyperpolarizability and HOMO, LUMO studies of 1,2-dichloro-4-nitrobenzene based on Hartree–Fock and DFT calculations. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 79(2), 376-383, 2011.
- 5216.** Madhu M. T., S. S. Sreehari, V. R. K. Murthy: Investigations on Binary Mixtures of Propan-2-ol with Methyl Benzoate and Ethyl Benzoate. *J. Sol. Chem.*, 40(11), 1847-1862, 2011.
- 5217.** Zhang R.-Z., X.-H. Li, X.-Z. Zhang: Molecular structure, vibrational spectra and NBO analysis on 1N-acetyl-3-(2,4-dichloro-5-fluoro-phenyl)-5-(p-methyl-phenyl)-2-pyrazoline using DFT method. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 49(11), 731-739, 2011.
- 5218.** Karabacak M., E. Yilan: Molecular structure, spectroscopic (FT-IR, FT-Raman, ^{13}C and ^1H NMR, UV), polarizability and first-order hyperpolarizability, HOMO and LUMO analysis of 4'-methylbiphenyl-2-carbonitrile. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 87, 273-285, 2012.
- 5219.** Sawant A. B., C. H. Gill, R. S. Nirwan: Molecular structure and vibrational spectra of 2-[5-(4-chlorophenyl)-4,5-dihydro-1H-pyrazol-3-yl]phenol. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 50(1), 38-44, 2012.
- 5220.** Anbarasu P., M. Arivazhagan, V. Balachandran: Scaled quantum mechanical study of 2-acetylfluorene. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 50(2), 91-99, 2012.
- 5221.** Arivazhagan M., G. Thilagavathi: Vibrational study, first hyperpolarizability and HOMO–LUMO analyses on the structure of 2-hydroxy-6-nitro toluene. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 91, 411-418, 2012.
- 5222.** Arivazhagan M., N. K. Kandasamy, G. Thilagavathi: Vibrational spectra, first hyperpolarizability, HOMO–LUMO analysis of 4-bromo 2-fluoro anisole. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 50(5), 299-307, 2012.
- 5223.** Sawant A. B., R. S. Nirwan: Synthesis, characterization and DFT studies of 6,8-dichloro-2-(4-chlorophenyl)-4H-chromen-4-one. *Ind. J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, 50(5), 308-313, 2012.
- 5224.** Kaur M., Y. S. Mary, H. T. Varghese, C. Y. Panicker, H. S. Yathirajan, M. S. Siddegowda, C. Van Alsenoy: Vibrational spectroscopic, molecular structure, first hyperpolarizability and NBO studies of 4'-methylbiphenyl-2-carbonitrile. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 98, 91-99, 2012.
- 5225.** Murugan M., V. Balachandran and M. Karnan: Vibrational spectra and electrostatic potential surface of 2-fluoro-6-methoxybenzonitrile based on quantum chemical calculations. *J. Chem. Pharmac. Res.*, 4(7), 3400-3413, 2012.
- 5226.** Jeyavijayan, S.; Arivazhagan, M. FTIR, FT-Raman spectra and DFT analysis of m-nitrobenzaldehyde oxime *INDIAN Journal of Pure & Applied Physics*, Volume: 50, Issue: 9, 623-632, 2012.
- 5227.** Gunasekaran, S.; Rajalakshmi, K.; Kumaresan, S. Study of molecular structure and assignments of fundamental modes of 2-ethylpyridine-4-carbothioamide by density functional methods *Indian Journal of Physics*, Volume: 87, Issue: 8, 723-732, 2013.
- 5228.** Sert, Y.; Uzun, F. Vibrational spectroscopic investigation of p-, m- and o-nitrobenzonitrile by using Hartree-Fock and density functional theory. *Indian Journal of Physics*, Volume: 87, Issue: 8, 809-818, 2013.

5229. Yusuf Sert, Çağrı Çırak, Fatih Uzun Vibrational analysis of 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzonitrile by quantum chemical calculations *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 107, 248-255, 2013.
5230. Arivazhagan, M., Arunagiri, C., Subashini, A. Quantum chemical determination of molecular geometries and interpretation of FT-IR and FT-Raman spectra for 3,4-dinitrotoluene, *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics*, 51 (3), 191-201, 2013.
5231. A. B. Sawant, R. S. Nirwan: Synthesis, Characterization and Density Functional Theory Studies of 3-Chlorochromones *International Journal of Chemical Studies*, Vol. 1, No. 3, 2013, 47-62.
5232. N.R. Sheela, S. Muthu, S. Sampathkrishnan Molecular orbital studies (hardness, chemical potential and electrophilicity), vibrational investigation and theoretical NBO analysis of 4-4'-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl methylene) dibenzonitrile based on abinitio and DFT methods. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Volume 120, 2014, 237-251.
5233. D. Kattan, M. Alcolea Palafox, S. Kumar, D. Manimaran, H. Joe, FT-IR, FT-Raman spectra and other molecular properties of 2, 4- dichlorobenzonitrile: A Interpretation by a DFT study. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 123 (2014): 89-97.
5234. T. Gnanasambandan, S. Gunasekaran, S. Seshadri, FT-IR, FT-Raman, UV-Vis spectral and normal coordinate analysis of chlorzoxazone. *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1061, 2014, 124-133.
5235. Sert, Yusuf, Ali A. El-Emam, Omar A. Al-Deeb, Abdulghafoor A. Al-Turkistani, Fatih Uzun, and Çağrı Çırak. "The biomolecule, 2-[(2-methoxy) sulfanyl]-4-(2-methylpropyl)-6-oxo-1, 6-dihydropyrimidine-5-carbonitrile: FT-IR, Laser-Raman spectra and DFT." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 126 (2014): 86-97.
5236. S. Renuga, M. Karthikesan, S. Muthu, FTIR and Raman spectra, electronic spectra and normal coordinate analysis of N,N-dimethyl-3-phenyl-3-pyridin-2-yl-propan-1-amine by DFT method. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 127 (2014): 439-453.
5237. K. Anitha, V. Balachandran, Assessment of Long-range corrected and Conventional DFT functional for the prediction of second – order NLO properties and other molecular properties of N-(2-cyanoethyl)-N-butylaniline – A Vibrational spectroscopy study. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 146 (2015): 66-79.
5238. Trivedi, M. K. (2015). Experimental Investigation on Physical, Thermal and Spectroscopic Properties of 2-Chlorobenzonitrile: Impact of Biofield Treatment. *Modern Chemistry*, 3(4) 38-46.
5239. Boukhari, Abbas, and Abdelha Fiddjerourou. "New Cerium (III) Complex Of Schiff Base (E)-N-Benzylidene-4-Methoxyaniline: Synthesis And Density Functional Theoretical Study Of Vibrational Spectra." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 32, no. 2 (2016): 903-919.
5240. Mohan, Aparna, K. V. Nimisha, and C. Janardanan. "Removal of chlorobenzene and 1, 4-dichlorobenzene using novel poly-o-toluidine zirconium (IV) phosphotellurite exchanger." *Resource-Efficient Technologies* 3 (2017) 317-328.
5241. Ajaypraveenkumar, Arockiasamy, R. Ganapathi Raman, and S. Sebastian. "Geometrical Structure, Vibrational Spectra, NLO, NBO, Electronic Transitions and Thermo Dynamical Analysis of 5-Fluoro-2-Methylbenzonitrile by DFT Computational Method." In *Recent Trends in Materials Science and Applications*, pp. 629-654. Springer, Cham, 2017.
5242. Moreira, Antônio AG, Pedro De Lima-Neto, Ewerton WS Caetano, Ito L. Barroso-Neto, and Valder N. Freire. "The vibrational properties of the bee-killer imidacloprid insecticide: A molecular description." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* Volume 185, 2017, 245–255.
5243. Kumar, A. Ajay Praveen, and R. Ganapathi Raman. "Theoretical Spectroscopic and Second Harmonic Generations Studies of 5–Fluoro-2-Methyl Benzonitrile." *Oriental Journal of Chemistry* 33, no. 5 (2017): 2412-2420.
5244. Ajaypraveenkumar, Arockiasamy. "Vibrational Frequencies, NBO Analysis, NLO Properties, UV-Visible and Homo-Lumo Analysis of 2-Chloro-3-Methoxybenzonitrile with Experimental (FT-IR and FT-Raman) Techniques and Quantum Mechanical Calculations." *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences* 1, 2017, 27–41.
5245. Sayah, Naima, Abdellah Bakhti, and Nathalie Fagel. "Étude de l'adsorption du rouge de chlorophénol sur une hydrotalcite calcinée." *Revue des sciences de l'eau/Journal of Water Science* 30, no. 2 (2017): 103-112.
5246. Mohammed, Afrah E., Alaa Al-Qahtani, Amal Al-Mutairi, Bashayir Al-Shamri, and K. F. Aabed. "Antibacterial and Cytotoxic Potential of Biosynthesized Silver Nanoparticles by Some Plant Extracts." *Nanomaterials (Basel, Switzerland)* 8, no. 6 (2018) 382.
5247. Faizan, Mohd, Mohammad Jane Alam, Ziya Afroz, Sheeraz Ahmad Bhat, and Shabbir Ahmad. "Anharmonic vibrational spectra and mode-mode couplings analysis of 2-aminopyridine." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 188 (2018): 26-31.
5248. Subbulakshmi, R. Rajathi, E. Palanichamy, M. Arivazhagan, and S. Manivel. "Theoretical Studies on Molecular Structure and Vibrational Spectra of 2, 4-Difluoro-1-Methoxy Benzene and 1-Chloro-3-Methoxy Benzene." *International Journal of Scientific Research in Physics and Applied Sciences* Vol.7, Issue.3, (2019), 34-48.
5249. Davies, David J., Mohammed Hadis, Valentina Di Pietro, Giuseppe Lazzarino, Mario Forcione, Georgia Harris, Andrew R. Stevens et al. "Photobiomodulation reduces hippocampal apoptotic cell death and produces a Raman spectroscopic “signature”." *Plos One* 17, no. 3 (2022): e0264533.

- 5250.** Guven, Gokce, Ahmet Topcu, Mehmet Somer, Semih Afyon, Ayberk Yilmaz, and Olcay Bolukbasi. "Vibrational spectra, force constants and quantum chemical calculations of μ -1, 3-azide bridged triphenylphosphine complexes of copper (I) and silver (I)." *Vibrational Spectroscopy* (2022): 103354.
- 5251.** Aydin, Fatma, and N. Burcu Arslan. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Cyclic Voltammetric Behavior of N-aroyle-N'-(4'-cyanophenyl) thioureas." *Molbank*, no. 1 (2022): M1316.
- 5252.** Sirajunnisa, P., Cheemadan Sabna, A. Aswin, S. Prathapan, and G. S. Sailaja. "Lawsonite-bentonite hybrid systems for pH-dependent sustained release of ciprofloxacin." *New Journal of Chemistry* 46, no. 20 (2022): 9560-9571.
- 5253.** Stevens, Andrew R., Clarissa A. Stickland, Georgia Harris, Zubair Ahmed, Pola Goldberg Oppenheimer, Antonio Belli, and David J. Davies. "Raman spectroscopy as a neuromonitoring tool in traumatic brain injury: a systematic review and clinical perspectives." *Cells* 11, no. 7 (2022): 1227.
- 5254.** Dogan, Onur Erman, Erbil Agar, Necmi Dege, Erna Normaya, Siti Syaida Sirat, and Nur Nadia Dzulkifli. "Spectroscopic, crystal structure, hirshfeld surface and dft studies of 2-amino-4-chlorobenzonitrile." *Malaysian Journal of Analytical Sciences* 28, no. 1 (2024): 21-32.
- 5255.** Sindhuja, S., M. Karnan, and R. Gayathri. "Spectral, structural, in silico ADMET biological, factor group, and molecular docking study of 2, 6-dinitrophenol." *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society* (2024): 101144.

89. Kostova I., R. K. Soni: Copper, silver and gold complexes in medical therapy. *Int. J. Curr. Chem.*, 1(4), 73-80, 2010.

Цитати: 1

Cited by:

- 5256.** Meyer N., E. Schuh, F. Mohr: Silver and gold. *Ann. Rep. Prog. Chem., Sect. A: Inorg. Chem.*, 107, 233-245, 2011.

90. Kostova I., R. K. Soni: Platinum, palladium, rhodium and rhenium complexes as anticancer agents. *Int. J. Curr. Chem.*, 1(4), 81-88, 2010.

Цитати: 3

Cited by:

- 5257.** Carreira M., R. Calvo-Sanjuán, M. Sanaú, I. Marzo, M. Contel: Organometallic Palladium Complexes with a Water-Soluble Iminophosphorane Ligand As Potential Anticancer Agents. *Organometallics*, 31(16), 5772-5781, 2012.
- 5258.** Talancón D., C. López, M. Font-Bardía, T. Calvet, J. Quirante, C. Calvis, R. Messeguer, R. Cortés, M. Cascante, L. Baldomá, J. Badia: Diastereomerically Pure Platinum(II) Complexes as Antitumoral Agents. The influence of the mode of binding $\{(N), (N,O) \text{ or } (C,N)\}^-$ of $(1S,2R)-[(\eta^5-C_5H_5)Fe\{(\eta^5-C_5H_4)-CH=N-CH(Me)-CH(OH)-C_6H_5\}]$ and the arrangement of the auxiliary ligands. *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 118, 1-12, 2013.
- 5259.** Kaplanis, M., Roupá, I., Mavroidi, B., Paravatou-Petsotas, M., Pelecanou, M., Pirmettis, I., & Papadopoulos, M. (2019). Rhenium (I) DNA-intercalating complexes as anticancer agents. *Nuclear Medicine and Biology*, 72, S24.

91. Kostova I., R. K. Soni: Iron, ruthenium and osmium complexes in anticancer drug therapy. *Int. J. Curr. Chem.*, 1(6), 133-143, 2010.

Цитати: 3

Cited by:

- 5260.** Wedlock L.E., S.J. Berners-Price: Recent Advances in Mapping the Sub-cellular Distribution of Metal-Based Anticancer Drugs. *Austral. J. Chem.*, 64(6), 692-704, 2011.
- 5261.** Abid, Mohammad; Shamsi, Farheen; Azam, Amir. Ruthenium Complexes: An Emerging Ground to the Development of Metallopharmaceuticals for Cancer Therapy. *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2016, 16.10: 772-786.
- 5262.** Gabriel E. Büchel, Susanne Kossatz, Ahmad Sadique, Peter Rapta, Michal Zalibera, Lukas Bucinsky, Stanislav Komorovsky, Joshua Telser, Jörg Eppinger, Thomas Reiner and Vladimir B. Arion. *cis*-Tetrachlorido-bis(indazole)osmium(IV) and its osmium(III) analogues: paving the way towards the *cis*-isomer of the ruthenium anticancer drugs KP1019 and/or NKP1339. *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 11925-11941.

92. Kostova I., M. Amalanathan, I. H. Joe: Molecular First order Hyperpolarizability and Vibrational Spectral investigation of Warfarin Sodium. *Chem. Phys.*, 378(1-3), 88-102, 2010.

IF = 2.017 Цитати: 12

Cited by:

- 5263.** Meganathan C., S. Sebastian, I. Sivasenan, K. W. Lee, B. R. Jeong, H. Oturak, S. Sudha, N. Sundaraganesan: Structural, Vibrational (FT-IR and FT-Raman) and UV-Vis spectral analysis of 1-phenyl-3-(1,2,3-thiadiazol-5-yl) urea by DFT method. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 95, 331-340, 2012.

- 5264.** Doctorado en Ciencias Químicas: Dr. Luis Alberto Vicente Hinestroza: Resumen de la exposición "Método de Hartree-Fock". Facultad de Química, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2012.
- 5265.** Remko, Milan, Ria Broer, and Anna Remková. "A comparative study of the molecular structure, lipophilicity, solubility, acidity, absorption and polar surface area of coumarinic anticoagulants and direct thrombin inhibitors." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 16 (2014): 8072-8084.
- 5266.** Dadsetani, Mehrdad, Ahmad Abdolmaleki, and Abedin Zabardasti. "Theoretical study of optical activity of 1: 1 hydrogen bond complexes of water with S-warfarin." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 168 (2016): 180-189.
- 5267.** Парфенюк, Елена Владимировна. "Адсорбционные взаимодействия антикоагулянта варфарина на границе раздела фаз" раствор/мезопористый диоксид кремния". In *Химия растворов биологически активных веществ*, pp. 494-527. 2016.
- 5268.** Shkir M, AlFaify S, Khan MA, Muhammad S, Chaudhry AR. Molecular structure, vibrational, optical, molecular first order hyperpolarizability analysis of {Dibromobis (1-proline) zinc (II)}: A novel nonlinear optical material. *Optik-International Journal for Light and Electron Optics*. 127.5 (2016): 2852-2860.
- 5269.** Shkir, Mohd. "Investigation on the key features of L-Histidinium 2-nitrobenzoate (LH2NB) for optoelectronic applications: a theoretical approach." *Journal of King Saud University-Science* 29.1 (2017): 70-83.
- 5270.** Sultan, Maha A., Maha M. Abou El-Alamin, Alastair W. Wark, and Marwa M. Azab. "Detection and quantification of warfarin in pharmaceutical dosage form and in spiked human plasma using surface enhanced Raman scattering." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2020): 117533.
- 5271.** Dimitrokalli, Evangelia, Stefani Fertaki, Michail Lykouras, Petros Kokkinos, Malvina Orkoula, and Christos Kontoyannis. "Warfarin Sodium Stability in Oral Formulations." *Molecules* 26, no. 21 (2021): 6631.
- 5272.** Yadav, T., A. K. Vishwkarma, M. Mandal, I. Karmakar, A. Pathak, G. Brahmachari, P. K. Tripathi, A. K. Maddheshiya, N. P. Yadav, and C. Mahapatra. "Molecular modeling, vibrational dynamics and NBO analysis of a synthetic bio-relevant warfarin analog." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1284 (2023): 135347.
- 5273.** Zochedh, Azar, Athimoolam Shunmuganarayanan, and Asath Bahadur Sultan. "Conformational fidelity and hydrogen bond associability of L-histidine with sulfamate anion studied through XRD, quantum chemical, spectroscopic and molecular docking simulation as a cdk-4 inhibitor against retinoblastoma." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1274 (2023): 134402.
- 5274.** Koyambo-Konzapa, Stève-Jonathan, R. Premkumar, George Amolo, and Mama Nsangou. "Solvent effects on the structural, spectroscopic, electronic properties, NCI-RDG analysis, molecular docking and molecular dynamics studies of 1-benzyl-indole-3-carbinol." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 396 (2024): 123967.

93. Kostova I., W. Kiefer, G. Momekov: Vibrational Characterization of a New Complex of Gadolinium(III) with Cytotoxic Activity. *Am. Inst. Phys. Conf. Proc.*, 1267 (1), 607-608, 2010.

IF = 0.402

94. Georgieva I., I. Kostova, N. Trendafilova: DFT, IR, Raman and NMR study of the coordination ability of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid to Pr(III) *J. Molec. Struct.*, 979(1-3), 115-121, 2010.

IF = 1.599 Цитати: 18

Cited by:

- 5275.** Shuping Y., H. Lijun, W. Daqi, P. Yan, Y. Zhiquan, Y. Haiyan: Solvothermal Synthesis, Crystal Structure of a 1D Coordination Polymer [Er(CCA)₃(H₂O)₂]_n•2nH₂O (HCCA = Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acid) and the Interaction between the Polymer and Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA). *Acta Chim. Sin.*, 69(19), 2319-2327, 2011.
- 5276.** Chi Y.-X, J.-Q. Qiu, W.-T. Zhu: Syntheses, Crystal Structures and Photophysical Properties of a Series of Ln^{III} (Ln = Sm, Tb, Pr) Coordination Polymers. *J. Inorg. Organomet. Pol. Mat.*, 22(1), 125-133, 2012.
- 5277.** Tablet C., I. Matei, E. Pincu, V. Meltzer, M. Hillebrand: Spectroscopic and thermodynamic studies of 7-diethylamino-coumarin-3-carboxylic acid in interaction with β- and 2-hydroxypropyl-β-cyclodextrins. *J. Mol. Liq.*, 168, 47-53, 2012.
- 5278.** Getsova M., V. Kircheva, J. Zaharieva, I. Manolov, H. Naruke, M. Milanova: Luminescence properties of a Nd(III) coumarin derivative complex immobilized in a poly(methylmethacrylate) matrix. *J. Optoelectr. Adv. Mater.*, 14(7-8), 685-692, 2012.
- 5279.** Naik G. N., R. P. Bakale, A. H. Pathan, S. G. Ligade, S. A. Desai, K. B. Gudasi: 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid Derived Schiff Base and Its Lanthanide(III) Complexes: Synthesis, Characterization, Spectroscopic Studies, and Plant Growth Activity. *J. Chem.*, 2013, Article ID 810892, 13, 2013.

- 5280.** Denitsa K. Elenkova, Miroslava M. Getsova, Joana Ts. Zaharieva: Synthesis of terbium(III) complex with a biscoumarin derivative and its immobilization in PMMA-based composite thin films with fluorescent properties. *Central European Journal of Chemistry*, 11(7), 1032-1041, 2013.
- 5281.** Zhang, Zhuang, Guangming Chen, and Jingang Liu. "Tunable photoluminescence of europium-doped layered double hydroxides intercalated by coumarin-3-carboxylate." *RSC Advances* 4, no. 16 (2014): 7991-7997.
- 5282.** R. Singh, V. Sathe, A. Sharma, S. Kaur, G.S.S. Saini, Solvation of Coumarin6 studied by vibrational spectroscopy and density functional theory, *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1106 (2016): 170-180.
- 5283.** Muhammad, A., F. S. Koki, L. S. Taura, I. G. Shitu, B. I. Adamu, and C. E. Ndikilar. "RHF and DFT study of the benzene and hydroxyl benzene molecule group in gas phase." *Dutse Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences* Vol. 3 No. 1, 2017, 489-500.
- 5284.** Bora, Serpil. "İlaç etken maddelerin subkritik su degradasyonu ve deneysel şartların optimizasyonu." Master's thesis, Aksaray Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2017.
- 5285.** Islas, María S., Juan J. Martínez Medina, Oscar E. Piro, Gustavo A. Echeverría, Evelina G. Ferrer, and Patricia AM Williams. "Comparisons of the spectroscopic and microbiological activities among coumarin-3-carboxylate, o-phenanthroline and zinc (II) complexes." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 198 (2018): 212-221.
- 5286.** Bayraktar, Taha. "Tanacetum alyssifolium bitkisinin su ekstrelerinden aktif bileşiklerin izolasyonu ve biyolojik aktivitelerinin incelenmesi." Master's thesis, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2019.
- 5287.** Zeng, Hui-Hui, Kun Yu, Jian Huang, Fang Liu, Zhi-Yi Zhang, Shi-Ping Chen, Fei Zhang, Shu-Ping Guan, and Li Qiu. "Ratiometric fluorescence detection of sulfide ions based on lanthanide coordination polymer using guanosine diphosphate as ligand." *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* 204 (2021): 111796.
- 5288.** Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu 3+ и Tb 3+ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал Общей Химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
- 5289.** Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu3+ and Tb3+ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
- 5290.** S. Mohan, Surya, M. R. Meera, A. Rathika, and R. Premkumar. "Spectroscopic Characterization, Quantum Chemical, Molecular Docking, Antibacterial and Anticancer Studies on Ethyl Coumarin-3-Carboxylate: an Antibacterial and Lung Cancer Agent." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2023): 1-17.
- 5291.** Tiakouang, Eunice N., Monique B. Ewonkem, Jean O. Moto, Abel I. Adjieufack, Pascaline M. Deussom, Michel A. Mbock, Emmanuel H. Ngeufa, Alfred FA Toze, and Duplex J. Wansi. "Synthesis, antimicrobial properties and in silico evaluation of coumarin derivatives mediated by 1, 4-dibromobutane." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2024): 1-14.
- 5292.** Bharathy, G., Johanan Christian Prasana, VS Jeba Reeda, M. Prasath, and A. Manikandan. "Molecular structural, vibrational spectra, dual descriptor, Electronic Transition and Biological Evaluations of Ethyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxycinnamate using Density Functional Theory." *Chemical Physics Impact* (2024): 100558.

95. Andronie L., S. C. Pînzaru, I. Kostova, O. Cozar: SERS of the New Rare-Earth-Acenocoumarol Complexes. *Am. Inst. Phys. Conf. Proc.*, 1267 (1), 1045-1046, 2010.

IF = 0.402

96. Amalanathan M., I. H. Joe, I. Kostova: Density functional theory (DFT) calculation and vibrational spectral analysis of 4-hydroxy-3-(3-oxo-1-phenylbutyl)-2H-1-benzopyran-2-one. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 41(9), 1076-1084, 2010.

IF = 3.137 Цитати: 23

Cited by:

- 5293.** Siddekha A., A. Nizam, M. A. Pasha: An efficient and simple approach for the synthesis of pyranopyrazoles using imidazole (catalytic) in aqueous medium, and the Vibrational spectroscopic studies on 6-amino-4-(4'-methoxyphenyl)-5-cyano-3-methyl-1-phenyl-1,4-dihydropyrano[2,3-c] pyrazole using density functional theory. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 81(1), 431-440, 2011.
- 5294.** Nafie L. A.: Recent advances in linear and nonlinear Raman spectroscopy. Part V. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 42(12), 2049-2068, 2011.
- 5295.** John, C. Jesintha; Amalanathan, M.; Sajan, D.; et al. Intramolecular charge delocalization and nonlinear optical properties of push-pull chromophore 1-(4-N,N-dimethylaminopyridinium) acetic acid bromide monohydrate from vibrational spectra *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc* 78(1), 264-272, 2011.

5296. Balachandran V., S. Lalitha, S. Rajeswari: Density functional theory, comparative vibrational spectroscopic studies, NBO, HOMO-LUMO analyses and thermodynamic functions of N-(bromomethyl)phthalimide and N-(chloromethyl)phthalimide. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 91, 146-157, 2012.
5297. Balachandran V., S. Lalitha, S. Rajeswari: Rotational isomers, density functional theory, vibrational spectroscopic studies, thermodynamic functions, NBO and HOMO-LUMO analyses of 2,6-Bis(chloromethyl)pyridine. *Spectrochim. Acta Part A: Mol. Biomol. Spectrosc.*, 97, 1023-1032, 2012.
5298. A. Mishra, S.K. Srivastava, D. Swati, Study of Structure-Activity Relationship of Enantiomeric, Protonated and Deprotonated Forms of Warfarin via Vibrational Spectroscopy and DFT Calculations, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 113, 439–446, 2013.
5299. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
5300. Arivazhagan, M., R. Kavitha, and V. P. Subhasini. "Structural conformations, tautomerization and vibrational spectral study of 6-amino-1-methylpurine with density functional theoretical calculations." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 128 (2014) 740–747.
5301. Suresh, D. M., M. Amalanathan, I. Hubert Joe, V. Bena Jothy, and Yun-Peng Diao. "Studies on molecular structure, vibrational spectra and molecular Docking analysis of 3-Methyl-1, 4-dioxo-1, 4-dihydronaphthalen-2-yl 4-aminobenzoate." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 130 (2014): 591–603.
5302. Lanke, Sandip K., and Nagaiyan Sekar. "Coumarin Push-Pull NLOphores with Red Emission: Solvatochromic and Theoretical Approach." *Journal of Fluorescence* 26.3 (2016): 949-962.
5303. Dadsetani, Mehrdad, Ahmad Abdolmaleki, and Abedin Zabardasti. "Theoretical study of optical activity of 1: 1 hydrogen bond complexes of water with S-warfarin." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 168 (2016): 180-189.
5304. Parfenyuk, Elena V., and Ekaterina S. Dolinina. "Development of Novel Warfarin-Silica Composite for Controlled Drug Release." *Pharmaceutical Research* 34 (2017): 825-835.
5305. S Dolinina, Ekaterina, and Elena V Parfenyuk. "Sol-gel Derived Warfarin–Silica Composites for Controlled Drug Release." *Current Drug Delivery* 14, no. 5 (2017): 734-740.
5306. Balachandran, V., B. Raja, B. Revathi, and K. Anitha. "Structural study, NCA, FTIR, FT-Raman spectral investigations, NBO analysis and thermodynamic functions of N-benzyloxy carbonyl-L-alanine." *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Physics (IJPAP)* 56, no. 7 (2018): 509-521.
5307. Afzal, Aboothahir, M. Shahin Thayyil, P. A. Sivaramakrishnan, M. K. Sulaiman, KP Safna Hussan, C. Yohannan Panicker, and K. L. Ngai. "Dielectric spectroscopic studies in supercooled liquid and glassy states of Acemetacin, Brucine and Colchicine." *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids* 508 (2019): 33-45.
5308. Raja, B., V. Balachandran, B. Revathi, and K. Anitha. "Molecular structure, vibrational spectroscopic, natural bond orbital analysis, frontier molecular orbital analysis and thermodynamic properties of N-tert-butoxy carbonyl-L-phenylalanine by DFT methods." *Materials Research Innovations* 23 (2019): 330-344.
5309. Gandhi, Sahaj A., Urmila H. Patel, V. M. Barot, and N. V. S. Varma. "Structural analysis and charge transfer properties of a novel pyrazoline derivative: potential energy scan, XRD, DFT and molecular docking studies." *Indian Journal of Physics* 93, no. 10 (2019): 1275-1291.
5310. Sheeba, G. Golding, D. Usha, M. Amalanathan, and M. Sony Michael Mary. "Vibrational spectral investigation and theoretical computation on structure activity relationship of an anticancer drug 1-(p-toluenesulfonyl) imidazole." *Journal of Interdisciplinary Cycle Research*, Volume XII, Issue VIII, 2020, 1268-1290.
5311. Dimitrokalli, Evangelia, Stefani Fertaki, Michail Lykouras, Petros Kokkinos, Malvina Orkoulas, and Christos Kontoyannis. "Warfarin Sodium Stability in Oral Formulations." *Molecules* 26, no. 21 (2021): 6631.
5312. Sheeba, G. Golding, D. Usha, M. Amalanathan, A. Benham, G. Gaswin Kastro, and D. David Philip Daniel. "Investigation on vibrational spectral activity and theoretical computation of an anticancer drug 1-(p-toluenesulfonyl) imidazole." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 2385, no. 1, p. 030003. AIP Publishing LLC, 2022.
5313. Rastogi, Rupali, Nazia Tarannum, Manish Kumar Sharma, R. J. Butcher, Anugya Rastogi, Deepesh Bharadwaj, and Anuj Dubey. "A facile synthesis and comparative structural characterization with DFT, fluorescence behavior, and anti-microbial activity of O, O'-diethyl-S-(N-phthalimidomethyl) dithiophosphate." *Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements* 198, no. 8 (2023): 673-681.
5314. Hackshaw, Kevin V., Siyu Yao, Haona Bao, Silvia de Lamo Castellvi, Rija Aziz, Shreya Madhav Nuguri, Lianbo Yu et al. "Metabolic Fingerprinting for the Diagnosis of Clinically Similar Long COVID and Fibromyalgia Using a Portable FT-MIR Spectroscopic Combined with Chemometrics." *Biomedicine* 11, no. 10 (2023): 2704.

97. **Kostova I., S. Balkansky, J. Mojzis: Characterization and Cytotoxicity Evaluation of La(III) Complex of Orotic Acid. *Int. J. Curr. Chem.*, 1(4), 271-280, 2010.**

98. **Kostova I., T. Stefanova: Cytotoxicity of new Ho(III) and Pr(III) complexes. *J. Rare Earths*, 28 (Spec. Iss.), 40-46, 2010.**

IF = 1.086 Цитати: 13

Cited by:

5315. Świątek M., A. Kufelnicki: Metal-Ligand interaction of lanthanides with coumarin derivatives. Part I. Complexation of 3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2H-chromene-2,4(3H)-dione with La(III), Ce(III), Nd(III) and Ho(III). *Acta Polon. Pharmac. - Drug Res.*, 69(6), 1001-1007, 2012.
5316. Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, Pages 100-112.
5317. Ibrahim, Dalal M., Juliana Jumal, and Farah Wahida Harun. "Cytotoxic Activity of Coumarin Derivatives and Their Complexes." *International Journal of Research* 2, no. 4 (2015): 132-151.
5318. Thesis by Guerra, Renan Barrach. Síntese, caracterização e avaliação da atividade biológica de metalofármacos de sulindaco com íons lantanídeos (III) no estado sólido. Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015. <http://hdl.handle.net/11449/132603>.
5319. Thesis by Holanda, Bruno Barreto da Cunha. Síntese e caracterização de complexos de lantanídeos pesados e ítrio(III) como o fármaco ibuprofeno no estado sólido. Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015. <http://hdl.handle.net/11449/132612>.
5320. Thesis by Guerra, Renan Barrach. "Síntese, caracterização e avaliação da atividade biológica de metalofármacos de sulindaco com íons lantanídeos (III) no estado sólido." Universidade Estadual Paulista Julio de Mesquita Filho, Faculdade de Ciências, 2015.
5321. Dalal M. Ibrahim, Juliana Jumal and Farah Wahida Harun Evaluation of Antitumor Activity of Copper Complexes of Coumarin in Breast and Lung Cancer. *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research* 23 (12): 2946-2951, 2015.
5322. Thesis by Pinto Filho, Francisco. "Desenvolvimento e caracterização de nanopós obtidos por complexação de lantanídeos com tio-hidantoína e 1, 10'-fenantrolina." Centro de Ciências e Tecnologia, Universidade Federal de Campina Grande (2016).
5323. Monteiro, J. H. S. K., D. Machado, L. M. de Hollanda, M. Lancellotti, F. A. Sigoli, and A. de Bettencourt-Dias. "Selective cytotoxicity and luminescence imaging of cancer cells with a dipicolinato-based Eu III complex." *Chemical Communications* 53 (2017) 11818-11821.
5324. Thesis by Silva, Camila Mareco Bento Leite. "Complexos de Eu (III) com ligantes do tipo Cumarinas e β -dicetonas para aplicação em dispositivos conversores de luz." Universidade Estadual Paulista, São José do Rio Preto, 2019.
5325. Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
5326. Chundawat, Narendra Singh, Sapana Jadoun, Payam Zarrintaj, and Narendra Pal Singh Chauhan. "Lanthanide complexes as anticancer agents: A review." *Polyhedron* 207 (2021): 115387.
5327. Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал общей химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.

99. **Kostova I., P. Grigorov, J. Mojzis: Pr(III) Complex of Warfarin and Its Antiproliferative Activity. *Int. J. Curr. Chem.*, 1(4), 291-298, 2010.**

100. **Palafox A. M., V. K. Rastogi, H. Kumar, I. Kostova, J. K. Vats: Tautomerism in 5-Bromouracil: relationships with other 5-haloderivatives and effect of the microhydration. *Spectrosc. Letters*, 44(4), 300-306, 2011.**

IF = 0.719 Цитати: 16

Cited by:

5328. Da Silva F. F., D. Almeida, R. Antunes. Electron transfer processes in potassium collisions with 5-fluorouracil and 5-chlorouracil. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 13(48), 21621-21629, 2011.
5329. Thesis by Barc, B. Hydrated Clusters of Nucleic Acid Bases in Supersonic Beams Probed by Multiphoton Ionization (MPI) Mass Spectrometry. Open University, Milton Keynes (United Kingdom) (2012).
5330. Abdrakhimova, Gulnas S., Mikhail Yu Ovchinnikov, Alexander N. Lobov, Leonid V. Spirikhin, Sergey P. Ivanov, and Sergey L. Khursan. "5-Fluorouracil solutions: NMR study of acid-base equilibrium in water and DMSO." *Journal of Physical Organic Chemistry* 27, no. 11 (2014): 876-883.

- 5331.** Akyuz, S., Akyuz, T., Akalin, E. Investigation of adsorption of 5-fluorouracil and 5-bromouracil onto sepiolite and loughlinitite: An IR spectroscopic study. *Asian Journal of Chemistry* Volume 26, Issue 15, 2014, 4875-4878.
- 5332.** Anupma, J. K., M. Alcolea Palafox, Daisy Bhat, and V. K. Rastogi. "Study on tautomerism of biomolecule 5-aminouracil: Structure and effect of water." *Asian Chem Lett.* Vol. 18, Nos 3 & 4 (2014) 115-122.
- 5333.** Thesis by Álvarez Ros, M. C. Estudio teórico de la hipoxantina y derivados. Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (España), 2016.
- 5334.** Kattan, D., M. Alcolea Palafox, S. K. Rathor, and V. K. Rastogi. "A DFT analysis of the molecular structure, vibrational spectra and other molecular properties of 5-nitrouracil and comparison with uracil." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1106 (2016): 300-315.
- 5335.** Álvarez-Ros, M. C., and M. Alcolea Palafox. "Simulation of the solid state and the first and second hydration shell of the xanthine oxidase inhibitor allopurinol: Structures obtained using DFT and MP2 methods." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1111 (2016): 166-179.
- 5336.** Abdrakhimova, G. S., M. Yu Ovchinnikov, A. N. Lobov, L. V. Spirikhin, S. L. Khursan, and S. P. Ivanov. "5-Chlorouracil and 5-bromouracil acid-base equilibrium study in water and DMSO by NMR spectroscopy." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1158 (2018): 51-56.
- 5337.** Amini, Saeed K. "Relative Populations of Some Tautomeric Forms of 2'-Deoxyguanosine-5-Fluorouridine Mismatch." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 122, no. 16 (2018): 4433-4444.
- 5338.** Holroyd, L. F., Bühl, M., Gaigeot, M. P., & van Mourik, T. (2019). Thermodynamics of 5-Bromouracil Tautomerization From First-Principles Molecular Dynamics Simulations. In *Advances in Quantum Chemistry* (Vol. 78, pp. 109-128). Academic Press.
- 5339.** Schneider, B. (2019). Session 7-NMR Spectroscopy/MS imaging (Co-chairs: Deborde/Schneider). *Berichte aus dem Julius Kühn-Institut, Quedlinburg, Deutschland*, 71. Proc. 2nd International Plant Spectroscopy Conference (IPSC - 2019) Hartwig Schulz, Catharina Blank, Christoph Böttcher, Benjamin Fürstenau, Andrea Krähmer, Torsten Meiners, David Riewe (Eds.).
- 5340.** Zhang, Jian, and Xiu Li. "The effect of water-mediated catalysis on the intramolecular proton-transfer reactions of the isomers of 5-chlorouracil: a theoretical study." *Acta Crystallographica Section C: Structural Chemistry* 75, no. 5 (2019) 554-561.
- 5341.** Schulz, H., Blank, C., Böttcher, C., Fürstenau, B., Krähmer, A., Meiners, T., & Riewe, D. (2021). Proc. International Plant Spectroscopy Conference (IPSC-2019). *Berichte aus dem Julius Kühn-Institut, Quedlinburg, Deutschland*, (214). Hartwig Schulz, Catharina Blank, Christoph Böttcher, Benjamin Fürstenau, Andrea Krähmer, Torsten Meiners, David Riewe (Eds.).
- 5342.** Thesis by Wong, Ka Wa. "Femtosecond broadband time-resolved fluorescence and transient absorption spectroscopic study on excited state dynamics: methylated adenine, halogenated cytosine and halogenated uracil and their derivatives." The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong (2021).
- 5343.** Marinova, P., S. Tsoneva, M. Frenkeva, D. Blazheva, A. Slavchev, and P. Penchev. "New Cu (II), Pd (II), and Au (III) Complexes with 2-Thiouracil: Synthesis, Characteration, and Antibacterial Studies." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 92, no. 8 (2022): 1578-1584.

101. Kostova I., P. Grigorov, S. Balkansky, T. Stefanova: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of new Ho(III) and Er(III) complexes. *Ind. J. Biotechnol.*, 10(4), 387-394, 2011.

IF = 0.550 Цитати: 12

Cited by:

- 5344.** Hassan A. Ewais, Abdulla M. Asiri, Iqbal M.I. Ismail Salem A. Hameed and Ahmed A. Abdel-Khalek Kinetics and Mechanism of the Ring Opening of 3-carboethoxycoumarin by Sodium Hydroxide and Hydrazine. *Research Journal of Chemical Sciences* Vol. 2(12), 57-64, 2012.
- 5345.** Georgieva, I., Tz Mihaylov, and N. Trendafilova. "Lanthanide and transition metal complexes of bioactive coumarins: Molecular modeling and spectroscopic studies." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2014) Volume 135, 100–112.
- 5346.** Н.С. Рукк, Г.Н. Апрышко, and А. Ю. Скрыбина. "Перспективность создания противоопухолевых лекарств на основе координационных соединений элементов IIIB-Группы." : *Росс. Биотеран. Журн.*, 2/ 13, 2014, 47- 50.
- 5347.** Logu, Lekha, Kanmani Raja K., Hariharan R., Sathish M., Rajagopal G., and Easwaramoorthy D. In vitro antimicrobial and antioxidant evaluation of rare earth metal Schiff base complexes derived from threonine. *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 2014, Volume 29, Issue 2, 90–95.
- 5348.** A Thesis by Lekha L. Studies on the synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial applications of rare earth metal schiff base complexes. B. S. Abdur Rahman University, 2014.
- 5349.** Thesis by Dionicio Díaz, Juan Eduardo. "Síntesis y caracterización de complejos de Cinc (II) con ligandos derivados de la Cumarina-3-ácido carboxílico de interés como metalofármacos alternativos en el tratamiento del Cáncer." Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, San Miguel, 2017.

- 5350.** Shiju, C., D. Arish, S. Kumaresan: Synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity, DNA cleavage, and antimicrobial activity of lanthanide(III) complexes of a Schiff base ligand derived from glycylglycine and 4-nitrobenzaldehyde. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* (2017), 10, S2584-S2591.
- 5351.** Arya, Anushree, and Ravi Shankar Verma. "Effect of pH variation on intensity parameters of Er (III)-atropine doped systems having different metal–ligand ratios." *International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts* 6(1), 2017, 52-58.
- 5352.** Thesis by Silva, Camila Mareco Bento Leite. "Complexos de Eu (III) com ligantes do tipo Cumarinas e β -dicetonas para aplicação em dispositivos conversores de luz." Universidade Estadual Paulista, São José do Rio Preto, 2019.
- 5353.** Автореферат на дисертация на Кирчева, Веска Иванова. "Синтез и охарактеризиране на лантаноидни комплекси с някои бис-кумаринови производни." Софийски университет "Св. Климент Охридски" Факултет по химия и фармация, 2020.
- 5354.** Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu^{3+} and Tb^{3+} Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
- 5355.** Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu^{3+} и Tb^{3+} с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал Общей Химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.

102. Kostova I., S. Bhatia, P. Grigorov, S. Balkansky, V. S. Parmar, A. K. Prasad, L. Saso: Coumarins as Antioxidants. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 18(25), 3929-3951, 2011.

IF = 4.859 Цитати: 433

Cited by:

- 5356.** Anand P., B. Singh, N. Singh: A review on coumarins as acetylcholinesterase inhibitors for Alzheimer's disease. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 20(3), 1175-1180, 2012.
- 5357.** Vazquez-Rodriguez, Saleta, Maria João Matos, Roberto Figueroa Guíñez, Juan Diego, and Lourdes Santanaa. "Coumarin-chalcone derivatives as potential antitrypanosomal and antioxidant compounds." ECSOC-16, 2012.
- 5358.** Chen C.-Y., J.-G. Sun, F.-Y. Liu, K.-P. Fung, P. Wu, Z.-Z. Huang: Glycosylated Psoralen Derivatives. *Tetrahedron*, 68(12), 2598-2606, 2012.
- 5359.** Renzi P., M. Bella: Non-asymmetric organocatalysis. *Chem. Commun.*, 48(55), 6881-6896, 2012.
- 5360.** Santos C.M.M., A.M.S. Silva: Six-Membered Ring Systems: With O and/or S Atoms. *Progr. Heteroc. Chem.*, 24, 443-492, 2012.
- 5361.** Chen C.-Y., J.-G. Sun. Synthesis and biological evaluation of glycosylated psoralen derivatives. *Tetrahedron*, 68(12), 2598-2606, 2012.
- 5362.** Patel D., P. Kumari, N. B. Patel: In vitro antimicrobial and antimycobacterial activity of some chalcones and their derivatives. *Med. Chem. Res.*, 22(2), 726-744, 2013.
- 5363.** Pravin O. Patil, Sanjay B. Bari, Sandip D. Firke, Prashant K. Deshmukh, Shailesh T. Donda, Dilip A. Patil A comprehensive review on synthesis and designing aspects of coumarin derivatives as monoamine oxidase inhibitors for Depression and Alzheimer's disease *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, 21.9 (2013): 2434-2450.
- 5364.** Maria J. Matos, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, Santiago Vilar Synthesis, NMR characterization, X-ray structural analysis and theoretical calculations of amide and ester derivatives of the coumarin scaffold. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1041, 144-150, 2013.
- 5365.** Tozzi, S., Zanna, N., Taddei, P., Study on the interaction between gliadins and a coumarin as molecular model system of the gliadins-anthocyanidins complexes, *Food Chemistry* 141(4), 2013, 3586-3597.
- 5366.** Vazquez-Rodriguez, S., Figueroa-Guíñez, R., Matos, M.J., Synthesis of coumarin-chalcone hybrids and evaluation of their antioxidant and trypanocidal properties. *MedChemComm* 4 (6), 993-1000, 2013.
- 5367.** Peng, X.-M., Damu, G.L.V., Zhou, C.-H. Current developments of coumarin compounds in medicinal chemistry. *Current Pharmaceutical Design* 19 (21), 3884-3930, 2013.
- 5368.** Mogana, R., K. Teng-Jin, and C. Wiart. "Anti-Inflammatory, Anticholinesterase, and Antioxidant Potential of Scopoletin Isolated from Canarium patentinervium Miq.(Burseraceae Kunth)." *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* Volume 2013 (2013), Article ID 734824, 7 pages
- 5369.** Yoon-Jae Jeon, Byung-Hak Kim, Sunghwan Kim: Rhododendrin ameliorates skin inflammation through inhibition of NF- κ B, MAPK, and PI3K/Akt signaling. *European Journal of Pharmacology* Volume 714, Issues 1–3, 2013, 7–14.
- 5370.** Garcia-Molina, S., Munoz-Munoz, J.L. Study of umbelliferone hydroxylation to esculetin catalyzed by polyphenol oxidase. *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin* 36 (7), 1140-1145, 2013.
- 5371.** Mogana, R., Teng-Jin, K., Wiart, C. Anti-inflammatory, anticholinesterase, and antioxidant potential of scopoletin isolated from Canarium patentinervium Miq. (Burseraceae Kunth). *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2013, art. no. 734824

5372. Pérez-Cruz, F., Vazquez-Rodriguez, S., Matos, M.J., Herrera-Morales, A. Synthesis and electrochemical and biological studies of novel coumarin-chalcone hybrid compounds. *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 56 (15), 6136-6145, 2013.
5373. Ben, I. O., E. Woode, W. K. M. Abotsi, and E. Boakye-Gyasi. "Preliminary Phytochemical Screening and In vitro Antioxidant Properties of *Trichilia monadelpha* (Thonn.) JJ de Wilde (Meliaceae)." *Journal of Medical and Biomedical Sciences* 2, no. 2 (2013): 6-15.
5374. Maria J. Matos, Santiago Vilar, Nicholas P. Tatonetti, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte Comparative study of the 3-phenylcoumarin scaffold: Synthesis, X-ray structural analysis and semiempirical calculations of a selected series of compounds *Journal of Molecular Structure*, Volume 1050, 2013, 185-191.
5375. Symeonidis, Theodoros S., and Konstantinos E. Litinas. "Synthesis of methyl substituted [5, 6]- and [7, 8]-fused pyridocoumarins via the iodine-catalyzed reaction of aminocoumarins with *n*-butyl vinyl ether." *Tetrahedron Letters* Volume 54, Issue 48, 2013, 6517-6519.
5376. Drábíková, K., Perečko, T., Nosál, R., Harmatha, J., Šmidrkal, J., & Jančinová, V. Study of possible mechanisms involved in the inhibitory effects of coumarin derivatives on neutrophil activity. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, art. no. 136570, 2013.
5377. Mary of the Sea Garcia-Molina; Louis Munoz-Munoz, Joseph; Garcia-Molina, Francis; et al. Study of Umbelliferone Hydroxylation to Esculetin Catalyzed by Polyphenol Oxidase. *Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin* 36(7), 1140-1145, 2013.
5378. Guíñez, Roberto Figueroa, Maria João Matos, Saleta Vazquez-Rodriguez, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, Claudio Olea-Azar, and Juan Diego Maya. "Synthesis and evaluation of antioxidant and trypanocidal properties of a selected series of coumarin derivatives." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 5, no. 16 (2013): 1911-1922.
5379. Kancheva, V.D., Kasaikina, O.T. Bio-antioxidants - A chemical base of their antioxidant activity and beneficial effect on human health. *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 20 (37), 4784-4805, 2013.
5380. Lo, S.-C. Functionalities of coumarins. *Taiwanese Journal of Agricultural Chemistry and Food Science* Volume 51, Issue 3, 2013, 109-119.
5381. Jaivel, N., Rajesh, R., Uvarani, C., Marimuthu, P. In vitro antimicrobial evaluation of compound derived from streptomyces sp. TC1 against xanthomonas oryzae pv. Oryzae. *Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology*. 8 (2), 1299-1310, 2014.
5382. Tattini, M., Di Ferdinando, M., Brunetti, C., Fini, A., Agati, G. Esculetin and esculin (esculetin 6-O-glucoside) occur as inclusions and are differentially distributed in the vacuole of palisade cells in *Fraxinus ornus* leaves: A fluorescence microscopy analysis. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* Volume 140, 2014, 28-35.
5383. Jäntschi, Lorentz, and Sorana D. Bolboacă. "Rarefaction on natural compound extracts diversity among genus." *Journal of Computational Science* 5.3 (2014): 363-367.
5384. Prousis, K.C., Avlonitis, N., Heropoulos, G.A., Calogeropoulou, T. FeCl₃-catalysed ultrasonic-assisted, solvent-free synthesis of 4-substituted coumarins. A useful complement to the Pechmann reaction, *Ultrasonics Sonochemistry* Volume 21, Issue 3, 2014, 937-942.
5385. Khan, Abdullah, Sunil K. Sharma, Amit Kumar, Arthur C. Watterson, Jayant Kumar, and Virinder S. Parmar. "Novozym 435-Catalyzed Syntheses of Polyesters and Polyamides of Medicinal and Industrial Relevance." *ChemSusChem* Volume 7, Issue 2, 379-390, (2014).
5386. El-Ansary, Sohair L., Mohammed M. Hussein, Doaa E. Abdel Rahman, and Lina Abdel Ghany. "Synthesis, Docking and In Vitro Anticancer Evaluation of Some New Benzopyrone Derivatives." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 53 (2014) 50-66.
5387. Li, Dan-Lu, Yi-Lei Zhao, Xue-Lin Sun, Bao-Rong Hu, and Man-Ling Ma. "Rapid screening of natural free radical scavengers in two Polygonum herbs by fast HPLC-DAD-ESI-MS with precolumn incubation method." *Analytical Methods* 6.7 (2014): 2299-2305.
5388. Sandhu, Sonali, Yogita Bansal, Om Silakari, and Gulshan Bansal. "Coumarin Hybrids As Novel Therapeutic Agents." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 22.15 (2014): 3806-3814.
5389. Matos, Maria J., Patricia Janeiro, Lourdes Santana, Eugenio Uriarte, and Ana M. Oliveira-Brett. "Synthesis and electrochemical study of new 3-(hydroxyphenyl) benzo [*f*] coumarins." *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry* 726 (2014): 62-70.
5390. Damu, Guri LV, Sheng-Feng Cui, Xin-Mei Peng, Qin-Mei Wen, Gui-Xin Cai, and Cheng-He Zhou. "Synthesis and bioactive evaluation of a novel series of coumarinazoles." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 24.15 (2014): 3605-3608.
5391. Mathur, Divya, Ashok K. Prasad, T. Stanley Cameron, and Amitabh Jha. "Novel approach to 3, 3-dimethyl-4-morpholino-3, 4-dihydrocoumarins via hetero-Diels-Alder reaction." *Tetrahedron* 70.35 (2014): 5608-5618.
5392. Tattini, Massimiliano, Martina Di Ferdinando, Cecilia Brunetti, Andrea Goti, Susanna Pollastri, Chandra Bellasio, Cristiana Giordano, Alessio Fini, and Giovanni Agati. "Esculetin and esculin (esculetin 6-O-glucoside) occur as inclusions and are differentially distributed in the vacuole of palisade cells in *Fraxinus ornus* leaves: a fluorescence microscopy analysis." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 140 (2014): 28-35.

5393. Umashankar, T., M. Govindappa, and Y. L. Ramachandra. "In vitro antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of partially purified coumarins from fungal endophytes of *Crotalaria pallida*." *Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci* 3, no. 8 (2014): 58-72.
5394. Roussaki, Marina, Konstantinos Zelianaios, Eleni Kavetsou, Stylianos Hamilakis, Dimitra Hadjipavlou-Litina, Christos Kontogiorgis, Thalia Liargkova, and Anastasia Detsi. "Structural modifications of coumarin derivatives: Determination of Antioxidant and Lipoxygenase (LOX) inhibitory activity." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 22 (2014) 6586–6594.
5395. Lv, Hai-Ning, Peng-Fei Tu, and Yong Jiang. "Benzocoumarins: Isolation, Synthesis, and Biological Activities." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 14, no. 7 (2014): 603-622.
5396. Angelova, S. E., A. K. Slavova-Kazakova, L. Saso, S. Malhotra, A. K. Prasad, M. E. Bracke, V. S. Parmar, and V. D. Kancheva. "DFT/B3LYP calculated bond-dissociation enthalpies, radical-scavenging and antioxidant activities of natural-like coumarins." *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 46, Special Issue A, 187 – 195, 2014.
5397. Ognjanov, S., Pankova, S. Social and health importance and analytical characteristics of Losartan. *Pharmacia* 61 (1), 68-80, 2014.
5398. Sarwar, Tarique, Sayeed Ur Rehman, Mohammed Amir Husain, Hassan Mubarak Ishqi, and Mohammad Tabish. "Interaction of Coumarin with Calf Thymus DNA: Deciphering the Mode of Binding by< i> in vitro</i> Studies." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 73 (2015) 9–16.
5399. Kidwai, Mazaahir, Roona Poddar, Arti Jain, Rakesh Kumar, and Pratibha M Luthra. "Synthesis and SARs of Coumarin Fused 1, 5-Benzothiazepines as Novel Anticancer and Antioxidant Agents." *Mini-Reviews in Organic Chemistry* 12, no. 1 (2015): 24-33.
5400. Lin, H., Tan, Y., Wu, J-M., Yang, X-D., Chen, J-H., Sun, X-W., Organocatalyzed Asymmetric Synthesis and Absolute Configuration Assignment of Enantioenriched α -Benzylaminocoumarins, *Tetrahedron Letters* Volume 56, Issue 7, 2015, 913-917.
5401. Arya, A., Kumar, V., Mathur, D., Singh, S., Brahma, R., Singh, R., Singh, S., Sharma, G.L., Parmar, V.S., Prasad, A.K. Synthesis of Potential Bioactive Novel 7-[2-Hydroxy-3-(1,2,3-triazol-1-yl) propyloxy]-3-alkyl-4-methylcoumarins. *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 52 (1), 1-14, 2015.
5402. Cristovao F. Lima, Marta Costa, M. Fernanda Proença, Cristina Pereira-Wilson Novel structurally similar chromene derivatives with opposing effects on p53 and apoptosis mechanisms in colorectal HCT116 cancer cells. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 72, 34-45, 2015.
5403. Barot, Kuldipsinh P., Shailesh V. Jain, Laurent Kremer, Shubhra Singh, and Manjunath D. Ghate. "Recent advances and therapeutic journey of coumarins: current status and perspectives." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 24.7 (2015): 2771-2798.
5404. Patil, Rajesh B., and Sanjay D. Sawant. "Synthesis, characterization, molecular docking and evaluation of antimicrobial activity of some 3-heteroaryl substituted chromen-2-one derivatives." *International Journal of PharmTech Research* (2015), 7, no. 3: 471-480.
5405. Xie, Sai-Sai, Xiaobing Wang, Neng Jiang, Wenying Yu, Kelvin DG Wang, Jin-Shuai Lan, Zhong-Rui Li, and Ling-Yi Kong. "Multi-target tacrine-coumarin hybrids: Cholinesterase and monoamine oxidase B inhibition properties against Alzheimer's disease." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 95 (2015): 153-165.
5406. Liu, Minrui, Jiachun Liu, Zhanchao Zhao, Gensheng Yang, and Wen Zhang. "The Skeleton Construction and Pharmaceutical Activity of Coumarins." In *2015 Asia-Pacific Energy Equipment Engineering Research Conference*. Atlantis Press, 2015.
5407. Jelena Klenkar and Maja Molnar, Natural and synthetic coumarins as potential anticancer agents. *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research*, 2015, 7(7):1223-1238.
5408. Velayudhan, Vinny Kodumpilly, Pameela Thampy Supratha, and Oommen Palavilayil Saj. "In Vitro Antioxidant Evaluation of Root Methanol Extract of *Naregamia Alata* W&A." *International Journal of Agriculture, Environment and Biotechnology* 8, no. 4 (2015): 847.
5409. Muna T Tayyem, Mansour H Almatarneh. A DFT Computational Study of the Antioxidant Activities Exhibited by 3-aryl-4-hydroxycoumarin Derivatives. *Journal of Chemistry & Applied Biochemistry* Volume 3, Issue 1 – 2015, 1-5.
5410. Niu, Ben, Wannian Zhao, Yingcai Ding, Zhaogang Bian, Charles U. Pittman, Aihua Zhou, and Haibo Ge. "Regioselective Cross Couplings of Coumarins and Flavones with Ethers via C (sp³)-H Functionalization." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 80.14 (2015): 7251-7257.
5411. Keri, Rangappa S., B. S. Sasidhar, Bhari Mallanna Nagaraja, and M. Amélia Santos. "Recent progress in the drug development of coumarin derivatives as potent antituberculosis agents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 100 (2015): 257-269.
5412. Medina, Fernanda G., Joaquín G. Marrero, Mariana Macías-Alonso, Magdalena C. González, Iván Córdova-Guerrero, Ariana G. Teissier García, and Soraya Osegueda-Robles. "Coumarin heterocyclic derivatives: chemical synthesis and biological activity." *Natural Product Reports* (2015), 32(10), 1472-1507.

5413. Dong, Hongmin, Qing Zhang, Lu Li, Ji Liu, Liwen Shen, Huiyan Li, and Wen Qin. "Antioxidant activity and chemical compositions of essential oil and ethanol extract of Chuanminshen violaceum." *Industrial Crops and Products* 76 (2015): 290-297.
5414. Šeršeň, F., and M. Lácová. "Antioxidant activity of some coumarins/Antioxidačná aktivita niektorých kumarínov." *Acta Facultatis Pharmaceuticae Universitatis Comenianae* 62, no. s9 (2015): 41-45.
5415. Damasceno, João Paulo Loureiro, Cristiane dos Santos Giuberti, Rita de Cássia Ribeiro Gonçalves, and Rodrigo Rezende Kitagawa. "Preformulation study and influence of DMSO and propylene glycol on the antioxidant action of isocoumarin paepalantine isolated from Paepalanthus bromelioides." *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia* 25.4 (2015): 395-400.
5416. Asthana, Shailendra, Paolo Zucca, Attilio V. Vargiu, Enrico Sanjust, Paolo Ruggerone, and Antonio Rescigno. "Structure–Activity Relationship Study of Hydroxycoumarins and Mushroom Tyrosinase." *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 63.32 (2015): 7236-7244.
5417. Emami, Saeed, and Sakineh Dadashpour. "Current developments of coumarin-based anti-cancer agents in medicinal chemistry." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2015), Volume 102, 611–630.
5418. Wang, Zhi-Min, Sai-Sai Xie, Xue-Mei Li, Jia-Jia Wu, Xiao-Bing Wang, and Ling-Yi Kong. "Multifunctional 3-Schiff base-4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives with monoamine oxidase inhibition, anti- β -amyloid aggregation, metal chelation, antioxidant and neuroprotection properties against Alzheimer's disease." *RSC Advances* 5, no. 86 (2015): 70395-70409.
5419. Vazquez-Rodriguez, Saleta, Raquel Lama López, Maria João Matos, Gabriel Armesto-Quintas, Silvia Serra, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, Fernanda Borges, Angeles Muñoz Crego, and Ysabel Santos. "Design, synthesis and antibacterial study of new potent and selective coumarin-chalcone derivatives for the treatment of tenacibaculosis." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 23.21 (2015): 7045-7052.
5420. Hongmin Dong, Qing Zhang, Lu Li, Ji Liu, Liwen Shen, Huiyan Li, Wen Qin. "Antioxidant activity and chemical compositions of essential oil and ethanol extract of Chuanminshen violaceum." *Industrial Crops and Products*, Volume 76, 2015, 290-297.
5421. Wang, R., Liu, Z-Q., Passerini. "Three-Component Adducts as Radical Scavengers," *Tetrahedron Letters* Volume 56, Issue 50, 2015, 7028–7033.
5422. Das, R., S. Saxena, and A. Saxena. "Electrochemical Study of 6-Bromo-3-[N-(3-Chloro-Benzylidene)-Hydrazino]-Chromene-2-One by Cyclic Voltammetry, Its DNA Interaction Study using UV-Visible Spectroscopy." *Journal of Advanced Electrochemistry* 1, no. 1 (2015): 16-18.
5423. Zaheer, Zahid, Firoz A. Kalam Khan, Jaiprakash N. Sangshetti, and Rajendra H. Patil. "Expedition synthesis, antileishmanial and antioxidant activities of novel 3-substituted-4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives." *Chinese Chemical Letters* 27.2 (2016): 287-294.
5424. Saxena, Shweta, Ratnesh Das, and Arti Saxena. "Electrochemical Study of Novel 3-(6-bromo-2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl-amino)-2-(3-chloro-phenyl)-thiazolidine-4-one by Cyclic Voltammetry and its DNA Interaction Study by UV-Visible Spectroscopy." *Chemical Science Transactions*, 2016, 5(1), 1-9.
5425. Prabhakara, Chetan T., Sangamesh A. Patil, Shivakumar S. Toragalmath, Shivashankar M. Kinnal, and Prema S. Badami. "Synthesis, characterization and biological approach of metal chelates of some first-row transition metal ions with halogenated bidentate coumarin Schiff bases containing N and O donor atoms." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 157 (2016): 1-14.
5426. Soufi, Wassila, Meriem Merad, Fatima Lebbad, Said Ghalem, and Faiza Boukli Hacene. "Interaction of Monoamine Oxidase-B with a Series of Coumarin by Molecular Modeling Methods." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 28, no. 3 (2016): 634.
5427. Wang, Guangcheng, Dianxiong He, Xin Li, Juan Li, and Zhiyun Peng. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of novel coumarin thiazole derivatives as α -glucosidase inhibitors." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 65 (2016) 167–174.
5428. Govori, Sevdije. "Convenient Methods for the Synthesis of Pentacyclic Fused Heterocycles with Coumarine Moiety." *Synthetic Communications* 46.7 (2016): 569-580.
5429. Amina Benazzouz, Malika Makhoulfi-Chebli, Safouane M. Hamdi, Baya Boutemur-Kheddis, Artur M.S. Silva, Maamar Hamdi. "Study of novel fluorescent coumarin-3,4-dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones dyads. Estimation of ground- and excited-state dipole moments from a solvatochromic shift." *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, Volume 219, 2016, 173-179.
5430. Mohamed, Naglaa Salah El-Deen, and Ragab Mohamed AbuEl-Hamd. "Synthesis, spectroscopic and antimicrobial studies of some novel cyanine dyes based on bis-coumarin heterocycles derivatives." *European Journal of Chemistry* 7, no. 1 (2016): 66-72.
5431. K Sharma, Pramod, Divya Mathur, Shashwat Malhotra, Neha Rana, Brajendra K Singh, Ashok K Prasad, Anjani J Varma et al. "Triphenyl Phosphite-mediated "Green" Synthesis of Novel Carboxycoumarin Amides." *Current Green Chemistry* 3, no. 4 (2016): 366-373.
5432. Valsan, Alisha, and K. Regi Raphael. "Pharmacognostic profile of Averrhoa bilimbi Linn. leaves." *South Indian Journal of Biological Sciences* 2016; 2(1);75-80.

5433. Tayyem, Muna T., and Mansour H. Almatarneh. "A DFT Computational Study of the Antioxidant Activities Exhibited by 3-aryl-4-hydroxycoumarin Derivatives." *J. Chem. Appl. Biochem.*, 3(1) (2016), 119.
5434. Islary, Anuck, Jatin Sarmah, and Sanjay Basumatary. "Proximate composition, mineral content, phytochemical analysis and in vitro antioxidant activities of a wild edible fruit (*Grewia sapida* Roxb. ex DC.) found in Assam of North-East India." *Journal of Investigational Biochemistry* 5, no. 1 (2016): 21-31.
5435. Hamulakova, Slavka, Patrik Poprac, Klaudia Jomova, Vlasta Brezova, Peter Lauro, Lenka Drostinova, Daniel Jun et al. "Targeting copper (II)-induced oxidative stress and the acetylcholinesterase system in Alzheimer's disease using multifunctional tacrine-coumarin hybrid molecules." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 161 (2016): 52-62.
5436. Borges, Fernanda, Eugenio Uriarte, Lourdes Santana, Andre Fonseca, Maria João Matos, Joana Reis, Margarita Gutiérrez, and Yorley Duarte. "Exploring coumarin potentialities: development of new MAO-B inhibitors based on the 6-methyl-3-carboxamidocoumarin scaffold." *RSC Advances* 6.55 (2016): 49764-49768.
5437. Jadhav, Ghanshyam R., Dattatray G. Deshmukh, Vijay J. Medhane, Vishwas B. Gaikwad, and Avinash D. Bholay. "2, 5-Disubstituted 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole derivatives of chromeno [4, 3-b] pyridine: synthesis and study of antimicrobial potency." *Heterocyclic Communications* 22.3 (2016): 123-130.
5438. Ismail, Tabasum, Syed Shafi, Swarn Singh, Tabasum Sidiq, Anamika Khajuria, Abdul Rouf, Mahipal Yadav et al. "Synthesis and immunopotentiating activity of novel isoxazoline functionalized coumarins." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 123 (2016): 90-104.
5439. Reddy, Cherkupally Sanjeeva, Bommineni Sunitha, Padma Raviteja, Gaddam Rajesh Kumar, and Padma Sunitha Manjari. "Synthesis, biological evaluation and QSAR studies of a novel series of annelated triazolo [4, 3-c] quinazolines." *Indian Journal of Chemistry Vol. 55B*, 2016, 898-911.
5440. Moonesun, Mohammad, Yuri Mikhailovich Korol, Seyyed Hosein Moosavizadegan, Hosein Dalayeli, Asghar Mahdian, Mehran Javadi, and Anna Brazhko. "Wave making system in submarines at surface condition." *Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences* 45, no. 1 (2016): 44-53.
5441. Pan, Guojun, Lianbo Zhao, Na Xiao, Ke Yang, Yantao Ma, Xia Zhao, Zhenchuan Fan et al. "Total synthesis of 8-(6 "-umbelliferyl)-apigenin and its analogs as anti-diabetic reagents." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 122 (2016): 674-683.
5442. Sen, Saikat, and Raja Chakraborty. "Food in Health Preservation and Promotion: A Special Focus on the Interplay." Book edited by Shekhar, Hossain Uddin, Howlader, Zakir Hossain, Kabir, Yearul: *Exploring the Nutrition and Health Benefits of Functional Foods* (2016): 265.
5443. Abraham, Chinju Merin. "A Study on Phytochemical Constituents of *Averrhoa Bilimbi* Linn. Fruits." *Indian Journal of Applied Research* 6, no. 7 (2016) 29-31.
5444. Jafari, Akram Amin, Mehran Miroliaei, Violina T. Angelova, Rahman Emamzadeh, Mirjana M. Djukic, Ana Djuric, and Luciano Saso. "Antioxidant activity and protective role on protein glycation of synthetic aminocoumarins." *Electronic Journal of Biotechnology* 24 (2016): 43-48.
5445. Mukhtar, Farah, Kimberly Stieglitz, Shamsher Ali, Asma Ejaz, and M. Iqbal Choudhary. "Coumarin and Biscoumarin Inhibit in Vitro Obesity Model." *Advances in Biological Chemistry* 6, no. 05 (2016): 152.
5446. Chai, Tsun-Thai, Chee-Siong Khoo, Chong-Siang Tee, and Fai-Chu Wong. "Alpha-glucosidase inhibitory and antioxidant potential of antidiabetic herb *Alternanthera sessilis*: Comparative analyses of leaf and callus solvent fractions." *Pharmacognosy Magazine* 12, no. 48 (2016): 253.
5447. Kadakol, Almesh, Nisha Sharma, Yogesh Anant Kulkarni, and Anil Bhanudas Gaikwad. "Esculetin: A phytochemical endeavor fortifying effect against non-communicable diseases." *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 84 (2016): 1442-1448.
5448. Kumar, Vinod, Divya Mathur, Smriti Srivastava, Shashwat Malhotra, Neha Rana, Suraj K. Singh, Brajendra K. Singh et al. "Biocatalytic Synthesis of Novel Partial Esters of a Bioactive Dihydroxy 4-Methylcoumarin by *Rhizopus oryzae* Lipase (ROL)." *Molecules* 21, no. 11 (2016): 1499.
5449. Aguirre, Pabla, Olimpo García-Beltrán, Victoria Tapia, Yorka Muñoz, Bruce Kennedy Cassels, and Marco T. Núñez. "Neuroprotective effect of a new 7, 8-dihydroxycoumarin-based Fe²⁺/Cu²⁺ chelator in cell and animal models of Parkinson's disease." *ACS Chemical Neuroscience*, 2017, 8 (1), 178-185.
5450. Wang, Guangcheng, Jing Wang, Dianxiong He, Xin Li, Juan Li, and Zhiyun Peng. "Synthesis, in vitro evaluation and molecular docking studies of novel coumarin-isatin derivatives as α -glucosidase inhibitors." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 89 (2017) 456-463.
5451. Dey, Amrita, Md Ashif Ali, Sourav Jana, Sadhanendu Samanta, and Alakananda Hajra. "Palladium-catalyzed synthesis of indole fused coumarins via cross-dehydrogenative coupling." *Tetrahedron Letters* 58.4 (2017): 313-316.
5452. Ismail, H. F., Hashim, Z., Soon, W. T., Ab Rahman, N. S., Zainudin, A. N., & Majid, F. A. A. "Comparative study of herbal plants on the phenolic and flavonoid content, antioxidant activities and toxicity on cells and zebrafish embryo." *Journal of Traditional and Complementary Medicine* 7 (2017) 452-465.
5453. Villamizar, Marlyn C. Ortiz, Carlos E. Puerto Galvis, Leonor Y. Vargas Méndez, and Vladimir V. Kouznetsov. "Coumarin-Based Molecules as Suitable Models for Developing New Neuroprotective Agents Through Structural Modification." In *Discovery and Development of Neuroprotective Agents from Natural Products*, Elsevier, 149-235, 2017.

5454. Pensri Penprapai and Supamas Intharit, Total phenolic content and antioxidant activity of coconut oil enriched with some extracts of curcuma species in Thailand. *The Journal of Applied Science*, Vol. 16 (2017) 48-54.
5455. Dhiman, Priyanka, Neelam Malik, Anurag Khatkar, and Mahesh Kulharia. "Antioxidant, Xanthine Oxidase and Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitory Potential of Coumarins: A Review." *Current Organic Chemistry* 21, no. 4 (2017): 294-304.
5456. Wu, Wen-Yu, Yu-Chen Dai, Nian-Guang Li, Ze-Xi Dong, Ting Gu, Zhi-Hao Shi, Xin Xue, Yu-Ping Tang, and Jin-Ao Duan. "Novel multitarget-directed tacrine derivatives as potential candidates for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 32, no. 1 (2017): 572-587.
5457. Sen, Zhang, Ma Jie, Yang Jingzhi, Wang Dongjie, Zhang Dongming, and Chen Xiaoguang. "Total coumarins from *Hydrangea paniculata* protect against cisplatin-induced acute kidney damage in mice by suppressing renal inflammation and apoptosis." *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine* 2017 (2017) 5350161.
5458. Motlagh, F. M., and O. Gholami. "Comparison of Umbelliprenin and Auraptene in Cytotoxic Effects and Myeloid Cell Leukemia Type-1 (Mcl-1) Gene Expression." *Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 78, no. 6 (2017): 827-833.
5459. Wang Huanan Yao Ming Xu Wenqing. Syntheses and radiosensitization effect of mitochondria-targeted 6-(4-(dimethylamine) pyridine) methyl coumarin. *J. Radiat. Res. Radiat. Process.* Vol.35, No.1, 2017, 51079677.
5460. T. Abdizadeh, M.R. Kalani, K. Abnous, Z. Tayarani, B.Z. Khashayarmanesh, R. Abdizadeh, R. Ghodsi, F. Hadizadeh, Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of novel coumarinbased benzamides as potent histone deacetylase inhibitors and anticancer agents, *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2017), 132, 42–62.
5461. Minhas, Richa, Sonali Sandhu, Yogita Bansal, and Gulshan Bansal. "Benzoxazole-Coumarin Derivatives: Potential Candidates for Development of Safer Anti-inflammatory Drugs." *Der Chemica Sinica*, 2017, 8(1):146-157.
5462. Chanu, Irom Harimala, Laishram Ronibala Devi, Nonibala Khumanthem, N. Irabanta Singh, Dalip Kumar, and Okram Mukherjee Singh. "Synthesis of functionalized benzo [f] 2H-chromenes and evaluation of their antimicrobial activities." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 43, no. 2 (2017): 177-185.
5463. Damasceno, João Paulo L., Ricardo P. Rodrigues, Rita de Cássia R. Gonçalves, and Rodrigo R. Kitagawa. "Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* Activity of Isocoumarin Paepalantine: Morphological and Molecular Docking Analysis." *Molecules* 22, no. 5 (2017): 786.
5464. Sen, Saikat, and Raja Chakraborty. "Food in health preservation and promotion: A special focus on the interplay between oxidative stress and pro-oxidant/antioxidant." In *Exploring the Nutrition and Health Benefits of Functional Foods*. 265-300. IGI Global, 2017.
5465. Fonseca, André, Alexandra Gaspar, Maria João Matos, Ligia R. Gomes, John N. Low, Eugenio Uriarte, and Fernanda Borges. "Structural elucidation of a series of 6-methyl-3-carboxamidocoumarins." *Magnetic Resonance in Chemistry* 55, no. 4 (2017): 373-378.
5466. Hirbod, Kimia, Leili Jalili-baleh, Hamid Nadri, Seyed Esmaeil Sadat Ebrahimi, Alireza Moradi, Bahar Pakseresht, Alireza Foroumadi, Abbas Shafiee, and Mehdi Khoobi. "Coumarin derivatives bearing benzoheterocycle moiety: synthesis, cholinesterase inhibitory, and docking simulation study." *Iranian Journal of Basic Medical Sciences* 20, no. 6 (2017): 631-638.
5467. Hamulakova, Slavka, Ladislav Janovec, Ondrej Soukup, Daniel Jun, and Kamil Kuca. "Synthesis, in vitro acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity and molecular docking of new acridine-coumarin hybrids." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 104 (2017) 333-338.
5468. Thesis by Abdallah, Aalaa Khaled Elsayed. "Biochemical Evaluation Of 7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-Chromene-3-Carboxylic Acid p-tolylamide as antitumor." Port Said University, 2017.
5469. Khan, Danish, Sayeed Mukhtar, Meshari A. Alsharif, Mohammed Issa Alahmdi, and Naseem Ahmed. "PhI (OAc) 2 mediated an efficient Knoevenagel reaction and their synthetic application for coumarin derivatives." *Tetrahedron Letters* 58, no. 32 (2017): 3183-3187.
5470. Akrami, Sedigheh, Bahador Karami, and Mahnaz Farahi. "Preparation and characterization of novel phthalhydrazide-functionalized MCM-41 and its application in the one-pot synthesis of coumarin-fused triazolopyrimidines." *RSC Advances* 7, no. 55 (2017): 34315-34320.
5471. Thesis by Souza, Dirceu Aparecido Gonçalves De. "Síntese, caracterização de complexos metálicos contendo ácido-3-carboxicumarina. Avaliação da atividade antioxidante e antimicrobiana." Universidade Anhanguera de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2017.
5472. El-Sherief, Hany A., Gamal El-Din A. Abuo-Rahma, Mai E. Shoman, Eman A. Beshr, and Rehab M. Abdel-baky. "Design and synthesis of new coumarin–chalcone/NO hybrids of potential biological activity." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 26 (2017): 3077-3090.
5473. Hajra, Alakananda, and Amrita Dey. "FeCl₃/ZnI₂-Catalyzed Regioselective Synthesis of Angularly Fused Furans." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 15 (2017) 8084-8090.
5474. Halyna Tkachenko, Lyudmyla Buyun, Marlena Witaszek, Paweł Pażontka-Lipiński, Zbigniew Osadowski. Hemolysis of equine erythrocytes from exposure to leaf extracts obtained from various *Begonia L.* species. *Slupskie Prace Biologiczne*, Nr 14 ss. 229-246, 2017.
5475. Gupta, Shweta, and Akash Ved. "Operculina turpethum (Linn.) Silva Manso as a medicinal plant species: A review on bioactive components and pharmacological properties." *Pharmacognosy Reviews* 11, no. 22 (2017): 158.

5476. K Chaudhari, Hemchandra, Afsar A Siddikia, and Yogesh D Manohara. "Design and Synthesis of Novel Oxadiazole and Diphenyl Ether Hydrazone Derivatives of Coumarin as Potential Antibacterial Agents." *Current Bioactive Compounds* 13, no. 4 (2017): 318-325.
5477. Anees A. Pangal, Javed A. Shaikh, Ejazuddin M. Khan. Current Developments of C3-Substituted Coumarin Hybrids as Anti-Cancer Agents. *Int. J. Pharm. Sci. Rev. Res.*, 42(1), 2017; 161-168.
5478. Lubna Rahman, Zabta K. Shinwari, Irum Iqar, Lutfur Rahman and Faouzia Tanveer. An assessment on the role of endophytic microbes in the therapeutic potential of *Fagonia indica*. *Annals of Clinical Microbiology and Antimicrobials* 53, 2017, 16-53.
5479. F. Movahedi Motlagh and O. Gholami. Comparison of Umbelliprenin and Auraptene in Cytotoxic Effects and Myeloid Cell Leukemia Type-1 (Mcl-1) Gene Expression. *Ind J Pharm Sci*, 2017, 78(6), 827-833.
5480. Musa, Musiliyu A., Lekan M. Latinwo, Moise Y. Joseph, and Veera L. Badisa. "Identification of 7, 8-Diacetoxy-3-Arylcoumarin Derivative as a Selective Cytotoxic and Apoptosis-inducing Agent in a Human Prostate Cancer Cell Line." *Anticancer Research* 37, no. 11 (2017): 6005-6014.
5481. Azra Tahirović, and Neđad Bašić Selma Avdibegović. "Antioxidant capacity and phenolic content of *Fraxinus Ornus* L. and *Fraxinus Pennsylvanica* Marsch leaves and bark extracts." *Radovi Šumarskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu*, 47(1), 1-12, 2017.
5482. Shaikh, Mohd Akmal, Mazahar Farooqui, and Syed Abed. "Morpholinium Glycolate Catalyzed: One-pot Green Synthesis of Coumarin linked Pyrazoline Derivatives via in situ-developed Cinnamoyl Coumarins under Solvent-free Conditions." *Chemistry & Biology* 7, no. 6 (2017): 359-367.
5483. Kancheva, Vessela D., Silvia E. Angelova, and Adriana K. Slavova-Kazakova. "Kinetics and mechanism of inhibited lipid autoxidation in presence of 4-substituted-coumarins." In *Lipid Peroxidation*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. NY (2017): 213-249.
5484. Stefanou, Valentina, Dimitrios Matiadis, Dimitrios Tsironis, Olga Igglessi-Markopoulou, Vickie McKee, and John Markopoulos. "Synthesis and Single Crystal X-Ray Diffraction Studies of Coumarin-based Zn (II) and Mn (II) Complexes, involving Supramolecular Interactions." *Polyhedron* 141 (2017) 289-295.
5485. Brezani, Viliam, Karel Smejkal, Jan Hosek, and Veronika Tomasova. "Anti-inflammatory Natural Prenylated Phenolic Compounds-Potential Lead Substances." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 25, no. 10 (2018): 1094-1159.
5486. Zúñiga-Núñez, Daniel, Pablo Barrias, Gloria Cárdenas-Jirón, M. Soledad Ureta-Zañartu, Camilo Lopez-Alarcón, F. Eduardo Morán Vieyra, Claudio D. Borsarelli, Emilio I. Alarcon, and Alexis Aspée. "Atypical antioxidant activity of non-phenolic amino-coumarins." *RSC Advances* 8, no. 4 (2018): 1927-1933.
5487. Peperidou, Aikaterini, Silvia Bua, Murat Bozdog, Dimitra Hadjipavlou-Litina, and Claudiu T. Supuran. "Novel 6- and 7-Substituted Coumarins with Inhibitory Action against Lipooxygenase and Tumor-Associated Carbonic Anhydrase IX." *Molecules* 23, no. 1 (2018): 153.
5488. Koca, Ilkay, Damlanur Kübra Çakir, and Belkis Tekguler. "Scopoletin: natural sources and its effects on health." In *Full Text Proceedings Book. I. International congress on medicinal and aromatic plants, natural and healthy life*, ISBN: 978-605-4988-26-6.
5489. Jiang, Neng, Qichun Huang, Jing Liu, Ningsheng Liang, Qing Li, Qinghua Li, and Sai-Sai Xie. "Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of new coumarin-dithiocarbamate hybrids as multifunctional agents for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 146 (2018): 287-298.
5490. Taha, Muhammad, Syed Adnan Ali Shah, Muhammad Afifi, Syahrul Imran, Sadia Sultan, Fazal Rahim, Nor Hadiani Ismail, and Khalid Mohammed Khan. "Synthesis, Molecular Docking Study and Thymidine Phosphorylase Inhibitory Activity of 3-Formylcoumarin Derivatives." *Bioorganic Chemistry* Volume 78, 2018, 17-23.
5491. Li, Guangzhi, Junchi Wang, Xiaojin Li, Jianguo Xu, Zhao Zhang, and Jianyong Si. "A new terpene coumarin microbial transformed by *Mucor polymorphosporus* induces apoptosis of human gastric cancer cell line MGC-803." *Archives of Pharmacal Research* 41, no. 6 (2018): 646-654.
5492. Teppei, Sasaki, Moriyama Katsuhiko, and Togo Hideo. "One-pot preparation of 4-aryl-3-bromocoumarins from 4-aryl-2-propynoic acids with diaryliodonium salts, TBAB, and Na₂S₂O₈." *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry* 14 (2018): 345-353.
5493. Pereira, Thiago Moreira, Daiana Portella Franco, Felipe Vitorio, and Arthur Eugen Kümmerle. "Coumarin Compounds in Medicinal Chemistry: Some Important Examples from the Last Years." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 18, no. 2 (2018): 124-148.
5494. Al-Saleem, Muneera Saad, Elsherbiny H. El-Sayed, Mohamed Abd El-Moneim, and Ahmed RE. "Synthesis and Biology Evaluation of Some 8-hydroxycoumarin Derivatives." *Mens Agitat*, vol. 13 (2018) 6-10.
5495. Chen, Zhiwei, Xiangqing Chang, and Xiongfei Zhang. "FeCl₃/MeSO₃H-Promoted Multicomponent Reactions Facile Synthesis of Structurally Diverse Furan Analogues." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 2018, 16, 4279-4287.
5496. Bhatia, Rohit, Shelly Pathania, Virender Singh, and Ravindra K. Rawal. "Metal-catalyzed synthetic strategies toward coumarin derivatives." *Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* (2018): Volume 54, 280-291.
5497. Abumelha, Hana MA. "Synthesis and Spectroscopic Characterization of Some Hydrazone and 2H-benzopyranone Derivatives as Antitumor Agents." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 55, no. 7 (2018): 1738-1745.

5498. Khan, Saman, Atif Zafar, and Imrana Naseem. "Copper-redox cycling by coumarin-di (2-picoly) amine hybrid molecule leads to ROS-mediated DNA damage and apoptosis: A mechanism for cancer chemoprevention." *Chemico-Biological Interactions*, Volume 290, 2018, 64-76.
5499. Shahidi, Fereidoon, and JuDong Yeo. "Bioactivities of Phenolics by Focusing on Suppression of Chronic Diseases: A Review." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 19, no. 6 (2018): 1573.
5500. Danne, Ashruba B., Amit S. Choudhari, Dhiman Sarkar, Jaiprakash N. Sangshetti, Vijay M. Khedkar, and Bapurao B. Shingate. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel triazole-biscoumarin conjugates as potential antitubercular and anti-oxidant agents." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 44, no. 10 (2018): 6283-6310.
5501. Ayati, Adileh, Tayebbeh Oghabi Bakhshaiesh, Setareh Moghimi, Rezvan Esmaeili, Keivan Majidzadeh-A, Maliheh Safavi, Loghman Firoozpour, Saeed Emami, and Alireza Foroumadi. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of new coumarins bearing 2, 4-diaminothiazole-5-carbonyl moiety." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 155 (2018): 483-491.
5502. Baghdadi, Mohammed A., Fahad A. Al-Abbasi, Ali M. El-Halawany, Ali H. Aseeri, and Ahmed M. Al-Abd. "Anticancer Profiling for Coumarins and Related O-Naphthoquinones from *Mansonia gagei* against Solid Tumor Cells In Vitro." *Molecules* 23, no. 5 (2018) 1020.
5503. Jumal, Juliana, and Adetunji Fridaas Ayomide. "Synthesis and radical scavenging activity of 6-hydroxyl-4-methylcoumarin and its derivatives." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 1972, no. 1, p. 030021. AIP Publishing, 2018.
5504. Chang, Xiangqing, Xiongfei Zhang, and Zhiwei Chen. "FeCl₃ or MeSO₃H-promoted multicomponent reactions for facile synthesis of structurally diverse furan analogues." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 16, no. 23 (2018): 4279-4287.
5505. Dosoky, Noura S., and William N. Setzer. "Biological Activities and Safety of Citrus spp. Essential Oils." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 19, no. 7 (2018) 1966.
5506. Chauhan, Nilesh B., Navin B. Patel, Vatsal M. Patel, and Bhupendra M. Mistry. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of coumarin clubbed thiazines scaffolds as antimicrobial and antioxidant." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 23 (2018): 2141-2149.
5507. Adib, Mehdi, Saideh Rajai-Daryasarei, and Long-Guan Zhu. "An efficient one-pot, multi-component diastereoselective synthesis of functionalized cyclopenta [c] chromenes." *Tetrahedron Letters* 59, no. 39 (2018): 3550-3553.
5508. Al-Wahaibi, Lamya H., Hanaa M. Abu-Melha, and Diaa A. Ibrahim. "Synthesis of Novel 1, 2, 4-Triazolyl Coumarin Derivatives as Potential Anticancer Agents." *Journal of Chemistry* 2018 (2018) 5201374.
5509. Thesis by Mishra, Deepak. "Synthesis of Heterocyclic Molecules as Potential Anti-Alzheimeric Agents." Jaypee University of Information Technology, Solan (2018).
5510. Lee, Shin-Ying, Ya-Jen Chiu, Shu-Mei Yang, Chiung-Mei Chen, Chin-Chang Huang, Guey-Jen Lee-Chen, Wenwei Lin, and Kuo-Hsuan Chang. "Novel synthetic chalcone-coumarin hybrid for A β aggregation reduction, antioxidation, and neuroprotection." *CNS Neuroscience & Therapeutics* 24, no. 12 (2018): 1286-1298.
5511. Adib, Mehdi, Fariba Peytam, Mahmoud Rahmanian-Jazi, Maryam Mohammadi-Khanaposhtani, Shabnam Mahernia, Hamid Reza Bijanzadeh, Mehdi Jahani et al. "Design, synthesis and in vitro α -glucosidase inhibition of novel coumarin-pyridines as potent antidiabetic agents." *New Journal of Chemistry* 42, no. 21 (2018): 17268-17278.
5512. Yeo, JuDong. "Antioxidant capacity and phenolic profiles of lentils as affected by processing." PhD diss., Memorial University of Newfoundland, 2018.
5513. Kavitha, Kothireddy, Devulapally Srikrishna, Pramod Kumar Dubey, and Pasula Aparna. "Tetrabutylammonium tribromide: an effective green reagent for the one-pot reaction of 3-acetyl-2H-chromen-2-ones with off-phenylenediamines." *Organic Chemistry*, part VII (2018): 172-185.
5514. Mirosanloo, Atieh, Daryoush Zareyee, and Mohammad A. Khalilzadeh. "Recyclable cellulose nanocrystal supported Palladium nanoparticles as an efficient heterogeneous catalyst for the solvent-free synthesis of coumarin derivatives via von Pechmann condensation." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 32, no. 12 (2018): e4546.
5515. Islary, Anuck. "Evaluation of nutritional value and antioxidant property of selected wild edible fruits of assam." PhD diss., Bodoland University, 2018.
5516. Thesis by Torres Zulueta, Claudia Daniela. "Relación estructura-actividad antioxidante de derivados de cumarinas." PhD diss., Universidad Central "Marta Abreu" de Las Villas. Facultad de Química Farmacia. Departamento de Licenciatura Química, 2018.
5517. Xue, Yunsheng, Yunping Liu, Qingquan Luo, Han Wang, Ran Chen, Yin Liu, and Ya Li. "Antiradical activity and mechanism of coumarin-chalcone hybrids: Theoretical insights." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 122, no. 43 (2018): 8520-8529.
5518. Liu, Na, Bo Liu, and Dongmei Cui. "Alkaline earth metal complexes stabilized by amidine and guanidine ligands: synthesis, structure and their catalytic activity towards polymerization of rac-lactide." *Dalton Transactions* 47, no. 36 (2018): 12623-12632.
5519. Yusufzai, Samina Khan, Mohammad Shaheen Khan, Othman Sulaiman, Hasnah Osman, and Dalily Nabilah Lamjin. "Molecular docking studies of coumarin hybrids as potential acetylcholinesterase, butyrylcholinesterase,

monoamine oxidase A/B and β -amyloid inhibitors for Alzheimer's disease." *Chemistry Central Journal* 12, no. 1 (2018): 128.

5520. Kavitha, Kotthireddy, Devulapally Srikrishna, and Pasula Aparna. "An efficient one-pot three-component synthesis of 2-(4-(2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl) thiazol-2-yl)-3-arylacrylonitriles and their cytotoxic activity evaluation with molecular docking." *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society* 23, no. 3 (2019): 325-337.
5521. Feng, Lili, Yi Sun, Pingping Song, Lisha Xu, Xingxin Wu, Xuefeng Wu, Yan Shen et al. "Seselin ameliorates inflammation via targeting Jak2 to suppress the proinflammatory phenotype of macrophages." *British Journal of Pharmacology* 176, no. 2 (2019): 317-333.
5522. Popova, Svetlana A., Oksana G. Shevchenko, Irina Y. Chukicheva, and Aleksander V. Kutchin. "Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Coumarins with tert-Butyl and Terpene Substituents." *Chemistry & Biodiversity* 16, no. 3 (2019): e1800317.
5523. Guerrero, Tomás, Adrián Torices-Saucedo, María Eugenia Castro, Sergio F. Juárez-Cerrillo, Francisco J. Meléndez, Myrna H. Matus, and J. Sergio Durand-Niconoff. "Global reactivity indexes and nonparametric statistics in the study of the proapoptotic activity of coumarins." *International Journal of Quantum Chemistry* 119, no. 11 (2019): e25902.
5524. Thakur, Sapna, Shruti Choudhary, and Pankaj Bhardwaj. "Comparative transcriptome profiling under cadmium stress reveals the uptake and tolerance mechanism in Brassica juncea." *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation* 38, no. 3 (2019): 1141-1152.
5525. Su, J., Zhang, Y., Chen, M., Li, W., Qin, X., Xie, Y., & Zhang, M. A Copper Halide Promoted Regioselective Halogenation of Coumarins Using N-Halosuccinimide as Halide Source. *Synlett* 2019, 30(05), 630-634.
5526. Ramalingam, Meenakshi, Chandhru Mani, Sundar Manickam, and Kutti Rani Srinivasalu. "N-Doped Carbon Wrapped Polyoxometalate Derived from POM-IL Hybrid: A Heterogeneous Catalyst for the Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives under Solvent-Free Conditions." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 2019, no. 14 (2019): 1904-1910.
5527. Akhlaghinia, Batool, Parvin Sanati, Arezou Mohammadinezhad, and Zeinab Zarei. "The magnetic nanostructured natural hydroxyapatite (HAP/Fe₃O₄ NPs): an efficient, green and recyclable nanocatalyst for the synthesis of biscoumarin derivatives under solvent-free conditions." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 45, no. 5 (2019): 3215-3235.
5528. Shakil, Md R., Andrew G. Meguerdichian, Habiba Tasnim, Alireza Shirazi-Amin, Mohammad S. Seraji, and Steven L. Suib. "Syntheses of ZnO with different morphologies: catalytic activity toward coumarin synthesis via the Knoevenagel condensation reaction." *Inorganic Chemistry* 58, no. 9 (2019): 5703-5714.
5529. Mekky, Ahmed EM, and Sherif MH Sanad. "Synthesis of novel bis (chromenes) and bis (chromeno [3, 4-C] pyridine) incorporating piperazine moiety." *Synthetic Communications* 49, no. 11 (2019): 1385-1395.
5530. Velkov, Zhivko, Metodi Traykov, Ivan Trenchev, Luciano Saso, and Alia Tadjer. "Topology-Dependent Dissociation Mode of the O–H Bond in Monohydroxycoumarins." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 123, no. 24 (2019): 5106-5113.
5531. Khan, Eshan, Soumen Biswas, Subodh Kumar Mishra, Ribhav Mishra, Sampak Samanta, Amit Mishra, Arpita Tawani, and Amit Kumar. "Rationally designed small molecules targeting toxic CAG repeat RNA that causes Huntington's disease (HD) and spinocerebellar ataxia (SCAs)." *Biochimie* 163 (2019): 21-32.
5532. Mohammed, F. Z., I. M. EL-Deen, and A. S. Tmamm. "Biochemical Studies on Coumarin Derivatives as Antioxidant and Antitumor Agents." *Asian Journal of Research in Biochemistry AJRB* 9, no. 2 (2019): 48917.
5533. Tmamm, A. S., F. Z. Mohammed, and I. M. El-Deen. "Cytotoxicity of N-(P-chlorophenyl)-7-hydroxycoumarin-3-yl carboxamide and Ethyl 7-hydroxycoumarin-3-yl Ester." *Asian Journal of Biochemistry, Genetics and Molecular Biology* (2019): 1-11.
5534. Kara, Jiraporn, Paptawan Suwanhom, Chatchai Wattanapiromsakul, Teerapat Nualnoi, Jindaporn Puripattanaavong, Pasarat Khongkow, Vannajan Sanghiran Lee, Anand Gaurav, and Luelak Lomlim. "Synthesis of 2-(2-oxo-2H-chromen-4-yl) acetamides as potent acetylcholinesterase inhibitors and molecular insights into binding interactions." *Archiv der Pharmazie* (2019): e1800310.
5535. Dobson, Corrine C., Walid Mottawea, Alexane Rodrigue, BL Pereira Buzati, Riadh Hammami, Krista A. Power, and Nicolas Bordenave. "Impact of molecular interactions with phenolic compounds on food polysaccharides functionality." *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research* 90 (2019): 135-181.
5536. Przystupski, Dawid, Magdalena J. Niemczura, Agata Górka, Stanisław Supplitt, Krzysztof Kotowski, Piotr Wawryka, Paulina Rozborska et al. "In Search of Panacea—Review of Recent Studies Concerning Nature-Derived Anticancer Agents." *Nutrients* 11, no. 6 (2019): 1426.
5537. Lagunes, Irene, Paloma Begines, Adrián Silva, Alexis R. Galan, Adrian Puerta, Miguel X. Fernandes, Ines Maya, Jose G. Fernandez-Bolanos, Oscar Lopez, and Jose M. Padron. "Selenocoumarins as new multitarget antiproliferative agents: Synthesis, biological evaluation and in silico calculations." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 179 (2019): 493-501.
5538. Hao, Shu-Yi, Shi-Liang Feng, Xing-Rong Wang, Zhichao Wang, Shi-Wu Chen, and Ling Hui. "Novel conjugates of podophyllotoxin and coumarin: Synthesis, cytotoxicities, cell cycle arrest, binding CT DNA and inhibition of Topo II β ." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* 29, no. 16 (2019): 2129-2135.

5539. Durgapal, Sunil Dutt, and Shubhangi S. Soman. "Evaluation of novel coumarin-proline sulfonamide hybrids as anticancer and antidiabetic agents." *Synthetic Communications* 49, no. 21 (2019): 2869-2883.
5540. Jelali, Hamida, A. Chakchouk-Mtibaa, Lasaad Baklouti, Hallouma Bilel, Yaser Bathich, L. Mellouli, and Naceur Hamdi. "Development of New Multicomponent Reactions in Eco-Friendly Media-Greener Reaction and Expeditious Synthesis of Novel Bioactive Benzylpyranocoumarins." *Journal of Chemistry* 2019 (2019) 8693614.
5541. Abdulwanis Mohamed, Zeinab, Enas Mohamed Eliaser, Emanuela Mazzon, Patrick Rollin, Gwendoline Cheng Lian Ee, Abdull Razis, and Ahmad Faizal. "Neuroprotective Potential of Secondary Metabolites from *Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Rutaceae)." *Molecules* 24, no. 17 (2019): 3109.
5542. Musa, Taghreed Mohy Al-Deen, Mahmoud Najim Abid Aljibouri, Bayader Fadhil Abbas, and Nahid Hasani. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Computational Studies of Some Metals Chelates with Chromene-2-one and Pyrazine-Based Ligands." *Indonesian Journal of Chemistry* 20, no. 1: 160-174.
5543. Dorababu, Atukuri. "Critical Evaluation of Current Alzheimer's Drug Discovery (2018-19) & Futuristic Alzheimer drug model approach." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 93 (2019): 103299.
5544. Abdel-Aziem, Anhar, Eslam R. El-Sawy, and Gilbert Kirsch. "Convenient synthesis of linear 2 H, 6 H-pyrano [3, 2-g] chromenes from natural occurring compound; visnagin." *Synthetic Communications* 49, no. 24 (2019): 3419-3425.
5545. Chen, Jipeng, Le Wang, Yu Fan, Yunxia Yang, Mengsheng Xu, and Xiangyang Shi. "Synthesis and anticancer activity of cyclotriphosphazenes functionalized with 4-methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin." *New Journal of Chemistry* 43, no. 46 (2019): 18316-18321.
5546. Dramane, Pare, and Hilou Adama. "Antioxidant and Anti-Inflammatory Activities of *Caralluma Acutangula* (Decne.) NE Br Extracts, a Medicinal Plant from Burkina Faso." *Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics* 9, no. 6 (2019): 155-161.
5547. Serna-Loaiza, Sebastián, Angela Miltner, Martin Miltner, and Anton Friedl. "A Review on the Feedstocks for the Sustainable Production of Bioactive Compounds in Biorefineries." *Sustainability* 11, no. 23 (2019): 6765.
5548. Celikezen, F.C., C. Orek, A.E. Parlak, K. Sarac, H. Turkez, and Özlem Özdemir Tozlu. "Synthesis, Structure, Cytotoxic and Antioxidant Properties of 6-ethoxy-4-methylcoumarin." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2019): 127577.
5549. Hasan, Aso Hameed, Syazwani Itri Amran, Faiq Hama Saeed Hussain, Baram Ahmed Jaff, and Joazaizulfazli Jamalis. "Molecular Docking and Recent Advances in the Design and Development of Cholinesterase Inhibitor Scaffolds: Coumarin Hybrids." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 48 (2019): 14140-14156.
5550. Kushwaha, Ravi Kant, Kuldeep Singh, Piyush Kumar, and Dinesh Chandra. "Review on Chromen derivatives and their Pharmacological Activities." *Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology* 12, no. 11 (2019): 5566-5574.
5551. Heydari, Zahra, Maryam Mohammadi-Khanaposhtani, Somaye Imanparast, Mohammad A. Faramarzi, Mohammad Mahdavi, Parviz R. Ranjbar, and Bagher Larijani. "Pyrano [3, 2-c] quinoline derivatives as new class of α -glucosidase inhibitors to treat type 2 diabetes: synthesis, in vitro biological evaluation and kinetic study." *Medicinal Chemistry* 15, no. 1 (2019): 8-16.
5552. PhD Thesis by Shakil, Md Mahbubur Rahman. "Design of Transition Metal Oxide and Phosphide Nanomaterials: Their Catalytic Activities." University of Connecticut (2019).
5553. Mohammad, Hassan, K. Prabhu, Mudiganti Ram Krishna Rao, R. Lakshmi Sundaram, Sampad Shil, N. Vijayalakshmi, and Sruthi Dinakar. "The GC MS Study of one Ayurvedic Medicine, Aragwadharishtam." *Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology* 12, no. 3 (2019): 1111-1114.
5554. Thakur, Sapna. "Transcriptomic investigations of gene networks in response to arsenic accumulation in *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern & Coss." PhD diss., Central University of Punjab, 2019.
5555. Manasa, Kesari L., Mohd A. Saifi, Yellaiah Tangella, Chandraiah Godugu, and Mallika Alvala. "Synthesis of Substituted Cinnamido Linked Quinazolinone Congeners as Potential Anticancer Agents via Mitochondrial Dependent Intrinsic Apoptotic Pathway." *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry (Formerly Current Medicinal Chemistry-Anti-Cancer Agents)* 19, no. 16 (2019): 1935-1948.
5556. Book by Isabel C.F.R. Ferreira, Lillian Barros: *Functional Food Ingredients from Plants*. Academic Press, 2019: 167 p.
5557. Goud, Nerella Sridhar, Venkatesh Pooladanda, Ghouse S. Mahammad, Pranay Jakkula, Santhosh Gatreddi, Insaf A. Qureshi, Ravi Alvala, Chandraiah Godugu, and Mallika Alvala. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of morpholines linked coumarin-triazole hybrids as anticancer agents." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 94, no. 5 (2019): 1919-1929.
5558. Ilkhanizadeh, Siamand, Jabbar Khalafy, and Mohammad G. Dekamin. "Sodium alginate: A biopolymeric catalyst for the synthesis of novel and known polysubstituted pyrano [3, 2-c] chromenes." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 140 (2019): 605-613.
5559. Sheikh, Asma. "Synthesis and Characterization of Potentially Biologically Active Phenoxy Iso-Butyric Acid Derivatives." PhD diss., University of the Punjab, Lahore, 2019.
5560. Волков, В. А. "Антиоксиданты растительного происхождения: содержание, структура, активность." In *Окисление, окислительный стресс, антиоксиданты*, pp. 154-178, Москва: РУДН, 2019.

5561. Duangdee, Nongnaphat, Wiratchanee Mahavorasirikul, and Saisuree Prateetongkum. "Design synthesis and anti-proliferative activity of some new coumarin substituted hydrazide-hydrazone derivatives." *Journal of Chemical Sciences* 132 (2019), 66.
5562. Mohammadi-Khanaposhtani, Maryam, Hoda Yahyavi, Ebrahim Barzegaric, Somaye Imanparast, Majid M. Heravi, Mohammad Ali Faramarzi, Alireza Foroumadi, Hossein Adibi, Bagher Larijani, and Mohammad Mahdavi. "New Biscoumarin Derivatives as Potent α -Glucosidase Inhibitors: Synthesis, Biological Evaluation, Kinetic Analysis, and Docking Study." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 40 (2020): 915-926.
5563. Khosravifar, Fariba, Gholamreza Dehghan, Seyed Kazem Bidoki, and Majid Mahdavi. "DNA-binding activity and cytotoxic and cell-cycle arrest properties of some new coumarin derivatives: a multispectral and computational investigation." *Luminescence* 35, no. 1 (2020): 98-106.
5564. Yadav, Dhananjay, Monish A. Ansari, Mitilesh Kumar, and Maya Shankar Singh. "Metal-and Catalyst-Free One-Pot Cascade Coupling of α -Enolic Dithioesters with in situ Generated 4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin: Access to Thioxothiopyrano [3, 2-c] chromen-5 (2H)-ones." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 362, no. 3 (2020): 512-517.
5565. Pham, Hunter T., Joy Yoo, Michael VandenBerg, and Mark A. Muyskens. "Fluorescence of scopoletin including its photoacidity and large stokes shift." *Journal of Fluorescence* 30, no. 1 (2020): 71-80.
5566. Fotopoulos, Ioannis, and Dimitra Hadjipavlou-Litina. "Hybrids of coumarin derivatives as potent and multifunctional bioactive agents: A review." *Medicinal Chemistry* 16, no. 3 (2020): 272-306.
5567. Sheikhhosseini, Enayatollah. "One-pot Synthesis of Novel bis Chroman-3, 4-dicarboxamides Containing Lipophilic Spacers." *Organic Preparations and Procedures International* 52, no. 1 (2020): 56-63.
5568. Comert Onder, Ferah, Serdar Durdagi, Kader Sahin, Bulent Ozpolat, and Mehmet Ay. "Design, synthesis, and molecular modeling studies of novel coumarin carboxamide derivatives as eEF-2K inhibitors." *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling* 60, no. 3 (2020): 1766-1778.
5569. Febriani, A. K., Ismiyanto, I., & Anam, K. (2020). Total phenolic and coumarin content, antioxidant activity of leaves, fruits, and stem barks of grey mangrove (*Avicennia marina*). *Jurnal Kimia Sains dan Aplikasi*, 23(2), 34-38.
5570. Monga, Aparna, and Anuj Sharma. "Natural products encompassing antituberculosis activities." In *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry*, vol. 64, pp. 263-301. Elsevier, 2020.
5571. Kumar, Abhinav, Anuj Rajpoot, Fiheon Imroze, Sudhakar Maddala, Soumya Dutta, and Parthasarathy Venkatakrishnan. "Linear Coumarinacenes Beyond Benzo [g] coumarins: Synthesis and Promising Characteristics." *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2020, no. 45 (2020): 6976-6980.
5572. Shaikh, Sarfaraz, Ganesh Pavale, and M. M. V. Ramana. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel N-substituted (3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2-oxochroman-4-yl) phosphonic acid diethyl ester derivatives as anti-Alzheimer agent." *Chemical Papers* 74, no. 8 (2020): 2555-2571.
5573. Worachartcheewan, Apilak, Veda Prachayasittikul, Supaluk Prachayasittikul, Visanu Tantivit, Chareef Yeeyahya, and Virapong Prachayasittikul. "Rational design of novel coumarins: A potential trend for antioxidants in cosmetics." *EXCLI Journal* 19 (2020): 209.
5574. Chaudhary, Diksha, Tanay Pramanik, and Soumava Santra. "Thiocoumarins and Dithiocoumarins: Advances in Synthesis and Pharmacological Activity." *Current Organic Chemistry* 24, no. 16 (2020): 1793-1814.
5575. Lakshmi, Shanta Raj, Vipin Singh, and L. Raju Chowhan. "Highly efficient catalyst-free domino conjugate addition, decarboxylation and esterification/amidation of coumarin carboxylic acid/esters with pyrazolones: a green chemistry approach." *RSC Advances* 10, no. 23 (2020): 13866-13871.
5576. Irfan, Ali, Laila Rubab, Mishbah Ur Rehman, Rukhsana Anjum, Sami Ullah, Mahwish Marjana, Saba Qadeer, and Sadia Sana. "Coumarin sulfonamide derivatives: An emerging class of therapeutic agents." *Heterocyclic Communications* 26, no. 1 (2020): 46-59.
5577. Dong-wei, Cui, Zhang Yuan, Duan Xiao-Yi, Zhou Yu, Li Guo-hui, and Feng Xue-song. "Progress in Pretreatment and Analytical Methods of Coumarins: An Update since 2012—A Review." *Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry* 51 (2020): 503-526.
5578. Hassanein, Emad HM, Ahmed M. Sayed, Omnia E. Hussein, and Ayman M. Mahmoud. "Coumarins as Modulators of the Keap1/Nrf2/ARE Signaling Pathway." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* 2020 (2020) 1675957.
5579. Majnooni, Mohammad Bagher, Sajad Fakhri, Yalda Shokoochinia, Mahdi Mojarrah, Sara Kazemi-Afrakoti, and Mohammad Hosein Farzaei. "Isofraxidin: Synthesis, Biosynthesis, Isolation, Pharmacokinetic and Pharmacological Properties." *Molecules* 25, no. 9 (2020): 2040.
5580. Bhattacharjya, Debu Kumar, Niken Pujirahayu, Toshisada Suzuki, and Takeshi Katayama. "Chemical constituents of whole fruit of *Citrus macroptera* and their antioxidant activity." *Journal of the Forest Biomass Utilization Society* Vol 15, no. 2 (2020): 29-38.
5581. Borazjani, Nassim, Maryam Behzadi, Marzieh Dadkhah Aseman, Aliasghar Jarrahpour, Javad Ameri Rad, Sedigheh Kianpour, Aida Iraj et al. "Cytotoxicity, anticancer, and antioxidant properties of mono and bis-naphthalimido β -lactam conjugates." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 29, no. 8 (2020): 1355-1375.
5582. Pasricha, Sharda, and Pragya Gahlot. "Synthetic Strategies and Biological Potential of Coumarin-Chalcone Hybrids: A New Dimension to Drug Design." *Current Organic Chemistry* 24, no. 4 (2020): 402-438.

5583. Pires, Claudia TA, Regiane BL Scodro, Diogenes AG Cortez, Mislaine A. Brenzan, Vera LD Siqueira, Katiany R. Caleffi-Ferracioli, Lucas CC Vieira, Julia L. Monteiro, Arlene G. Correa, and Rosilene F. Cardoso. "Structure-activity relationship of natural and synthetic coumarin derivatives against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 12, no. 17 (2020): 1533-1546.
5584. de Araújo, Rodrigo SA, Edeildo F. da Silva-Junior, Thiago Mendonça de Aquino, Marcus Tullius Scotti, Hamilton M. Ishiki, Luciana Scotti, and Francisco Jaime Bezerra Mendonça-Junior. "Computer-Aided Drug Design Applied to Secondary Metabolites as Anticancer Agents." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 20, no. 19 (2020): 1677-1703.
5585. Lemos, Ari SO, Jônatas R. Florêncio, Nicolas CC Pinto, Lara M. Campos, Thiago P. Silva, Richard M. Grazul, Priscila F. Pinto et al. "Antifungal activity of the natural coumarin scopoletin against planktonic cells and biofilms from a multidrug-resistant *Candida tropicalis* strain." *Frontiers in Microbiology* 11 (2020): 1525.
5586. Milanović, Žiko, Marko Antonijević, Jelena Đorović, and Dejan Milenković. "Comparative Antiradical Activity and Molecular Docking Study of Bergaptol and Xanthotoxol." *Journal of the Serbian Society for Computational Mechanics/Special issue* (2020): 71-84.
5587. Silva, Ana Sanches, Patricia Reboredo-Rodríguez, Ipek Süntar, Antoni Sureda, Tarun Belwal, Monica Rosa Loizzo, Rosa Tundis et al. "Evaluation of the status quo of polyphenols analysis: Part I—phytochemistry, bioactivity, interactions, and industrial uses." *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* 19, no. 6 (2020): 3191-3218.
5588. Rosa, Wilian C., Inaia O. Rocha, Bruna F. Schmitz, Melissa B. Rodrigues, Marcos AP Martins, Nilo Zanatta, Thiago V. Acunha, Bernardo A. Iglesias, and Helio G. Bonacorso. "Synthesis and photophysical properties of trichloro (fluoro)-Substituted 6-(3-oxo-1-(alk-1-en-1-yl) amino) coumarins and their 2, 2-Difluoro-2H-1, 3, 2-oxazaborinin-3-ium-2-uide heterocycles." *Journal of Fluorine Chemistry* 238 (2020): 109614.
5589. Bringsjord, Geir Magne Risbakken. "Synthesis of tacrine-and coumarin-isocryptolepine hybrids as potential dual binding site acetylcholinesterase inhibitors." Master's thesis, University of Stavanger, Norway, 2020.
5590. Rosa, Wilian Carvalho da. "β-enaminocetonas trialometil substituídas: síntese, estrutura e propriedades fotofísicas de quelatos difluororganoboro e reações de ciclocondensação intramoleculares." PhD diss., Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, 2020.
5591. Kumar, Abhinav, Anuj Rajpoot, Fiheon Imroze, Sudhakar Maddala, Soumya Dutta, and Parthasarathy Venkatakrishnan. "Linear Coumarinacenes Beyond Benzo [g] coumarins: Synthesis and Promising Characteristics." *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2020, (45), 6976-6980.
5592. Tominec, Leja. "Sodobni okolju prijazni pristop v organski kemiji 2H-piran-2-onskih derivatov: sinteze, reaktivnost, uporabnost." PhD diss., Univerza v Ljubljani, Fakulteta za kemijo in kemijsko tehnologijo, 2020.
5593. Zhang, Huijuan, Qingrui Li, Yunnian Yin, Jung Keun Kim, Mengmeng Huang, Yabo Li, and Yangjie Wu. "The light "on-off" stepwise one-pot method for 3, 4-diaryl coumarins with potential AIE properties." *Tetrahedron* 76, no. 50 (2020): 131677.
5594. Askarani, Hajar Karimi, Aida Irabi, Arezoo Rastegari, Syed Nasir Abbas Bukhari, Omidreza Firuzi, Tahmineh Akbarzadeh, and Mina Saeedi. "Design and synthesis of multi-target directed 1, 2, 3-triazole-dimethylaminoacryloyl-chromenone derivatives with potential use in Alzheimer's disease." *BMC Chemistry* 14, no. 1 (2020): 1-28.
5595. Kurt, Belma Zengin, Nur Ozten Kandas, Aydan Dag, Fatih Sonmez, and Mustafa Kucukislamoglu. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel coumarin-chalcone derivatives containing urea moiety as potential anticancer agents." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 13, no. 1 (2020): 1120-1129.
5596. Chandrakar, Komal, Jeevan L. Patel, S. P. Mahapatra, and Santhosh Penta. "Recent advances in on-water multicomponent synthesis of coumarin derivatives." *Current Organic Chemistry* 24, no. 22 (2020): 2601-2611.
5597. Mekky, Ahmed EM, and Sherif MH Sanad. "Synthesis and antibacterial evaluation of novel mono-and bis (2H-chromen-2-imine) hybrids linked to heteroarene units." *Mendeleev Communications* 30, no. 6 (2020): 762-764.
5598. Carrascosa, Eduardo, Robert P. Pellegrinelli, Thomas R. Rizzo, and Mark A. Muyskens. "Cryogenic Infrared Action Spectroscopy Fingerprints the Hydrogen Bonding Network in Gas-Phase Coumarin Cations." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 124, no. 48 (2020): 9942-9950.
5599. Guragain, Biswash, Khem Raj Pant, Saugat Bhattarai, and Narendra Kumar Chaudhary. "Correlative study of heavy metal content with biological importance of *Solanum virginianum* leaf extract." *Clinical Phytoscience* 6, no. 1 (2020): 1-10.
5600. Sarkate, Aniket P., Vaishnavi S. Jambhorkar, and Bhagwan K. Sakhale. "Natural Food Antioxidants." In Ekiert H.M., Ramawat K.G., Arora J. (eds) *Plant Antioxidants and Health*, Springer, Cham (2020): 1-16.
5601. Alshibl, Hanan M., Ebtehal S. Al-Abdullah, and Hamad M. Alkahtani. "Coumarin: a promising scaffold for design and development of bioactive agents." *Current Bioactive Compounds* 16, no. 6 (2020): 837-852.
5602. Yadav, Dhananjay, Monish A. Ansari, Mitilesh Kumar, and Maya Shankar Singh. "Metal-and Catalyst-Free One-Pot Cascade Coupling of α-Enolic Dithioesters with in situ Generated 4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin: Access to Thioxothiopyrano [3, 2-c] chromen-5 (2H)-ones." *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis* 362, no. 3 (2020): 512-517.
5603. Pheungsomphane, Soukbandith, and Chintana Tayuan. "Phytochemical Analysis and Biological Activities of *Antidesma thwaitesianum* Fruit Extracts." PhD diss., Kasetsart University, 2020.

5604. Shaikh, Sarfaraz, Ganesh Pavale, and M. M. V. Ramana. "Synthesis and biological evaluation of novel N-substituted (3-(1-aminoethylidene)-2-oxochroman-4-yl) phosphonic acid diethyl ester derivatives as anti-Alzheimer agent." *Chemical Papers* 74 (2020): 2555-2571.
5605. Kumar, Abhinav, Anuj Rajpoot, Fiheon Imroze, Sudhakar Maddala, Soumya Dutta, and Parthasarathy Venkatakrishnan. "Linear coumarinacenes beyond benzo [g] coumarins: Synthesis and promising characteristics." *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2020, no. 45 (2020): 6976-6980.
5606. Magdalena Jeszka-Skowron, Agnieszka Zgoła-Grześkowiak. "Phenolic Compounds in Coffee and Tea Beverages." In the book *Analytical Methods in the Determination of Bioactive Compounds and Elements in Food*: 31. Magdalena Jeszka-Skowron, Agnieszka Zgoła-Grześkowiak, Tomasz Grześkowiak, Akula Ramakrishna (Eds), Springer, 2021.
5607. Onar, Hülya Çelik. "Overview on coumarin chalcone compounds and properties synthesized in 2020." *Academic Research And Reviews In Science And Mathematics*: p. 35-56, Mine Sulak (Ed), Duvar Publishing, 2021.
5608. Bhat, Katta I., Abhishek Kumar, Alafiya A. Matcheswala, and Pankaj Kumar. "Synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of some new oxazine derivatives derived from coumarinyl chalcones." *Indian Drugs* 58, no. 10 (2021).
5609. de Sá Ferreira, Cláudia Sofia. "Survey of Antifungal Activity of Plant Extracts for the Development of Natural Products for Agriculture." PhD diss., Universidade do Minho (Portugal), 2021.
5610. Thesis by Figueiredo, Ana Rosa de. "Óleos essenciais com atividade antimicrobiana a fitopatógenos de interesse em Passiflora edulis Sims." Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro (2021).
5611. Karadjova, Veronika, Maria Vakarelska-Popovska, and Zhivko Velkov. "Radical-scavenging activity characterization of a series of synthetic 3-phenylcoumarins." *Computational and Theoretical Chemistry* 1202 (2021): 113300.
5612. Tasqueeruddin, S., Y. I. Asiri, and S. Shaheen. "Rapid and Efficient One-Pot Multicomponent Synthesis of Pyrano [3, 2-c] chromene Derivatives, Catalyzed by a Deep Eutectic Solvent." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 57 (2021): 1321-1329.
5613. Arró-Díaz, Diana Julia, Naylan Castelnau-Ochoa, Ania Ochoa-Pacheco, and Yuri Manguera Do-Nascimento. "Antioxidant activity of bioactive compounds isolated from leaves and bark of *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw." *Revista Cubana de Química* 33, no. 1 (2021): 22-39.
5614. Patra, Prasanta, and Gandhi Kumar Kar. "The synthesis, biological evaluation and fluorescence study of chromeno [4, 3-b] pyridin/quinolin-one derivatives, the backbone of natural product polyneomarine C scaffolds: a brief review." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 6 (2021): 2879-2934.
5615. Sanad, Sherif MH, and Ahmed EM Mekky. "Efficient synthesis and characterization of novel bis (chromenes) and bis (benzo [f] chromenes) linked to thiazole units." *Synthetic Communications* 51, no. 4 (2021): 611-624.
5616. Patra, Prasanta. "4-Chloro-3-formylcoumarin as a multifaceted building block for the development of various bioactive substituted and fused coumarin heterocycles: a brief review." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 32 (2021): 14269-14327.
5617. Bayader Fathil Abass, Taghreed Mohy Al-Deen Musa, and Mahmoud Najim Abid Al-Jibour Preparation and Spectroscopic Studies of Cadmium(II), Zinc(II), Mercury(II) and Vanadium(IV) Chelates Azo Ligand Derived from 4-Methyl-7-hydroxycoumarin. *Indones. J. Chem.*, 2021, 21(4), 912-919.
5618. Hassanein, Emad HM, Fares EM Ali, Magy R. Kozman, Abd El-Ghafar, and A. M. Omnia. "Umbelliferone attenuates gentamicin-induced renal toxicity by suppression of TLR-4/NF-κB-p65/NLRP-3 and JAK1/STAT-3 signaling pathways." *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 28, no. 9 (2021): 11558-11571.
5619. Masuri, Sebastiano, Maria Grazia Cabiddu, Enzo Cadoni, and Tiziana Pivetta. "Hydroxylated 3-(pyridin-2-yl) coumarins as radical scavengers with potent lipoxigenase inhibitor activity." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 24 (2021): 10749-10760.
5620. Milanović, Žiko, Dušan Dimić, Milan Žižić, Dejan Milenković, Zoran Marković, and Edina Avdović. "Mechanism of Antiradical Activity of Newly Synthesized 4, 7-Dihydroxycoumarin Derivatives-Experimental and Kinetic DFT Study." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 24 (2021): 13273.
5621. Tasqueeruddin, S., Y. I. Asiri, and S. Shaheen. "Rapid and Efficient One-Pot Multicomponent Synthesis of Pyrano [3, 2-c] chromene Derivatives, Catalyzed by a Deep Eutectic Solvent." *Russian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 57, no. 8 (2021): 1321-1329.
5622. Eze, Cosmas C., Mercy Amarachukwu Ezeokkonkwo, Benjamin Ebere Ezema, Abraham Efeturi Onoabedje, and David Izuchukwu Ugwu. "Synthesis and Biological Properties of some New Lead Sulphonamide and Carboxamide Scaffolds Bearing Coumarin Moieties." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 21, no. 11 (2021): 1270-1287.
5623. Салчак, Сайзана Михайловна, Анюта Алексеевна Торопова, Янина Геннадьевна Разуваева, and Кара-кыс Донгаковна Аракчаа. "Антиоксидантная активность экстракта сухого *Ferulopsis hystrix* (Bunge) Pimenov при экспериментальном «рефлюкс-гастрите»." *Биофармацевтический Журнал* 13, no. 4 (2021): 34-38.
5624. Le, Huu-Phuoc, Cong-Thang Duong, Xuan-Triet Nguyen, and Thi Xuan Thi Luu. "Microwave accelerated the solvent-free synthesis of 4-aryl-3, 4-dihydrocoumarin via the tandem reaction of cinnamic acids with phenols catalyzed by Amberlyst 15 resin." *Synthetic Communications* 51, no. 14 (2021): 2187-2203.

5625. Wang, Ming, Shikun Jiang, Minrui Liu, Ling Xu, Suresh Narva, Annoor Awadasseid, Yanling Wu, and Wen Zhang. "Synthesis and anti-cancer activity of naphthopyrone derivatives." *Tetrahedron Letters* 73 (2021): 153111.
5626. Arró-Díaz, Diana Julia, Naylan Castelnau-Ochoa, Ania Ochoa-Pacheco, and Yuri Manguera Do-Nascimento. "Actividad antioxidante de compuestos bioactivos aislados de la hoja y corteza de *Gymnanthes lucida* Sw." *Revista Cubana de Química* 33, no. 1 (2021): 22-39.
5627. Rosa, Wilian C., Inaiá O. Rocha, Bruna F. Schmitz, Marcos AP Martins, Nilo Zanatta, Isadora Tisoco, Bernardo A. Iglesias, and Helio G. Bonacorso. "4-(Trifluoromethyl) coumarin-fused pyridines: Regioselective synthesis and photophysics, electrochemical, and antioxidative activity." *Journal of Fluorine Chemistry* 248 (2021): 109822.
5628. Zhang, Shuguang, Xin Tan, Chaogen Liang, and Weihua Zhang. "Design, synthesis, and antifungal evaluation of novel coumarin-pyrrole hybrids." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 58, no. 2 (2021): 450-458.
5629. Xia, Yang-Liu, Jing-Jing Wang, Shi-Yang Li, Yong Liu, Frank J. Gonzalez, Ping Wang, and Guang-Bo Ge. "Synthesis and structure-activity relationship of coumarins as potent Mcl-1 inhibitors for cancer treatment." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 29 (2021): 115851.
5630. Kınalı, Mehmet. "İzoksazol ve triazol içeren yeni heterosiklik bileşiklerin sentezi ve karakterizasyonu." Master's thesis, Sakarya Üniversitesi, 2021.
5631. Radwan, Eman M., Elsherbiny H. Elsayed, Mohamed Abd El-Moneim, and Amal M. Youssef Moustafa. "Design, Synthesis, and Anti-Breast Cancer Activity of Some Hybrid Molecules Containing Coumarin Moiety." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 47, no. 1 (2021): 149-157.
5632. Myrtsi, Eleni D., Apostolis Angelis, Sofia D. Koulocheri, Sofia Mitakou, and Serkos A. Haroutounian. "Retrieval of High Added Value Natural Bioactive Coumarins from Mandarin Juice-Making Industrial Byproduct." *Molecules* 26, no. 24 (2021): 7527.
5633. Jezska-Skowron, Magdalena, Agnieszka Zgoła-Grześkowiak, and Tomasz Grześkowiak. "Phenolic Compounds in Coffee and Tea Beverages." In *Analytical Methods in the Determination of Bioactive Compounds and Elements in Food*, pp. 31-81. Springer, Cham, 2021.
5634. Hudáčová, Monika, Slávka Hamuláková, Eva Konkoľová, Rastislav Jendželovský, Jana Vargová, Juraj Ševc, Peter Fedoročko et al. "Synthesis of New Biscoumarin Derivatives, In Vitro Cholinesterase Inhibition, Molecular Modelling and Antiproliferative Effect in A549 Human Lung Carcinoma Cells." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 8 (2021): 3830.
5635. Wang, Longfei, SongShuang Ding, Hongtao Shen, Yiying Wang, Shuai Hao, Guangting Yin, Jianhua Qiu, Beisen Lin, Zhiyong Wu, and Mingqin Zhao. "Generation of Coumarin-3-Carboxamides From Coumarin-3-Carboxylic Acids and Tetraalkylthiuram Disulfides Catalyzed by Copper Salts." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 10 (2021): 2544-2548.
5636. Jadhav, Nitin K., Balkrishna R. Kale, Mohammad S. Alam, Vishwas B. Gaikwad, Virendra Prasad, and Raju R. Kale. "Synthesis and Functionalization of Coumarin-Pyrazole Scaffold: Recent Development, Challenges, and Opportunities." *Current Organic Synthesis* 18, no. 7 (2021): 685-710.
5637. Bai, Guohui, Dan Zhao, Xin Ran, Lei Zhang, and Degang Zhao. "Novel Hybrids of Podophyllotoxin and Coumarin Inhibit the Growth and Migration of Human Oral Squamous Carcinoma Cells." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 8 (2021): 1214.
5638. Patra, Prasanta, and Gandhi Kumar Kar. "Synthesis, biological evaluation, and fluorescence study of chromeno [4, 3-b] pyridin/quinolin-one derivatives a backbone of natural product polyneomarine C scaffolds: a brief review." *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2021, 45(6), 2879-2934.
5639. Sharma, Pratibha, Manjinder Singh, and Bijo Mathew. "An Update of Synthetic Approaches and Structure-Activity Relationships of Various Classes of Human MAO-B Inhibitors." *ChemistrySelect* 6, no. 7 (2021): 1404-1429.
5640. Lu, Kui, Ting Zhou, Xiaodong Jia, Peng Wei, Lingyu Lei, Xiaolan Xi, Jiang Liu, and Xia Zhao. "Visible-Light-Induced Radical Difluoromethylation of Alkynoates by [bis (Difluoroacetoxy) iodo] benzene to Yield 3-Difluoromethylated Coumarins." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 3 (2021): 563-566.
5641. Boulebd, Houssein, and Imene Amine Khodja. "A detailed DFT-based study of the free radical scavenging activity and mechanism of daphnetin in physiological environments." *Phytochemistry* 189 (2021): 112831.
5642. Zhang, Pangzhen, Wen Ma, Yiqi Meng, Yifan Zhang, Gang Jin, and Zhongxiang Fang. "Wine phenolic profile altered by yeast: Mechanisms and influences." *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* 20, no. 4 (2021): 3579-3619.
5643. Pratap Reddy Gajulapalli, V., Nandarapu Kumarswamyreddy, Kanduru Lokesh, and Venkitasamy Kesavan. "Enantioselective Synthesis of 3-Acetyl Coumarin Substituted 3-Hydroxy Oxindoles and Pyranocoumarin Fused Spirooxindoles." *ChemistrySelect* 6, no. 31 (2021): 7855-7859.
5644. Sanad, Sherif MH, and Ahmed EM Mekky. "Efficient synthesis and characterization of novel bis (chromenes) and bis (benzo [f] chromenes) linked to thiazole units." *Synthetic Communications* 51, no. 4 (2021): 611-624.
5645. Miao, Yuhang, Jie Yang, Yinling Yun, Jie Sun, and Xiaojing Wang. "Synthesis and anti-rheumatoid arthritis activities of 3-(4-aminophenyl)-coumarin derivatives." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 36, no. 1 (2021): 450-461.

5646. Liu, Jinshu, Xiaoyan Ma, Wenzhao Shi, and Jianwei Xing. "Evaluation of Enhanced UV Protection Property of Dyed Cotton Fabrics Based on Inclusion Complex of β -cyclodextrin with Natural Coumarin Extracted from Cortex fraxini." *Fibers and Polymers* 22, no. 6 (2021): 1569-1579.
5647. Rao, Maddali LN, Sachchida Nand, and Venneti N. Murty. "Pd-Catalyzed Domino Cross-Coupling: Synthesis of Functionalized 4-(Arylethynyl) Coumarins." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 7 (2021): 1822-1827.
5648. Mamidala, Srikanth, Venugopal Vangala, Saikiran Reddy Peddi, Raju Chedupaka, Vijjulatha Manga, and Rajeswar Rao Vedula. "A facile one-pot, three component synthesis of a new series of 1, 3, 4-thiadiazines: Anticancer evaluation and molecular docking studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1233 (2021): 130111.
5649. Mamidala, Srikanth, R. Kowshik Aravilli, Gondru Ramesh, Shaik Khajavali, Raju Chedupaka, Vijjulatha Manga, and Rajeswar Rao Vedula. "A facile one-pot, three-component synthesis of a new series of thiazolyl pyrazole carbaldehydes: In vitro anticancer evaluation, in silico ADME/T, and molecular docking studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1236 (2021): 130356.
5650. Samanta, Khokan, Prasanta Patra, Gandhi Kumar Kar, Shaishab Kumar Dinda, and Dibyendu Shekhar Mahanty. "Diverse synthesis of pyrrolo/indolo [3, 2-c] coumarins as isolamellarin-A scaffolds: a brief update." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 17 (2021): 7450-7485.
5651. Rasheed, Dalia M., Ayat M. Emad, Sherifa F. Ali, Sameh S. Ali, Mohamed A. Farag, Meselhy R. Meselhy, and Essam A. Sattar. "UPLC-PDA-ESI/MS metabolic profiling of dill shoots bioactive fraction; evidence of its antioxidant and hepatoprotective effects in vitro and in vivo." *Journal of Food Biochemistry* 45, no. 6 (2021): e13741.
5652. Al-Abbas, Nouf S., and Nehad A. Shaer. "Combination of coumarin and doxorubicin induces drug-resistant acute myeloid leukemia cell death." *Heliyon* 7, no. 3 (2021): e06255.
5653. Ahmad, Hafiz Ibtisam, Muhammad Faisal Nadeem, Haji Muhammad Shoaib Khan, Muhammad Sarfraz, Hammad Saleem, Umair Khurshid, Marcello Locatelli et al. "Phytopharmacological Evaluation of Different Solvent Extract/Fractions from *Sphaeranthus indicus* L. Flowers: From Traditional Therapies to Bioactive Compounds." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 12 (2021) 708618.
5654. Rao, Maddali LN, and Sachchida Nand. "Chemo-selective Synthesis of 4-Chloro-3-(arylethynyl) coumarins and their Synthetic Transformations." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 11 (2021): 2944-2949.
5655. Todorova, Velislava, Kalin Ivanov, and Stanislava Ivanova. "Comparison between the Biological Active Compounds in Plants with Adaptogenic Properties (*Rhaponticum carthamoides*, *Lepidium meyenii*, *Eleutherococcus senticosus* and *Panax ginseng*)." *Plants* 11, no. 1 (2021): 64.
5656. Rad, Sima K., and Abolfazl Movafagh. "Study of Antioxidant, Antiproliferative and DNA Damage Protecting Activities of *Cinnamomum cassia* Extracts Obtained by Sequential Extraction." *Recent Patents on Food, Nutrition & Agriculture* 12, no. 1 (2021): 45-57.
5657. Ahmad, Qazi Zaid, Aziz Ur Rahman, Huda Nafees, and Zainab Zaki. "Role of Antioxidants Derived from Herbal Medicines: Potential Anticancerous Agents." In *Polyphenols-based Nanotherapeutics for Cancer Management*, pp. 57-93. Springer, Singapore, 2021.
5658. Milanović, Žiko, Edina Avdović, Dušica Simijonović, and Zoran Marković. "Estimation of antiradical properties of series of 4, 7-dihydroxycoumarin derivatives towards DPPH radical-experimental and DFT study." In *Proceedings of 2021 IEEE 21st International Conference on Bioinformatics and Bioengineering (BIBE)*, pp. 1-6. IEEE, 2021.
5659. Kumar, Abhinav, and Parthasarathy Venkatakrishnan. "An Angular Coumarinacene and Its Characteristics." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 6 (2021): 1390-1394.
5660. Zeb, Alam. "Chemistry of Phenolic Antioxidants." In *Phenolic Antioxidants in Foods: Chemistry, Biochemistry and Analysis*, pp. 25-87. Springer, Cham, 2021.
5661. Rehuman, Nisha Abdul, Jong Min Oh, Lekshmi R. Nath, Ahmed Khames, Mohamed A. Abdelgawad, Nicola Gambacorta, Orazio Nicolotti, Rakesh Kumar Jat, Hoon Kim, and Bijo Mathew. "Halogenated Coumarin-Chalcones as Multifunctional Monoamine Oxidase-B and Butyrylcholinesterase Inhibitors." *ACS Omega* 6, no. 42 (2021): 28182-28193.
5662. Mao, Kaimin, Lei Dai, Ang Chen, Yun Liu, Xiaoqin Liu, Chang Wang, and Liangce Rong. "Radical Annulation for the Synthesis of Cyclopenta [c] chromene Derivatives." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 10, no. 4 (2021): 851-856.
5663. Servi, Huseyin, Nezhun Goren, Ali Sen, and Esra Yildirim Servi. "A new eudesmanolide from *Tanacetum balsamita* L. and biological activities of extracts." *Natural Product Research* (2021): e2005594.
5664. AlSalih, Moatasem, Syakirah Samsudin, and Siti Suri Arshad. "Cellular Total Lipid Peroxidation, and Glutathione S Transferase Levels in Larvae and Pupae of *Aedes Aegypti* with Catalysts Preparation of Mg-doped tio2 Nanoparticles." In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, vol. 1973, no. 1, p. 012124. IOP Publishing, 2021.
5665. Guerrero, Tomás, Fernanda Vázquez-Ortega, Irene Lagunes, Erik Ortiz-Blanco, Gabriela Sosa-Ortiz, Ricardo Tovar-Miranda, Manuel E. Medina, and Ángel Trigos. "Antagonistic activity of hydroxycoumarin-based antioxidants as possible singlet oxygen precursor photosensitizers." *Dyes and Pigments* 192 (2021): 109447.
5666. Liu, Na, Jince Zhang, Jingyi Wen, Xiaolei You, and Dawei Fang. "Immortal Polymerization of LA: the Influence of Steric Effect, Electron Effect and pKa for Chain Transfer Agents." *Polymer Chemistry* (2022).
5667. Rao, Maddali LN, and Sachchida Nand. "Pd-Catalyzed cross-coupling synthesis of 4-aryl-3-formylcoumarins." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 2022, 20, 1053-1057.

5668. Zhang, Linlin, Qingxuan Xie, and Xiaofang Li. "Esculetin: A review of its pharmacology and pharmacokinetics." *Phytotherapy Research* 36, no. 1 (2022): 279-298.
5669. Szwaczko, Katarzyna. "Coumarins Synthesis and Transformation via C–H Bond Activation—A Review." *Inorganics* 10, no. 2 (2022): 23.
5670. Fuentes-Aguilar, Alma, Penélope Merino-Montiel, Sara Montiel-Smith, Socorro Meza-Reyes, José Luis Vega-Báez, Adrián Puerta, Miguel X. Fernandes et al. "2-Aminobenzoxazole-appended coumarins as potent and selective inhibitors of tumour-associated carbonic anhydrases." *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry* 37, no. 1 (2022): 168-177.
5671. Pršir, Kristina, Ema Horak, Marijeta Kralj, Lidija Uzelac, Sandra Liekens, Ivana Murković Steinberg, and Svjetlana Krištafor. "Design, Synthesis, Spectroscopic Characterisation and In Vitro Cytostatic Evaluation of Novel Bis (coumarin-1, 2, 3-triazolyl) benzenes and Hybrid Coumarin-1, 2, 3-triazolyl-aryl Derivatives." *Molecules* 27, no. 3 (2022): 637.
5672. Adimule, Vinayak M., Santosh S. Nandi, S. S. Kerur, Santosh A. Khadapure, and Sampath Chinnam. "Recent Advances in the One-Pot Synthesis of Coumarin Derivatives from Different Starting Materials Using Nanoparticles: A Review." *Topics in Catalysis* (2022): 1-31.
5673. Kiraz, Aslı Öztürk, Murat Koca, Adnan Kurt, Izzet Kara, and Cengiz Arici. "Synthesis and computational studies on a coumarin derivative: 4-chloromethyl coumarin-7-yl-methacrylate." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132702.
5674. Sanad, Sherif MH, Ahmed EM Mekky, and Tamer T. El-Idreesy. "Potential bacterial biofilm, MRSA, and DHFR inhibitors based on new morpholine-linked chromene-thiazole hybrids: One-pot synthesis and in silico study." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1248 (2022): 131476.
5675. Xu, Yanping, Yeqing Huang, Zhen Shen, and Liping Shi. "The Nasal Microbiome of Predicting Bronchopulmonary Dysplasia in Preterm Infants." *Research Square* (2022) 1-15.
5676. Radwan, Eman M., Elsherbiny H. Elsayed, Mohamed Abd El-Moneim, and Amal M. Youssef Moustafa. "Synthesis and Cytotoxicity Against Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Evaluation of Some New 3, 4-Disubstituted Coumarin Derivatives." *Pharmaceutical Chemistry Journal* 55 (2022): 1040–1049.
5677. Chen, Zhiwei, Piaopiao Zeng, Shuo Zhang, and Jie Sun. "Recent Advances in Organic Synthesis of 3-Amino-or 4-Aminocoumarins." *Mini-Reviews in Organic Chemistry* 19, no. 4 (2022): 451-479.
5678. Lazarczyk, M., K. Duda, M. E. Mickael, O. AK, J. Paszkiewicz, and A. Kowalczyk. "Horba nczuk, JO; Sacharczuk, M. Adera2. 0: A Drug Repurposing Workflow for Neuroimmunological Investigations Using Neural Networks." *Molecules*, 2022, 27(19), 6453.
5679. Głowacka, Marta, and Agnieszka Zielińska. "Synergistyczne i antagonistyczne działanie przeciwutleniające w dwuskładnikowych mieszaninach wybranych polifenoli i kwasu L-askorbinowego." *Herbalism* 8, no. 1 (2022).
5680. Türkten, Veslie. "Endemik Hypericum Aviculariifolium Jaub. Et Spach ve Hypericum Bithynicum Boiss. Türleri Üzerine Farmasötik Botanik Araştırmalar." PhD diss., Anadolu University (Turkey), 2022.
5681. Velueta Viveros, Martha. "Nuevos tio-y selenoderivados de carbohidratos en enfermedades degenerativas: cáncer y Alzheimer." Doctoral dissertation, Universidad de Sevilla (2022).
5682. Thesis by Sierra-Diego, María. "Determinación de antioxidantes en plantas aromáticas. Lavandula angustifolia." Universidad de Jaén (2022).
5683. Llodrá, Frank Idelio Sánchez, Deysis Galván Ayala, and Leanis Pitre Ruíz. "Análisis fitoquímico de extractos de frutos y hojas de dividivi (Caesalpinia coriaria)(JACQ.) Willd." *Ciencia e Ingeniería: Revista de investigación interdisciplinaria en biodiversidad y desarrollo sostenible, ciencia, tecnología e innovación y procesos productivos industriales* 9, no. 2 (2022): 8.
5684. Köse, Yavuz Bülent, and Veslie Türkten. "Endemik hypericum aviculariifolium jaub. et. spach ve hypericum bithynicum boiss. türleri üzerine farmasötik botanik araştırmalar." Master's thesis, Anadolu Üniversitesi-Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2022.
5685. Zorlu, Nihal. "Türkiye Florasında Doğal Yayılış Gösteren Matricaria Chamomilla L. ve Tripleurospermum Decipiens Bornm. Türlerinin Biyolojik Aktivitelerinin in Vitro, in Siliko incelenmesi ve Biyoaktif Fitokimyasallarının Araştırılması." PhD diss., Marmara Üniversitesi (Turkey), 2022.
5686. Litasova, Elena V., Viktor V. Iljin, Leonid V. Myznikov, Maria A. Brusina, and Levon B. Piotrovskiy. "Coumarins as a base for the drug development: yes or no?" *Medical Academic Journal* 22, no. 3 (2022): 27-36.
5687. Zeynizadeh, B., and H. Mousavi. "Diverse and efficient catalytic applications of new cockscomb flower-like Fe 3 O 4@ SiO 2@ KCC-1@ MPTMS@ Cu II mesoporous nanocomposite in the environmentally benign reduction and reductive acetylation of nitroarenes and one-pot synthesis of some coumarin compounds." *RSC Advances* 12, no. 18 (2022): 11164-11189.
5688. Hang, Sijin, Yinan Wang, Ruilong Sheng, and Ruihua Guo. "Progress in Synthetic Methodology of Coumarins." *Medicine Research* 6, no. 3-4 (2022): 220005.
5689. Laskova, Julia, Alexander Serdyukov, Irina Kosenko, Ivan Ananyev, Ekaterina Titova, Anna Druzina, Igor Sivaev, Anastasia A. Antonets, Alexey A. Nazarov, and Vladimir I. Bregadze. "New azido coumarins as potential agents for

fluorescent labeling and their “click” chemistry reactions for the conjugation with closo-dodecaborate anion." *Molecules* 27, no. 23 (2022): 8575.

5690. Liu, Na, Jince Zhang, Jingyi Wen, Xiaolei You, and Dawei Fang. "Immortal polymerization of LA: the influence of steric effects, electronic effects and p K a on chain transfer agents." *Polymer Chemistry* 13, no. 14 (2022): 1978-1985.
5691. Dongmo, Olivette Laure Matafack, Herve Tchoumbou Tadjoua, Phelix Bruno Telefo, Cristian Bianca Pocol, and Sanda Andrei. "Phytochemical composition, nutritional values, traditional uses of *Tetrapleura tetraptera* and *Ricinodendron heudelotii* and their pharmacological activities: an update review." *Bulletin of University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine Cluj-Napoca. Food Science and Technology* 79(1), (2022): 1-13.
5692. Rao, Maddali LN, and Sachchida Nand. "Pd-Catalyzed cross-coupling synthesis of 4-aryl-3-formylcoumarins." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 20, no. 5 (2022): 1053-1057.
5693. Zare-Akbari, Zhila, Ladan Edjali, and Moosa Eshaghi. "Synthesis of Novel Bis-Coumarin Derivatives as Potential Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitors: An In Vitro, Molecular Docking, and Molecular Dynamics Simulations Study." *Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Research* (2022), 8(2).
5694. Mujeeb, Samar, Kuldeep Singh, Bhumika Yogi, Vaseem Ansari, and Shweta Sinha. "A review on coumarin derivatives as potent anti-tuberculosis agents." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 22, no. 7 (2022): 1064-1080.
5695. Topkan, Füsün, Mücahit Özdemir, Beyza Nur Özkan, Kübra Bozali, Eray Metin Güler, Yunus Zorlu, Mustafa Bulut, Ahmet Orhan Görgülü, and Bahattin Yalçın. "Hydrogen-bond-driven supramolecular helical assembly of a coumarin-substituted phthalonitrile derivative: synthesis and in vitro anticancer activity against colorectal adenocarcinoma." *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Structural Biology* 78, no. 9 (2022): 1143-1155.
5696. González, G. Barriga, and J. Muñoz Espinoza. "Thermodynamic and reactivity aspect of β -cyclodextrine inclusion complexes with coumarin derivatives." *Journal of the Chilean Chemical Society* 67, no. 2 (2022): 5514-5520.
5697. Hasselbrink, Carson Lawrence, Josephine Bridget Shirah, Samantha Renee Sylvain, and Brenton DeBoef. "Development and Application of a Supramolecular Brønsted Acid Catalyst Based on the Noria Macrocyclic." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 87, no. 23 (2022): 16074-16078.
5698. Xu, Lu, Jinneng Yu, Lu Jin, and Le Pan. "Design, synthesis, and antifungal activity of 4-amino coumarin based derivatives." *Molecules* 27, no. 9 (2022): 2738.
5699. Vázquez-Atanacio, María José, Mirandeli Bautista, Manasés González-Cortazar, Antonio Romero-Estrada, Minarda De la O-Arciniega, Araceli Castañeda-Ovando, Carolina G. Sosa-Gutiérrez, and Deyanira Ojeda-Ramírez. "Nephroprotective activity of papaloquelite (*porophyllum ruderale*) in thioacetamide-induced injury model." *Plants* 11, no. 24 (2022): 3460.
5700. Yang, Aihong, Hongwei Zhang, Chengting Hu, Xi Wang, Rui Shen, Xiaodi Kou, and Huiyan Wang. "Novel coumarin derivatives as multifunctional anti-AD agents: Design, synthesis, X-ray crystal structure and biological evaluation." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1268 (2022): 133747.
5701. Pršir, Kristina, Ema Horak, Marijeta Kralj, Lidija Uzelac, Sandra Liekens, Ivana Murković Steinberg, and Svjetlana Krištafor. "Design, synthesis, spectroscopic characterisation and in vitro cytostatic evaluation of novel bis (coumarin-1, 2, 3-triazolyl) benzenes and hybrid coumarin-1, 2, 3-triazolyl-aryl derivatives." *Molecules* 27, no. 3 (2022): 637.
5702. Lazarczyk, Marzena, Kamila Duda, Michel Edwar Mickael, Onurhan Ak, Justyna Paszkiewicz, Agnieszka Kowalczyk, Jarosław Olav Horbańczuk, and Mariusz Sacharczuk. "Adera2.0: a drug repurposing workflow for neuroimmunological investigations using neural networks." *Molecules* 27, no. 19 (2022): 6453.
5703. Xu, Yanping, Yeqing Huang, Zhen Shen, and Liping Shi. "The nasal microbiome of predicting bronchopulmonary dysplasia in preterm infants." *Scientific Reports* 12, no. 1 (2022): 7727.
5704. Fatima, Sana, Asim Mansha, Sadia Asim, and Alina Shahzad. "Absorption spectra of coumarin and its derivatives." *Chemical Papers* (2022): 1-12.
5705. Yang, Yunhui, Wenqiang Tan, Jingjing Zhang, Zhanyong Guo, Aili Jiang, and Qing Li. "Novel coumarin-functionalized inulin derivatives: Chemical modification and antioxidant activity assessment." *Carbohydrate Research* 518 (2022): 108597.
5706. Sharma, Manmohan, Vivek K. Vyas, Shaival Bhatt, and Manjunath D. Ghate. "Therapeutic potential of 4-substituted coumarins: A conspectus." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry Reports* 6 (2022): 100086.
5707. Silva, Vera LM, Rita Silva-Reis, Alexandra Moreira-Pais, Tiago Ferreira, Paula A. Oliveira, Rita Ferreira, Susana M. Cardoso et al. "Dicoumarol: from chemistry to antitumor benefits." *Chinese Medicine* 17, no. 1 (2022): 145.
5708. Xue, Tao-Tao, Yuan-Gui Yang, Zhi-Shu Tang, Jin-Ao Duan, Zhong-Xing Song, Xiao-Hui Hu, Hao-Dong Yang, and Hong-Bo Xu. "Evaluation of antioxidant, enzyme inhibition, nitric oxide production inhibitory activities and chemical profiles of the active extracts from the medicinal and edible plant: *Althaea officinalis*." *Food Research International* 156 (2022): 111166.
5709. Pasuparthi, Sai Deepak, and Barnali Maiti. "[CMMIM][BF₄-] Ionic Liquid-Catalyzed Facile, One-Pot Synthesis of Chromeno [4, 3-d] pyrido [1, 2-a] pyrimidin-6-ones: Evaluation of Their Photophysical Properties and Theoretical Calculations." *ACS Omega* 7, no. 43 (2022): 39147-39158.

- 5710.** Li, Jing, Lin Zhang, Gan Yao, Lixiang Zhu, Jingling Lin, Chengqiang Wang, Binghai Du, Yanqin Ding, and Xiangui Mei. "Synergistic effect of co-culture rhizosphere Streptomyces: A promising strategy to enhance antimicrobial activity and plant growth-promoting function." *Frontiers in Microbiology* 13 (2022): 976484.
- 5711.** Tiwari, Geetika, Manish Kumar, Amar Nath Singh Chauhan, and Rohan D. Erande. "Recent advances in cascade reactions and their mechanistic insights: a concise strategy to synthesize complex natural products and organic scaffolds." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 20, no. 18 (2022): 3653-3674.
- 5712.** Galehban, Morteza Hasanpour, Behzad Zeynizadeh, and Hossein Mousavi. "Diverse and efficient catalytic applications of new cockscomb flower-like Fe₃O₄@SiO₂@KCC-1@MPTMS@Cu II mesoporous nanocomposite in the environmentally benign reduction and reductive acetylation of nitroarenes and one-pot synthesis of some coumarin compounds." *RSC advances* 12, no. 18 (2022): 11164-11189.
- 5713.** Li, Chun-xiao, Jing-chun Li, Jiang Lai, and Ying Liu. "The pharmacological and pharmacokinetic properties of esculetin: A comprehensive review." *Phytotherapy Research* 36, no. 6 (2022): 2434-2448.
- 5714.** Fernández-Peña, Laura, Maria João Matos, and Enol López. "Recent advances in biologically active coumarins from marine sources: Synthesis and evaluation." *Marine Drugs* 21, no. 1 (2022): 37.
- 5715.** Shi, Linlin, Dongdong An, and Guang-Jian Mei. "Difluoromethylation of heterocycles via a radical process." *Organic Chemistry Frontiers* 9, no. 15 (2022): 4192-4208.
- 5716.** Adimule, Vinayak M., Santosh S. Nandi, S. S. Kerur, Santosh A. Khadapure, and Sampath Chinnam. "Recent advances in the one-pot synthesis of coumarin derivatives from different starting materials using nanoparticles: a review." *Topics in Catalysis* (2022): 1-31.
- 5717.** Javed, Maira, Ammara Saleem, Anne Xaveria, and Muhammad Furqan Akhtar. "Daphnetin: A bioactive natural coumarin with diverse therapeutic potentials." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 13 (2022): 993562.
- 5718.** Zhang, Linlin, Qingxuan Xie, and Xiaofang Li. "Esculetin: A review of its pharmacology and pharmacokinetics." *Phytotherapy Research* 36, no. 1 (2022): 279-298.
- 5719.** Garg, Sourbh Suren, Jeena Gupta, Debasis Sahu, and Chuan-Ju Liu. "Pharmacological and therapeutic applications of esculetin." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 20 (2022): 12643.
- 5720.** Ozalp, Lalehan, Berk Orhan, Mustafa Muhlis Alparslan, Furkan Meletli, Emrah Çakmakçı, and Özkan Daniş. "Arylcoumarin and novel biscoumarin derivatives as potent inhibitors of human glutathione S-transferase." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2023): 1-15.
- 5721.** Thesis by Abeya, Ahmedou Mohamedne. "Screening phytochimique et évaluation de l'activité antioxydante des extraits d'une plante du genre *Astragalus*." Année Universitaire, 2023.
- 5722.** Milanović, Žiko. "Strukturne i antioksidativne osobine novosintetisanih fenolnih derivata 4, 7-dihidroksikumarina." *Универзитет у Крагујевцу* (2023).
- 5723.** Ласькова, Ю. Н., А. А. Сердюков, and И. Б. Сиваев. "Борсодержащие кумарины (обзор)." *Журнал неорганической химии* 68, no. 6 (2023): 701-723.
- 5724.** Melloul, Sarra, and Raouf Zehioua. "Conception de fluide supercritique pour l'extraction a fluide supercritique d'huile des plantes naturelles." PhD diss., Université Constantine 3 Salah Boubnider, Faculté de génie des procédés pharmaceutiques, 2023.
- 5725.** Mezhubeinuo, Mezhubeinuo, Rahul Mohanta, Hemanta Bordoloi, Akalesh Kumar Verma, and Ghanashyam Bez. "L-proline. H₂SO₄ catalyzed synthesis of novel coumarin-based spiroindolino-3, 4-dihydropyrimidin-2 (1H)-ones: In-vitro cytotoxic assays and molecular docking study." *Research Square* (2023).
- 5726.** Alasalvar, Cesarettin, et al. "Dietary Supplements with Antioxidant Activity–Understanding Mechanisms and Potential Health Benefits: An Overview.", Alasalvar, C., Shahidi, F., & Ho, C. T. (Eds.). *Dietary Supplements with Antioxidant Activity: Understanding Mechanisms and Potential Health Benefits*. Royal Society of Chemistry (2023).
- 5727.** Han, Zisheng, Liang Zhang, Xiaochun Wan, and Chi-Tang Ho. "Anti-diabetic Activity of Antioxidative Teas and Tea Polyphenol Supplements.", Alasalvar, C., Shahidi, F., & Ho, C. T. (Eds.). *Dietary Supplements with Antioxidant Activity: Understanding Mechanisms and Potential Health Benefits*. Royal Society of Chemistry (2023).
- 5728.** Tătăringă, Gabriela, Burak Tüzün, and Ana Zbancioc. "Experimental and theoretical investigation of antioxidant activity of some derivatives with coumarin scaffold." *Farmacia* 71, no. 2 (2023).
- 5729.** Servi, Huseyin, Nezhun Goren, Ali Sen, and Esra Yildirim Servi. "A new eudesmanolide from *Tanacetum balsamita* L. and biological activities of extracts." *Natural Product Research* 37, no. 8 (2023): 1338-1348.
- 5730.** Kazancıoğlu, Zehra, Hatice Esra Güler, Mücahit Özdemir, Mehmet Pişkin, Mustafa Bulut, Bahattin Yalçın, and Ümit Salan. "Photophysical and photochemical properties and comparison of tolyl and tosyl coumarin-bearing phthalocyanines." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1274 (2023): 134565.
- 5731.** Jin, Jie, Huijin Li, Pengquan Li, Lu Xing, Xiaoqiang Huang, Jie Zhang, Xin Zhou et al. "Pharmacological Advances of Coumarin and Its Derivatives." *Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 85, no. 3 (2023).
- 5732.** N'da, Philippe Kessé, Syndoux Dembélé, Emmanuel Koffi, Emile Kouassi Bebgin, and Augustin Amissa Adima. "Phytochemical Screening, Antioxidant Activity and Cytotoxicity of four Medicinal Plants for Antidiabetic Purposes Used in the Ivorian Pharmacopeia." *European Journal of Medicinal Plants* 34, no. 10 (2023): 26-41.

5733. Kamireddy, Kamalaker R., M. Sayaji Rao, Rajashaker Bantu, Sunil Misra, Balasubramanian Sridhar, and Basi VS Reddy. "Design and metal-free synthesis and cytotoxicity evaluation of 5Hchromeno [4, 3-b] pyridine derivatives as anti-proliferative agents." *Letters in Organic Chemistry* 20, no. 2 (2023): 137-142.
5734. Rubiya, M. H., Krishnakumar Melethil, Albin James, Sharon Varghese, and Bejoy Thomas. "Cellulose Nanocrystals (CNCs) Supported Inorganic Nanomaterials for Catalytic Applications." In *Handbook of Biopolymers*, pp. 907-939. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2023.
5735. Zhang, Yu, Pramod Bhasme, Dinesh S. Reddy, Dejian Liu, Zhaoxiao Yu, Tianhu Zhao, Yaqian Zheng, Amit Kumar, Haiying Yu, and Luyan Z. Ma. "Dual functions: A coumarin–chalcone conjugate inhibits cyclic-di-GMP and quorum-sensing signaling to reduce biofilm formation and virulence of pathogens." *mLife* 2, no. 3 (2023): 283-294.
5736. Kumar, Chetan, Pankaj Chibber, Ritu Painuli, Syed Assim Haq, Ram A. Vishwakarma, Gurdarshan Singh, Naresh K. Satti, and Ravindra S. Phatake. "Scoparone chemical modification into semi-synthetic analogues featuring 3-substitution for their anti-inflammatory activity." *Molecular Diversity* (2023): 1-12.
5737. Simić, Milena, Jelena Kotur-Stevuljević, Predrag Jovanović, Miloš Petković, Miloš Jovanović, Gordana Tasić, and Vladimir Savić. "In vitro study of redox properties of azolyl-lactones in human serum." *Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society* 88, no. 6 (2023): 589-601.
5738. Pakjo, Leila, Shabnam Rahimpour, and Reza Teimuri-Mofrad. "Development of novel ferrocene-based MNP and its catalytic activity investigation in the synthesis of 3-amino benzyl-4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 37, no. 8 (2023): e7176.
5739. Bensalah, Donia, Nasser Amri, Yousef E. Mukhrish, Waleed S. Koko, and Naceur Hamdi. "Synthesis and pharmacological properties of coumarin-chalcones." *MethodsX* 11 (2023): 102488.
5740. Shahzadi, Kiran, Syed Majid Bukhari, Asma Zaidi, Tanveer A. Wani, Muhammad Saeed Jan, Seema Zargar, Umer Rashid, Umar Farooq, Aneela Khushal, and Sara Khan. "Novel Coumarin Derivatives as Potential Urease Inhibitors for Kidney Stone Prevention and Antiulcer Therapy: From Synthesis to In Vivo Evaluation." *Pharmaceuticals* 16, no. 11 (2023): 1552.
5741. Masuri, Sebastiano, Maria Grazia Cabiddu, Lukáš Moráň, Tereza Vesselá, Martin Bartosik, Josef Havel, Francesca Meloni, Enzo Cadoni, Petr Vaňhara, and Tiziana Pivetta. "Ternary copper (ii) complexes of 1, 10-phenanthroline and coumarin-based oxylacetates as pro-apoptotic UPR CHOP inducers." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 32 (2023): 15125-15136.
5742. Yoon, Yeahwa, Seunghee Bae, Tae Jin Kim, Sungkwan An, and Jae Ho Lee. "Nodakenin inhibits melanogenesis via the ERK/MSK1 signaling pathway." *Die Pharmazie-An International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 78, no. 1-2 (2023): 6-12.
5743. Mük, Georgiana Ramona, Marcela Popa, Mariana C. Chifiriuc, Sorina N. Voicu, Mihaela Florea, Florentina Neatu, Iuliana Mihalache et al. "Aminocoumarin derivatives grafted on graphene oxide-new antimicrobial agents to combat the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and ESKAPE pathogens." *Applied Surface Science* 639 (2023): 158224.
5744. Mulla, Bi Bi Ayisha, Aravind R. Nesaragi, Malatesh S. Pujar, Ravindra R. Kamble, and Ashok H. Sidarai. "Experimental and theoretical spectroscopic investigation on coumarin based derivatives for non-linear optoelectronics application." *Journal of Fluorescence* 33, no. 1 (2023): 161-175.
5745. Gandhi, Sonia, Manas Ranjan Saha, and Priyanka Dey. "Improved antioxidant activities of spice require enrichment of distinct yet closely-related metabolic pathways." *Heliyon* 9, no. 11 (2023).
5746. Rossi, Miriam, Francesco Caruso, Natalie Thieke, Stuart Belli, Alana Kim, Elisabetta Damiani, Camilla Morresi, and Tiziana Bacchetti. "Examining the Antioxidant and Superoxide Radical Scavenging Activity of Anise, (*Pimpinella anisum* L. Seeds), Esculetin, and 4-Methyl-Esculetin Using X-ray Diffraction, Hydrodynamic Voltammetry and DFT Methods." *Pharmaceuticals* 17, no. 1 (2023): 67.
5747. Monika, Kalu Ram Bajya, Manoj K. Gupta, and Sermadurai Selvakumar. "Visible-Light Mediated Metal-free Synthesis of 3-Bromo Coumarins Using In situ Generated Transient Non-Symmetric Bromoiodanes." *ChemistrySelect* 8, no. 22 (2023): e202300496.
5748. Sun, Yifan, Guangxi Ren, Qijin Shi, Hongyu Zhu, Na Zhou, Xianghe Kong, Dan Jiang, and Chunsheng Liu. "Identification of a Novel Coumarins Biosynthetic Pathway in the Endophytic Fungus *Fusarium oxysporum* GU-7 with Antioxidant Activity." *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 89, no. 1 (2023): e01601-22.
5749. Varandas, Pedro AMM, Ricardo Belinha, Sara S. Marques, Alexander JA Cobb, Vanda Vaz Serra, Marcela A. Segundo, and Eduarda MP Silva. "Fluorescent head-labelled phospholipid coumarin bioconjugate as a chemical reporter for antioxidant protection in liposomes." *Dyes and Pigments* 218 (2023): 111440.
5750. Las'kova, Yu N., A. A. Serdyukov, and I. B. Sivaev. "Boron-Containing Coumarins." *Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 68, no. 6 (2023): 621-643.
5751. Rafiee, Fatemeh, and Omolbanin Nazari. "Preparation of a magnetic copper NNN pincer complex as an efficient catalyst in the synthesis of 4-(phenylethynyl) and 4-(4-phenyl-1H-1, 2, 3-triazol-5-yl) coumarin derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1294 (2023): 136482.

- 5752.** de Boer, Ruben M., Dovydas Vaitkus, Kasper Enemark-Rasmussen, Sören Maschmann, David Teze, and Ditte H. Welner. "Regioselective Glycosylation of Polyphenols by Family 1 Glycosyltransferases: Experiments and Simulations." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 48 (2023): 46300-46308.
- 5753.** Xu, Yuqin, Zihan He, Li Chen, and Huai Wang. "A recent antitumor story of podophyllotoxin derivatives targeting tubulin: an update (2017-2022)." *Drug Discovery Today* (2023): 103640.
- 5754.** Park, Jae Eun, and Ji Sook Han. "Scopoletin protects INS-1 pancreatic β cells from glucotoxicity by reducing oxidative stress and apoptosis." *Toxicology in Vitro* 93 (2023): 105665.
- 5755.** Karan, Putul, Basudev Shit, Poulami Panja, Amina Khatun, Jagannath Pal, Sudipta Chakarabarti, Sutanuka Pal, Avishek Ghosh, and Maidul Hossain. "Synthesis of water-soluble novel bioactive pyridine-based azo coumarin derivative and competitive cytotoxicity, DNA binding, BSA binding study, and in silico analysis with coumarin." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 138 (2023): 106532.
- 5756.** Malik, Faiqa, Aqsa Iqbal, Sabika Zia, Muhammad Modassar Ali Nawaz Ranjha, Waseem Khalid, Muhammad Nadeem, Samy Selim et al. "Role and mechanism of fruit waste polyphenols in diabetes management." *Open Chemistry* 21, no. 1 (2023): 20220272.
- 5757.** Khouzani, Marzieh Aghaei, Mehdi Mogharabi, Mohammad Ali Faramarzi, Somayeh Mojtavavi, Homa Azizian, Mohammad Mahdavi, and Seyedeh Mahdiah Hashemi. "Development of coumarin tagged 1, 2, 3-triazole derivatives targeting α -glucosidase inhibition: Synthetic modification, biological evaluation, kinetic and in silico studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1282 (2023): 135194.
- 5758.** Ojuka, Prince, Njogu M. Kimani, Seth Apollo, James Nyariki, Ryan S. Ramos, and Cleydson BR Santos. "Phytochemistry of the Vepris genus plants: A review and in silico analysis of their ADMET properties." *South African Journal of Botany* 157 (2023): 106-114.
- 5759.** Hasan, Aso Hameed, Sonam Shakya, Faiq HS Hussain, Sankaranarayanan Murugesan, Subhash Chander, Mohammad Rizki Fadhil Pratama, Shajarahunnur Jamil, Basundhara Das, Subhrajit Biswas, and Joazaizulfazli Jamalis. "Design, synthesis, anti-acetylcholinesterase evaluation and molecular modelling studies of novel coumarin-chalcone hybrids." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 41, no. 21 (2023): 11450-11462.
- 5760.** Milanović, Žiko, Dušan Dimić, Marko Antonijević, Milan Žižić, Dejan Milenković, Edina Avdović, and Zoran Marković. "Influence of acid-base equilibria on the rate of the chemical reaction in the Advanced Oxidation Processes: Coumarin derivatives and hydroxyl radical." *Chemical Engineering Journal* 453 (2023): 139648.
- 5761.** Bērziņa, Laima, and Inese Mieriņa. "Antiradical and antioxidant activity of compounds containing 1, 3-dicarbonyl moiety: An overview." *Molecules* 28, no. 17 (2023): 6203.
- 5762.** Kecel-Gunduz, Serda, Yasemin Budama-Kilinc, Bilge Bicak, Bahar Gok, Burcu Belmen, Feray Aydogan, and Cigdem Yolacan. "New coumarin derivative with potential antioxidant activity: Synthesis, DNA binding and in silico studies (Docking, MD, ADMET)." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 2 (2023): 104440.
- 5763.** Vasić, Jelena, Dušan Dimić, Marko Antonijević, Edina H. Avdović, Dejan Milenković, Đura Nakarada, Jasmina Dimitrić Marković et al. "The electronic effects of 3-methoxycarbonylcoumarin substituents on spectral, antioxidant, and protein binding properties." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 14 (2023): 11820.
- 5764.** Ilić, Katarina. "Lipid peroxidation inhibition study of flower extract and two coumarins isolated from *Daphne mezereum* L." PhD diss., University of Niš, 2024.
- 5765.** Ahmed Borik, Rita Mohammed, and Ashraf Hassan FA El-Wahab. "Heteroaromatization of Coumarin Part I: Design, Synthesis, Reactions, Antitumor Activities of Novel Pyridine and Naphthyridine Derivatives." *Current Organic Synthesis* 21, no. 4 (2024): 571-581.
- 5766.** Yadav, Vinita, Ajay Thakur, Ruchi Bharti, Monika Verma, and Renu Sharma. "Recent Advancement in Multicomponent Synthesis of Fused Coumarin Derivatives." *Current Organic Synthesis* 21, no. 3 (2024): 303-330.
- 5767.** Adetunji, Tomi Lois, Chijioke Olisah, Ahmed Olatunde, Habibu Tijjani, Mohammad S. Mubarak, Abdur Rauf, and Adeyemi Oladapo Aremu. "Global research landscape on two coumarin derivatives: A scientometric study of trends and innovations from 1990 to 2022." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 17, no. 2 (2024): 105494.
- 5768.** Milanović, Žiko, Dušan Dimić, Edina H. Avdović, Dušica M. Simijonović, Đura Nakarada, Vladimir Jakovljević, Radiša Vojinović, and Zoran S. Marković. "Mechanism of Antiradical Activity of Coumarin-Trihydroxybenzohydrazide Derivatives: A Comprehensive Kinetic DFT Study." *Antioxidants* 13, no. 2 (2024): 143.
- 5769.** Abd El-Haleem, Akram H., Manar A. Ellafy, Safinaz ES Abbas, and Mohamed K. El-Ashrey. "Design, synthesis and anticancer evaluation of some novel 7-hydroxy-4-methyl-3-substituted benzopyran-2-one derivatives." *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 16(5), 2024.
- 5770.** Bashiri, Mohammad, Mona Hosseini-Sarvari, and Sara Fakhraee. "A new dual nickel/ferrocenyl-chalcone as photoredox catalyst along with DFT studies for the three-component domino performance." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* (2024): 115494.
- 5771.** Zeki, Nameer Mazin, and Yasser Fakri Mustafa. "Coumarin hybrids for targeted therapies: A promising approach for potential drug candidates." *Phytochemistry Letters* 60 (2024): 117-133.

5772. Pillai, Vineeth M., M. M. Sreejaya, C. P. Ajula, M. Haridev, Anju Murali, K. K. Harikrishnan, Manoranjan Bera, and Moumita Gangopadhyay. "A perspective on the stimuli-responsive photoactivities of coumarin with a focus on redox-responsive photodynamic therapy (PDT)." *Dyes and Pigments* (2024): 112006.
5773. Mohammed, Hala Sh, Mona H. Ibrahim, Marwa M. Abdel-Aziz, and Mosad A. Ghareeb. "Anti-Helicobacter pylori, anti-biofilm activity, and molecular docking study of citropten, bergapten, and its positional isomer isolated from Citrus sinensis L. leaves." *Heliyon* 10, no. 3 (2024).
5774. Zaater, Abdelmalek, Mohammed Oualid Serhoud, Ilham Ben Amor, Soumeia Zeghoud, Amira Hemmami, Abdelkrim Rebiai, Yacine Bouras et al. "Exploring the Potential of a Ephedra alata Leaf Extract: Phytochemical Analysis, Antioxidant Activity, Antibacterial Properties, and Green Synthesis of ZnO Nanoparticles for Photocatalytic Degradation of Methylene Blue Dye." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 12 (2024): 1367552.
5775. Yadav, Anand Kumar, Ramina Maharjan Shrestha, and Paras Nath Yadav. "Anticancer mechanism of coumarin-based derivatives." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 267 (2024): 116179.
5776. Anywar, Godwin, and Emmanuel Muhumuza. "Bioactivity and toxicity of coumarins from African medicinal plants." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 14 (2024): 1231006.
5777. Zhao, Jianhua, Yuhui Xu, Haoxia Li, Wei An, Yue Yin, Bin Wang, Liping Wang et al. "Metabolite-based genome-wide association studies enable the dissection of the genetic bases of flavonoids, betaine and spermidine in wolfberry (Lycium)." *Plant Biotechnology Journal* (2024).
5778. Mishra, Prakash Shyambabu, Amit Kumar, Kamalpreet Kaur, and Vikas Jaitak. "Recent developments in coumarin derivatives as Neuroprotective agents." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* (2024).
5779. Basit, Abdul, Asad ur Rahman, Muhammad Khan, Tawseef Ahmad, Mosab Arafat, Kifayat Ullah Khan, Sirinporn Nalinbenjapun, Sasikarn Sripetthong, and Chitchamai Ovatlarnporn. "UPLC-Q-TOF-MS profiling of Viola stocksii Boiss. and evaluation of aphrodisiac potential and risk factors associated with erectile dysfunction." *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 321 (2024): 117477.
5780. Leal, Luana Eloísa, Evelyn Silva Moreira, Bruna Lopes Correia, Paulo Sérgio Alves Bueno, Jurandir Fernando Comar, Anacharis Babeto de Sá-Nakanishi, Roberto Kenji Nakamura Cuman, Adelar Bracht, Ciomar Aparecida Bersani-Amado, and Lívia Bracht. "Comparative study of the antioxidant and anti-inflammatory effects of the natural coumarins 1, 2-benzopyrone, umbelliferone and esculetin: In Silico, in vitro and in vivo analyses." *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology* 397, no. 1 (2024): 173-187.
5781. Hassan, Tuka, and Muthanna Saadi Farhan. "Synthesis of New Pyrimidine Derivatives From 3-Acetylcoumarin-Chalcone Hybrid and Evaluation Their Antimicrobial Activity." *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 33, no. 1 (2024): 33-45.
5782. Yuan, Ziwei, Xuejia Yang, Zujian Hu, Yuanyuan Gao, Mengsi Wang, Lili Xie, Hengyue Zhu, Chaosheng Chen, Hong Lu, and Yongheng Bai. "Fraxetin pretreatment alleviates cisplatin-induced kidney injury by antagonizing autophagy and apoptosis via mTORC1 activation." *Phytotherapy Research* (2024) Volume 38, Issue 4, 2077-2093.
5783. Arani, Shirin Shafaei, Majid Nejati, Sepide Rastgoufar, Arash Raisi, Reza Eshraghi, Amirreza Ostadian, Amir Hassan Matini, Neda Rahimain, and Hamed Mirzaei. "Evaluation of expression level of BANC1, MALAT1 and FER1L4 and their target genes in coumarin-treated AGS cell line." *Pathology-Research and Practice* 257 (2024): 155291.
5784. Milanović, Žiko. "Exploring Enzyme Inhibition and Comprehensive Mechanisms of Antioxidant/Prooxidative Activity of Natural Furanocoumarin Derivatives: A Comparative Kinetic DFT Study." *Chemico-Biological Interactions* (2024): 111034.
5785. Zhuo, Ruiling, Xiaokang Zhang, Yong Chen, Mengyang Xing, Shiping Tian, and Boqiang Li. "3-hydroxycoumarin effectively inhibits development and pathogenicity by targeting Pempk proteins of Penicillium expansum." *Postharvest Biology and Technology* 214 (2024): 112987.

103. Kostova I., T. Stefanova: New gallium(III) complex-synthesis, spectral characterization and cytotoxicity. Ind. J. Pure & Appl. Phys., 50(8), 547-554, 2012.

IF = 0.763 Цитати: 10

Cited by:

5786. Erhan Karataş, Mamure Bayram, Halil İsmet Uçan The Synthesis and characterization of five-coordinate Schiff base complexes of gallium. *Journal of Selçuk University Natural and Applied Science*. 4(1):153-163, 2015
5787. Tai, Xi-Shi, and Yin Jie. "Synthesis, Crystal Structure and Antibacterial Activity of Mg (II) Complex [Mg (H₂O) 6]·(4-amino-3-methylbenzenesulfonate) 2." *Crystals* 5, no. 3 (2015): 294-301.
5788. Stojnova, K. T., V. V. Divarov, P. V. Racheva, and V. D. Lekova. "Extraction-Spectrophotometric Method for Determination of Gallium (III) in the Form of Ion Associate with a Monotetrazolium Salt." *Journal of Applied Spectroscopy* 82, no. 5 (2015): 853-856.
5789. Bayram, Mamure. Beş koordinasyonlu galyum (III) komplekslerinin sentezi ve spektroskopik özelliklerinin incelenmesi. Diss. Selçuk Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2015.

- 5790.** Thesis by Souza, Dirceu Aparecido Gonçalves De. "Síntese, caracterização de complexos metálicos contendo ácido-3-carboxicumarina. Avaliação da atividade antioxidante e antimicrobiana." Universidade Anhanguera de São Paulo, São Paulo, 2017.
- 5791.** Halevas, Eleftherios, Barbara Mavroidi, Orestis Antonoglou, Antonios Hatzidimitriou, Marina Sagnou, Anastasia A. Pantazaki, George Litsardakis, and Maria Pelecanou. "Structurally characterized gallium–chrysin complexes with anticancer potential." *Dalton Transactions* 49, no. 8 (2020): 2734-2746.
- 5792.** Aliabadi, Alireza, Mohammad Hakimi, Fatemeh Hosseinabadi, Elham Motieian, Vitor Hugo Nunes Rodrigues, Mohammad Ghadermazi, Domenica Marabello, and Sara Abdolmaleki. "Investigation of X-ray crystal structure and in vitro cytotoxicity of two Ga (III) complexes containing pyridine dicarboxylic acid derivatives and 2-aminobenzimidazole." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 129005.
- 5793.** Gromak, N. A., F. A. Kolokolov, V. V. Dotsenko, N. A. Aksenov, and I. V. Aksenova. "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 4 (2021): 685-692.
- 5794.** Громак, Н. А., Ф. А. Колоколов, В. В. Доценко, Н. А. Аксенов, and И. В. Аксенова. "Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами." *Журнал Общей Химии* 91, no. 4 (2021): 613-621.
- 5795.** Abdolmaleki, Sara, Akram Panjehpour, Alireza Aliabadi, Samad Khaksar, Elham Motieian, Domenica Marabello, Mohammad Hossein Faraji, and Maria Beihaghi. "Cytotoxicity and mechanism of action of metal complexes: An overview." *Toxicology* (2023): 153516.

104. Trendafilova N., I. Kostova: Application of Density Functional Approximation for Investigation of Reactive Sites, Molecular and Electronic Structure of Coumarins and Their Lanthanide(III) Complexes. *Asian J. Chem.*, 24(12), 5447-5449, 2012.

IF = 0.270

105. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi, W. Kiefer: Application of FT-IR/FT-Raman spectral investigations and quantum chemical calculations on Ln(III) complexes. *Proceedings XXIII International Conference on Raman Spectroscopy (ICORS 2012)*, Bangalore, India, 2012.

106. Kostova I., R. K. Agarwal, T. Stefanova: Synthesis, spectral characteristics and cytotoxicity of a new indium(III) complex. *Int. J. Chem.*, 1(2), 148-157, 2012.

107. Kostova I., T. Stefanova: Biologically Active Thallium(III) Complex-Synthesis, Spectral Characterization and Cytotoxicity. *Int. J. Curr. Chem.*, 3(1-2), 197-206, 2012.

108. Kostova I., S. Balkansky: Metal Complexes of Biologically Active Ligands as Potential Antioxidants. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 20(36), 4508-4539, 2013.

IF = 4.859 Цитати: 36

Cited by:

- 5796.** Ranjbar, Akram, Hassan Ghasemi, and Farshad Rostampour. "The Role of Oxidative Stress in Metals Toxicity; Mitochondrial Dysfunction as a Key Player." *Galen Medical Journal* 3, no. 1 (2014): 2-13.
- 5797.** Rajarajeswari, Chandrasekaran, Mani Ganeshpandian, Mallayan Palaniandavar, Anvarbatcha Riyasdeen, and Mohammad Abdulkadher Akbarsha. "Mixed ligand copper (II) complexes of 1, 10-phenanthroline with tridentate phenolate/pyridyl/(benz) imidazolyl Schiff base ligands: Covalent vs non-covalent DNA binding, DNA cleavage and cytotoxicity." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 140 (2014): 255-268.
- 5798.** Swati M. Devare, Sucheta A. Gaikwad, Sangita S. Lavate, Nirmala R. Deshpande and Jyoti P. Salvekar. Antioxidant potential of *para* - Hydroxy - *meta* - nitro acetophenone and it's Metal Complexes by DPPH assay. *International Journal of Chemical and Analytical Science* 2014,5(1),61-63.
- 5799.** Shi, Yutong, Wei Jiang, Bibi N Auckloo, and Bin Wu. "Several Classes of Natural Products with Metal ion Chelating Ability." *Current Organic Chemistry* 19, no. 19 (2015): 1935-1953.
- 5800.** Gadgul A.B, Deshpande A.N, Jadge D.R. Anti-oxidant activity of novel metal complexes with gatifloxacin. *Journal of Global Trends in Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 2015, Vol. 6(2): 2695 – 2703.
- 5801.** Smolyaninov, I. V., A. I. Poddelskii, S. A. Smolyaninova, and N. T. Berberova. "Redox transformations of triphenylantimony (V) catecholate complexes based on alkyl gallates." *Russian Journal of Electrochemistry* 51, no. 11 (2015): 1021-1028.

- 5802.** Jević VV, Radić GP, Stefanović OD, Radojević ID, Vasić S, Čomić LR, Đinović VM, Trifunović SR. Part XXIII. Synthesis and characterization of platinum (IV) complexes with O, O'-dialkyl esters of (S, S)-ethylenediamine-N, N'-di-(3-methyl) butanoic acid and bromido ligands. Antimicrobial, antibiofilm and antioxidant screening. *Inorganica Chimica Acta*. 2016; 442:105-110.
- 5803.** Poojaria, J., Sunila, D., Kamatha, P. R., Anandab, K., & Kiranb, D. P. (2016). Antioxidant Properties and Electrochemical Behavior of some Acetyl Salicylic Acid Derivatives. *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science* Vol, 6(11), 165-171.
- 5804.** Li, Yaru, Yue Gu, Bo Zheng, Lan Luo, Cong Li, Xiaoyi Yan, Tingting Zhang, Nannan Lu, and Zhiquan Zhang. "A novel electrochemical biomimetic sensor based on poly (Cu-AMT) with reduced graphene oxide for ultrasensitive detection of dopamine." *Talanta* 162 (2017): 80-89.
- 5805.** Ghareeb, Doaa A., Mamdouh S. Masoud, Alaa E. Ali, Hassan AH Ibrahim, and Nessma M. Nasr. "In Vitro Biological Screening for Antimicrobial, DNA Cleavage Anti-Diabetic, Antioxidant, Anti-Inflammatory and Antihaemolytic of Some Metallocephalosporins." *International Journal of Research Studies in Biosciences (IJRSB)* Volume 5, Issue 1, 2017, 21-40.
- 5806.** Milaeva, Elena R., and Vladimir Yu Tyurin. "Hybrid metal complexes with opposed biological modes of action—promising selective drug candidates." *Pure and Applied Chemistry* (2017) 89(8), 1065-1088.
- 5807.** Elsayed, Shadia A., Aya M. Noufal, and Ahmed M. El-Hendawy. "Synthesis, structural characterization and antioxidant activity of some vanadium (IV), Mo (VI)/(IV) and Ru (II) complexes of pyridoxal Schiff base derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2017) 1144, 120-128.
- 5808.** Ravishankar, Divyashree, Maryam Salamah, Alda Attina, Radhika Pothi, Thomas M. Vallance, Muhammad Javed, Harry F. Williams et al. "Ruthenium-conjugated chrysin analogues modulate platelet activity, thrombus formation and haemostasis with enhanced efficacy." *Scientific Reports* 2017; 7: 5738.
- 5809.** Çıkla Yılmaz, Deniz, and Mürşit Pekin. "Potentiometric and chromatographic study of Cu (II) and Al (III) complexes of quercetin." *Marmara Pharmaceutical Journal* 21/2: 330-337, 2017.
- 5810.** Bhasin, Hinaly, and Vasishta Bhatt. "The State of Art in Coordination Compounds with Antifungal Activity." *Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Sciences*, Vol.8(3), 595-605, 2018.
- 5811.** Losacco, C., and A. Perillo. "Metal-induced oxidative stress and cellular signaling alteration in animals." *Iranian Journal of Applied Animal Science* 8, no. 3 (2018): 367-373.
- 5812.** Tabrizi, Leila, Duy Quang Dao, and Thuy An Vu. "Experimental and theoretical evaluation on the antioxidant activity of a copper (II) complex based on lidocaine and ibuprofen amide-phenanthroline agents." *RSC Advances* 9, no. 6 (2019): 3320-3335.
- 5813.** Li, Qingxiu, Caiyou Hu, Jie Lin, Ze Yang, Qi Zhou, Ruiyue Yang, Huiping Yuan et al. "Urinary ionic analysis reveals new relationship between minerals and longevity in a Han Chinese population." *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology* 53 (2019): 69-75.
- 5814.** Ali, Ibrahim AI, Sahar SA El-Sakka, Mohamed HA Soliman, and Omayma EA Mohamed. "In silico, In Vitro and docking applications for some novel complexes derived from new quinoline derivatives." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1196 (2019): 8-32.
- 5815.** Günsel, Armağan, Esma Hande Alici, Ahmet Turgut Bilgicli, Gülnur Arabaci, and Meryem Nilüfer Yaraşır. "Antioxidant properties of water-soluble phthalocyanines containing quinoline 5-sulfonic acid groups." *Turkish Journal of Chemistry* 43, no. 4 (2019): 1030-1039.
- 5816.** Ali, Ibrahim A., Sahar S. El-Sakka, Mohamed H. Soliman, and Omayma E. Mohamed. "Docking Applications For Some Novel Complexes Derived From Quinoline Derivatives." *Catrina: The International Journal of Environmental Sciences* 19, no. 1 (2019): 61-71.
- 5817.** Thesis by Tampubolon, Theresa Angela Irena (2019) Sintesis Senyawa Bioaktif Antioksidan Berbasis Ligan dengan Pemanfaatan Asam Glutamat dari MSG = Synthesis of Ligand-Based Bioactive Compounds as Antioxidant with Utilization of Glutamic Acid from MSG. Universitas Pelita Harapan, Indonesia.
- 5818.** Karavoltos, Sotirios, Aikaterini Sakellari, Vassilia J. Sinanoglou, Panagiotis Zoumpoulakis, Marta Plavšić, Manos Dassenakis, and Nick Kalogeropoulos. "Copper Complexing Capacity and Trace Metal Content in Common and Balsamic Vinegars: Impact of Organic Matter." *Molecules* 25, no. 4 (2020): 861.
- 5819.** Halevas, Eleftherios, Anna Pekou, Rigini Papi, Barbara Mavroidi, Antonios G. Hatzidimitriou, Georgia Zahariou, George Litsardakis, Marina Sagnou, Maria Pelecanou, and Anastasia A. Pantazaki. "Synthesis, physicochemical characterization and in vitro biological evaluation of two novel Cu (II) complexes based on natural products curcumin and quercetin." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2020): 111083.
- 5820.** Malinowska, Katarzyna, Alina Morawiec-Sztandera, Małgorzata Majczyk, Dariusz Kaczmarczyk, Anna Merecz-Sadowska, Radosław Zajdel, and Hanna Zielińska-Bliźniewska. "Evaluation of oxidant-antioxidant balance and DNA damage in blood of patients with cancer of the head and neck under the influence of copper (II) complex: Preliminary studies." *Postępy Higieny i Medycyny Doświadczalnej* 74 (2020) 382-390.

- 5821.** Sayed, Enas Taha, Mohammad Ali Abdelkareem, Khaled Obaideen, Khaled Elsaied, Tabbi Wilberforce, Hussein M. Maghrabie, and A. G. Olabi. "Progress in plant-based bioelectrochemical systems and their connection with sustainable development goals." *Carbon Resources Conversion* 4 (2021): 169-183.
- 5822.** Gökalp, Fulya Dilek, Oğuzhan Doğanlar, Zeynep Banu Doğanlar, and Utku Güner. "The genotoxic effects of mixture of aluminum, arsenic, cadmium, cobalt, and chromium on the gill tissue of adult zebrafish (*Danio rerio*, Hamilton 1822)." *Drug and Chemical Toxicology* 45, no. 3 (2022): 1158-1167.
- 5823.** Molinaro, Caroline, Nathalie Wambang, Till Bousquet, Anne-Sophie Vercoutter-Edouart, Lydie Péliniski, Katia Cailliau, and Alain Martoriati. "A novel copper (II) indenoisoquinoline complex inhibits topoisomerase I, induces G2 phase arrest, and autophagy in three adenocarcinomas." *Frontiers in Oncology* 12 (2022): 837373.
- 5824.** Dong, Xuesen, Bertrand Liagre, Alexander Tikhomirov, A., Caroline Molinaro, Nathalie Wambang, Till Bousquet et al. "Novel Copper(II) Indenoisoquinoline Complex Inhibits Topoisomerase I, Induces G2 Phase Arrest, and Autophagy in Three Adenocarcinomas" In the book *Women in Cancer Molecular Targets and Therapeutics, Volume II: 2022*, Cinzia Lanzi, Ioana Berindan Neagoe (Ed.) Frontiers Media SA, 35 (2023): 10.
- 5825.** Arbia, Yassamina, Soraya Abtouche, Mohamed Dahmane, and Meziane Brahimi. "New Au (III)-and Fe (III)-based complexes of bio-pharmacological interest: DFT and in silico studies." *Theoretical Chemistry Accounts* 142, no. 1 (2023): 4.
- 5826.** Sterkhova, Irina V., Lidiya N. Parshina, Lyudmila A. Grishchenko, Tat'yana N. Borodina, Lyudmila A. Belovezhets, and Valentin A. Semenov. "Complexes of zinc (II) chloride and acetate with propargylimidazoles: synthesis, structure and non-covalent interactions." *Structural Chemistry* 34, no. 6 (2023): 2249-2262.
- 5827.** Tam, James P., Jiayi Huang, Shining Loo, Yimeng Li, and Antony Kam. "Ginsentide-like coffeetides isolated from coffee waste are cell-penetrating and metal-binding micropoteins." *Molecules* 28, no. 18 (2023): 6556.
- 5828.** Alem, Mamuru Bitew, Tegene Desalegn, Tadevos Damena, Enyew Alemayehu Bayle, Moses O. Koobotse, Kennedy J. Ngwira, Japheth O. Ombito, Matshediso Zachariah, and Taye B. Demissie. "Cytotoxicity and Antibacterial Potentials of Mixed Ligand Cu (II) and Zn (II) Complexes: A Combined Experimental and Computational Study." *ACS Omega* 8, no. 14 (2023): 13421-13434.
- 5829.** Cai, Jinhong, Lian-feng Liu, Zainen Qin, Shuhan Liu, Yonglin Wang, Zhengrong Chen, Yi Yao, Li Zheng, Jinmin Zhao, and Ming Gao. "Natural morin-based metal organic framework nanoenzymes modulate articular cavity microenvironment to alleviate osteoarthritis." *Research* 6 (2023): 0068.
- 5830.** Farasati Far, Bahareh. "Antioxidant Activity of Metal-Organic Frameworks." In *Logic for Metal– Organic Framework Selection: MOFs for Biomedical Applications*, pp. 107-146. American Chemical Society, 2024.

109. Kostova I., L. Saso: Advances in Research of Schiff-Base Metal Complexes as Potent Antioxidants. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 20(36), 4609-4632, 2013.

IF = 4.859 Цитати: 169

Cited by:

- 5831.** Ray, S. A QSAR study on the schiff bases of 2, 4, 6-Trichlorophenylhydrazine using freely available online 2D descriptors. *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research* 6 (SUPPL.5) , pp. 67-70, 2013.
- 5832.** Gözel, Asuman, Muhammet Köse, Duran Karakaş, Hasan Atabey, Vickie McKee, and Mukerrem Kurtoglu. "Spectral, structural and quantum chemical computational and stability constant studies of a novel azo-enamine tautomer." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1074 (2014) 449–456.
- 5833.** Ibrahim, K. M., R. R. Zaky, H. M. Abou-El-Nadar, and S. M. Abo-Zeid. "Structural, Spectral, DFT and biological studies of (*E*)-3-(2-(2-hydroxybenzylidene) hydrazinyl)-3-oxo-N-(*p*-tolyl) propanamide complexes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1075, 2014, 71-84.
- 5834.** Singh, Har Lal, Jangbhadur Singh, Suresh Singh Chauhan, A. Mukherjee, and Tejpal Dewa. " Synthetic, structural, theoretical and biological study of triorganotin(IV) Schiff base complexes derived from amino acids." *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research* 6, no. 11 (2014): 248-257.
- 5835.** Asuman Gözel, Muhammet Kose, Duran Karakaş, Hasan Atabey, Vickie McKee, Mukerrem Kurtoglu Spectral, structural and quantum chemical computational and dissociation constant studies of a novel azo-enamine tautomer. *Journal of Molecular Structure* Volume 1074, 2014, 449–456.
- 5836.** Munawar, Aisha, Arjumand Iqbal Durrani, Fakhar Zaman, and Abdullah Khan Durrani. "Synthesis and spectroscopic studies of N, O containing Schiff base ligands and their metal complexes with Zn." *Journal of Faculty of Engineering & Technology* 22.1 (2015): 73-83.
- 5837.** Gouda, Gamal AH, Gomaa AM Ali, and Tarek A. Seaf Elnasr. "Stability Studies of Selected Metal Ions Chelates with 2-(4-amino-1, 5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1, 2-dihydro-pyrazol-3-ylideneamino) Phenol." *Int. J. Nano. Chem* 1, no. 2 (2015): 39-44.
- 5838.** Zaky, R. R., K. M. Ibrahim, HM Abou El-Nadar, and S. M. Abo-Zeid. "Bivalent transition metal complexes of (*E*)-3-(2-benzylidenehydrazinyl)-3-oxo-N-(*p*-tolyl) propanamide: Spectroscopic, computational, biological activity studies." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 150 (2015): 40-53.

5839. Qi-Pin Qin, Yan-Cheng Liu, Hai-Lu Wang, Jiao-Lan Qin, Feng-Jie Cheng, Shang-Feng Tang and Hong Liang. Synthesis and antitumor mechanisms of a copper(II) complex of anthracene-9-imidazoline hydrazone (9-AIH) *Metallomics*, 7.7 (2015): 1124-1136.
5840. Temitope E. Olalekan, and Ibrahim O. Shoetan. Synthesis, Characterization, and Antimicrobial Activity of Carboxylate-Bridged Homodinuclear Schiff Base Metal(II) Complexes. *The Pacific Journal of Science and Technology*, Volume 16. Number 1, 2015, 224-232.
5841. Belaid, Sabrina, Ouassini Benali-Bäitich, Gilles Bouet, and Anne Landreau. "Synthesis, characterization, and biological activities of oxovanadium (IV) and cadmium (II) complexes with reduced Schiff bases derived from N, N'-o-phenylenebis (salicylideneimine)." *Chemical Papers* 69, no. 10 (2015): 1350-1360.
5842. Ibrahim, K. M., R. R. Zaky, E. A. Gomaa, and L. A. Yasin. "Computational simulation and biological studies on 3-(2-(2-hydroxybenzoyl) hydrazono)-N-(pyridine-2-yl) butanamide complexes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1101 (2015): 124-138.
5843. Ejidike, Ikechukwu P., and Peter A. Ajibade. "Transition metal complexes of symmetrical and asymmetrical Schiff bases as antibacterial, antifungal, antioxidant, and anticancer agents: progress and prospects." *Reviews in Inorganic Chemistry* 35.4 (2015): 191-224.
5844. Chaudhary, Narendra Kumar, and Parashuram Mishra. "Spectral investigation and in vitro antibacterial evaluation of Ni II and Cu II complexes of Schiff base derived from Amoxicillin and α -Formylthiophene (α ft)." *Journal of Chemistry* Volume 2015 | Article ID 136285, 2015.
5845. Nogueira, Vanessa de S., Maria Clara Ramalho Freitas, Wellington S. Cruz, Tatiana S. Ribeiro, Jackson ALC Resende, and Nicolás A. Rey. "Structural and spectroscopic investigation on a new potentially bioactive di-hydrazone containing thiophene heterocyclic rings." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1106 (2016): 121-129.
5846. Chakraborty S, Purkayastha DD, Das G, Bhattacharjee CR, Mondal P, Prasad SK, Rao DS. Photoluminescent tetrahedral d 10-metal Schiff base complexes exhibiting highly ordered mesomorphism. *Polyhedron*. 105 (2016): 150-158.
5847. Franciscato, Douglas Santana, and Vagner Roberto de Souza. "Influence of the oxidation state of the metal center on the interaction of ruthenium complex with HSA." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly*: 147.7 (2016): 1315-1321.
5848. Ejidike, Ikechukwu P., and Peter A. Ajibade. "Synthesis and in vitro anticancer, antibacterial, and antioxidant studies of unsymmetrical Schiff base derivatives of 4-[(1E)-N-(2-aminoethyl) ethanimidoyl] benzene-1, 3-diol." *Research on Chemical Intermediates*: 42.8 (2016): 6543-6555.
5849. Fekri, Ahmed, and Rania Zaky. "Solvent-free synthesis and computational studies of transition metal complexes of the aceto-and thioaceto-acetanilide derivatives." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 818 (2016): 15-27.
5850. Dey, S.K., Hazra, M., Thompson, L.K., Patra, A. Manganese(II) coordination polymer having pyrazine and μ -phenolato bridging: Structure, magnetism and biological studies. *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 2016, 443, 224-229.
5851. Zaky, Rania, Ahmed Fekri, Yasmeen G. Abou El-Reash, Hany M. Youssef, and Abdulrahman Y. Kareem. "Bivalent transition metal complexes of 3-(2-(4-(dimethylamino) benzylidene) hydrazinyl)-3-oxo-N-(thiazol-2-yl) propanamide: Structural, spectral, DFT, ion-flotation and biological studies." *Egyptian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences* 3, no. 3 (2016): 272-286.
5852. Hopa, Cigdem, and Ismail Cokay. "Designing a heterotrinnuclear CuII—NiII—CuII complex from a mononuclear CuII Schiff base precursor with dicyanamide as a coligand: synthesis, crystal structure, thermal and photoluminescence properties." *Acta Crystallographica Section C: Structural Chemistry* 72, no. 8 (2016) 601-606.
5853. Zelenay, Benjamin, Roberto Frutos-Pedreño, Jordi Markalain-Barta, Esmeralda Vega-Isa, Andrew JP White, and Silvia Díez-González. "Homo-and Heteroleptic Copper (I) Complexes with Diazabutadiene Ligands: Synthesis, Solution- and Solid-State Structural Studies." *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry* 2016, no. 28 (2016): 4649-4658.
5854. Shamim, Saima, Shahzad Murtaza, and Muhammad Faizan Nazar. "Synthesis of Schiff Bases of Pyridine-4- Carbaldehyde and their Antioxidant and DNA Binding Studies." *Journal of the Chemical Society of Pakistan* 38, no. 3 (2016): 494-494.
5855. Singh, Kiran. "Synthesis of Co^{sup II^}, Ni^{sup II^}, Cu^{sup II^} and Zn^{sup II^} complexes with 4-(2, 5-dimethoxybenzylidene)-amino-3-mercapto-1, 2, 4-triazin-5-one Schiff base: Spectral, Fluorescent and Biological Aspects." *Journal of Chemical, Biological and Physical Sciences (JCBPS)* 6, no. 4 (2016): 1239-1255.
5856. Mahross, Gamal AH Gouda MH. "Potentiometric and quantum chemical studies of some metal complexes with 2-(4-amino-1, 5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1, 2-dihydro-pyrazol-3-ylideneamino) phenol." *Global Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies* 5, no. 10 (2016).
5857. Mishra, Neelima, Kavita Poonia, Nutan Sharma, Sarvesh K. Soni, and Dinesh Kumar. "Synthesis and characterization of thorium (IV) complexes of 2-aminothiazole and their evaluation as effective antimicrobial and antioxidant agents." *Polyhedron* 120 (2016): 196-204.
5858. Milosavljevic, Vedran, Yazan Haddad, Miguel Angel Merlos Rodrigo, Amitava Moulick, Hana Polanska, David Hynek, Zbynek Heger, Pavel Kopel, and Vojtech Adam. "The Zinc-Schiff Base-Noviciidin Complex as a Potential Prostate Cancer Therapy." *PLoS One* 11, no. 10 (2016): e0163983.

- 5859.** Dissertation by Ejidike, Ikechukwu Peter. "Synthesis, characterization and in vitro biological studies of metal schiff bases." PhD diss., University of Fort Hare, 2016.
- 5860.** Şen, Fatih, Kürşat Efil, Yunus Bekdemir, and Muharrem Dinçer. "Structural, spectroscopic characterization of (E)-4-chloro-2-((4-methoxybenzylidene) amino) phenol as potential antioxidant compound." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1127 (2017): 645-652.
- 5861.** Onwudiwe, Damian C., and Anthony C. Ekennia. "Synthesis, characterization, thermal, antimicrobial and antioxidant studies of some transition metal dithiocarbamates." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 43(3), 2017, 1465-1485.
- 5862.** Hameed, Abdul, Mariya al-Rashida, Maliha Uroos, Syed Abid Ali, and Khalid Mohammed Khan. "Schiff bases in medicinal chemistry: a patent review (2010-2015)." *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Patents* (2017): 27(1), 63-79.
- 5863.** Talouki, Somayeh Azizi, Gholamhossein Grivani, Pascale Crochet, and Victorio Cadierno. "Half-sandwich ruthenium (II) complexes with water-soluble Schiff base ligands: Synthesis and catalytic activity in transfer hydrogenation of carbonyl compounds." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 456 (2017): 142-148.
- 5864.** Shrivastava, Sushant K., Pavan Srivastava, T. V. R. Upendra, Prabhash Nath Tripathi, and Saurabh K. Sinha. "Design, synthesis and evaluation of some N-methylenebenzenamine derivatives as selective acetylcholinesterase (AChE) inhibitor and antioxidant to enhance learning and memory." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* 25(4), (2017) 1471-1480.
- 5865.** Vidyasagar Babu, Sriramula, and Katreddi Hussain Reddy. "Spectral and DNA-binding properties of lanthanide complexes with tetradentate ligand." *Inorganic and Nano-Metal Chemistry* 47, no. 3 (2017): 456-461.
- 5866.** Viganor, Livia, Orla Howe, Paurica McCarron, Malachy McCann, and Michael Devereux. "The Antibacterial Activity of Metal Complexes Containing 1, 10-phenanthroline: Potential as Alternative Therapeutics in the Era of Antibiotic Resistance." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 17, no. 11 (2017): 1280-1302.
- 5867.** Pramanik, Shuvam, Suhana Dutta, Sima Roy, Soumitra Dinda, Tapas Ghorui, Arup Kumar Mitra, Kausikisankar Pramanik, and Sanjib Ganguly. "Luminescent closed shell nickel (II) pyridyl-azo-oximates and the open shell anion radical congener: molecular and electronic structure, ligand redox behaviour and biological activity." *New Journal of Chemistry* 41(10), (2017) 4157-4164.
- 5868.** Abbasi, Zeinab, Mehdi Salehi, Maciej Kubicki, and Ali Khaleghian. "Crystal structures, electrochemical properties, antioxidant screening, and in vitro cytotoxic studies on four novel Cu (II) complexes of bidentate Schiff base ligands derived from 2-methoxyethylamine." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 70(12), (2017): 2074-2093.
- 5869.** Baul, Tushar S. Basu, Pelesakuo Kehie, Andrew Duthie, Nikhil Guchhait, Nune Raviprakash, Raveendra B. Mokhamatam, Sunil K. Manna et al. "Synthesis, photophysical properties and structures of organotin-Schiff bases utilizing aromatic amino acid from the chiral pool and evaluation of the biological perspective of a triphenyltin compound." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 168 (2017): 76-89.
- 5870.** Nuñez, Carolina, Nicole Morales, Olimpo García-Beltran, Carolina Mascayano, and Angelica Fierro. "Discovery two potent and new inhibitors of 15-lipoxygenase: (E)-3-(((3, 4-dihydroxybenzylidene) amino)-7-hydroxy-2H-chromen-2-one and (E)-O-(4-(((7-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl) imino) methine) phenyl) dimethylcarbamothioate." *Medicinal Chemistry Research* 26(11), (2017): 2707-2717.
- 5871.** Zaky, Rania, Y. G. Abou El-Reash, Ahmed Fekri, Hany M. Youssef, and Abdulrahman S. Noori. "3-(2-(2-Oxo-2H-chromene-3-carbonyl) hydrazono)-N-(pyridin-2-yl) butanamide Complexes: Synthesis, Characterization, DFT, Biological, and Ion-flotation studies." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 54(6), (2017): 3632-3645.
- 5872.** Ersanli, Cem Cüneyt Cüneyt. "Synthesis, X-ray and Quantum Chemical Characterizations Studies on (E)-2-Bromo-4-chloro-6-[(4-chloro-2, 5-dimethoxyphenylimino) methyl] phenol Compound." *Gazi University Journal of Science* 30, no. 4: (2017): 531-543.
- 5873.** Vidhya. R. S, Rathika Nath.G and Dhivya. R.S, Application of semicarbazone zinc metal complex as nano precursor. *International Journal of Latest Trends in Engineering and Technology*, 2017, 135-138.
- 5874.** Vidhya RS and Rathika Nath G Synthesis Characterization and Biological Application of 2,3,4-Trimethoxy Benzaldehyde Semicarbazone Co(II) Metal Ions *Chem Sci J*, 2017, 8:4, 176.
- 5875.** Sadi, A.H., M.I. Idris, and S.S. Bashir. "Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial studies of Ru (II) complexes with Schiff base co-ligand derived from 5, 6-diamino-1, 10-phenanthroline and benzene-1, 4-dicarbaldehyde." *Bayero Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences* 10, no. 1 (2017): 468-476.
- 5876.** Thesis by Anna De Falco: Metal Protein Attenuating Compounds. Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro, 2017.
- 5877.** Khan, Shahan Zeb, Muhammad Kashif Amir, Imdad Ullah, M. S. Akhter, and Francine Bélanger-Gariepy. "Heteroleptic Palladium (II) dithiocarbamates: Synthesis, characterization and in vitro biological screening." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1156 (2018): 564-570.
- 5878.** Bartyzel, Agata. "Synthesis, thermal behaviour and some properties of CuII complexes with N, O-donor Schiff bases." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* 131, no. 2 (2018): 1221-1236.
- 5879.** Kumar, Dinesh. "Syntheses, Characterization and in vitro biological potent of 2-aminobenzothiazole moiety with Ce (III) metal complexes." *Materials Today: Proceedings* 5, no. 1 (2018): 1626-1634.

- 5880.** Sudhanshu Sekhar Rout, Sovan Pattanaik, Sudam Chandra Si, Prakash Mohanty. Synthesis, characterization and antioxidant activity of potassium cis-diaqua-bis (oxalato) chromate (III) with levodopa and carbidopa. *Int J Pharm Pharm Sci*, 2018, Vol 10, Issue 1, 137-141.
- 5881.** Freitas, L. V., Lima, K. C., Silva, S. M., Leite, F. R., Fernandes, R. N., Santos, W. T., ... & Luz, R. C. Amperometric Electrochemical Platform for Hydrazine Determination Exploiting Reduced Graphene Oxide, Co (Salophen) and DNA: Application in Pharmaceutical Formulations Samples. *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, 29 (2018): 2096-2103.
- 5882.** Alarabi, Husain I., Sofian S. Mohamed, Wahiba A. Suayed, Inass A. Al-Sadawe, Salah M. Bensaber, Fathi M. Sherif, Anton Hermann, and Abdul Gbaj. "Antimicrobial Evaluation of Novel Metals Complexes of n-Isonicotinamido-2-hydroxy-5-methoxybenzalaldimine." *J Pharm Pharmacol Res* 2018; 2 (2): 039-056.
- 5883.** Özkan, Elvan Hasanoğlu, Hamit Emre Kizil, İffet Şakiyan, Dilek Nartop, S. A. R. I. Nurşen, and A. Ğ. A. R. Güleray. "Anti-genotoxic Effects of Schiff bases and their Mn (III) Complexes Containing L-Aspartic acid and L-Phenylalanine." *Gazi University Journal of Science* 31, no. 2 (2018): 408-414.
- 5884.** Vieira, Adriana Pires, Camila Anchau Wegermann, and Ana Maria da Costa Ferreira. "Comparative studies of Schiff base-copper (II) and zinc (II) complexes regarding its DNA binding ability and cytotoxicity against sarcoma cells." *New Journal of Chemistry* 42, no. 15 (2018): 13169-13179.
- 5885.** Hasanoğlu Özkan, Elvan, Hamit Emre Kizil, İffet Şakiyan, Dilek Nartop, Nurşen Sari, and Güleray Ağar. "Anti-genotoxic Effects of Schiff bases and their Mn (III) Complexes Containing L-Aspartic acid and L-Phenylalanine." *Gazi University Journal of Science* 31, no. 2 (2018) 408-414.
- 5886.** Mathur, Garima, Pramod K. Sharma, and Sumitra Nain. "A Review on Isatin Metal Complexes Derived from Schiff Bases." *Current Bioactive Compounds* 14, no. 3 (2018): 211-216.
- 5887.** Fahim, Asmaa M., Ahmad M. Farag, El Sayed MA Yakout, Galal AM Nawwar, and Eman A. Ragab. "Sun degradation and synthesis of new antimicrobial and antioxidant utilising poly (ethylene terephthalate) waste." *International Journal of Environment and Waste Management* 22, no. 1-4 (2018): 239-259.
- 5888.** Carron, Pauraic M., Aisling Crowley, Denis O'Shea, Malachy McCann, Orla Howe, Mary Hunt, and Michael Devereux. "Targeting the Folate Receptor: Improving Efficacy in Inorganic Medicinal Chemistry." *Current Medicinal Chemistry* 25, no. 23 (2018): 2675-2708.
- 5889.** S. L. Sathya Saibaba, P. Karthiga and K. Swarnalatha, Synthesis of a new Schiff base of o-phenylenediamine and evaluation of its anticancer and antibacterial activity. *International Journal of Green and Herbal Chemistry*, 2018; Sec. A; Vol.7, No.1, 130-142.
- 5890.** Hu, Kun, Chensi Liu, Jingui Li, and Fupei Liang. "Copper (II) complexes based on quinoline derived Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, characterization, HSA/DNA binding ability, and anticancer activity." *MedChemComm* 9, no. 10 (2018): 1663-1672.
- 5891.** Varol, Ayşegül. "Yeni Açıl-Hidrazon Schiff Bazları İle Bunların Geçiş Metal Komplekslerinin Biyolojik Aktivitelerinin In Vitro Testlerle Belirlenmesi." PhD diss., Anadolu University (Turkey), 2018.
- 5892.** Mishra, Neelima. "Biological Potent Heteroaryl Ketone Schiff Base and Thorium (IV) Complexes of 2-Benzoaminothiazole. *Arch Mol Med & Gen* 1, no. 2 (2018): 52-55.
- 5893.** Ejidike, Ikechukwu P., Fanyana M. Mtunzi, and Michael J. Klink. "Spectroscopic, XRD, In Vitro Anti-oxidant, Antifungal and Antibacterial Studies of Heterocyclic Schiff Base Nickel (II) Complexes Bearing Anions." In *International Conference on Pure and Applied Chemistry*, pp. 283-305. Springer, Cham, 2018.
- 5894.** Giovanini, Ana Paula Segantin Gaspari. "Design de complexos rutênio-nitrosilos contendo ligantes polipiridínicos: estudos da relação estrutura-atividade e ensaios biológicos." PhD diss., Universidade de São Paulo, 2018.
- 5895.** Mary, C. Pitchumani Violet, R. Shankar, and S. Vijayakumar. "Theoretical insights into the metal chelating and antimicrobial properties of the chalcone based Schiff bases." *Molecular Simulation* 45, no. 8 (2019): 636-645.
- 5896.** Khan, Shahan Zeb, Ian S. Butler, and Francine Bélanger-Gariepy. "New ternary palladium (II) complexes: Synthesis, characterization, in vitro anticancer and antioxidant activities." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 105 (2019): 140-146.
- 5897.** Nejati, Kamellia, Akbar Bakhtiari, Rahman Bikas, and Jinous Rahimpour. "Molecular and electronic structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical properties of Copper (II) complexes: Experimental and DFT studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1192 (2019): 217-229.
- 5898.** Chandra, Sulekh. "Synthesis, structural analysis and biological properties of Mn (II), Co (II), Ni (II) and Cu (II) complexes of schiff's base ligand." *Indian Journal of Applied Research* 8, no. 12 (2019) 310-316.
- 5899.** Oladipo, Segun D., Bernard Omondi, and Chunderika Mocktar. "Synthesis and structural studies of nickel (II)-and copper (II)-N, N'-diarylformamidine dithiocarbamate complexes as antimicrobial and antioxidant agents." *Polyhedron* 170 (2019): 712-722.
- 5900.** Laziz, Dalila, Chahrazed Beghidja, Nacera Baali, Bachir Zouchoune, and Adel Beghidja. "Synthesis, structural characterization, DFT calculations and biological properties of mono-and dinuclear nickel complexes with tetradentate transformed ligands by aerobic oxidative-coupling reactions." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 497 (2019): 119085.

5901. Hadiza Usman Abdullahi, Nuhu Abdullahi Mukhtar, Garba Yusuf Ali, Adamu Nadabo Panda, Synthesis and Characterization of Zn (II) and Mo (VI) Complexes of Schiff Base Derived from 2-Hydroxy-4-Methoxyacetophenone. *International Journal of Computational and Theoretical Chemistry* 2019; 7(1): 100-106.
5902. Rukk, Nataliya S., Lyudmila G. Kuz'mina, Galina A. Davydova, Grigory A. Buzanov, Vasilii M. Retivov, Svetlana K. Belus, Evgeniya I. Kozhukhova et al. "Synthesis, structure and cytotoxicity of a zinc (II) bromide complex with caffeine." *Mendeleev Communications* 29, no. 6 (2019): 640-642.
5903. Book: *Chemistry for a Clean and Healthy Planet* Eds: Ponnadurai Ramasami, Minu Gupta Bhowon, Sabina Jhaumeer Laulloo, Henri Li Kam Wah, Springer Nature, 2019, 565 страници.
5904. Nur Adibah, Mohd Amin. "Synthesis, characterization and encapsulation studies of multidentate ligands and their organotin complexes/Nur Adibah Mohd Amin." PhD diss., University of Malaya, 2019.
5905. Tambade, P. J., B. N. Shelke, Sachin S. Kushare, and M. R. Gaware. "A simple, green and expeditious synthesis of salen of 2-hydroxy 1-naphthaldehyde with ethylene diamine in water and its complexation with various transition metals (Cu, Co, Fe and Ni) exploring ultrasound waves." *Journal of Advanced Scientific Research* 10, no. 4 (2019) 48-52.
5906. Jain, Pallavi, Garima Pandey, Dinesh Kumar, and Sulekh Chandra. "Prospects of Biologically Active Schiff's Base Ligand and Metal Complexes in Drug Discovery." *Advanced Science, Engineering and Medicine* 11, no. 1-2 (2019): 144-154.
5907. Ghosh, Mithun Kumar, Sayantan Pathak, and Tanmay Kumar Ghorai. "Synthesis of Two Mononuclear Schiff Base Metal (M= Fe, Cu) Complexes: MOF Structure, Dye Degradation, H₂O₂ Sensing, and DNA Binding Property." *ACS Omega* 4, no. 14 (2019): 16068-16079.
5908. Al-Hazmi, Gamil AA, Khlood S. Abou-Melha, Nashwa M. El-Metwaly, Ismail Althagafi, Rania Zaki, and Fathy Shaaban. "Green Synthesis for 3-(2-Benzoylhydrazono)-N-(pyridin-2-yl) butanamide Complexes: Spectral, Analytical, Modelling, MOE Docking and Biological Studies." *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials* 30, no. 5 (2020): 1519-1536.
5909. Alkhatib, F., Hameed, A., Sayqal, A., Bayazeed, A.A., Alzahrani, S., Al-Ahmed, Z.A., Zaky, R. and El-Metwaly, N.M., 2020. Green-synthesis and characterization for new Schiff-base complexes; spectroscopy, conductometry, Hirshfeld properties and biological assay enhanced by in-silico study. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*, 13(8), 6327-6340.
5910. Rouco, Lara, Ana M. González-Noya, Rosa Pedrido, and Marcelino Maneiro. "Pursuing the Elixir of Life: In Vivo Antioxidative Effects of Manganosalen Complexes." *Antioxidants* 9, no. 8 (2020): 727.
5911. Elijah, Shola. "Density Functional Theory (DFT) approach for kinetic and thermodynamic study of reaction mechanism of copper (II) complex from 2-hydrazinyl-4, 5-dihydro-1h-imidazole and anthracene-9-carbaldehyde." *Journal of the Turkish Chemical Society Section A: Chemistry* 7, no. 1 (2020): 77-86.
5912. Tumosienė, Ingrida, Kristina Kantminienė, Arnas Klevinskas, Vilma Petrikaitė, Ilona Jonuškienė, and Vytautas Mickevičius. "Antioxidant and Anticancer Activity of Novel Derivatives of 3-[(4-Methoxyphenyl) amino] propane-hydrazide." *Molecules* 25, no. 13 (2020): 2980.
5913. Abd El-Hady, M. N., E. A. Gomaa, R. R. Zaky, and A. I. Gomaa. "Synthesis, characterization, computational simulation, cyclic voltammetry and biological studies on Cu (II), Hg (II) and Mn (II) complexes of 3-(3, 5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)-3-oxopropionitrile." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2020): 112794.
5914. Alzahrani, Seraj, Moataz Morad, Abrar Bayazeed, Meshari Aljohani, Fatmah Alkhatib, Reem Shah, Hanadi Katouah et al. "Ball milling approach to prepare new Cd (II) and Zn (II) complexes; characterization, crystal packing, cyclic voltammetry and MOE-docking agrees with biological assay." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 128473.
5915. Yang, Jie, Xiang-rong Liu, Ming-kun Yu, Wen-bo Yang, Zai-wen Yang, and Shun-sheng Zhao. "Co and Cu complexes with 2-acetylpyridine-4-hydroxy phenylacetyl acylhydrazone: Synthesis, crystal structures, CT-DNA/BSA binding behaviors, antibacterial activities and molecular docking studies." *Polyhedron* (2020): 114619.
5916. Alkhatib, Fatmah, Ahmed Hameed, Ali Sayqal, Abrar A. Bayazeed, Seraj Alzahrani, Zehba A. Al-Ahmed, Rania Zaky, and Nashwa M. El-Metwaly. "Green-synthesis and characterization for new Schiff-base complexes; spectroscopy, conductometry, Hirshfeld properties and biological assay enhanced by in-silico study." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 13, no. 8 (2020): 6327-6340.
5917. Yusuf, Tunde L., Segun D. Oladipo, Sulaimon A. Olagboye, Sizwe J. Zamisa, and Gideon F. Tolufashe. "Solvent-free synthesis of nitrobenzyl Schiff bases: Characterization, antibacterial studies, density functional theory and molecular docking studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2020): 128857.
5918. Shah, Reem, Hanadi Katouah, Anas A. Sedayo, Matokah Abualnaja, Meshari M. Aljohani, Fawaz Saad, Rania Zaky, and Nashwa M. El-Metwaly. "Practical and computational studies on novel Schiff base complexes derived from green synthesis approach: Conductometry as well as in-vitro screening supported by in-silico study." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2020): 114116.
5919. Katouah, Hanadi, Ahmed M. Hameed, Arwa Alharbi, Fatmah Alkhatib, Reem Shah, Seraj Alzahrani, Rania Zaky, and Nashwa M. El-Metwaly. "Green Synthesis Strategy for New Schiff-Base Complexes: Characterization, Conductometry, In Vitro Assay Confirmed by In Silico Approach." *ChemistrySelect* 5, no. 33 (2020): 10256-10268.

5920. Idris, M. I., A. H. Sadi, and A. A. Abubakar. "Synthesis, characterization and biological studies of Ni (II) complexes with schiff base co-ligand derived from 5, 6-diamino-1, 10-phenanthroline and benzene-1, 4-dicarbaldehyde." *Fudma Journal of Sciences* 4, no. 3 (2020): 132-141.
5921. Yankova, R. "Theoretical analysis on the molecular geometry and electronic structure for bis (2-aminobenzothiazole-n) dichlorocobalt (II)." *Oxidation Communications* 43, no. 4 (2020).
5922. Godwin Jackson, Y. E., & Parkinson, M. D. (2020). The effects of bi-metal extractions on separation factors using 4, 4-(1e, 1e)-1, 1-(ethane-1, 2-diylbis (azan-1-yl-1-ylidene)) bis (5-methyl-2-phenyl-2, 3-dihydro-1h-pyrazol-3-ol). *International Journal of Chemical Studies*, 8(2), 865-869.
5923. Nasrin, J. (2020). Cytotoxicity and Antimicrobial Activity of Metal based Proxo Complexes of Uranium (VI) Synthesizing with Organic Acids and Amine Bases. *J. Mater. Environ. Sci.*, 2020, Volume 11, Issue 11, 1928-1939.
5924. Bosen, Denber. "New cobalt (II) mixed ligand complexes of, 1, 10-phenanthroline, adenine and oxalate: synthesis, characterization and antibacterial activity investigations." PhD diss., Bahir Dar University, Ethiopia 2020.
5925. Chaudhary, Narendra Kumar, Biswash Guragain, Siyanand Kumar Chaudhary, and Parashuram Mishra. "Schiff base metal complex as a potential therapeutic drug in medical science: A critical review." *Bibechana* 18, no. 1 (2021): 214-230.
5926. Halevas, Eleftherios, Antonios Hatzidimitriou, Barbara Mavroidi, Marina Sagnou, Maria Pelecanou, and Dimitris Matiadis. "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of (E)-4-[(2-Hydroxy-3-Methoxybenzylidene) amino] butanoic Acid and Its Novel Cu (II) Complex." *Molbank* 2021, no. 1 (2021): M1179.
5927. Cai, Ling, Yanqiang Huang, Yuanyuan Duan, Qiao Liu, Qilan Xu, Jia Jia, Jianming Wang et al. "Schiff-base silver nanocomplexes formation on natural biopolymer coated mesoporous silica contributed to the improved curative effect on infectious microbes." *Nano Research* 14, no. 8 (2021): 2735-2748.
5928. Zamani, Samira, Alireza Abbasi, and Majid Masteri-Farahani. "Post-synthetic modification of porous [Cu 3 (BTC) 2](BTC= benzene-1, 3, 5-tricarboxylate) metal organic framework with molybdenum and vanadium complexes for the epoxidation of olefins and allyl alcohols." *Reaction Kinetics, Mechanisms and Catalysis* 132, no. 1 (2021): 235-250..
5929. Oladipo, Segun D., Gideon F. Tolufashe, Chunderika Mocktar, and Bernard Omondi. "Ag (I) symmetrical N, N'-diarylformamidinium dithiocarbamate PPh₃ complexes: Synthesis, structural characterization, quantum chemical calculations and in vitro biological studies." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 520 (2021): 120316.
5930. Johnson, Reeja. "Structural, corrosion inhibition and biological investigations of schiff bases containing sulphur and their metal chelates." PhD diss., University of Calicut, 2021.
5931. Ibrahim, Farah M., and Saifaldeen M. Abdalrhadi. "Performance of Schiff Bases Metal Complexes and their Ligand in Biological Activity: A Review." *Al-Nahrain Journal of Science* 24, no. 1 (2021): 1-10.
5932. Ejidike, Ikechukwu P., Mercy O. Bamigboye, and Hadley S. Clayton. "Spectral, in vitro antiradical and antimicrobial assessment of copper complexes containing tridentate Schiff base derived from dihydroxybenzene functionality with diaminoethylene bridge." *Spectroscopy Letters* 54, no. 3 (2021): 212-230.
5933. Shahraki, Somaye, Hojat Samareh Delarami, Hassan Mansouri-Torshizi, and Hadi Nouri. "Investigation of kinetics and thermodynamics in the interaction process between two pyridine derived Schiff base complexes and catalase." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 334 (2021): 116527.
5934. Omar, Zamzam Taher, Shivaji Jadhav, Rashmi Pathrikar, Sumit Shejul, and Megha Rai. "Synthesis, Magnetic Susceptibility, Thermodynamic Study and Bio-Evaluation of Transition Metal Complexes of New Schiff Base Incorporating INH Pharmacophore." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2021): 1-15.
5935. Book by Samanta, Bidhan Chandra, and Narottam Sutradhar. *Recent Advancement in Therapeutic Use of Chemical Compounds and Drug Delivery*. Walnut Publication, 2021, 182 страници.
5936. Tumosienė, Ingrida, Ilona Jonuškienė, Kristina Kantminienė, Vytautas Mickevičius, and Vilma Petrikaitė. "Novel N-Substituted Amino Acid Hydrazones-Isatin Derivatives: Synthesis, Antioxidant Activity, and Anticancer Activity in 2D and 3D Models In Vitro." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 15 (2021): 7799.
5937. Oladipo, Segun Daniel, Tunde Lewis Yusuf, Sizwe Joshua Zamisa, Gideon Femi Tolufashe, Kolawole Ayodapo Olofin, Zikhona Tywabi-Ngeva, and Nonhlangabezo Mabuba. "Synthesis, crystal structure with free radical scavenging activity and theoretical studies of Schiff bases derived from 1-naphthylamine, 2, 6-diisopropylaniline, and substituted benzaldehyde." *European Journal of Chemistry* 12, no. 2 (2021): 204-215.
5938. Halevas, Eleftherios, Antonios Hatzidimitriou, Barbara Mavroidi, Marina Sagnou, Maria Pelecanou, and Dimitris Matiadis. "Synthesis and structural characterization of (E)-4-[(2-Hydroxy-3-methoxybenzylidene) amino] butanoic acid and its novel Cu (II) complex." *Molbank* 2021, no. 1 (2021): M1179.
5939. Marchi, Rafael C., Isabele AS Campos, Vinicius T. Santana, and Rose M. Carlos. "Chemical implications and considerations on techniques used to assess the in vitro antioxidant activity of coordination compounds." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 451 (2022): 214275.
5940. Somashekar, M. N., P. R. Chetana, B. S. Chethan, H. R. Rajegowda, M. A. Cooper, Z. M. Ziora, N. K. Lokanath, PS Sujana Ganapathy, and B. S. Srinatha. "Synthesis and characterization of Zinc (II) complex with ONO donor type new Phenylpropanehydrazide based ligand: Crystal Structure, Hirshfeld Surface Analysis, DFT, Energy Frameworks and Molecular Docking." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2022): 132429.

5941. Kamatam, Prasuna M., Vanitha Sanambatla, and Seshaiiah Kalluru. "Biological studies of Schiff base, 2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl) phenyl methylene hydrazine carbothioamide and its Cu (II) and Zn (II) metal complexes." *Journal of Medical Pharmaceutical and Allied Sciences*, Volume 11, Issue 2, 2022, 4666 – 4671.
5942. Taher, Mohammed W., Sajid H. Guzar, and H. D. Hanoon. "Spectrophotometric determination of Co (II) in analytical sample using anew chromogenic reagent (PTMH)." *International Journal of Health Sciences*, 2022, 6(S8), 1082–1095.
5943. Sujeshwari, T., E. Akila, P. Maheswaran, and J. Gokulakrishnan. "Biopotential evaluation of mononuclear manganese (II) complex of a newly synthesized Schiff base ligand derived from 4-nitroaniline and o-phthalaldehyde." *Journal of Experimental Zoology India* 25, no. 2 (2022).
5944. Güner, Huriye. "Schiff bazlı 6-6'-((1e-1'E)-(propan-1, 3 diilbis (azaniliden)) bis (fenilmetaniliden)) bis (3-oktiloksi fenol) bileşiğinin spektroskopik olarak incelenmesi." Master's thesis, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, 2022.
5945. Shahraki, Somaye, and Fatemeh Khosravi. "Study of interaction between the anti-tumor complex of zinc (II) containing Schiff base ligand with human and bovine serum albumin." *Journal of Applied Research in Chemistry* 16, no. 2 (2022): 53-65.
5946. Jamil, Yasmin, Fathi Al-Azab, Nedhal Al-Selwi, Fatima Al-duais, Ahmed Al-Hakimi, Ibrahim Alhagri, and S. El-Sayed Saeed. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic and Antibacterial Studies of New Schiff-base and Organophosphorus Schiff-base with Some Transition Metal (II) Ions." *Journal of Qassim University for Science* 1, no. 1 (2022): 129-153.
5947. TOPKAYA, Cansu. "Copper (II) Complexes of a New Hydrazones with Aliphatic Groups: Synthesis, Characterisation and Nuclease Activity." *Sakarya University Journal of Science* 26, no. 5 (2022): 1010-1021.
5948. Dilawer Issa, Kovan, and Rostam Rasul Braiem. "Green and highly efficient synthetic approach for the synthesis of 4-aminoantipyrine Schiff bases." *Chemical Review and Letters* 6, no. 1 (2022): 2-6.
5949. Somashekar, M. N., P. R. Chetana, B. S. Chethan, H. R. Rajegowda, M. A. Cooper, Z. M. Ziora, N. K. Lokanath, PS Sujana Ganapathy, and B. S. Srinatha. "Synthesis and characterization of Zinc (II) complex with ONO donor type new phenylpropanehydrazide based ligand: Crystal structure, Hirshfeld surface analysis, DFT, energy frameworks and molecular docking." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1255 (2022): 132429.
5950. Tatlidil, Digidem, Muhammad Asam Raza, Necmi Dege, Aysen Alaman Agar, Umme Farwa, and Shafiq Ur Rehman. "Therapeutical potential of imines; synthesis, single crystal structure, computational, molecular modeling, and ADMET evaluation." *ACS Omega* 7, no. 12 (2022): 10568-10579.
5951. El-Sayed Saeed, Saeed, Tahani M. Al-Harbi, Mohamed SA Abdel-Mottaleb, Ahmed N. Al-Hakimi, Abuzar EAE Albadria, and Marwa M. Abd El-Hady. "Novel Schiff base transition metal complexes for imparting UV protecting and antibacterial cellulose fabric: Experimental and computational investigations." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 36, no. 12 (2022): e6889.
5952. Hanif, Muhammad, Naveen Kosar, Tariq Mahmood, Mian Muhammad, Farhat Ullah, Muhammad Nawaz Tahir, Alany Ingrid Ribeiro, and Ezzat Khan. "Schiff Bases Derived from 2-Amino-6-methylbenzothiazole, 2-Amino-5-chloropyridine and 4-Chlorobenzaldehyde: Structure, Computational Studies and Evaluation of Biological Activity." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 38 (2022): e202203386.
5953. Khedr, A. K., R. R. Zaky, E. A. Gomaa, and M. N. Abd El-Hady. "Elucidation for coordination features of N-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-3-oxo-3-(2-(3-phenylallylidene) hydrazineyl) propanamide on Co²⁺, Ni²⁺ and Cu²⁺: Structural description, DFT geometry optimization, cyclic voltammetry and biological inspection." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 368 (2022): 120613.
5954. Sunjuk, Mahmoud, Lana Al-Najjar, Majed Shtaiwi, Bassam El-Eswed, Mousa Al-Noaimi, Luay Al-Essa, and Kamal Sweidan. "Transition metal complexes of Schiff base ligands prepared from reaction of aminobenzothiazole with benzaldehydes." *Inorganics* 10, no. 4 (2022): 43.
5955. Rawi, Rehab Ayal. "Preparation, Identification and Characterization of Novel Schiff base Derived from Diamine and Aldehyde Derivatives and its Zn, Co, and Ni Metal Complexes." *Azerbaijan Medical Journal*, Volume 62, Issue 09, 2022, 4961-4968.
5956. Slaihim, Mukhlif Mohsin, Hamid J. Mohammad, and Abeer Hussein Ali. "Synthesis of a remarkable new Schiff bases series via an amino-1, 3- diol substrate." *Journal of Population Therapeutics & Clinical Pharmacology J Popul Ther Clin Pharmacol* Vol 30(2):e249–e256; 2023.
5957. Gumus, Sedat, Huriye Guner, Seher Meral, and Aysen Alaman Agar. "Experimental and Theoretical Comparison of the Vibrational and Nmr Spectra of 6-6'-(1e-1'E)-(Propane-1, 3 Diylbis (Azanylydene)) Bis (Phenylmethyllydene)) Bis (3-Octyloxy) Phenol: A Nbo Study." *SSRN* 4457585.
5958. Mahdi, Esraa S., and Ammar J. Alabdali. "Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Activity of Mono-and Binuclear Co (II) and Cr (III) Mixed-Ligand Complexes Derived from α -Amino Acid and 1, 10-Phenanthroline with 1, 3-Diaminopropan as a Spacer." *Journal of Polymer & Composites* Volume 11, Special Issue 2, S107-S120, (2023).
5959. Raptová, Renáta, Michal Zalibera, and Zuzana Barbieriková. "Novel copper thiosemicarbazone complexes with potential anticancer activity; spectroelectrochemical study of mechanism of action." In *XXVIII International EPR Seminar*, p. 14. Institute of Physical and Theoretical Chemistry, Graz University of Technology, Austria, 2023.

- 5960.** Slaihim, Mukhlif Mohsin, Hamid J. Mohammad, and Abeer Hussein Ali. "Synthesis of a remarkable new Schiff bases series via an amino-1, 3-diol substrate." *Journal of Population Therapeutics and Clinical Pharmacology* 30, no. 2 (2023): 249-256.
- 5961.** Padmaja, D. Venkata, H. R. Rajegowda, B. S. Chethan, P. Krishnamurthy, P. A. Suchetan, N. K. Lokanath, M. N. Somashekar, and B. Jayashankar. "New thioether-hydrazide based ONS donor Schiff base and its Pd (II) complex: Synthesis, crystal structure, thermal analysis, hirshfeld surface analysis, quantum chemical studies and molecular docking." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1281 (2023): 135041.
- 5962.** Dhedan, Ruaa M., Sanaa A. Alsaheb, and Rana Abid Ali. "A Brief Review on Schiff Base, Synthesis, and Their Antimicrobial Activities." *Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry* 49, no. Suppl 1 (2023): S31-S52.
- 5963.** Martins, Dayanne, Roberta Lamosa, Talis Uelisson da Silva, Carolina BP Ligiero, Sérgio de Paula Machado, Daphne S. Cukierman, and Nicolás A. Rey. "Effects of the aldehyde-derived ring substituent on the properties of two new bioinspired trimethoxybenzoylhydrazones: methyl vs nitro groups." *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry* 19, no. 1 (2023): 1713-1727.
- 5964.** Benmabrouk, Marwa, Saida Seridi, Yassine Aimene, and Sana Almi. "Synthesis, Spectroscopic Characterization, DFT, and Molecular Docking Analysis of Some Salicylideneaniline Schiff Base Derivatives as Potential Antioxidant Compounds." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2023): 1-27.
- 5965.** Karati, Dipanjan, Swarupananda Mukherjee, and Souvik Roy. "An Explicative Review on the Current Advancement in Schiff Base-Metal Complexes as Anticancer Agents Evolved in the Past Decade: Medicinal Chemistry Aspects." *Medicinal Chemistry* 19, no. 10 (2023): 960-985.
- 5966.** Ardakani, Amir Adabi. "Symmetrical N2O2 Tetradentate Schiff Base Complexes: Antibacterial Properties." *Inorganic Chemistry Research* 7, no. 1 (2023): 1-6.
- 5967.** Chethan, B. S., H. R. Rajegowda, and N. K. Lokanath. "Structural and theoretical insights towards the understanding of the effect on the conformation of ligand by complexation process." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1276 (2023): 134759.
- 5968.** Tumosienė, Ingrida, Ilona Jonuškienė, Sergey Belyakov, and Kristina Kantminienė. "The synthesis of disubstituted 4-methyl-N, N-dipropylbenzenamine derivatives bearing identical azolethione (thiol) moieties as antioxidant agents." *Monatshefte für Chemie-Chemical Monthly* 154, no. 10 (2023): 1161-1176.
- 5969.** Hou, Min, Hou Cong Li, Ning An, Wen Ge Li, and Jing Tong. "Synthesis, structure and anticancer studies of Cu (II), Ni (II) and Co (II) complexes based on 2, 3-dihydroxybenzaldehyde-2-(2-aminophenyl) benzimidazole Schiff base." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 10 (2023): 105144.
- 5970.** Omar, Zamzam Taher, Shivaji Jadhav, Rashmi Pathrikar, Sumit Shejul, and Megha Rai. "Synthesis, Magnetic Susceptibility, Thermodynamic Study and Bio-Evaluation of Transition Metal Complexes of New Schiff Base Incorporating INH Pharmacophore." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 43, no. 1 (2023): 523-537.
- 5971.** Husain, Ameena, Ch Sarala Devi, and B. Anupama. "Synthesis, characterization, DNA binding, protein binding, antioxidant and anti microbial activity of tetrazole ring-based complexes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1291 (2023): 135963.
- 5972.** Hou, Min, Hou Cong Li, Ning An, Si Yan Pang, Wen Ge Li, and Jing Tong. "Synthesis, crystal structures and anticancer studies of Ni (II), Co (III) and Zn (II) complexes based on 5-bromosalicylaldehyde-2-(2-aminophenyl) benzimidazole Schiff base." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1294 (2023): 136500.
- 5973.** Sunjuk, Mahmoud, Lana Al-Najjar, Majed Shtaiwi, Bassam I. El-Eswed, Kamal Sweidan, Paul V. Bernhardt, Hiba Zalloum, and Luay Al-Essa. "Metal Complexes of Schiff Bases Prepared from Quinoline-3-Carbohydrazide with 2-Nitrobenzaldehyde, 2-Chlorobenzaldehyde and 2, 4-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde: Structure and Biological Activity." *Inorganics* 11, no. 10 (2023): 412.
- 5974.** Debsharma, Kingshuk, Sunanda Dey, Soumya Jyoti Ghosh, Suvendu Maity, and Chittaranjan Sinha. "Synthesis of benzimidazole derivatives via reaction between aromatic amines and aldehydes: Structure determination and theoretical insights." *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society* 100, no. 2 (2023): 100878.
- 5975.** Das, Jayanta, Sangita Maji, Prasenjit Mandal, Subhasis Ghosh, and Debasis Das. "A tripodal imine-derived Fe (iii) complex for the fluorescence recognition of Mg (ii) via green emission: crystal structure, photophysical interactions and DFT studies." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 29 (2023): 13776-13782.
- 5976.** Jamil, Yasmin, Fathi M. Al-Azab, Nedhal A. Al-Selwi, Thamer Alorini, and Ahmed N. Al-Hakimi. "Preparation, physicochemical characterization, molecular docking and biological activity of a novel schiff-base and organophosphorus schiff base with some transition metal (II) ions." *Main Group Chemistry* 22, no. 3 (2023): 337-362.
- 5977.** Nagar, Seema, Smriti Raizada, and Neha Tripathi. "A review on various green methods for synthesis of Schiff base ligands and their metal complexes." *Results in Chemistry* (2023): 101153.
- 5978.** Arar, Wafa, Ridha Ben Ali, Michèle Véronique El May, Abderrahim Khatyr, Isabelle Jourdain, Michael Knorr, Lukas Brieger et al. "Synthesis, crystal structures and biological activities of halogeno-(O-alkylphenylcarbamothioate) bis (triarylphosphine) copper (I) complexes." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1284 (2023): 135370.

- 5979.** Mamta, and Ashu Chaudhary. "Synthesis, DFT calculation, molecular docking studies and biological evaluation of a novel series of Schiff base tetradentate macrocyclic ligands and their Zn (II) complexes as antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory and anticancer agents." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 49, no. 11 (2023): 4671-4712.
- 5980.** Hernández, Wilfredo, Fernando Carrasco, Abraham Vaisberg, Evgenia Spodine, Maik Icker, Harald Krautscheid, Lothar Beyer, Carmen Tamariz-Angeles, and Percy Olivera-Gonzales. "Novel thiosemicarbazone derivatives from furan-2-carbaldehyde: synthesis, characterization, crystal structures, and antibacterial, antifungal, antioxidant, and antitumor activities." *Journal of Chemistry* 2023 (2023): 1-20.
- 5981.** Pathan, Irfankhan R., and Milind K. Patel. "A comprehensive review on the synthesis and applications of Schiff base ligand and metal complexes: A comparative study of conventional heating, microwave heating, and sonochemical methods." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (2023): 111464.
- 5982.** Zubrickė, Irma, Ilona Jonuškienė, Kristina Kantminienė, Ingrida Tumosienė, and Vilma Petrikaitė. "Synthesis and in vitro evaluation as potential anticancer and antioxidant agents of diphenylamine-pyrrolidin-2-one-hydrazone derivatives." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 23 (2023): 16804.
- 5983.** Devi, Priyanka, Kiran Singh, and Bhagavati Kubavat. "Synthesis, spectroscopic, quantum, thermal and kinetics, antibacterial and antifungal studies: Novel Schiff base 5-methyl-3-((5-bromosalicylidene) amino)-pyrazole and its transition metal complexes." *Results in Chemistry* 5 (2023): 100813.
- 5984.** Mondal, Keshab, and Soumen Mistri. "Schiff base based metal complexes: A review of their catalytic activity on aldol and Henry reaction." *Comments on Inorganic Chemistry* 43, no. 2 (2023): 77-105.
- 5985.** Kumar, Rajesh, Aditya Abha Singh, Umesh Kumar, Pallavi Jain, Atul Kumar Sharma, Chandra Kant, and Md Serajul Haque Faizi. "Recent advances in synthesis of heterocyclic Schiff base transition metal complexes and their antimicrobial activities especially antibacterial and antifungal." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1294 (2023): 136346.
- 5986.** Lawan, Salisu Y., Matthew B. Mshelia, Grema A. Mala, Wahab O. Olaide, Salihu A. Musa, Abubakar A. Ahmed, Hassan B. Yesufu, and Ibrahim Waziri. "Antioxidant Activity and DFT Calculations of Metal Complexes Derived from a Schiff Base Ligand: Synthesis, Characterization, and Biological Evaluation." *ChemistrySelect* 9, no. 13 (2024): e202400676.
- 5987.** Gumus, Sedat, Huriye Guner, Seher Meral, and Aysen Alaman Agar. "Experimental and theoretical comparison of the vibrational and NMR spectra of novel 6-6'-(1E-1'E)-(Propane-1, 3Diylbis (Azanylydene)) Bis (Phenylmethyllydene)) Bis (3-Octyloxy) Phenol), NBO and molecular docking studies." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1299 (2024): 136949.
- 5988.** Mamta, Pinki, and Ashu Chaudhary. "Synthesis, spectroscopic elucidation, density functional theory calculation, and molecular docking studies of a novel series of tetradentate macrocyclic Schiff base ligands and their Zn (II) complexes and investigations of their antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory, and anticancer activities." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 38, no. 2 (2024): e7330.
- 5989.** Sheela, Selvaraj Freeda Selva, Karupppiah Arunsunai Kumar, and Natarajan Raman. "New homoleptic imine derivative of lawsone and its metal complexes: Preparation, characterization, in vitro and in silico biological investigation." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 38, no. 2 (2024): e7332.
- 5990.** Adam, Fatima A., Yasmeen G. Abou El-Reash, Monira G. Ghoniem, and Rania R. Zaky. "Green Processing and Characterization of Novel hetero-ligand Co (II) complexes with cyanopyridine derivatives: Quantitative Structure, Computational Assessment, and Biological Activity Relationship." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2024): 137947.
- 5991.** Gogoi, Himadri Priya, Nilotpal Goswami, Anmol Singh, and Pranjit Barman. "Microwave-assisted synthesis of Schiff base metal complexes: Biological, photocatalytic activity and fabrication of their metal oxide nanoparticles." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1303 (2024): 137583.
- 5992.** Rouco, Lara, Rebeca Alvariño, Amparo Alfonso, Sandra Fernández-Fariña, Ana M. González-Noya, Miguel Martínez-Calvo, Rosa Pedrido, Laura Rodríguez-Silva, and Marcelino Maneiro. "Understanding the Factors That Influence the Antioxidant Activity of Manganosalen Complexes with Neuroprotective Effects." *Antioxidants* 13, no. 3 (2024): 265.
- 5993.** Taxak, Bharti, Jai Devi, Binesh Kumar, and Tanisha Arora. "Hydrazone-containing organotin (IV) complexes: synthesis, characterization, antimicrobial, antioxidant activity and molecular-docking studies." *BioMetals* (2024): 1-20.
- 5994.** Oladipo, Segun D., Robert C. Luckay, Kolawole A. Olofinisan, Vincent A. Obakachi, Sizwe J. Zamisa, Adesola A. Adeleke, Abosede A. Badeji, Segun A. Ogundare, and Blassan P. George. "Antidiabetes and antioxidant potential of Schiff bases derived from 2-naphthaldehyde and substituted aromatic amines: Synthesis, crystal structure, Hirshfeld surface analysis, computational, and invitro studies." *Heliyon* 10, no. 1 (2024) e23174.
- 5995.** Akbari, Zahra, Claudio Stagno, Nunzio Iraci, Thomas Efferth, Ejla A. Omer, Anna Piperno, Morteza Montazerzohori, Mehran Feizi-Dehneyebi, and Nicola Micale. "Biological evaluation, DFT, MEP, HOMO-LUMO analysis and ensemble docking studies of Zn (II) complexes of bidentate and tetradentate Schiff base ligands as antileukemia agents." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1301 (2024): 137400.
- 5996.** Kalantari, Fatemeh, Sobhan Rezayati, Maryam Manafi Moghadam, and Ali Ramazani. "A novel Cu (II) nanoparticles anchored on cyanuric chloride-attached magnetic nanocatalyst: A highly stable, recyclable and efficient nanocatalyst for the synthesis of chromene derivatives." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (2024): 112371.
- 5997.** Shankar Panda, Bhabani, Barsha Samanta, S. S. S. S. Sudha Ambadipudi, Sabita Nayak, V. Lakshma Nayak, Sistla Ramakrishna, Seetaram Mohapatra, Pabitra Mohan Behera, and Luna Samanta. "New 2H-Chromene-Based Hydrazone

Derivatives as Promising Anti-Breast Cancer Agents: Efficient Synthesis, Spectral Characterization, Molecular Docking, and ADMET Studies." *ChemistrySelect* 9, no. 15 (2024): e202400115.

5998. Mandal, Suman, Ankika Bhakat, Saikat Banerjee, Keka Sarkar, David B. Cordes, Alexandra MZ Slawin, and Nitish Chandra Saha. "Antifungal and Antibacterial Activity of two new Ni (II) Complexes of a Pyrazole-Appended Thiophene containing bidentate Schiff-base ligand: Synthesis, Spectroscopy and Crystal Structures." *Journal of Molecular Structure* (2024): 138688.

110. Balkansky S., Kostova I.: Metal complexes of coumarin with anticancer activity. *Int. J. Chem.*, 2(2), 265-280, 2013.

Цитати:2

Cited by:

5999. Revankar, Hrishikesh Mohan, Syed Nasir Abbas Bukhari, Gajjala Bharath Kumar, and Hua-Li Qin. "Coumarins Scaffolds as COX Inhibitors." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 71 (2017) 146-159.
6000. Kancheva, Vessela D., Silvia E. Angelova, and Adriana K. Slavova-Kazakova. "Kinetics and mechanism of inhibited lipid autoxidation in presence of 4-substituted-coumarins." In *Lipid Peroxidation*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc. NY (2017): 213-249.

111. Valcheva-Traykova M., Luciano Saso, I. Kostova: Involvement of Lanthanides in the Free Radicals Homeostasis. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 14, no. 22 (2014): 2508-2519.

IF = 3.453 Цитати:28

Cited by:

6001. Goecke, Franz, Vilém Zachleder, and Milada Vítová. "Rare Earth Elements and Algae: Physiological Effects, Biorefinery and Recycling." In *Algal Biorefineries*, pp. 339-363. Springer International Publishing, 2015.
6002. Book by Prokop, Aleš, Rakesh K. Bajpai, and Mark E. Zappi (Eds.). "Algal Biorefineries." Volume 2: Products and Refinery Design, Springer Cham, Springer International Publishing Switzerland 2015, 557 p.
6003. Аверченко, Катерина Андріївна. "Механізми впливу редоксактивних наночастинок (ReVO₄: Eu³⁺ і CeO₂-x) на біоенергетичні процеси в мітохондріях." PhD diss., Харківський національний університет імені ВН Каразіна, 2016.
6004. Wang, Bin, Lailai Yan, Wenhua Huo, Qun Lu, Zixi Cheng, Jingxu Zhang, and Zhiwen Li. "Rare earth elements and hypertension risk among housewives: A pilot study in Shanxi Province, China." *Environmental Pollution* Volume 220, Part B, 2017, 837-842.
6005. Ding, Yechun, Yuantong Tian, Zhaoyi Zeng, Ping Shuai, Haiying Lan, Xianshen Zhu, Yi Zhong, Longhuo Wu, and Xiaona Fan. "YCl₃ promotes neuronal cell death by inducing of apoptotic pathways in rats." *BioMed Research International* 2017, Volume 2017, Article ID 2183658, 6 pages (2017).
6006. Campos, Francisco X., André LCS Nascimento, Tiago AD Colman, Diogo A. Gálico, Ana CS Carvalho, Flávio J. Caires, Adriano B. Siqueira, and Massao Ionashiro. "Thermal behavior, Spectroscopic studies and Free radical scavenging potential of some mefenamate trivalent lanthanides (Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb and Dy)." *Thermochimica Acta* 651 (2017) 73-82.
6007. Huo, Wenhua, Yibing Zhu, Zhenjiang Li, Yiming Pang, Bin Wang, and Zhiwen Li. "A pilot study on the association between rare earth elements in maternal hair and the risk of neural tube defects in north China." *Environmental Pollution* 226 (2017): 89-93.
6008. Thesis of Andreea Cârâc. "Cercetări privind obținerea și evaluarea unor complexe ai lantanidelor cu liganzi n-heterociclici cu aplicații farmaceutice." 2018, Universitatea de medicină și farmacie „Carol Davila” București.
6009. Ermakov, Artem, Anton Popov, Olga Ermakova, Olga Ivanova, Alexander Baranchikov, Kristina Kamenskih, Taisiya Shekunova, Alexander Shcherbakov, Nelli Popova, and Vladimir Ivanov. "The first inorganic mitogens: Cerium oxide and cerium fluoride nanoparticles stimulate planarian regeneration via neoblastic activation." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* (2019): 109924.
6010. Pałasz, Artur, Yolanda Segovia, Rafał Skowronek, and John J. Worthington. "Molecular neurochemistry of the lanthanides." *Synapse* 73, no. 9 (2019): e22119.
6011. Vítová, Milada, Mária Čížková, and Vilém Zachleder. "Lanthanides and algae." In *Lanthanides*, pp. 87-111. London: Intech Open Limited, 2019.
6012. Book by Salvatore Scire, Leonardo Palmisano Cerium Oxide (CeO₂): Synthesis, Properties and Applications. Elsevier, 2019, 402 страници.
6013. Sudhindra N. Misra, Minaz A. Gagnani, Indira Devi M. and Ram S. Shukla. Biological and Clinical Aspects of Lanthanide Coordination Compounds. *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications*, 2019, Volume 2, Issue 3-4, 155-192.
6014. Book by Искандарова, Салмиханум Самурхановна, Михаил Иванович Гулюкин, Алексей Михайлович Гулюкин, Марат Идрисович Искандаров, Андрей Иванович Федоров, Евгений Семенович Слепцов, Николай Васильевич Винокуров, Валерий Иннокентьевич Федоров, Иннокентий Ильич Бочкарев, and Ольга Ивановна

Захарова. "Разработка лекарственной формы препарата на основе редкоземельных металлов для защиты кожных покровов от воздействия патогенной микрофлоры и неблагоприятных факторов внешней среды." Издательство: Ассоциация научных сотрудников "Сибирская академическая книга" (Новосибирск), 2019.

6015. Pang, Yiming, Lailai Yan, Mengyuan Ren, Xiaoqian Jia, Tanxin Liu, Wei Du, Bin Wang, Zhiwen Li, and Qun Lu. "Environmental complex exposure and the risk of influenza-like illness among housewives: A case study in Shanxi Province, China." *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 194 (2020): 110405.
6016. Mukhanova, Elizaveta A., Ekaterina S. Ivanyutina, Maxim Yu Stupko, and Irina V. Rybal'chenko. "In Vitro Degradation Test of Gd-, Si-Substituted Hydroxyapatite." In *Modeling, Synthesis and Fracture of Advanced Materials for Industrial and Medical Applications*, pp. 125-136. Springer, Cham, 2020.
6017. Shcherbakov, Alexander B., Nadezhda M. Zholobak, and Vladimir K. Ivanov. "Biological, biomedical and pharmaceutical applications of cerium oxide." In *Cerium oxide (CeO₂): synthesis, properties and applications*, pp. 279-358. Elsevier, 2020.
6018. Siciliano, Antonietta, Marco Guida, Sara Serafini, Maria Micillo, Emilia Galdiero, Simona Carfagna, Giovanna Salbitani et al. "Long-term multi-endpoint exposure of the microalga *Raphidocelis subcapitata* to lanthanum and cerium." *Science of The Total Environment* 790 (2021): 148229.
6019. García, Paloma Martínez-Alesón, Camino García-Balboa, Julia Romero-López, Victoria López-Rodas, Eduardo Costas, and Beatriz Baselga-Cervera. "Fluctuation analysis to select for Samarium bio-uptaking microalgae clones the repurposing of a classical evolution experiment." *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 215 (2021): 112134.
6020. Thesis by Esposito, Sergio, Giovanni Libralato, and Antonietta Siciliano. "Emerging concerns on Rare Earth Elements (REEs): new impacts?" Università Degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II", 2021.
6021. Xu, Xiangrong, Yuanyuan Wang, Na Han, Xiangming Yang, Yuelong Ji, Jue Liu, Chuyao Jin et al. "Early Pregnancy Exposure to Rare Earth Elements and Risk of Gestational Diabetes Mellitus: A Nested Case-Control Study." *Frontiers in Endocrinology* 12 (2021) 774142.
6022. Xiong, Liang, Jinyu Huang, Sihui Wang, Qiong Yuan, Dongmei Yang, Zuobing Zheng, Yangna Wu et al. "Yttrium chloride-induced cytotoxicity and DNA damage response via ROS generation and inhibition of Nrf2/PPAR γ pathways in H9c2 cardiomyocytes." *Archives of Toxicology* 96 (2022): 767–781.
6023. Ryabushko, Vitaliy I., Elena V. Gureeva, Sergey V. Kapranov, Nikolay I. Bobko, Alexander V. Prazukin, and Mikhail V. Nekhoroshev. "Rare earth elements in brown algae of the genus *Cystoseira* (Phaeophyceae)(Black Sea)." *European Journal of Phycology* 57, no. 4 (2022): 433-445.
6024. Ye, Xia, Junwei Li, Yongke Zhao, Xin Li, Lei Shi, Shoubo Jia, Yuhang Li et al. "Exploration of the Potential Prospect of Rare Earth Compounds in the Antiaging of Asphalt." *Journal of Materials in Civil Engineering* 34, no. 10 (2022): 04022276.
6025. Yushin, Nikita, Inga Zinicovscaia, Liliana Cepoi, Tatiana Chiriac, Ludmila Rudi, and Dmitrii Grozdov. "Praseodymium (III) Removal from Aqueous Solutions Using Living and Non-Living *Arthrospira platensis* Biomass." *Water* 15, no. 11 (2023): 2064.
6026. Lachaux, Nicolas, Alba Otero-Fariña, Laetitia Minguez, Bénédicte Sohm, Julie Rétif, Amélie Châtel, Laurence Poirier et al. "Fate, subcellular distribution and biological effects of rare earth elements in a freshwater bivalve under complex exposure." *Science of The Total Environment* 905 (2023): 167302.
6027. Bakhti, Azam, Zahra Shokouhi, and Fatemeh Mohammadipanah. "Modulation of proteins by rare earth elements as a biotechnological tool." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (2023): 129072.
6028. Ryabushko, Vitaliy I., Elena V. Gureeva, Sergey V. Kapranov, Mikhail V. Simokon, and Nikolay I. Bobko. "Rare earth elements in the red, brown, green algae and the seagrass from Kazachya Bay (Crimea, Black Sea)." *Regional Studies in Marine Science* 69 (2024): 103318.

112. Kostova I., M. Valcheva-Traykova: New samarium(III) complex of 5-aminoorotic acid with antioxidant activity. *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 29(12), 815-824, 2015.

IF = 2.017 Цитати:10

Cited by:

6029. Reiss, Aurora, Mariana Carmen Chifiriuc, Emilia Amzoiu, Nicoleta Cioateră, Irina Dăbuleanu, and Petre Rotaru. "New metal (II) complexes with ceftazidime Schiff base." *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*: 2018, Volume 131, Issue 3, 2073–2085.
6030. Hassani, Abdelkader, Siti Aslina Hussain, Norhafizah Abdullah, Suryani Kamarudin, and Rozita Rosli. "Antioxidant Potential and Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme (ACE) Inhibitory Activity of Orotic Acid-Loaded Gum Arabic Nanoparticles." *AAPS PharmSciTech* 20, no. 2 (2019): 53.
6031. Murinov, Yu I., S. A. Grabovskii, and N. N. Kabal'nova. "Pro-and antioxidant properties of uracil derivatives." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 68, no. 5 (2019): 946-954.
6032. Sudhindra N. Misra, Minaz A. Gagnani, Indira Devi M. and Ram S. Shukla. Biological and Clinical Aspects of Lanthanide Coordination Compounds. *Bioinorganic Chemistry and Applications*, 2019, Volume 2, Issue 3-4, 155-192.

- 6033.** Z Ghodrat A Divsalar S Ayrian M Saeidifar. Evaluation of the anticancer effects of Samarium nanoparticles synthesized by extract of ginger on HCT116 colorectal cancer cells. *Journal of Cell & Tissue*, 2019, 10(4), 202-213.
- 6034.** Ghodrati, Zahra, and Adeleh Divsalar. "Biological properties, therapeutic and diagnostic applications of Samarium and Samarium nanoparticles." *Koomesh* 23, no. 1 (2021): 20-38.
- 6035.** Arciszewska, Żaneta, Sofia Gama, Monika Kalinowska, Grzegorz Świdorski, Renata Świsłocka, Ewelina Gołębiewska, Monika Naumowicz et al. "Caffeic Acid/Eu (III) Complexes: Solution Equilibrium Studies, Structure Characterization and Biological Activity." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 23, no. 2 (2022): 888.
- 6036.** Mukiza, Janvier, Henrik Braband, Robin Bolliger, Qaisar Nadeem, Gratien Habarurema, Jurdas Sezirahiga, Tite Uwambajineza, Thomas Fox, Olivier Blacque, and Roger Alberto. "Complexes of orotic acid and derivatives with the fac-[M (CO) 3]+(M= Re and 99Tc/99mTc) core as radiopharmaceutical probes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 539 (2022): 121037.
- 6037.** Salvatore, Maria Michela, Antonietta Siciliano, Alessia Staropoli, Francesco Vinale, Rosario Nicoletti, Marina DellaGreca, Marco Guida et al. "Interaction of the Fungal Metabolite Harzianic Acid with Rare-Earth Cations (Pr³⁺, Eu³⁺, Ho³⁺, Tm³⁺)." *Molecules* 27, no. 19 (2022): 6468.
- 6038.** De Tommaso, Gaetano, Maria Michela Salvatore, Antonietta Siciliano, Alessia Staropoli, Francesco Vinale, Rosario Nicoletti, Marina DellaGreca et al. "Interaction of the fungal metabolite harzianic acid with rare-earth cations (La³⁺, Nd³⁺, Sm³⁺, Gd³⁺)." *Molecules* 27, no. 6 (2022): 1959.

113. Kostova I., M. Valcheva-Traykova: Synthesis, characterization and antioxidant activity of new Gd(III) complex. *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 68(22), 4082-4101, 2015.

IF = 2.224 Цитати:1

- 6039.** Thesis by Aydın, Sara. "Yeni C2-simetrik kiral tetraamit bileşiklerin sentezi ve antioksidan özelliklerinin incelenmesi." Master's thesis, Batman Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2019.

114.Valcheva-Traykova M., Kostova I.: Effect of lanthanide(III) nitrates on the *in vitro* free radicals accumulation in presence of Xanthine/Xanthine oxidase model system. *Int. J. Chem.*, 5(1), 1-10, 2016.

115. Martin, J., Mladěnka, P., Saso, L., & Kostova, I.: Lanthanide(III) complexes are more active inhibitors of the Fenton reaction than pure ligands. *Redox Report*, 21(2), 84-89, 2016.

IF = 1.71 Цитати:7

- 6040.** Book by Salvatore Scire, Leonardo Palmisano Cerium Oxide (CeO₂): Synthesis, Properties and Applications. Elsevier, 21.08.2019 г. - 402 страницы
- 6041.** Shcherbakov, Alexander B., Nadezhda M. Zholobak, and Vladimir K. Ivanov. "Biological, biomedical and pharmaceutical applications of cerium oxide." In *Cerium Oxide (CeO₂): Synthesis, Properties and Applications*, pp. 279-358. Elsevier, 2020.
- 6042.** Gromak, N. A., Kolokolov, F. A., Dotsenko, V. V., Aksenov, N. A., & Aksenova, I. V. (2021). Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Eu³⁺ and Tb³⁺ Complexes with Coumarin-3-carboxylic Acids. *Russian Journal of General Chemistry*, 91(4), 685-692.
- 6043.** Malacaria, L., Corrente, G. A., & Furia, E. (2021). Thermodynamic study on the dissociation and complexation of coumarinic acid with neodymium (III) and dioxouranium (VI) in aqueous media. *Applied Sciences*, 11(10), 4475.
- 6044.** Громак, Н. А., Колоколов, Ф. А., Доценко, В. В., Аксенов, Н. А., & Аксенова, И. В. (2021). Синтез и люминесцентные свойства комплексов Eu³⁺ и Tb³⁺ с кумарин-3-карбоновыми кислотами. *Журнал Общей Химии*, 91(4), 613-621.
- 6045.** Orel, Valerii B., Karyna Matveichuk, Valerii E. Orel, Olexander Galkin, Oleksandr Rykhalskyi, Olga Dasyukevich, and Tetiana Golovko. "Texture Analysis of T1-weighted and STIR Magnetic Resonance Images For Lewis Lung Carcinoma Nanotheranostics." In *2022 IEEE 41st International Conference on Electronics and Nanotechnology (ELNANO)*, pp. 314-317. IEEE, 2022.
- 6046.** Baimler, Ilya V., Alexey S. Baryshev, Anastasiya O. Dikovskaya, Viktor K. Chevokin, Oleg V. Uvarov, Maxim E. Astashev, Sergey V. Gudkov, and Aleksander V. Simakin. "Nanosecond-Laser-Induced Breakdown of Aqueous Colloidal Solutions of Dysprosium Nanoparticles: The Influence of Nanoparticle Concentration on the Breakdown Plasma and the Intensity of Physical and Chemical Processes." *Physics* 6, no. 2 (2024): 529-543.

116. Jahromi, E. Z., Divsalar, A., Saboury, A. A., Khaleghizadeh, S., Mansouri-Torshizi, H., & Kostova, I.: Palladium complexes: new candidates for anti-cancer drugs *J. Iran. Chem. Soc.*, 13(5), 967-989, 2016

IF = 1.087

Цитати: 88

- 6047.** Heydari, M., Moghadam, M. E., Tarlani, A., & Farhangian, H. (2017). DNA as a target for anticancer phen-imidazole Pd (II) complexes. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 182(1), 110-127.
- 6048.** Aminzadeh, M., Mansouri-Torshizi, H., & Modarresi-Alam, A. R. (2017). 2, 2'-bipyridine coplanar with coordination square of Pd (II) nonylthiocarbamate antitumor complex interacting with DNA in two distinct steps. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 35(11), 2301-2313.
- 6049.** Jia, Pengpeng, Ruizhuo Ouyang, Penghui Cao, Xiao Tong, Xia Zhou, Tian Lei, Yuefeng Zhao et al. "recent advances and future development of metal complexes as anticancer agents." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 70, no. 13 (2017): 2175-2201.
- 6050.** Rasheed, Khalid, Christy Munira Nargis Sultanab, and Muhammad Ilyas Tariqb. "Synthesis, spectral characterization and study of palladium complex of gliclazide." *Sci.Int.(Lahore)*, 29(3), 769-771, 2017.
- 6051.** Hadian Rasanani, S., Eslami Moghadam, M., Soleimani, E., Divsalar, A., & Tarlani, A. (2017). Improving activity of anticancer oxalipalladium analog by the modification of oxalate group with isopentylglycine. *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 70(22), 3769-3789.
- 6052.** Noodeh, Mina Fekri, Adeleh Divsalar, Arefeh Seyedarabi, and Ali Akbar Saboury. "Antiproliferative and interaction studies of a synthesized palladium (II) complex with human hemoglobin." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 249 (2018): 265-271.
- 6053.** Thesis by Caterino, Marco. "Raman-assisted crystallography applied to protein metalation." (2017), University of Naples.
- 6054.** Mansour, S. F., El-Dek, S. I., Ismail, M., & Ahmed, M. K. (2018). Structure and cell viability of Pd substituted hydroxyapatite nano particles. *Biomedical Physics & Engineering Express* 4, no. 4 (2018): 045008.
- 6055.** Ghobadi, Roohollah, Adeleh Divsalar, Ali Reza Harifi-Mood, Ali Akbar Saboury, and Mahboubeh Eslami-Moghadam. "How a promising anti-cancer derivative of palladium consisting phen-imidazole ligand affects Bovine Liver Catalase functionality." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 364 (2018): 288-296.
- 6056.** Shabana, Ahmed A., Ian S. Butler, Annie Castonguay, Mohsen Mostafa, Bertrand J. Jean-Claude, and Sahar I. Mostafa. "DNA interaction and anticancer evaluation of new palladium (II), platinum (II) and silver (I) complexes based on (Δ)-and (Λ)-1, 2-bis-(1H-benzimidazol-2-yl)-1, 2-ethanediol enantiomers." *Polyhedron* 154 (2018): 156-172.
- 6057.** Zhang, Yujiao, Shumiao Zhang, Zhenzhen Tian, Juanjuan Li, Zhishan Xu, Shanshan Li, and Zhe Liu. "Phenoxide chelated Ir (III) N-heterocyclic carbene complexes: synthesis, characterization, and evaluation of their in vitro anticancer activity." *Dalton Transactions* 47, no. 39 (2018): 13781-13787.
- 6058.** Thesis by Kińska, Katarzyna. "Wpływ emisji platynowców na środowisko." (2018) Uniwersytet Warszawski.
- 6059.** Sultana, Samim, Jayantajit Baruah, and Geetika Borah. "Synthesis and Characterization of Palladium (II) Complexes with Thiosemicarbazones." *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 30, no. 6 (2018) 1205-1208.
- 6060.** Thesis by Lima, Mauro Almeida. "Síntese e caracterização de Complexos de Pd (II) com potencial atividade citotóxica e inibidores das enzimas Topoisomerase II." (2018) Universidade Federal De São Carlos.
- 6061.** Crisóstomo-Lucas, Carmela, Rubí Navarro-Peñaloza, Naytze Ortiz-Pastrana, Francisco Sánchez-Bartéz, Isabel Gracia-Mora, and Norah Barba-Behrens. "Cómo citar Buscar. Synthesis, Characterization and Cytotoxic Activity of Tioconazole Coordination Compounds with Nickel (II), Palladium (II) and Platinum (II)." *Journal of the Mexican Chemical Society* 62, no. 4 (2018) 225-237.
- 6062.** Yang, Sarah A., Akira Nordmeier, and Dev Chidambaram. "Catalytic Activity of Microbially-formed Palladium Nanoparticles." *Electroanalysis* 30, no. 2 (2018): 259-265.
- 6063.** Leilabadi-Asl, Amineh, Adeleh Divsalar, Ali Akbar Saboury, and Kazem Parivar. "Comparing the Interactions and Structural Changes in Milk Carrier Protein of β -Lactoglobulin upon Binding of 5-Fluorouracil and Oxali-palladium." *Biomacromolecular Journal* 4, no. 1 (2018): 28-34.
- 6064.** Barba, Norah, Carmela Crisóstomo-Lucas, Rubí Navarro-Peñaloza, Naytze Ortiz-Pastrana, Francisco Sánchez-Bartéz, and Isabel Gracia-Mora. "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxic activity of tioconazole coordination compounds with nickel (II), palladium (II) and platinum (II)." *Journal of the Mexican Chemical Society* 62, no. 4 (2018): 225-237.
- 6065.** Şen, Betül, Hatice Kübra Kalhan, Volkan Demir, Egemen Erdem Güler, Hülya Ayar Kayalı, and Elif Subaşı. "Crystal structures, spectroscopic properties of new cobalt (II), nickel (II), zinc (II) and palladium (II) complexes derived from 2-acetyl-5-chloro thiophene thiosemicarbazone: Anticancer evaluation." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* 98 (2019): 550-559.
- 6066.** Wang, Ren-Shu, Jing Feng, De-Shun KONG, and Kai-Yi SHI. Two Cu (II) Complexes with Hydrolyzed Nicotinamide Ligand: Crystal Structures and Bioactivities *Chinese J. Struct. Chem.* 2019, 8 Vol. 38, No. 8, 1297–1310.
- 6067.** Drev, Miha. "Catalytic heteroarylation as synthetic approach towards polydentate ligands." PhD diss., University of Ljubljana, 2019.

- 6068.** Bleloch, Jenna Susan, André du Toit, Liezl Gibhard, Serah Kimani, Reyna Deeya Ballim, Minkyu Lee, Angelique Blanckenberg et al. "The palladacycle complex AJ-5 induces apoptotic cell death while reducing autophagic flux in rhabdomyosarcoma cells." *Cell Death Discovery* 5, no. 1 (2019): 60.
- 6069.** Thesis by Lazzari, Ana Beatriz. "Novos complexos de paládio (II) contendo tiossemicarbazonas: citotoxicidade, estudos de interação com proteínas e avaliação do potencial antitumoral." (2019) Araraquara, Brazil.
- 6070.** Abdnoor, Zahraa M., and Ammar J. Alabdali. "Synthesis, characterization, and anticancer activity of some azole-heterocyclic complexes with gold (III), palladium (II), nickel (II), and copper (II) metal ions." *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society* 66, no. 11 (2019): 1474-1483.
- 6071.** Peña Aparicio, Quim. "Novel Cu (II) complexes bearing N, O-donor heteroaromatic ligands as potential anticancer drugs. A redox-active metallic core." PhD diss., Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 2019.
- 6072.** Jahanian-Najafabadi, Ali, Mina Mirian, Fatemeh Rohani, Kazem Karami, Mahboubeh Hosseini Kharat, and Hojjat Sadeghi-Aliabadi. "Novel palladium complex: cytotoxicity against cisplatin-resistant K562 cells." *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research: IJPR* 18, no. 3 (2019): 1323.
- 6073.** Thesis by Silva, Ludimila Thayane Paes. "Síntese, caracterização e estudos de citotoxicidade e alvo biológico de complexos quadráticos planos contendo Tiossemicarbazonas." Universidade Federal de São Carlos, 2019
- 6074.** Sarto, Luís Eduardo, Elba Pereira De Gois, Gabriela Gomes De Andrade, Mateus Silveira De Almeida, Jennifer Tavares Jacon Freitas, Antônio De Souza Reis Júnior, Lilian Pereira Franco, Cláudia Torres, Eduardo Tonon De Almeida, and Cibeles Marli Cação Paiva Gouvêa. "Anticancer Potential of Palladium (II) Complexes With Schiff Bases Derived from 4-Aminoacetophenone Against Melanoma *In Vitro*." *Anticancer Research* 39, no. 12 (2019): 6693-6699.
- 6075.** Ruiz, Aida López, Caterina Bartomeu Garcia, Sandra Navarro Gallón, and Thomas J. Webster. "Novel Silver-Platinum Nanoparticles for Anticancer and Antimicrobial Applications." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 15 (2020): 169.
- 6076.** Abazari, Omid, Zahra Shafaei, Adele Divsalar, Mahboubeh Eslami-Moghadam, Behafarid Ghalandari, Ali Akbar Saboury, and Ali Moradi. "Interaction of the synthesized anticancer compound of the methyl-glycine 1, 10-phenanthroline platinum nitrate with human serum albumin and human hemoglobin proteins by spectroscopy methods and molecular docking." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 17, no. 7 (2020): 1601-1614.
- 6077.** Thesis by Oliveira, Herisson Faustino Santos de. "Estudos teóricos e experimentais de complexos de cobre: propriedades espectroscópicas e atividade biológica." (2020) São Carlos, Brazil.
- 6078.** Ashraf, M. A., Liu, Z., Peng, W. X., & Gao, C. (2020). New copper complex on Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles as a highly efficient reusable nanocatalyst for synthesis of polyhydroquinolines in water. *Catalysis Letters*, 150(3), 683-701.
- 6079.** Radisavljević, Snežana, and Biljana Petrović. "Gold (III) Complexes: An Overview on Their Kinetics, Interactions With DNA/BSA, Cytotoxic Activity, and Computational Calculations." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 8 (2020) 379.
- 6080.** Radenković, Ninko, Marina Kostić, Nataša Đorđević, Zana Dolićanin, Tanja Soldatović, Marko Živanović, and Vera M. Divac. "Synthesis of New Pt (II) Complex Bearing Organoselenium Ligands and Evaluation of Cytotoxic Activity of Some Structurally Related Pd (II) Complexes." *Macedonian Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering* 39, no. 1 (2020) 59-64.
- 6081.** Pawlak, Marta, Joanna Drzeżdżon, and Dagmara Jacewicz. "Zastosowanie związków kompleksowych platyny, palladu i kobaltu w medycynie. Cz. 1." *Wiadomości Chemiczne* 74 (2020) 797-822.
- 6082.** Oliveira, Carolina G., Luciana F. Dalmolin, R. T. C. Silva, Renata FV Lopez, Pedro IS Maia, and Jéferson A. Moreto. "PLGA-nanoparticles loaded with a thiosemicarbazone derived palladium (II) complex as a potential agent to new formulations for human ovarian carcinoma treatment." *New Journal of Chemistry* 44, no. 35 (2020): 14928-14935.
- 6083.** Murinov, Yu I., L. G. Golubyatnikova, R. A. Khisamutdinov, A. G. Badamshin, and V. A. Dokichev. "Palladium-Promoted Carbon-Nitrogen Bond Cleavage in 1, 3, 5-Triazinane Derivatives." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 90, no. 11 (2020): 2048-2052.
- 6084.** Jansen van Vuuren, Leandri. "A study of the synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of tropones and troponimines and its Rhenium (I) coordination compounds." PhD diss., University of the Free State, South Africa, 2020.
- 6085.** Муринов, Ю. И., Л. Г. Голубятникова, Р. А. Хисамутдинов, В. А. Докичев, and А. Г. Бадамшин. "Палладий-промотируемое расщепление связи углерод-азот в производных 1, 3, 5-триазинана." *Журнал общей химии* 90, no. 11 (2020): 1667-1672.
- 6086.** Rashidipour, Arezo, Robabeh Alizadeh, Sanam Sadeghi Mohammadi, Mohammad Tohidlou, Vahid Amani, and Sara Seyfi. "Synthesis, crystal structures and biological activity of palladium (II) complexes with 1-methyl-1H-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrazole-5-thiol and substituted 2, 2'-bipyridines." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* 73, no. 23 (2020): 3249-3266.
- 6087.** PhD Thesis by Peña Aparicio, Quim. *Novel Cu (II) complexes bearing N, O-donor heteroaromatic ligands as potential anticancer drugs: a redox-active metallic core*. 2020. Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.
- 6088.** PhD Thesis by Anikó, Gaál. "A complex study on anticancer copper chelators." Semmelweis University, Budapest, 2020.
- 6089.** Qin, Jiayi, Yangbo Zhu, Dongsheng Zheng, and Qingwei Zhao. "pH-sensitive polymeric nanocarriers for antitumor biotherapeutic molecules targeting delivery." *Bio-Design and Manufacturing* 4, no. 3 (2021): 612-626.

6090. Czarnomysy, Robert, Dominika Radomska, Olga Klaudia Szewczyk, Piotr Roszczenko, and Krzysztof Bielawski. "Platinum and palladium complexes as promising sources for antitumor treatments." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 15 (2021): 8271.
6091. Shams, Z., A. Divsalar, B. Ghalandari, F. Sanginabadi, A. A. Saboury, and H. Mansouri-Torshizi. "Protein interaction and in vitro cytotoxicity studies of newly designed palladium (II) nitrate complexes: spectrochemical, theoretical and biological assessments." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* 18, no. 4 (2021): 873-886.
6092. Vojtek, Martin, Salomé Gonçalves-Monteiro, Edgar Pinto, Sára Kalivodová, Agostinho Almeida, Maria PM Marques, Ana LM Carvalho et al. "Preclinical Pharmacokinetics and Biodistribution of Anticancer Dinuclear Palladium (II)-Spermine Complex (Pd₂Spm) in Mice." *Pharmaceuticals* 14, no. 2 (2021): 173.
6093. Beynen, Anton C. "Palladium in petfood." In *Bonny Canteen* 2021; 2: 296-304.
6094. Amoah, Cephas, Collins Obuah, Michael Kojo Ainooson, Christian Kwaku Adokoh, and Alfred Muller. "Synthesis, characterization and antibacterial applications of pyrazolyl-sulfonamides and their palladium complexes." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 7 (2021): 3716-3726.
6095. Mosaad, Kareem E., Kamel R. Shoueir, Ahmed H. Saied, and Montasser M. Dewidar. "New Prospects in Nano Phased Co-substituted Hydroxyapatite Enrolled in Polymeric Nanofiber Mats for Bone Tissue Engineering Applications." *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* 49, no. 9 (2021): 2006-2029.
6096. Nkabyo, H. A., O. R. Oyenih, O. Olaoye, P. Sikiti, G. W. Bosman, and R. C. Luckay. "Photoactive Pt II and Pd II complexes of N, N-diethyl-N'-3, 4, 5-trimethoxybenzoylthiourea: synthesis, crystal structures, DFT and cytotoxicity studies." *New Journal of Chemistry* 45, no. 32 (2021): 14703-14712.
6097. Khan, Mohd, Subuhi Sherwani, Saif Khan, Sultan Alouffi, Mohammad Alam, Khalid Al-Motair, and Shahper Khan. "Insights into Multifunctional Nanoparticle-Based Drug Delivery Systems for Glioblastoma Treatment." *Molecules* 26, no. 8 (2021): 2262.
6098. Paşa, Salih, Omer Erdogan, and Ozge Cevik. "Design, synthesis and investigation of procaine based new Pd complexes as DNA methyltransferase inhibitor on gastric cancer cells." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 132 (2021): 108846.
6099. Ruiz, Aida Lopez, and Thomas J. Webster. "Silver Palladium and Silver Platinum Nanoparticles Useful as Antimicrobial and Anticancer Agents." *U.S. Patent Application 16/616,718*, 2021.
6100. İÇSEL, Ceyda. "DNA/HSA Interactions and Anticancer Activity of a Palladium (II) Saccharinate Complex Bearing Ethyldiphenylphosphine." *Hacettepe Journal of Biology and Chemistry* 49, no. 1 (2021): 107-116.
6101. Zakharchenko, Borys V., Dmytro M. Khomenko, Roman O. Doroschuk, Ilona V. Raspertova, Sergiu Shova, Anna G. Grebinyk, Iryna I. Grynyuk et al. "Cis-Palladium (II) complex incorporating 3-(2-pyridyl)-5-methyl-1, 2, 4-triazole: structure and cytotoxic activity." *Chemical Papers* 75, no. 9 (2021): 4899-4906.
6102. Денисов, М. С. "Соединения палладия-ингибиторы ферментов (обзор литературы)." *Вестник Пермского федерального исследовательского центра* 4 (2021): 6-18.
6103. Svoboda, Jan, Aram Zolal, František Králík, Václav Eigner, Tomáš Ruml, Jaroslav Zelenka, and Kamila Syslová. "Trans-palladium complexes with 1-adamantanamine and various halide ions: Synthesis, characterization, DNA and protein binding and in vitro cytotoxicity." *Polyhedron* 209 (2021): 115458.
6104. Rauf, Mohd Ahmar, Mohammad Oves, and Mohammad Azam Ansari. "Bacterial Synthesis of NPs and Their Scale-Up Technologies." In *Microbial Nanotechnology: Green Synthesis and Applications*, pp. 61-80. Springer, Singapore, 2021.
6105. Голубятникова, Л. Г., В. А. Докичев, and Ю. И. Муринов. "Синтез хлорокомплексов палладия (II) с 1, 3, 5-трис-[(s)-1'-(метоксикарбонил) этил] гексагидро-1, 3, 5-триазином." *Вестник Башкирского университета* 26, no. 3 (2021): 565-570.
6106. Gambino, Dinorah, and Lucía Otero. "Facing Diseases Caused by Trypanosomatid Parasites: Rational Design of Pd and Pt Complexes with Bioactive Ligands." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 9 (2021) 816266.
6107. da Silva, Bruna Alexandre Oliveira, Isabela Spido Dias, Luís Eduardo Sarto, Elba Pereira de Gois, Cláudia Torres, and Eduardo Tonon de Almeida, PaivaGouvêa CMC. Cytotoxicity induced by newly synthesized palladium (II) complexes lead to the death of MCF-7 and MDA-MB-435 cancer cell lines. *Advanced Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 2021, DOI 10.34172/apb.2023.017.
6108. Zakharchenko, Borys V., Dmytro M. Khomenko, Roman O. Doroschuk, Ilona V. Raspertova, Sergiu Shova, Anna G. Grebinyk, Iryna I. Grynyuk et al. "Cis-Palladium (II) complex incorporating 3-(2-pyridyl)-5-methyl-1, 2, 4-triazole: structure and cytotoxic activity." *Chemical Papers* 75, no. 9 (2021): 4899-4906.
6109. Ramezanpour, Azar, Kazem Karami, Mahshid Kharaziha, Parvaneh Bayat, and Nasrin Jamshidian. "Smart poly (amidoamine) dendron-functionalized magnetic graphene oxide for cancer therapy." *New Journal of Chemistry* 2022, 46, 5052-5064.
6110. Yeh, Ching-min, Thomas Jarrett, Yuan Gao, Chun-Xia Zhao, Andrew Whittaker, Frank Sainsbury, and Alison L. White. "Templating core-shell particles using metal ion-chelating biosurfactants." *Particuology* 64 (2022): 145-152.

6111. Alfaifi, Mohammad Y., Serag Eldin I. Elbehairi, Reda FM Elshaarawy, and Mohamed A-E. Zein. "Novel thiazolium ionic liquids-tagged bicyclo-palladium (II) Schiff base complexes; Synthesis, characterization and in vitro cytotoxicity toward ovarian cancer." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1249 (2022): 131594.
6112. Balakrishnan, Nithya, Jebiti Haribabu, Rahime Eshaghi Malekshah, Srividya Swaminathan, Chandrasekar Balachandran, Nattamai Bhuvanesh, Shin Aoki, and Ramasamy Karvembu. "Effect of N-benzyl group in indole scaffold of thiosemicarbazones on the biological activity of their Pd (II) complexes: DFT, biomolecular interaction, in silico docking, ADME and cytotoxicity studies." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2022): 120805.
6113. Ashajyothi, C., Harish K. Handral, and C. Prabhurajeshwar. "Applications of Metal and Metal Oxide-Based Nanomaterials in Medical and Biological Activities." In *Handbook of Research on Green Synthesis and Applications of Nanomaterials*, pp. 312-337. IGI Global, 2022.
6114. Thesis by Gawlik, Nicole Stephanie. "Synthese und Charakterisierung von acyclischen Carben-Pt (II)-und Pt (IV)-Komplexen und ihr Effekt auf Caco-2-Zellen." Universität Paderborn, 2022.
6115. AL-dosari, Rawabi Awad. "Synthesis, characterization and biological studies of some drug-based metal complexes.", 2022.
6116. Omondi, Reinher O., Adewale O. Fadaka, Amos A. Fatokun, Deogratius Jaganyi, and Stephen O. Ojwach. "Synthesis, substitution kinetics, DNA/BSA binding and cytotoxicity of tridentate N^E N (E= NH, O, S) pyrazolyl palladium (II) complexes." *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* 27, no. 7 (2022): 653-664.
6117. Vieira, Mirella PS, Ozileudiane BS Silva, Gabriela F. Souza, Gabriela TS Cavalcante, Fernanda MA Souza, Daniel LG Gitaí, Olagide W. Castro et al. "First evaluation of the anxiolytic-like effects of a bromazepam-palladium complex in mice." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 237 (2022): 112012.
6118. Hassona, Shahd M., Entsar A. Saad, Hala A. Kiwan, and Mohamed M. Hassanien. "Palladium (II) Schiff base complex arrests cell cycle at early stages, induces apoptosis, and reduces Ehrlich solid tumor burden: a new candidate for tumor therapy." *Investigational New Drugs* 40, no. 4 (2022): 681-689.
6119. Mandal, Saikat, Swarup Kumar Tarai, Angana Pan, Rituparna Bhaduri, Pritam Biswas, and Sankar Chandra Moi. "Cytotoxic effects of Pd (II) complexes on cancer and normal cells: Their DNA & BSA adduct formation and theoretical approaches." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 128 (2022): 106093.
6120. Al-Mouqdady, Omar DH, Ahmed S. Al-Janabi, Mohammad R. Hatshan, Subhi A. Al-Jibori, Ahmed S. Fiahan, and C. Wagner. "Synthesis, characterization, anti-bacterial and anticancer activities of Palladium (II) mixed ligand complexes of 2-mercapto-5-methyl-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole (HmtzS) and phosphines. Crystal structure of [Pd (mtzS) 2 (dppf)]. H₂O. EtOH." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1264 (2022): 133219.
6121. da Silva, Bruna Alexandre Oliveira, Isabela Spido Dias, Luís Eduardo Sarto, Elba Pereira de Gois, Claudia Torres, Eduardo Tonon de Almeida, and Cibele Marli Cação Paiva Gouvêa. "Cytotoxicity Induced by Newly Synthesized Palladium (II) Complexes Lead to the Death of MCF-7 and MDA-MB-435 Cancer Cell Lines." *Advanced Pharmaceutical Bulletin* 13, no. 1 (2023): 160.
6122. Raković, I., D. Ćoćić, O. Milošević-Djordjević, I. Radojević, M. N. Živanović, K. Virijević, J. Pavić et al. "Organoselenium functionalized oxacycles as ligands in some trans-palladium (II) complexes: biological evaluation and interaction with small biomolecules." *Journal of Coordination Chemistry* (2023): 1-20.
6123. Farasat, Anna, Luca Labella, Maria Luisa Di Paolo, Lisa Dalla Via, and Simona Samaritani. "Dibromo-and Dichlorotriphenylphosphino N-Acyclic Carbene Complexes of Platinum (II)—Synthesis and Cytotoxicity." *Inorganics* 11, no. 9 (2023): 365.
6124. Leilabadi-Asl, Amineh, Behafarid Ghalandari, Adeleh Divsalar, Ashkan Zare Karizak, Thomas Haertlé, Xianting Ding, Ali Akbar Saboury, and Farnaz Ghorbani. "Co-delivery of 5-fluorouracil and oxali-palladium via β -lactoglobulin nano-capsules coated with Low Methoxyl Pectin for colon cancer therapy." *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology* 89 (2023): 105010.
6125. Ouyang, Ruizhuo, Shen Wang, Kai Feng, Conghao Liu, Dionisio Zaldivar Silva, Ying Chen, Yuefeng Zhao, Baolin Liu, Yuqing Miao, and Shuang Zhou. "Potent saccharinate-containing palladium (II) complexes for sensitization to cancer therapy." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 244 (2023): 112205.
6126. Hassaballah, Aya I., Ahmed K. El-Ziaty, Ewies F. Ewies, Ehab M. Zayed, and Gehad G. Mohamed. "Synthesis of pyrimidine ligand and its mononuclear metal (II)/(III) complexes: Spectroscopic characterization, thermal, DFT, molecular docking, antimicrobial and anticancer studies." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 155 (2023): 110989.
6127. Al-Isawe, Ahmed Sultan Sameer. "Synthesis and characterization of schiff base ligands with benzene ring, their Pd (II) and Pt (II) metal complexes." PhD diss., 2024.
6128. Soni, Isha, Amisha Kumari, Gururaj Kudur Jayaprakash, Praveen Naik, and Shashanka Rajendrachari. "Evaluation of the role of ionic liquid as a modifier for carbon paste electrodes in the detection of anthracyclines and purine-pyrimidine-based anticancer agents." *Materials Research Express* 11, no. 1 (2024): 012005.
6129. Özgür, Gizem Kaya, Gökhan Dervişoğlu, Fethi Ahmet Özdemir, Namık Özdemir, Zafer Şerbetçi, and Osman Dayan. "Catalytic and biological properties of palladium (II) complexes with bidentate Schiff base ligands." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 38, no. 2 (2024): e7342.

6130. Sengupta, Somnath, S. B. Shrikala, Nitin Gumber, A. S. Suneesh, B. Sreenivasulu, Manish Chandra, and CVS Brahmananda Rao. "Development of highly efficient bimetallic metal organic frameworks for the extraction of Pd (ii) from aqueous solutions." *New Journal of Chemistry* (2024), 9, .
6131. Vignesh, Arumugam, Anupama Binoy, Liya Thurakkal, Nattamai SP Bhuvanesh, Sushabhan Sadhukhan, and Mintu Porel. "Pyrene aroylhydrazone-based Pd (II) complexes for DNA/protein binding, cellular imaging and in vitro anticancer activity via ROS production." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1295 (2024): 136693.
6132. Al-Rashdi, Kamelah S., Bandar A. Babgi, Ehab MM Ali, Bambar Davaasuren, Abdul-Hamid M. Emwas, Mariusz Jaremko, Mark G. Humphrey, and Mostafa A. Hussien. "Dna-binding and antiproliferative properties of palladium (II) complexes with tridentate ligands." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 561 (2024): 121851.
6133. Milanović, Žiko, Zoran Marković, Ana Kesić, Snežana Jovanović Stević, Biljana Petrović, and Edina Avdović. "Influence of acid–base equilibrium on interactions of some monofunctional coumarin Pd (ii) complexes with biologically relevant nucleophiles-comprehensive kinetic study." *Dalton Transactions* (2024), 53, 8275-8288.

117. **Kostova I., M. Valcheva-Traykova, S. Balkansky: Vibrational characterization and prooxidant activity of newly synthesized dysprosium(III) complex. *J. Iran. Chem. Soc.*, 13(5), 891–902, 2016.**

IF = 1.087 Цитати:1

Cited by:

6134. Litecká, Miroslava, Monika Hreusová, Jana Kašpárková, Róbert Gyepes, Romana Smolková, Jakub Obuch, Tomáš David, and Ivan Potočník. "Low-dimensional compounds containing bioactive ligands. Part XIV: High selective antiproliferative activity of tris (5-chloro-8-quinolinolato) gallium (III) complex against human cancer cell lines." *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2020): 127206.

118. **Kostova, I., Atanasova, V., Todorov, L., Kondeva-Burdina, M., & Tzankova, V.: Evaluation of hepatoprotective and antioxidant activity of newly synthesized Ho(III) complex. *Biointerface Research in Applied Chemistry*, Volume 6, Issue 5, 2016, 1541-1549.**

Цитати: 2

Cited by:

6135. Chayrov, R., L. Mukova, A. Galabov, Y. Mitrev, and I. Stankova. "Amantadine analogues—Synthesis and biological activity." *Bulg. Chem. Commun* 49 (2017): 61-63.
6136. Musib, D., Pal, M., Allam, U.S., Roy, M. (2022). Brief History, Pathophysiology, Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Virus, and Recent Advances on Transition Metal Complexes and Nanocomposites as the Potent Antiviral Agents from COVID-19 Perspectives. In: Swain, B.P. (eds) *Nanostructured Biomaterials. Materials Horizons: From Nature to Nanomaterials*. Springer, Singapore, 1-48.

119. **Kostova, I., Atanasova, V., Chiş V., Mojžiš J., Atanasov P. Y.: Vibrational characterization and cytotoxicity evaluation of the newly synthesized Ce(III) complex. *Asian Journal of Physics*, Vol 25, No 12, (2016).**

120. **Zeinabad, H. A., Kachooei, E., Saboury, A. A., Kostova, I., Attar, F., Vaezzadeh, M., & Falahati, M.: Thermodynamic and Conformational Changes of Protein toward Interaction with Nanoparticles: A Spectroscopic Overview. *RSC Advances*, 6 (107), 105903-105919, 2016.**

IF = 3.289 Цитати: 83

Cited by:

6137. Schreiber, Anzelika, and Frank Witte. "Immune response to nanobiomaterials." In *Nanobiomaterials Science, Development and Evaluation*, pp. 249-260. Woodhead Publishing, 2017.
6138. Rashtbari, Samaneh, Gholamreza Dehghan, Reza Yekta, and Abolghasem Jouyban. "Investigation of the binding mechanism and inhibition of bovine liver catalase by quercetin: Multi-spectroscopic and computational study." *BioImpacts: BI* 7, no. 3 (2017): 147.
6139. Beg, Maidul, Anukul Maji, Amit Kumar Mandal, Somnath Das, Pradeep K. Jha, and Maidul Hossain. "Spectroscopic investigation on interaction of biogenic, *Croton bonplandianum* leaves extract mediated potential bactericidal silver nanoparticles with human hemoglobin and human serum albumin." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 3 (2018): 711-723.

6140. Hajsalimi, Gelare, Saba Taheri, Farshad Shahi, Farnoosh Attar, Hosein Ahmadi, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Interaction of iron nanoparticles with nervous system: an in vitro study." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 4 (2018): 928-937.
6141. Kongot, Manasa, Neha Maurya, Neeraj Dohare, Mehraj Ud Din Parray, Jitendra Kumar Maurya, Amit Kumar, and Rajan Patel. "Enthalpy-driven interaction between dihydropyrimidine compound and bovine serum albumin: a spectroscopic and computational approach." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 5 (2018): 1161-1170.
6142. Zhou, Hongyu, Xin Shi, Yuanjie Fan, Zhiying He, Wei Gu, Ling Ye, and Fangang Meng. "Interaction of Prussian blue nanoparticles with bovine serum albumin: A multi-spectroscopic approach." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 36, no. 1 (2018): 254-261.
6143. Kazemi, Fatemeh, Adeleh Divsalar, and Ali Akbar Saboury. "Structural analysis of the interaction between free, glycosylated and fructosylated hemoglobin with propolis nanoparticles: A spectroscopic study." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 109 (2018): 1329-1337.
6144. Sannaikar, M. S., Laxmi S. Inamdar, G. H. Pujar, M. N. Wari, Nafisa H. Balasrinor, and S. R. Inamdar. "Comprehensive study of interaction between biocompatible PEG-InP/ZnS QDs and bovine serum albumin." *Luminescence* 33, no. 3 (2018): 495-504.
6145. Zheng, Xiao-Shan, Izabella Jolan Jahn, Karina Weber, Dana Cialla-May, and Jürgen Popp. "Label-free SERS in biological and biomedical applications: recent progress, current challenges and opportunities." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 197 (2018): 56-77.
6146. Das, Somnath, Arindam Das, Anukul Maji, Maidul Beg, Anindita Singha, and Maidul Hossain. "A compact study on impact of multiplicative *Streptococcus asper* inspired biogenic silver nanoparticles as effective photocatalyst, good antibacterial agent and interplay upon interaction with human serum albumin." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 259 (2018): 18-29.
6147. Farhadian, Sadegh, Behzad Shareghi, Lida Momeni, Osama K. Abou-Zied, Vladimir A. Sirotkin, Masanori Tachiya, and Ali A. Saboury. "Insights into the molecular interaction between sucrose and α -chymotrypsin." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 114 (2018): 950-960.
6148. Sabziparvar, Negin, Yosra Saeedi, Mina Nouri, Atefeh Sadat Najafi Bozorgi, Elahe Alizadeh, Farnoosh Attar, Keivan Akhtari, Seyyedeh Elaheh Mousavi, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Investigating the interaction of silicon dioxide nanoparticles with human hemoglobin and lymphocyte cells by biophysical, computational, and cellular studies." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 122, no. 15 (2018): 4278-4288.
6149. Beg, Maidul, Anukul Maji, Amit Kumar Mandal, Somnath Das, Pradeep K. Jha, and Maidul Hossain. "Probing the binding of *Spathodea campanulata* leaves extract mediated biogenic potential microbicidal silver nanoparticles to human serum albumin: an insight in the light of spectroscopic approach." *Journal of Luminescence* 202 (2018): 147-156.
6150. Ajdary, Marziyeh, Mohammad Amin Moosavi, Marveh Rahmati, Mojtaba Falahati, Mohammad Mahboubi, Ali Mandegary, Saranaz Jangjoo, Reza Mohammadinejad, and Rajender S. Varma. "Health concerns of various nanoparticles: A review of their in vitro and in vivo toxicity." *Nanomaterials* 8, no. 9 (2018): 634.
6151. Azimipour, Samaneh, Samaneh Ghaedi, Zahra Mehrabi, Seyed Ali Ghasemzadeh, Masoumeh Heshmati, Nooshin Barikrow, Farnoosh Attar, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Heme degradation and iron release of hemoglobin and oxidative stress of lymphocyte cells in the presence of silica nanoparticles." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 118 (2018): 800-807.
6152. Shariati, Behdad, Elham Yektadoost, Elham Behzadi, Elnaz Azmoodeh, Farnoosh Attar, Soyar Sari, Keivan Akhtari, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Interaction of silica nanoparticles with tau proteins and PC12 cells: colloidal stability, thermodynamic, docking, and cellular studies." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 118 (2018): 1963-1973.
6153. Eskandari, Neda, Mohammad Mahdi Nejadi Babadaei, Sanaz Nikpur, Ghazal Ghasrahmad, Farnoosh Attar, Masoumeh Heshmati, Keivan Akhtari, Seyed Mahdi Rezayat Sorkhabadi, Seyyedeh Elaheh Mousavi, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Biophysical, docking, and cellular studies on the effects of cerium oxide nanoparticles on blood components: in vitro." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 13 (2018): 4575.
6154. Mukhopadhyay, Arka, Sankar Basu, Santiswarup Singha, and Hirak K. Patra. "Inner-View of Nanomaterial Induced Protein Conformational Changes: Insights into Designable Interaction." *Research* 2018 (2018): 9712832.
6155. Beg, Maidul, Anukul Maji, Maidul Islam, and Maidul Hossain. "Elucidating the interaction of *Spathodea campanulata* leaf extracts mediated potential bactericidal gold nanoparticles with human serum albumin: spectroscopic analysis." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 37 (2018): 3536-3549.
6156. Babadaei, Mohammad Mahdi Nejadi, Mina Feli Moghaddam, Sara Solhvand, Ehsan Alizadehmollayaghoob, Farnoosh Attar, Elham Rajabbeigi, Keivan Akhtari, Soyar Sari, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Biophysical, bioinformatic, cellular, and molecular investigations on the effects of graphene oxide nanosheets on the hemoglobin structure and lymphocyte cell cytotoxicity." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 13 (2018): 6871.
6157. Abdolmajid, Elham, Hasti Kharazi, Mahfam Chalaki, Marzieh Khojasteh, Setareh Haghighat, Farnoosh Attar, Fahimeh Nemati, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Titanium oxide nanoparticles fabrication, hemoglobin interaction, white blood

cells cytotoxicity, and antibacterial studies." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 37, no. 11 (2019): 3007-3017.

6158. Behzadi, Elham, Rozhin Sarsharzadeh, Mina Nouri, Farnoosh Attar, Keivan Akhtari, Koorosh Shahpasand, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Albumin binding and anticancer effect of magnesium oxide nanoparticles." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 14 (2019): 257.
6159. Anbouhi, Tabassom Sedaghat, Elnaz Mokhtari Esfidvajani, Fahimeh Nemati, Setareh Haghighat, Soyar Sari, Farnoosh Attar, Arezoo Pakaghideh, Mohammad Javad Sohrabi, Seyyedeh Elaheh Mousavi, and Mojtaba Falahati. "albumin binding, anticancer and antibacterial properties of synthesized zero valent iron nanoparticles." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 14 (2019): 243.
6160. Hajimohammadjafartehrani, Mozhdeh, Sara Haji Hosseinali, Abolfazl Dehkohneh, Pegah Ghoraeian, Mahsa Ale-Ebrahim, Keivan Akhtari, Koorosh Shahpasand, Ali Akbar Saboury, Farnoosh Attar, and Mojtaba Falahati. "The effects of nickel oxide nanoparticles on tau protein and neuron-like cells: biothermodynamics and molecular studies." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 127 (2019): 330-339.
6161. Babaknejad, Nasim, Behzad Shareghi, and Ali Akbar Saboury. "Spectroscopic investigations on the interaction between cadmium telluride semiconductor nanoparticle and bovine alkaline phosphatase." *Spectroscopy Letters* 52, no. 2 (2019): 81-90.
6162. Nadar, Shamraja S., and Virendra K. Rathod. "Amino acid induced hyper activation of laccase and its application in dye degradation." *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology* (2019): 101064.
6163. Ansari, Anam, Abad Ali, and Mohd Asif. "Steroidal thiazolidinone derivatives: Design, synthesis and their molecular interaction with human serum albumin." *Steroids* 148 (2019): 99-113.
6164. Kahbasi, Sharareh, Mahsa Samadbin, Farnoosh Attar, Masomeh Heshmati, Daryoush Danaei, Behnam Rasti, Abbas Salihi et al. "The effect of aluminum oxide on red blood cell integrity and hemoglobin structure at nanoscale." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 138 (2019): 800-809.
6165. Garcia, Yarima Sanchez, Marcela Rodrigues Barros, Gustavo Tavares Ventura, Rafaela Muniz de Queiroz, Adriane Regina Todeschini, and Jorge Luiz Neves. "Probing the interaction of carbonaceous dots with transferrin and albumin: Impact on the protein structure and non-synergetic metal release." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 292 (2019): 111460.
6166. Roudbaneh, Seyedeh Zahra Khoshgozaran, Sepideh Kahbasi, Mohammad Javad Sohrabi, Anwarul Hasan, Abbas Salihi, Amir Mirzaie, Ali Niyazmand et al. "Albumin binding, antioxidant and antibacterial effects of cerium oxide nanoparticles." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2019): 111839.
6167. Du, Tingting, Guoliang Shi, Fangfei Liu, Tong Zhang, and Wei Chen. "Sulfidation of Ag and ZnO nanomaterials significantly affects protein corona composition: implications for human exposure to environmentally aged nanomaterials." *Environmental Science & Technology* 53, no. 24 (2019): 14296-14307.
6168. Sharifi, Majid, Mohammad Javad Sohrabi, Sara Haji Hosseinali, Anwarul Hasan, Pegah Hashemi Kani, Amir Jouya Talaei, Abdulkarim Yasin Karim et al. "Enzyme immobilization onto the nanomaterials: application in enzyme stability and prodrug-activated cancer therapy." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 143 (2020): 665-676.
6169. Arsalan, Niloofar, Elahe Hassan Kashi, Anwarul Hasan, Mona Edalat Doost, Behnam Rasti, Bilal Ahamad Paray, Mona Zahed Nakhjiri et al. "Exploring the Interaction of Cobalt Oxide Nanoparticles with Albumin, Leukemia Cancer Cells and Pathogenic Bacteria by Multispectroscopic, Docking, Cellular and Antibacterial Approaches." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 15 (2020): 4607.
6170. Yuan, Fang, Pengfei Wang, Yang Yang, Pin Shi, and Lulu Cheng. "Quercetin-albumin nano-complex as an antioxidant agent against hydrogen peroxide-induced death of spinal cord neurons as a model of preventive care study." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 13, no. 11 (2020): 8172-8182.
6171. Beg, Maidul, Anukul Maji, Sk Nayim, Mt Nasima Aktara, Nandan Kumar Sahoo, Gopal Chandra Jana, Md Maidul Islam, and Maidul Hossain. "Biophysical insights into the interaction of human serum albumin with Cassia fistula leaf extracts inspired biogenic potent antibacterial and anticancerous gold nanoparticles." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 39, no. 13 (2021): 4567-4581.
6172. Kumar, Dinesh, Shruti G. Bhatkalkar, Shilpee Sachar, and Ahmad Ali. "Studies on the antiglycating potential of zinc oxide nanoparticle and its interaction with BSA." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 39, no. 18 (2021): 6918-6925.
6173. Talaei, Amir Jouya, Nahid Zarei, Anwarul Hasan, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis, Niussha Abbasi Gamasaee, Marjan Heidarzadeh et al. "Fabrication of inorganic alumina particles at nanoscale by a pulsed laser ablation technique in liquid and exploring their protein binding, anticancer and antipathogenic activities." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 14, no. 2 (2021): 102923.
6174. Lyu, Jingjun, Xiaobing Long, Tuxiu Xie, Guijun Jiang, Jie Jiang, Lu Ye, and Qiongzi Li. "Copper oxide nanoparticles promote α -synuclein oligomerization and underlying neurotoxicity as a model of Parkinson's disease." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 323 (2021): 115051.

6175. Pang, Chao, Na Zhang, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Acceleration of α -synuclein fibril formation and associated cytotoxicity stimulated by silica nanoparticles as a model of neurodegenerative diseases." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 169 (2021): 532-540.
6176. Barbir, Rinea, Barbara Pem, Nikolina Kalcec, Stephan Kastner, Katia Podlesnaia, Andrea Csáki, Wolfgang Fritzsche, and Ivana Vinković Vrček. "Application of Localized Surface Plasmon Resonance Spectroscopy to Investigate a Nano-Bio Interface." *Langmuir* 37, no. 5 (2021): 1991-2000.
6177. Goorabjavari, Seyyed Vahid Mousazad, Fateme Golmohamadi, Saba Haririmonfared, Hosein Ahmadi, Soheil Golisani, Hadi Yari, Anwarul Hasan et al. "Thermodynamic and anticancer properties of inorganic zinc oxide nanoparticles synthesized through co-precipitation method." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 330 (2021): 115602.
6178. Meena, Jairam, Anuradha Gupta, Rahul Ahuja, Mamta Singh, and Amulya Kumar Panda. "Recent advances in nano-engineered approaches used for enzyme immobilization with enhanced activity." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 338 (2021): 116602.
6179. Yuan, Xueling, Zhuo Wang, Lei Zhang, Rubo Sui, and Suliman Khan. "Exploring the inhibitory effects of liquiritigenin against tau fibrillation and related neurotoxicity as a model of preventive care in Alzheimer's disease." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 183 (2021): 1184-1190.
6180. Xue, Shan, Pritam Guha, Qunhui Yuan, and Wei Gan. "In Situ Spectroscopic Probes for Structures and Processes at the Surface of Noble Metallic Nanoparticles." *Particle & Particle Systems Characterization* 38, no. 5 (2021): 2000316.
6181. Yang, Huiyu, Suliman Khan, Aimin Sun, Qian Bai, Haowei Cheng, and Keivan Akhtari. "Enhancement of interferon gamma stability as an anticancer therapeutic protein against hepatocellular carcinoma upon interaction with calycosin." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 185 (2021): 813-820.
6182. Gasymov, Oktay K., Aida M. Mammedzade, Matanat J. Bakhishova, Aytaj J. Guliyeva, Laura Ragona, and Henriette Molinari. "Sodium fusidate prevents protein aggregation of silk fibroin and offers new perspectives for human lens material disaggregation." *Biophysical Chemistry* 279 (2021): 106680.
6183. Ahmadabad, Leila Ebrahimi, Firoozeh Samia Kalantari, Hui Liu, Anwarul Hasan, Niussha Abbasi Gamasae, Zehra Edis, Farnoosh Attar et al. "Hydrothermal method-based synthesized tin oxide nanoparticles: Albumin binding and antiproliferative activity against K562 cells." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* 119 (2021): 111649.
6184. Barros, Marcela Rodrigues, Lucas Pereira da Silva, Thais Meira Menezes, Yarima Sanchez Garcia, and Jorge Luiz Neves. "Efficient tyrosinase nano-inhibitor based on carbon dots behaving as a gathering of hydrophobic cores and key chemical group." *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* 207 (2021): 112006.
6185. Yousefvand, Pedram, Elahe Mohammadi, Yong Zhuang, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis, Niussha Abbasi Gamasae, Hesam Zanganeh et al. "Biothermodynamic, antiproliferative and antimicrobial properties of synthesized copper oxide nanoparticles." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 324 (2021): 114693.
6186. Menezes, Thais Meira, Yarima Sanchez Garcia, Caio Rodrigo Dias de Assis, Gustavo Tavares Ventura, Rafaela Muniz de Queiroz, Wagner Barbosa Dias, Adriane Regina Todeschini, and Jorge Luiz Neves. "Evaluation of europium-based carbon nanocomposites as bioimaging probes: Preparation, NMR relaxivities, binding effects over plasma proteins and cytotoxic aspects." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* 628 (2021): 127250.
6187. Kazemi, Fatemeh, Adeleh Divsalar, and Ali Akbar Saboury. "Binding Interaction of Glycated, Fructated and Native Human Hemoglobin with Bulk Propolis." *Iranian Journal of Science and Technology, Transactions A: Science* 45, no. 3 (2021): 785-793.
6188. Sun, Yanlin, Hao Wang, and Hui Li. "Elucidating the interaction of propofol as an intravenous anesthetic drug with blood components: IgG and peripheral blood mononuclear cell as targets." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 14, no. 2 (2021): 102965.
6189. Jaragh-Alhadad, Laila Abdulmohsen, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Copper oxide nanoparticles promote amyloid- β -triggered neurotoxicity through formation of oligomeric species as a prelude to Alzheimer's diseases." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 207 (2022) 121-129.
6190. Han, Tianci, Liang Zhang, Wei Tong, Jian Zhao, and Wei Wang. "Exploring the interaction of calycosin with cyclin D1 protein as a regulator of cell cycle progression in lung cancer cells." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 15 (2022): 103722.
6191. Xu, Xiangyu, Wenbo Li, Kai Chen, Jinlin Zhang, Linqing Yang, Zhongyu Du, Xuyan Mao, Min Liu, and Yunfei Wang. "Probing binding processes of HSA adsorbed on rGO-AgNCs surfaces using multispectroscopic techniques." *The Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics* 173 (2022): 106848.
6192. Hu, Liya, Hong Cao, Bangshun He, Lijun Zheng, and Ruichao Li. "Exploring the interaction of sesamol as an antitumor cancer compound with albumin through spectroscopic and bioinformatic analyses and the mechanism of anticancer effect." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 15, no. 8 (2022): 103941.
6193. Drozd, Marcin, Adrian Duszczek, Polina Ivanova, and Mariusz Pietrzak. "Interactions of proteins with metal-based nanoparticles from a point of view of analytical chemistry-Challenges and opportunities." *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science* 304 (2022): 102656.

6194. Zou, Wei, Chenxu Zhao, Xingli Zhang, Caixia Jin, Kai Jiang, and Qixing Zhou. "Mitigation effects and associated mechanisms of environmentally relevant thiols on the phytotoxicity of molybdenum disulfide nanosheets." *Environmental Science & Technology* 56, no. 13 (2022): 9556-9568.
6195. Zhang, Weidong, William C. Cho, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis, Wenjun Du, Yiling He, Hong Yu Hu, Timo LM Ten Hagen, and Mojtaba Falahati. "An overview on the exploring the interaction of inorganic nanoparticles with microtubules for the advancement of cancer therapeutics." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 212 (2022): 358-369.
6196. Khan, Suliman, Majid Sharifi, Jason P. Gleghorn, Mohammad Mahdi Nejadi Babadaei, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis, Mohammadreza Amin et al. "Artificial engineering of the protein corona at bio-nano interfaces for improved cancer-targeted nanotherapy." *Journal of Controlled Release* 348 (2022): 127-147.
6197. Roy, Indrajit. "Comparative analysis of cobalt ferrite and iron oxide nanoparticles using bimodal hyperthermia, along with physical and in silico interaction with human hemoglobin1." *J. Mater. Chem. B*, 2023, 11, 4785-4798.
6198. Kuang, Yi, Pingping Shen, Junyi Ye, Richa Raj, Haixia Ge, Boyang Yu, and Jian Zhang. "Probing the Interactions of Genistein with Hmgb1 Through Multi-Spectroscopic and In-Silico Approaches." *Available at SSRN* 4743993.
6199. Shahnavaaz, Zohreh, Muhammad JA Shiddiky, Kamelia Saremi, Guanjun Qiao, and Nam-Young Kim. "Raman spectroscopy and microscopy in biomedical nanotechnology." In *Analytical Techniques for Biomedical Nanotechnology*, pp. 5-1. Bristol, UK: IOP Publishing, 2023.
6200. Luo, Xiangli, Zhan Wang, Jiancheng Xu, Zhao Gao, Zhengdong Song, and Wenji Wang. "Hemoglobin binding and antioxidant activity in spinal cord neurons: O-methylated isoflavone glycitein as a potential small molecule." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 10 (2023): 105164.
6201. Ji, Meng, Liwei Ren, Chunyuan Tian, Xuming Zhuang, and Feng Luan. "A Comparative Study of Nanobio Interaction of Zn-Doped CdTe Quantum Dots with Lactoferrin Using Different Spectroscopic Methods." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 11 (2023): 9325.
6202. Ma, Yanling, Jinjin Sheng, Fei Yan, Wujie Wei, Li Li, Li Liu, and Jianhai Sun. "Potential binding of cryptotanshinone with hemoglobin and antimetastatic effects against breast cancer cells through alleviating the expression of MMP-2/-9." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 10 (2023): 105071.
6203. Beg, Maidul, Anukul Maji, Mt Nasima Aktara, Somenath Kundu, Samaresh Paria, Basudev Shit, Asima Dhal, Md Maidul Islam, and Maidul Hossain. "Multi-spectroscopic and thermodynamic profiles on HSA binding of Cassia fistula leaf based potential antibacterial and anticancer silver nanoparticles." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* (2023): 1-13.
6204. Feng, Feiling, Tiehua Li, Yingchao Liang, Wei Gao, and Liang Yang. "Structural changes and anti-hepatocellular carcinoma activity of interferon- γ after interaction with sinensetin." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 253 (2023): 126392.
6205. Rajendran, Durgalakshmi, and Natarajan Chandrasekaran. "Journey of micronanoplastics with blood components." *RSC Advances* 13, no. 45 (2023): 31435-31459.
6206. Tu, Wenzhan, Cheng Zheng, Yuyin Zheng, Zhenhua Feng, Haiyan Lin, Yiwei Jiang, WangChao Chen et al. "The investigation of interaction and chaperon-like activity of α -synuclein as a protein in pathophysiology of Parkinson's disease upon direct interaction with tectorigenin." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 249 (2023): 125702.
6207. Gahtori, Preeti, Vineet Gunwant, and Ravindra Pandey. "How Does pH Affect the Adsorption of Human Serum Protein in the Presence of Hydrophobic and Hydrophilic Nanoparticles at Air–Water and Lipid–Water Interfaces?" *Langmuir* 39, no. 44 (2023): 15487-15498.
6208. Ansari, Anam. "Decoding the binding interaction of steroidal pyridines with bovine serum albumin using spectroscopic and molecular docking techniques." *Steroids* 192 (2023): 109156.
6209. Zheng, Yuyin, Cheng Zheng, Wenzhan Tu, Yiwei Jiang, Haiyan Lin, Wangchao Chen, Qian Lee, and Wu Zheng. "Danshensu inhibits A β aggregation and neurotoxicity as one of the main prominent features of Alzheimer's disease." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 245 (2023): 125294.
6210. Xu, Yingying, Huanyu Wang, Qianru Lin, Qingzhen Miao, Mingwang Liu, Hao Ni, Lei Zhang, Mingsheng Lyu, and Shujun Wang. "Immobilization of Dextranase obtained from the Marine Cellulosimicrobium sp. Y1 on nanoparticles: Nano-TiO₂ improving Hydrolysate Properties and enhancing reuse." *Nanomaterials* 13, no. 6 (2023): 1065.
6211. Sun, Kailun, Jason C. White, Erhai He, Cornelis AM Van Gestel, Peng Zhang, Willie JGM Peijnenburg, and Hao Qiu. "Earthworm Coelomocyte Internalization of MoS₂ Nanosheets: Multiplexed Imaging, Molecular Profiling, and Computational Modeling." *Environmental Science & Technology* 57, no. 51 (2023): 21637-21649.
6212. Pant, Megha, Monika Yadav, Anita Kamra Verma, Ajit K. Mahapatro, and Indrajit Roy. "Comparative analysis of cobalt ferrite and iron oxide nanoparticles using bimodal hyperthermia, along with physical and in silico interaction with human hemoglobin." *Journal of Materials Chemistry B* 11, no. 21 (2023): 4785-4798.
6213. Sozarukova, Madina M., Ekaterina M. Kochneva, Elena V. Proskurnina, Ivan V. Mikheev, Dmitry O. Novikov, Mikhail A. Proskurnin, and Vladimir K. Ivanov. "Albumin Retains Its Transport Function after Interaction with Cerium Dioxide Nanoparticles." *ACS Biomaterials Science & Engineering* 9, no. 12 (2023): 6759-6772.

- 6214.** Khan, Suliman, William C. Cho, Arif Hussain, Sadaf Azimi, Mohammad Mahdi Nejadi Babadaei, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis et al. "The interaction mechanism of plasma iron transport protein transferrin with nanoparticles." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (2023): 124441.
- 6215.** Fateh, Sahand Tehrani, Fatemeh Mehryab, Sepand Tehrani Fateh, Amir Salehi-Najafabadi, and Amir Reza Aref. "Protein corona: challenges and opportunities for cancer therapy." *Functionalized Nanomaterials for Cancer Research* (2024): 683-697.
- 6216.** Hazarika, Zaved, and Anupam Nath Jha. "Structural and functional premise of transport protein transthyretin in the sight of silver and zinc oxide nanoparticles through atomistic simulations." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 563 (2024): 121923.
- 6217.** Huang, Yeqi, Ziyao Chang, Yue Gao, Chuanyu Ren, Yuxin Lin, Xuejuan Zhang, Chuanbin Wu, Xin Pan, and Zhengwei Huang. "Overcoming the Low-Stability Bottleneck in the Clinical Translation of Liposomal Pressurized Metered-Dose Inhalers: A Shell Stabilization Strategy Inspired by Biomineralization." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 25, no. 6 (2024): 3261.
- 6218.** Ahmed, Marwa A., Dóra Hessz, Benjámín Gyarmati, Mirkó Páncsics, Norbert Kovács, Róbert E. Gyurcsányi, Miklós Kubinyi, and Viola Horváth. "A generic approach based on long-lifetime fluorophores for the assessment of protein binding to polymer nanoparticles by fluorescence anisotropy." *Nanoscale* 16, no. 7 (2024): 3659-3667.
- 6219.** Asil, Shima Masoudi, and Mahesh Narayan. "Molecular interactions between gelatin-derived carbon quantum dots and Apo-myoglobin: Implications for carbon nanomaterial frameworks." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (2024): 130416.

121. Kostova I., Atanasova V., Kondeva-Burdina M. S., Tzankova V. I.: Vibrational Characterization and Antioxidant Activity of Newly Synthesized Gallium(III) Complex. Peertechz J Med Chem Res 2(1): 17-24, 2016.

Цитати: 1

Cited by:

- 6220.** Ajiboye, Timothy O., Isaac O. Amao, Wale J. Adeyemi, Stephen O. Babalola, Oluwamayowa S. Akinsuyi, Modupe O. Ogunrombi, Adeniyi S. Ogunlaja, and Sabelo D. Mhlanga. "Overview of Medical and Biological Applications of Indium (III) Complexes." *Chemistry Africa* (2024) 7:1729–1748.

122. Kostova I., Atanasov P. Y.: Antioxidant Properties of Pyrimidine and Uracil Derivatives. Current Organic Chemistry, 2017, 21, 2096–2108.

IF = 2.157

Цитати: 28

Cited by:

- 6221.** S.S. Zykova, M.S. Danchuk, V.S. Talismanov, N.G. Tokareva³, N.M. Igidov⁴, I.A. Rodin⁵, A.G. Koshchaev⁵, N.N. Gugushvili⁵, O.G. Karmanova² Predictive and experimental determination of antioxidant activity in the series of substituted 4-(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)-3-hydroxy-1,5-diphenyl-1,5-dihydro-2H-pyrrrol-2-ones. *J. Pharm. Sci. & Res.* Vol. 10(1), 2018, 164-166.
- 6222.** Shaaban, Mohamed A., Khalid O. Mohamed, Mohamed E. Hegazi, Montaser Sh A. Shaykoon, and Yaseen AMM Elshaier. "Synthesis of Some Pyrimidine and Fused Pyrimidine Derivatives with Antimicrobial and Anticancer Activities." *Der Pharma Chemica*, 2018, 10(7): 180-200.
- 6223.** Mahmoud, N.F.H., Ghareeb, E.A. Synthesis of Novel Substituted Tetrahydropyrimidine Derivatives and Evaluation of Their Pharmacological and Antimicrobial Activities. *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 2019, 56(1), pp. 81-91.
- 6224.** Murinov, Yu I., S. A. Grabovskii, and N. N. Kabal'nova. "Pro-and antioxidant properties of uracil derivatives." *Russian Chemical Bulletin* 68, no. 5 (2019): 946-954.
- 6225.** Belenkii, L.I., Evdokimenkova, Y.B. The literature of heterocyclic chemistry, part XVII, In *Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry*, pp. 337-418. Academic Press, 2019.
- 6226.** Mehrabi, Hossein, Mina Hajipour, Fatemeh Rezazadeh-Jabalbarezi, and Farzaneh Alizadeh-Bami. "Synthesis of 1, 2, 4, 5-tetrasubstituted imidazoles and 2, 4, 5, 6-tetrasubstituted pyrimidines: three-component, the one-pot reaction of arylamidines, malononitrile, and arylglyoxals or aryl aldehydes." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 57, no. 9 (2020): 3361-3368.
- 6227.** Al-Adhami, Huda Jamal, Suaad MH Al-Majidi, and Thikra Hasan Mathkor. "Synthesis and Identification of some new β -Lactam derivatives from 6-amino-1, 3-dimethyluracil and study their antioxidant activity." *Research Journal of Pharmacy and Technology* 13, no. 11 (2020): 5317-5327.
- 6228.** Zare, Abdolkarim, and Manije Dianat. "A highly efficient and green approach for the synthesis of pyrimido [4, 5-b] quinolines using N, N-diethyl-N-sulfoethanaminium chloride." *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung B* 76, no. 2 (2021): 85-90.

6229. Sanad, Sherif MH, and Ahmed EM Mekky. "New pyrido [3', 2': 4, 5] thieno [3, 2-d] pyrimidin-4 (3 H)-one hybrids linked to arene units: synthesis of potential MRSA, VRE, and COX-2 inhibitors." *Canadian Journal of Chemistry* 99, no. 11 (2021): 900-909.
6230. Jayashree, Sankaranarayanan, and Kalegowda Shivashankar. "Sulfated Copper Oxide Catalyzed One-Pot Synthesis of N-Fused Benzimidazolo/Benzothiazolo Pyrimidines." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* 41, no. 4 (2021): 858-870.
6231. Mohamed Teleb, Mohamed A., Ahmed EM Mekky, and Sherif MH Sanad. "3-Aminothieno [2, 3-b] pyridine-2-carboxylate: Effective precursor for microwave-assisted three components synthesis of new pyrido [3', 2': 4, 5] thieno [3, 2-d] pyrimidin-4 (3 H)-one hybrids." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 58, no. 9 (2021): 1825-1835.
6232. Aziz, Maged A., Wesam S. Shehab, Ahmed A. Al-Karmalawy, Ahmed F. El-Fargy, and Magda H. Abdellatif. "Design, Synthesis, Biological Evaluation, 2D-QSAR Modeling, and Molecular Docking Studies of Novel 1H-3-Indolyl Derivatives as Significant Antioxidants." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22, no. 19 (2021): 10396.
6233. EL-mahdy, Kamelia M., and Osama Farouk. "Easy preparation, characterization and reactions of new 8-chloro-7-formyl-4-oxo-2-phenyl-4 H-pyrimido [1, 2-a] pyrimidine-3-carbonitrile." *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry* 58, no. 5 (2021): 1070-1078.
6234. Sanad, Sherif MH, and Ahmed EM Mekky. "Synthesis and antibacterial evaluation of new pyrido [3', 2': 4, 5] thieno [3, 2-d] pyrimidin-4 (3H)-one hybrids linked to different heteroarene units." *Mendeleev Communications* 31, no. 6 (2021): 862-864.
6235. Bhandare, Richie R., and Afzal Basha Shaik. "Assessment of the Antimicrobial and Antiproliferative Activities of Chloropyrazine-Tethered Pyrimidine Derivatives: In Vitro, Molecular Docking, and In-Silico Drug-Likeness Studies." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 22 (2021): 10734.
6236. Shahbazi-Alavi, Hossein, Seyyed Mohammad Ebrahimi, and Javad Safaei-Ghomi. "CuO/ZnO- N-GQDs- NH₂ nanocomposite as superior catalyst for the synthesis of pyrimidine-triones." *Nanochemistry Research* 6, no. 1: 2021, 10-17.
6237. Kumar, Dey Biplab, Alam Faruk, Kemiseti Durgaprasad, Yakin Josef, and Islam Mohidul. "Synthesis, Characterization and In Vitro Pharmacological Screening of 3, 4-Dihydropyrimidin-2-one Derivatives." *Research Journal of Chemistry and Environment Vol* 26 (2022): 6.
6238. Morjan, Rami Y., Amany F. El-Hallaq, Jannat N. Azarah, Ihab M. Almasri, Mazen M. Alzaharna, Mariam R. Al-Reefi, Ian Beadham et al. "Synthesis, Docking and Evaluation of Novel Fused Pyrimidine Heterocyclic Compounds Identifies New Lead Compounds with Antibacterial and Antitumour Activities and Their Potential Anticancer Protein Targets." Available at SSRN 4377245.
6239. Shahbazi-Alavi, Hossein, and Javad Safaei-Ghomi. "Sonosynthesis of pyrimidines as antimicrobial agents using nano-Fe₃O₄-L-cysteine." *Nanochemistry Research* 7, no. 1 (2022): 28-35.
6240. Gülbenek, Cansu, Muhammet Yıldırım, and Arzu Yıldırım. "Microwave-mediated approach to highly substituted nitropyrimidines via double Mannich reactions and their biological properties." *Tetrahedron* 120 (2022): 132904.
6241. Elsayed, Doaa A., Mohamed G. Assy, Sahar M. Mousa, Gehan T. El-Bassyouni, Samar M. Mouneir, and Wesam S. Shehab. "TiO₂ nanoparticle as catalyst for an efficient green one-pot synthesis of 1H-3-Indolyl Derivatives as significant antiviral activity." *Bioorganic Chemistry* 124 (2022): 105805.
6242. Mahesein, Raheem Jameel, and H. N. K. AL-Salman. "Synthesis and characterization of Pyrimidine from chalcone as a polymeric prodrug with fusidic acid and ZnO and study bioactivity." *Journal of Population Therapeutics and Clinical Pharmacology* 30, no. 5 (2023): 156-175.
6243. Shaik, Mahaboob Basha, Thaslim Basha Shaik, Mavallur Varalakshmi, Syed Shafi Suban, and Nagaraju Chamarthi. "Design, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of 4-Hydroxy-2-Thioxo-4-Trifluoromethyl-Hexahydro-Pyrimidin-5-yl]-p-Tolyl-Methanone Derivatives as Potent Anti-Inflammatory and Antimicrobial Agents." *Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds* (2023): 1-15.
6244. Bulut, Zafer, Nurgül Abul, Ayşe Halıç Poslu, İlhami Gülçin, Abdulilah Ece, Erol Erçağ, Ömer Koz, and Gamze Koz. "Structural characterization and biological evaluation of uracil-appended benzylic amines as acetylcholinesterase and carbonic anhydrase I and II inhibitors." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1280 (2023): 135047.
6245. Morjan, Rami Y., Amany F. El-Hallaq, Jannat N. Azarah, Ihab M. Almasri, Mazen M. Alzaharna, Mariam R. Al-Reefi, Ian Beadham et al. "Synthesis, docking and evaluation of novel fused pyrimidine compounds as possible lead compounds with antibacterial and antitumor activities." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1288 (2023): 135754.
6246. Chioma, Festus, Obinna Okpareke, Sunday N. Okafor, and Chizoba I. Ezugwu. "Antimicrobial, antioxidant, and in silico studies of divalent metal complexes of novel aminopyrimidine Schiff base chelators." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1291 (2023): 136070.
6247. Chernikova, I. B., and E. R. Belyaeva. "Synthesis of Acylhydrazones of the 1, 3, 6-Trimethyluracil Series." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 94, no. 2 (2024): 337-340.
6248. Gohil, Monik, Siva Prasad Das, and Jeena Jyoti Boruah. "Synthesis, Characterization, Antimicrobial Activity, and Molecular Docking Study of Newer Chalcone-based Triazolo Pyrimidine Compounds." *Current Organic Chemistry* 28, no. 8 (2024): 636-648.

123.L. Todorov L., B. Chifchiev, M. Valcheva-Traykova, I. Kostova: Radical scavenging activity toward 2,2-diphenyl-1-hydrazil and hydroxyl radicals of 5-aminoorotic acid and its Ga(III) complex. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 50C, 2018, 207-212.

IF = 0.238

124. Costanzo, C., Todorov, L. T., Valcheva-Traykova, M., & Kostova, I.: Effect of Pr(III) nitrate and Pr(III) complex with 5-aminoorotic acid on the accumulation of hydroxyl radicals in rat blood serum. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 50C, 2018, 201-206.

IF = 0.238

125. Teimouri, M., Khosravinejad, F., Attar, F., Saboury, A. A., Kostova, I., Benelli, G., & Falahati, M.: Gold nanoparticles fabrication by plant extracts: synthesis, characterization, degradation of 4-nitrophenol from industrial wastewater, and insecticidal activity—A review. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. Volume 184, 2018, 740-753.

IF = 5.157

Цитати: 124

Cited by:

- 6249.** Giovanni Benelli. Mode of action of nanoparticles against insects. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 2018, Volume 25, Issue 13, 12329–12341.
- 6250.** Frank, Anna, Jan Grunwald, Benjamin Breitbach, and Christina Scheu. "Facile and Robust Solvothermal Synthesis of Nanocrystalline CuInS₂ Thin Films." (2018). *Nanomaterials* 2018, 8, 405.
- 6251.** Roy Chowdhury, Neelika, Allison J. Cowin, Peter Zilm, and Krasimir Vasilev. "'Chocolate' gold nanoparticles—One pot synthesis and biocompatibility." *Nanomaterials* 8, no. 7 (2018): 496.
- 6252.** Samrot, Antony V., Karanam Sai Bhavya, Chamarthy Sai Sahithya, and N. Sowmya. "Evaluation of toxicity of chemically synthesised gold nanoparticles against *Eudrilus eugeniae*." *Journal of Cluster Science* 29, no. 6 (2018): 1217-1225.
- 6253.** Jaafar, Noor, Dina S. Ahmed, Ahemd Alshanon, Ali Z. Al-Saffar, and Emad Yousif. "Gold Nanoparticles Detection by Plants Extracts—A." *Science Letters*, Vol. 12, Issue 1, 2018, 44-62.
- 6254.** Ahmad, T., M. A. Bustam, M. Irfan, M. Moniruzzaman, H. M. A. Asghar, and S. Bhattacharjee. "Quantitative growth evolution of gold nanoparticles synthesized using aqueous *Elaeis guineensis* (oil palm) leaves extract." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 220 (2018): 240-248.
- 6255.** Gutierrez, Rosa Martha Perez, Felipe Fernando Martinez Jeronimo, Abraham Heriberto Garcia Campoy, and Carlos Hoyo Vadillo. "Silver nanoparticles synthesized using *Eysenhardtia polystachya* and assessment of the inhibition of glycation in multiple stages in vitro and in the Zebrafish Model." *Journal of Cluster Science* 29, no. 6 (2018): 1291-1303.
- 6256.** Lynch, Elizabeth A., Shanthi A. Ramanathan, Sandy Middleton, Julie Bernhardt, Michael Nilsson, and Dominique A. Cadilhac. "A mixed-methods study to explore opinions of research translation held by researchers working in a Centre of Research Excellence in Australia." *BMJ Open* 8, no. 9 (2018): e022357.
- 6257.** Berahim, Nurafaliana, Wan Basirun, Bey Leo, and Mohd Johan. "Synthesis of Bimetallic Gold-Silver (Au-Ag) Nanoparticles for the Catalytic Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol to 4-Aminophenol." *Catalysts* 8, no. 10 (2018): 412.
- 6258.** Moustafa, M. A., H. S. Mossalem, R. M. Sarhan, A. A. Abdel-Rahman, and E. M. Hassan. "The potential effects of silver and gold nanoparticles as molluscicides and cercaricides on *Schistosoma mansoni*." *Parasitology Research* 117, no. 12 (2018): 3867-3880.
- 6259.** Verma, Suresh K., Ealisha Jha, Pritam Kumar Panda, Puja Kumari, Nandini Pramanik, Shalini Kumari, and Arun Thirumurugan. "Molecular investigation to RNA and protein-based interaction induced in vivo biocompatibility of phytofabricated AuNP with embryonic zebrafish." *Artificial Cells, Nanomedicine, and Biotechnology* 46, no. sup.3 (2018): S671-S684.
- 6260.** Lawrence, Randy L., Vincent J. Cendan, Billy Scola, Yang Liu, Chang-Keun Lim, Paras N. Prasad, Mark T. Swihart, and Marc R. Knecht. "Optical Control of Biomimetic Nanoparticle Catalysts Based upon the Metal Component." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 122, no. 49 (2018): 28055-28064.
- 6261.** Amit, Chanchpara, Chandarana Helly, Madhava Anil Kumar, and Sunita Varjani. "Nanotechnological interventions for the decontamination of water and wastewater." In *Water and Wastewater Treatment Technologies*, pp. 487-499. Springer, Singapore, 2019.
- 6262.** Vinoth, S., S. Gowri Shankar, P. Gurusaravanan, B. Janani, and J. Karthika Devi. "Anti-larvicidal activity of silver nanoparticles synthesized from *Sargassum polycystum* against mosquito vectors." *Journal of Cluster Science* 30, no. 1 (2019): 171-180.
- 6263.** Oliveira, Giselle Zayra Silva, Cláudio Afonso Pinho Lopes, Marcelo Henrique Sousa, and Luciano Paulino Silva. "Synthesis of silver nanoparticles using aqueous extracts of *Pterodon emarginatus* leaves collected in the summer and winter seasons." *International Nano Letters* 9, no. 2 (2019): 109-117.

6264. López-Miranda, J. Luis, R. Esparza, G. Rosas, R. Pérez, and M. Estévez-González. "Catalytic and antibacterial properties of gold nanoparticles synthesized by a green approach for bioremediation applications." *3 Biotech* 9, no. 4 (2019): 135.
6265. Cornejo-Monroy, Delfino, Betania Sánchez-Santamaria, Erwin Adán Martínez-Gómez, Imelda Olivas-Armendáriz, Alfredo Villanueva-Montellano, José Saúl Arias-Cerón, and Victor M. Castaño. "Facile synthesis of ultrasmall, highly stable, and biocompatible gold nanoparticles stabilized with lipoic acid: cytotoxicity and structural characterization." *Nanotechnologies in Russia* 14, no. 11 (2019): 607-612.
6266. Alvand, Zinab Moradi, Hamid Reza Rajabi, Ali Mirzaei, Asad Masoumiasl, and Hamed Sadatfaraji. "Rapid and green synthesis of cadmium telluride quantum dots with low toxicity based on a plant-mediated approach after microwave and ultrasonic assisted extraction: Synthesis, characterization, biological potentials and comparison study." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* 98 (2019): 535-544.
6267. Anbouhi, Tabassom Sedaghat, Elnaz Mokhtari Esfidvajani, Fahimeh Nemati, Setareh Haghighat, Soyar Sari, Farnoosh Attar, Arezoo Pakaghideh, Mohammad Javad Sohrabi, Seyyedeh Elaheh Mousavi, and Mojtaba Falahati. "albumin binding, anticancer and antibacterial properties of synthesized zero valent iron nanoparticles." *International Journal of Nanomedicine* 14 (2019): 243.
6268. Mahato, Kuldeep, Sahil Nagpal, Mahero Ayesha Shah, Ananya Srivastava, Pawan Kumar Maurya, Shounak Roy, Amit Jaiswal, Renu Singh, and Pranjal Chandra. "Gold nanoparticle surface engineering strategies and their applications in biomedicine and diagnostics." *3 Biotech* 9, no. 2 (2019): 57.
6269. Rekha, R., Vaseeharan, B., Vijayakumar, S., Abinaya, M., Govindarajan, M., Alharbi, N. S., ... & Al-anbr, M. N. (2019). Crustin-capped selenium nanowires against microbial pathogens and Japanese encephalitis mosquito vectors—Insights on their toxicity and internalization. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology*, 51, 191-203.
6270. Andreola, Fernanda, Luisa Barbieri, Bárbara Queiroz Soares, Alexander Karamanov, Luciana M. Schabbach, Adriano M. Bernardin, and Claus T. Pich. "Toxicological analysis of ceramic building materials—Tiles and glasses—Obtained from post-treated bottom ashes." *Waste Management* 98 (2019): 50-57.
6271. Fierascu, Radu Claudiu, Alina Ortan, Sorin Marius Avramescu, and Irina Fierascu. "Phyto-Nanocatalysts: Green Synthesis, Characterization, and Applications." *Molecules* 24, no. 19 (2019): 3418.
6272. Reddy, N. Chandra Shakar, M. Nageshwar, and G. Bhagavanth Reddy. "Biosynthesis and characterization of gold nanoparticle from coccinia grandis and its catalytic activity." *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research*, 2019; Vol. 10(9): 4391-4395.
6273. Dmitriy, Berillo. "Gold nanoparticles incorporated into cryogel walls for efficient nitrophenol conversion." *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2019): 119089.
6274. González-Ballesteros, N., L. Diego-González, M. Lastra-Valdor, M. C. Rodríguez-Argüelles, M. Grimaldi, A. Cavazza, F. Bigi, and R. Simón-Vázquez. "Immunostimulant and biocompatible gold and silver nanoparticles synthesized using the *Ulva intestinalis* L. aqueous extract." *Journal of Materials Chemistry B* 7, no. 30 (2019): 4677-4691.
6275. Borgohain, Xavy, Jarpum Yomcha, Aslam Khan, and Md Harunar Rashid. "Generation of Anisotropic Au Nanostructures in Aqueous Carboxymethyl Cellulose Matrix for Potential Catalytic Application." *ChemistrySelect* 4, no. 48 (2019): 14253-14260.
6276. Mariychuk, Ruslan, Jozef Fejer, Janka Porubska, Liudmyla M. Grishchenko, and Vladyslav V. Lisnyak. "Green synthesis and characterization of gold triangular nanoprisms using extract of *Juniperus communis* L." *Applied Nanoscience* 10, no. 8 (2020): 2835-2841.
6277. Zhou, Ting, Chenqi Zhang, Hong Wang, Xuefeng Kang, Zhiqing Zhang, Fang Wang, Xiufeng Wang, and Guodong Zhang. "Comparison Investigation on the Adsorption Affinity of DNA Molecules to the Gold Surface Based on the Kinetic and Thermodynamic Analysis of 4-Nitrophenol Reduction." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 124, no. 8 (2020): 4595-4604.
6278. Can, Mustafa. "Green gold nanoparticles from plant-derived materials: An overview of the reaction synthesis types, conditions, and applications." *Reviews in Chemical Engineering* 36, no. 7 (2020): 859-877.
6279. Singh, Karanveer, Deepak Kukkar, Ravinder Singh, Preeti Kukkar, Nardev Bajaj, Jagpreet Singh, Mohit Rawat, Akshay Kumar, and Ki-Hyun Kim. "In situ green synthesis of Au/Ag nanostructures on a metal-organic framework surface for photocatalytic reduction of p-nitrophenol." *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 81 (2020): 196-205.
6280. Liu, Ying, Liping Huang, Sakil Mahmud, and Huihong Liu. "Gold nanoparticles biosynthesized using Ginkgo biloba leaf aqueous extract for the decolorization of azo-dyes and fluorescent detection of Cr (VI)." *Journal of Cluster Science* 31, no. 2 (2020): 549-560.
6281. Sun, Li, Xixi Liu, Hua Zhang, Binlin Dou, Lixin Zhang, and Wenxian Su. "Fast degradation of nitro and azo compounds in recyclable noble-metal ions systems." *Ionics* 26, no. 3 (2020): 1515-1524.
6282. Chauhan, Amit Kumar, Navish Kataria, and V. K. Garg. "Green fabrication of ZnO nanoparticles using Eucalyptus spp. leaves extract and their application in wastewater remediation." *Chemosphere* (2020): 125803.
6283. Cyganowski, Piotr, Dorota Jermakowicz-Bartkowiak, Anna Lesniewicz, Pawel Pohl, and Anna Dzimitrowicz. "Highly efficient and convenient nanocomposite catalysts produced using in-situ approach for decomposition of 4-nitrophenol." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* (2020): 124452.

6284. Al-Najar, Basma, Christian D. Peters, Hanan Albuflasa, and Nicholas P. Hankins. "Pressure and osmotically driven membrane processes: A review of the benefits and production of nano-enhanced membranes for desalination." *Desalination* 479 (2020): 114323.
6285. Thesis by Harrison, Andrew. "Self-Assembled Metal Nanoparticle/Polymer Nanocomposites as Nanoreactors for One-Pot Reactions." *Virginia Commonwealth University*, 2020.
6286. Ahmad, Tausif, Mohamad Azmi Bustam, Muhammad Zulfiqar, Muhammad Moniruzzaman, Alamin Idris, Jibrán Iqbal, Hafiz Muhammad Anwaar Asghar, and Sami Ullah. "Controllable phytosynthesis of gold nanoparticles and investigation of their size and morphology-dependent photocatalytic activity under visible light." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* (2020): 112429.
6287. Zhou, Ting, Chenqi Zhang, Hong Wang, Xuefeng Kang, Zhiqing Zhang, Fang Wang, Xiufeng Wang, and Guodong Zhang. "The Comparison Investigation on the Adsorption Affinity of DNA Molecules to Gold Surface Based on the Kinetic and Thermodynamic Analysis of 4-Nitrophenol Reduction." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 124(8), (2020) 4595-4604.
6288. Mundaragi, Abhishek, Prashantkumar Chakra, Om Prakash, Ravichandra Hospet, Devarajan Thangadurai, Jeyabalan Sangeetha, and Shivanand Bhat. "Biogenic Nanoparticles for Degradation of Noxious Dyes." In *Nanotechnology for Food, Agriculture, and Environment*, pp. 323-350. Springer, Cham, 2020.
6289. Esmaili, Neda, Pourya Mohammadi, Mehdi Abbaszadeh, and Hassan Sheibani. "Green synthesis of silver nanoparticles using Eucalyptus comadulensis leaves extract and its immobilization on magnetic nanocomposite (GO-Fe₃O₄/PAA/Ag) as a recoverable catalyst for degradation of organic dyes in water." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* 34, no. 4 (2020): e5547.
6290. Maroufpour, Nariman, Mahdiah Mousavi, Behnam Asgari Lajayer, and Mansour Ghorbanpour. "Biogenic Nanoparticles in the Insect World: Challenges and Constraints." In *Biogenic Nano-Particles and their Use in Agro-Ecosystems*, pp. 173-185. Springer, Singapore, 2020.
6291. Li, Yan'ge, Xiangjun Quan, Chengyuan Hu, and Cuiping Li. "Effective Catalytic Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol to 4-Aminophenol over Etched Halloysite Nanotubes@ α -Ni (OH)₂." *ACS Applied Energy Materials* 3, no. 5 (2020): 4756-4766.
6292. Lee, You Jeong, Song-Hyun Cha, Hyunjo Kim, Sung Eun Choi, Seonho Cho, and Youmie Park. "Diallyl disulphide-loaded spherical gold nanoparticles and acorn-like silver nanoparticles synthesised using onion extract: catalytic activity and cytotoxicity." *Artificial Cells, Nanomedicine, and Biotechnology* 48, no. 1 (2020): 948-960.
6293. Harrison, Andrew, Michael P. Zeevi, Christopher L. Vasey, Matthew D. Nguyen, and Christina Tang. "Accelerated Reaction Rates within Self-Assembled Polymer Nanoreactors with Tunable Hydrophobic Microenvironments." *Polymers* 12, no. 8 (2020): 1774.
6294. Thanayutsiri, Thana, Prasopchai Patrojanasophon, Praneet Opanasopit, Tanasait Ngawhirunpat, Samawadee Plianwong, and Theerasak Rojanarata. "Rapid synthesis of chitosan-capped gold nanoparticles for analytical application and facile recovery of gold from laboratory waste." *Carbohydrate Polymers* (2020): 116983.
6295. Nikolaidis, Pavlos. "Analysis of Green Methods to Synthesize Nanomaterials." In *Green Synthesis of Nanomaterials for Bioenergy Applications*. John Wiley & Sons, (2020): 125-144.
6296. Suresh, Udaiyan, Kadarkarai Murugan, Chellasamy Panneerselvam, Kevin Cianfaglione, Lan Wang, and Filippo Maggi. "Encapsulation of sea fennel (*Crithmum maritimum*) essential oil in nanoemulsion and SiO₂ nanoparticles for treatment of the crop pest *Spodoptera litura* and the dengue vector *Aedes aegypti*." *Industrial Crops and Products* 158 (2020): 113033.
6297. Бухаринова, Мария Александровна. "Моделирование электродных процессов на наночастицах золота и сенсоры на их основе для определения аскорбиновой и мочевой кислот." PhD diss., Уральский государственный экономический университет, Екатеринбург, 2020.
6298. Liu, Ying, Liping Huang, Sakil Mahmud, and Huihong Liu. "Gold nanoparticles biosynthesized using Ginkgo biloba leaf aqueous extract for the decolorization of azo-dyes and fluorescent detection of Cr (VI)." *Journal of Cluster Science* 31, no. 2 (2020): 549-560.
6299. Thesis by Sánchez Santamaría, Betania. "Síntesis, Caracterización y Metodología de Prueba y Análisis de Degradación Acelerada Basado en el Proceso Wiener con Efectos Aleatorios y Medidas de Error para Estimación de Vida Útil de GNPs-LA." Universidad Autónoma de Ciudad Juárez, México (2021).
6300. Wu, Dandan, Shuai Zhong, Ming Wen, Qingsheng Wu, Quanjin Zhu, and Runping Jia. "A flower-cluster heterogenous structure assembled by ultrathin NiCo/NiCoOx-SiO₂ nanobelts with stable catalytic performance." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* 610 (2021): 125590.
6301. Chand, Kishore, Cheng Jiao, Muhammad Nazim Lakhan, Ahmer Hussain Shah, Vinod Kumar, Diaa Eldin Fouad, Muhammad Basit Chandio, Asif Ali Maitlo, Mukhtiar Ahmed, and Dianxue Cao. "Green synthesis, characterization and photocatalytic activity of silver nanoparticles synthesized with *Nigella Sativa* seed extract." *Chemical Physics Letters* 763 (2021): 138218.

6302. ZY, Aly. "Recent, Eco-friendly Approach for Controlling *Culex pipiens* (L.) using Novel Synthesized Cadmium Sulphide Nanoparticles of *Ocimum basilicum* Extract." *Egyptian Journal of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries* 25, no. 4 (2021): 359-377.
6303. Darvishi, Elahe, Hosna Ehzari, Mohsen Shahlaei, Leila Behbood, and Elham Arkan. "The electrochemical immunosensor for detection of prostatic specific antigen using quince seed mucilage-GNPs-SNPs as a green composite." *Bioelectrochemistry* 139 (2021): 107744.
6304. Vandarkuzhali, S. Anbu Anjugam, G. Karthikeyan, and M. P. Pachamuthu. "Microwave assisted biosynthesis of *Borassus flabellifer* fruit mediated silver and gold nanoparticles for dye reduction, antibacterial and anticancer activity." *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering* 9, no. 6 (2021): 106411.
6305. Ullah, Burhan, Shanza Rauf Khan, Sarmed Ali, Saba Jamil, and Muhammad Ramzan Saeed Ashraf Janjua. "4-Nitrophenol imprinted core-shell poly (N-isopropylacrylamide-acrylic acid)/poly (acrylic acid) microgels loaded with cadmium nanoparticles: A novel catalyst." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 260 (2021): 124156.
6306. Soto, Karen Magaly, Sandra Mendoza, Jose M. López-Romero, Jose Ramón Gasca-Tirado, and Alejandro Manzano-Ramírez. "Gold nanoparticles: synthesis, application in colon cancer therapy and new approaches-review." *Green Chemistry Letters and Reviews* 14, no. 4 (2021): 665-678.
6307. Kumar, J. Aravind, T. Krithiga, S. Manigandan, S. Sathish, A. Annam Renita, P. Prakash, BS Naveen Prasad et al. "A focus to green synthesis of metal/metal based oxide nanoparticles: Various mechanisms and applications towards ecological approach." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 324 (2021): 129198.
6308. Hussain, Iftikhar, Zahoor H. Farooqi, Faisal Ali, Robina Begum, Ahmad Irfan, Weitai Wu, Xiaofei Wang, Muhammad Shahid, and Jan Nisar. "Poly (styrene@ N-isopropylmethacrylamide-co-methacrylic acid)@ Ag hybrid particles with excellent catalytic potential." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* 335 (2021): 116106.
6309. Ahmad, Tausif, Jibran Iqbal, Mohamad Azmi Bustam, Muhammad Irfan, and Hafiz Muhammad Anwaar Asghar. "A critical review on phytosynthesis of gold nanoparticles: Issues, challenges and future perspectives." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 309 (2021): 127460.
6310. Graily-Moradi, Fatemeh, and Behnam Asgari Lajayer. "Nano insecticides: Preparation, Application, and Mode of Action." In *Nanotechnology Applications in Health and Environmental Sciences*, pp. 385-404. Springer, Cham, 2021.
6311. Chen, Shu, Rui Liu, Zeyuan Kuai, Xuezhi Li, Shanshan Lian, Donglin Jiang, Jianfeng Tang, Ling Li, Ruoxi Wu, and Chang Peng. "Facile synthesis of a novel BaSnO₃/MXene nanocomposite by electrostatic self-assembly for efficient photodegradation of 4-nitrophenol." *Environmental Research* 204 (2022): 111949.
6312. Kumar, Dharman Ranjith, Bibi Mary Francis, Joice Sophia Ponraj, Santhoshbalaji Muthuvijayan, Rajesh Kumar Manavalan, H. Shankar, Selvakumar Balasubramanian, and Sathish Chander Dhanabalan. "Realization of Ti MOF/MoS₂ Hybrid Nanostructure and their Catalytic Activity towards 4-Nitrophenol Reduction." *Journal of Materials Research and Technology* 17 (2022) 1760-1769.
6313. Sun, Li, Feiyang Ma, Yuejin Shan, Yuan Zhi, Mengying Sun, and Binlin Dou. "Fabrication and catalytic application of tandem reactor module using Au nanoparticles-coated glass beads as packing materials." *Reaction Chemistry & Engineering* 2022,7, 1219-1229.
6314. Das, Tushar Kanti, and Narayan Ch Das. "Advances on catalytic reduction of 4-nitrophenol by nanostructured materials as benchmark reaction." *International Nano Letters* 12, 223–242 (2022).
6315. Medina-Orta, Ramiro, Gladis J. Labrada-Delgado, Héctor G. Silva-Pereyra, Emma María Ortega, Valentín Pérez-Herranz, and María Guadalupe Sánchez-Loredo. "Synthesis of Gold Nanoparticles and Incorporation to a Porous Nickel Electrode to Improve its Catalytic Performance Towards the Hydrogen Evolution Reaction." *Electrocatalysis* 13, no. 1 (2022): 47-61.
6316. Shahid, Faizan, Muhammad Ibrahim, and Abdul Qayyum Jam. "Exploring the impact of appraisal performance and hr practices on organizational loyalty." *Journal of Social Research Development* 3, no. 1 (2022): 22-31.
6317. Manolescu, Denisa, Georgi-ana Uță, Anca Șuțan, Cătălin Ducu, Alin Din, Sorin Moga, Denis Negrea et al. "Biogenic synthesis of noble metal nanoparticles using *Melissa officinalis* L. and *Salvia officinalis* L. extracts and evaluation of their biosafety potential." *Caryologia* 75, no. 3 (2022): 65-83.
6318. Khan, Misbah Ullah, Hayat Ullah, Shehla Honey, Zarif Gul, Shaheed Ullah, Bakhtar Ullah, Abdul Manan, Munzer Ullah, and Shad Ali. "Electrochemical Deposition of Au/Ag Nanostructure for the Catalytic Reduction of p-Nitrophenol." *Russian Journal of Physical Chemistry A* 96, no. 11 (2022): 2490-2496.
6319. Alsikhan, Maha, Maged Al-Fakeh, Fahad Alminderej, and Wael El-Sayed. "A review: gold nanoparticles in biomedical anti-cancer applications." *Journal of Qassim University for Science* 1, no. 1 (2022): 90-128.
6320. Beltran, Laiza Bergamasco, Anna Carla Ribeiro, Elizabeth da Costa Neves Fernandes de Almeida Duarte, Rosângela Bergamasco, and Angélica Marquetotti Salcedo Vieira. "Green Magnetic Nanoparticles in Industrial Wastewater Treatment: An Overview." *Industrial Wastewater Treatment: Emerging Technologies for Sustainability* (2022): 187-207.
6321. Xie, Lili, Yuqiang Li, and Weiwei Cheng. "Green fabrication of copper oxide nanoparticles by *Tragopogon collinus* leaf extract: Characterization and exploring their selective anticancer effects against human leukemia cell line." *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology* 72 (2022): 103342.

6322. Sun, Li, Feiyang Ma, Yuejin Shan, Yuan Zhi, Mengying Sun, and Binlin Dou. "Fabrication and catalytic application of a tandem reactor module using Au nanoparticle-coated glass beads as packing materials." *Reaction Chemistry & Engineering* 7, no. 5 (2022): 1219-1229.
6323. Li, Jun, Junfeng Ma, Liang Zhou, Shan Huang, Jiahua Sun, Lin Chen, and Zhengrong Lu. "Green Synthesized Bismuth Oxide Nanoparticles Using Aqueous Rhizome Extract of *Curcuma longa* Mitigate the Proliferation of Human U87 Glioblastoma Cells by Regulation of the Wnt/ β -Catenin Signaling Pathway." *Journal of Biomedical Nanotechnology* 18, no. 5 (2022): 1527-1534.
6324. Wu, Yinyan, Weiming Hao, Xiangqing Li, Lixia Qin, Taiyang Zhang, and Shi-Zhao Kang. "An efficient integrated catalyst for the reduction of 4-nitrophenol in a continuous flow system: Ag nanoparticles loaded graphene nanosheets immobilized on Ti meshes." *Diamond and Related Materials* 126 (2022): 109135.
6325. Riaz, Aqsa, Sofia Nosheen, and Tahira Aziz Mughal. "Fabrication of biogenic silver nanoparticles from *Ficus religiosa* bark extract and their application for chromium removal." *Microscopy Research and Technique* 85, no. 11 (2022): 3618-3622.
6326. Lin, Ruei-Hong, Hsu-Tung Lee, Chun-An Yeh, Yi-Chin Yang, Chiung-Chyi Shen, Kai-Bo Chang, Bai-Shuan Liu, Hsien-Hsu Hsieh, Hui-Min David Wang, and Huey-Shan Hung. "Favorable Biological Performance Regarding the Interaction between Gold Nanoparticles and Mesenchymal Stem Cells." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 1 (2022): 5.
6327. Alula, Melisew Tadele, Mildred Lesang Madingwane, Hongdan Yan, Peter Lemmens, Liu Zhe, and Markus Etzkorn. "Biosynthesis of bifunctional silver nanoparticles for catalytic reduction of organic pollutants and optical monitoring of mercury (II) ions using their oxidase-mimic activity." *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 29, no. 54 (2022): 81938-81953.
6328. Li, Meng, Jianlu Wei, Yang Song, and Feiyong Chen. "Gold nanocrystals: optical properties, fine-tuning of the shape, and biomedical applications." *RSC Advances* 12, no. 36 (2022): 23057-23073.
6329. Ewis, Dina, Muneer M. Ba-Abbad, Abdelbaki Benamor, Nafis Mahmud, Mustafa Nasser, Muftah El-Naas, and Abdul Wahab Mohammad. "Adsorption of 4-nitrophenol onto iron oxide bentonite nanocomposite: process optimization, kinetics, isotherms and mechanism." *International Journal of Environmental Research* 16, no. 2 (2022): 23.
6330. Gupta, Archita, and Sneha Singh. "Multimodal potentials of gold nanoparticles for bone tissue engineering and regenerative medicine: avenues and prospects." *Small* 18, no. 29 (2022): 2201462.
6331. Mallakpour, Shadpour, and Zohreh Amini. "Green synthesis of Ag ultra-fine nano-catalyst supported on layered double oxide and chitosan: Accelerated reduction of 4-nitrophenol to 4-aminophenol." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 381 (2022): 135154.
6332. Zaheer, Tean, Muhammad Muddassir Ali, Rao Zahid Abbas, Khazeena Atta, Iqra Amjad, Anum Suleman, Zain Khalid, and Amjad Islam Aqib. "Insights into nanopesticides for ticks: the superbugs of livestock." *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* Vol. 2022 (2022) Article ID 7411481.
6333. Mejía, Yetzin Rodriguez, and Naveen Kumar Reddy Bogireddy. "Reduction of 4-nitrophenol using green-fabricated metal nanoparticles." *RSC Advances* 12, no. 29 (2022): 18661-18675.
6334. Bình, Nguyễn Thanh, and Nguyễn Hoàng Gia Khánh. "Thăm dò hoạt tính xúc tác phản ứng khử 4-nitrophenol của hai vật liệu khung hữu cơ-kim loại nhóm lanthanide." *Tạp chí Khoa học* 20, no. 9 (2023): 1519.
6335. Ghaderi, Mahdi, and Ali Attarzadeh. "Removal of 4-Nitrophenol Contaminant by Moving Bed Biofilm Reactor with Media Bee Cell 2000 and Shock Study." *Journal of Civil and Environmental Engineering* 53, no. 112 (2023): 23-36.
6336. Fekadu, Ashine C., Rakesh Kumar Bachheti, Archana Bachheti, Limenew Abate, and Azamal Husen. "Nanoparticle Fabrication from Herbal Plants and Their Role in Antimicrobial Activities." In *Omics Studies of Medicinal Plants*, pp. 243-262. CRC Press, 2023.
6337. Chen, Lei, Shuang Guo, Eungyeong Park, and Young Mee Jung. "Optimization of the Catalytic Activity of Ag@Cu₂O Decorated on rGO for Organic Pollutant Degradation." (2023).
6338. Thanayutsiri, Thana, and Theerasak Rojanarata. "Green, microwave-assisted synthesis of gold nanoparticles using *Caesalpinia sappan* heartwood extract and chitosan." PhD diss., Silpakorn University, 2023.
6339. Yadavalli, Sai Snehitha, Bratati Sen, and Swati Ghosh Acharyya. "Simultaneous Detection of Cd²⁺, Pb²⁺, and As³⁺ Ions in Water Using Green-Synthesized Gold Nanoparticles by Square Wave Anodic Stripping Voltammetry." *IEEE Sensors Journal* 23, no. 6 (2023): 5569-5576.
6340. Yadav, Sushma, Tanya Sharma, Ritu Kaushik, and Priti Malhotra. "Peroxidase mimicking activity of *Saccharum officinarum* L. capped gold nanoparticles using o-dianisidine as a substrate." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 5 (2023): 2372-2382.
6341. Uddandara, Priyanka, and Piet NL Lens. "Biological production of nanoparticles and their application in photocatalysis." In the book *Nanobiohybrids for Advanced Wastewater Treatment and Energy Recovery* Edited by Piet N. L. Lens and Priyanka Uddandara, IWA Publishing, London, UK (2023): 21.
6342. Akintelu, Sunday Adewale, Ojeyemi Matthew Olabemiwo, Asiata Omotayo Ibrahim, Johnson Oluwashina Oyebamiji, Abel Kolawole Oyebamiji, and Seyifunmi Charles Olugbeko. "Biosynthesized nanoparticles as a rescue aid for agricultural sustainability and development." *International Nano Letters* 13, no. 1 (2023): 15-40.

6343. Guan, Yawen, Shanshan Fu, Wanyu Song, Xueyan Zhang, Bangyu Liu, Fang Zhang, and Fang Chai. "Controllable synthesis of sea urchin-like Cu–Au bimetallic nanospheres and their utility as efficient catalyst for hydrogenation of 4-nitrophenol." *Journal of Solid-State Chemistry* 322 (2023): 123968.
6344. Paxinou, Alexandra, Elena Marcello, Vittoria Vecchiato, Lara Erman, Edward Wright, Brendon Noble, Adele McCormick, and Pooja Basnett. "Dual production of polyhydroxyalkanoates and antibacterial/antiviral gold nanoparticles." *Frontiers in Nanotechnology* 5 (2023): 1243056.
6345. Amos, Olusegun, Georg H. Mehl, and Rami Adel Pashameah. "The plasmonic behaviours of gold nanoparticles with different thiol (n= 6, 10, 12) capping agents." *Journal of Umm Al-Qura University for Applied Sciences* 9, no. 4 (2023): 481-486.
6346. Chen, Hui, Fei Wang, and Shengrong Xue. "Novel biosynthetic AuNPs as the efficient catalyst for organic contaminants degradation: one-step preparation, degradation kinetics and mechanism." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 49, no. 7 (2023): 3045-3063.
6347. Ajiboye, Titilope Tinu, Timothy Oladiran Ajiboye, and Olubukola Oluranti Babalola. "Impacts of Binary Oxide Nanoparticles on the Soybean Plant and Its Rhizosphere, Associated Phytohormones, and Enzymes." *Molecules* 28, no. 3 (2023): 1326.
6348. Li, Danyi, Lin Lin, Manli Lu, Linfan Li, and Jihao Li. "Magnetic graphene noble metal aerogels: Preparation and application for catalytic degradation of 4-NP." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 22 (2023): 10751-10758.
6349. Syed, Salma S., Liyamol Jacob, G. Bharath, Mohammed Abu Haija, Anupama Kaushik, and Fawzi Banat. "Rapid biosynthesis and characterization of metallic gold nanoparticles by olea europea and their potential application in photoelectrocatalytic reduction of 4-nitrophenol." *Environmental Research* 222 (2023): 115280.
6350. Du, Wujun, Ke Feng, Cunji Li, Shengming Li, Zain Ul Abidin, Hua Yin, and Shensi Chen. "Controlled synthesis of zinc oxide nanoparticles through flame spray pyrolysis and evaluation of their anticancer effects against gastric cancer cell." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 10 (2023): 105192.
6351. Suneetha, G., Dasari Ayodhya, and P. Sunitha Manjari. "Schiff base stabilized gold nanoparticles: synthesis, characterization, catalytic reduction of nitroaromatic compounds, fluorometric sensing, and biological activities." *Results in Chemistry* 5 (2023): 100688.
6352. Xia, Wangzhe, Fei Zhao, Pai Fang, Mingze An, Junjiang Zhu, Kai Cheng, and Minggui Xia. "Magnetic Fe₃O₄@ C nanoparticles separated from cold rolling mill sludge for 4-nitrophenol reduction." *Separation and Purification Technology* 309 (2023): 123018.
6353. Singh, Nakshatra B., Ratiram Gomaji Chaudhary, Martin Federico Desimone, Anupam Agrawal, and Saroj K. Shukla. "Green synthesized nanomaterials for safe technology in sustainable agriculture." *Current Pharmaceutical Biotechnology* 24, no. 1 (2023): 61-85.
6354. Hosseini, Sayedeh Azimeh, Arefeh Kardani, and Hajar Yaghoobi. "A comprehensive review of cancer therapies mediated by conjugated gold nanoparticles with nucleic acid." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (2023): 127184.
6355. Domingues, Joana M., Catarina S. Miranda, Natália C. Homem, Helena P. Felgueiras, and Joana C. Antunes. "Nanoparticle synthesis and their integration into polymer-based fibers for biomedical applications." *Biomedicines* 11, no. 7 (2023): 1862.
6356. Wang, Yiwen, Hang Lu, Xue Wang, Lei Han, Xiangyu Liu, Dehao Cheng, Fan Yang, Fang Guo, and Wenbo Wang. "Green tubular micro/nano architecture constructed by in-situ planting of small AgNPs on Kapok fiber for oil spill recovery, smart oil–water separation and multifunctional applications." *Separation and Purification Technology* 311 (2023): 123278.
6357. Khan, Shoaib, Kezhen Qi, Iltaf Khan, Aoxue Wang, Jiayin Liu, Muhammad Humayun, Abbas Khan, Ali Bahadur, Amal Faleh Alanazi, and Mohamed Bououdina. "Eco-friendly graphitic carbon nitride nanomaterials for the development of innovative biomaterials: Preparation, properties, opportunities, current trends, and future outlook." *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society* 27, no. 6 (2023): 101753.
6358. Alhammadi, Munirah, Sheik Aliya, Reddicherla Umapathi, Mi-Hwa Oh, and Yun Suk Huh. "A simultaneous qualitative and quantitative lateral flow immunoassay for on-site and rapid detection of streptomycin in pig blood serum and urine." *Microchemical Journal* 195 (2023): 109427.
6359. Song, Tong, Xiao Zhang, Katarzyna Matras-Postolek, and Ping Yang. "N-doped carbon layer promoted charge separation/transfer in WP/g-C₃N₄ heterostructures for efficient H₂ evolution and 4-nitrophenol removal." *Carbon* 202 (2023): 378-388.
6360. Zuhrotun, Ade, Dede Jihan Oktaviani, and Aliya Nur Hasanah. "Biosynthesis of gold and silver nanoparticles using phytochemical compounds." *Molecules* 28, no. 7 (2023): 3240.
6361. Azhagapillai, Prabhu, Balachandran Sundaravel, and Muthusamy P. Pachamuthu. " Photocatalytic reduction of 4-nitrophenol over eco-friendly NixCuxFe₂O₄ without an additional reducing agent in water." *Materials Science for Energy Technologies*, 7 (2024) 195–204.
6362. Liao, Wayne C., Collin S. Liao, Yu-Chen Lin, and Ching-Yi Lien. "Characterization of Gold Nanoparticles Synthesized with Zingiber zerumbet Extracts." *Journal of Chemistry* 2024 (2024).

- 6363.** Adil Khan, Sardar Mohammad, Hakeem Ullah, Sadia Sardar, Sahibzada Muhammad, Waleed AL Aqeel, and Guochao Xu. "Green Synthesis of Gold Nanoparticles Using Acacia Modesta." *International Journal of Environment, Agriculture and Biotechnology* Vol-9, Issue-1, 69-77 (2024).
- 6364.** Yadao, Babita G., Chandrashekhar P. Pandhurnekar, Himani C. Pandhurnekar, and Pooja Mohabe. "Recent progress in the mitigation of nanomaterials via the biosynthetic method of plant extract." In *AIP Conference Proceedings*, vol. 2974, no. 1. AIP Publishing, 2024.
- 6365.** Lourens, Anname, Anzel Falch, and Rehana Malgas-Enus. "Nano-Ni/Cu decorated iron oxide for catalytic reduction of 4-nitrophenol." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 315 (2024): 129022.
- 6366.** Chen, Minjun, Guido Bolognesi, Robina Begum, Zahoor H. Farooqi, and Goran T. Vladislavljević. "Monodispersed biodegradable microparticles with wrinkled surface coated with silver nanoparticles for catalytic degradation of organic toxins." *Emergent Materials* (2024): 1-13.
- 6367.** Zuo, Chencheng, Pengju Fan, Chengjun Hu, and Xin Bu. "One-dimensional copper oxide nanorods with potential anticancer effects against melanoma cells." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* (2024): 105689.
- 6368.** Yanping, Dong, Xiqiang Tian, Hongji Zhao, and Jintao Luo. "Anchoring of Pd nanoparticles over amines grafted 3D TiO₂ catalyst for the improved selective hydrogenation of 4-nitrophenol." *Solid State Sciences* (2024): 107474.
- 6369.** Zhang, Lihong, Min Fang, Chunlin Yang, Fengrui Zhang, Zaiyu Lu, and Haiqun Cao. "In-situ coordination assembly of polyphenol with cage-like Prussian blue as an ecofriendly nanocarrier for site-specific pesticide delivery and sustained pest control." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 434 (2024): 139732.
- 6370.** Azhagapillai, Prabhu, Karthikeyan Gopalsamy, Israa Othman, Syed Salman Ashraf, Fawzi Banat, and Mohammad Abu Haija. "Photocatalytic reduction of 4-nitrophenol over eco-friendly Ni₉Cu₉Fe₂O₄ without an additional reducing agent in water." *Materials Science for Energy Technologies* 7 (2024): 195-204.
- 6371.** Kiarashi, Mohammad, Parham Mahamed, Nader Ghotbi, Azadeh Tadayonfard, Kamyar Nasiri, Parisa Kazemi, Ashkan Badkoobeh, Saman Yasamineh, and Ali Joudaki. "Spotlight on therapeutic efficiency of green synthesis metals and their oxide nanoparticles in periodontitis." *Journal of Nanobiotechnology* 22, no. 1 (2024): 21.

126. Kondeva-Burdina, M. S., Kasabova-Angelova, A. V., Atanasova, V. P., Tzankova, V. J., & Kostova, I.: Study on the in vitro activity of Pr(III) complex of 5-aminoorotic acid. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 50C, 2018, 218-224.

IF = 0.238

127. Kostova I., Atanasova V., Todorov L., Kondeva-Burdina M. S., Tzankova V. I.: Synthesis, vibrational characterization and antioxidant activity of newly synthesized indium(III) complex. *Frontiers in Drug, Chemistry and Clinical Research*, 1(2): 1-7, 2018.

128. Todorov L., Mladenova M. B., Valcheva-Traykova, M., & Kostova, I.: Effects of orotic and 5-amino orotic acids on the free radicals accumulation in rat blood serum. *Bulg. Chem. Commun.*, 50C, 2018, 213-217.

IF = 0.238

129. Muthusami, R., Moorthy, M., Kostova I., Govindaraj, A., Manickam, C., & Rangappan, R.: Designing a biomimetic catalyst for phenoxazinone synthase activity using a mesoporous Schiff base copper complex with a novel double-helix morphology. *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2018, 42(23), 18608-18620.

IF = 3.201

Цитати: 17

Cited by:

- 6372.** Martínez-Edo, G., Balmori, A., Pontón, I., Martí del Río, A., & Sánchez-García, D. (2018). Functionalized Ordered Mesoporous Silicas (MCM-41): Synthesis and Applications in Catalysis. *Catalysts*, 8(12), 617.
- 6373.** Jana, Narayan Ch, Moumita Patra, Paula Brandão, and Anangamohan Panja. "Biomimetic catalytic activity and structural diversity of cobalt complexes with N3O-donor Schiff base ligand." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 490 (2019): 163-172.
- 6374.** Oloyede, Hammed Olawale, Joseph Anthony Orighomisan Woods, Helmar Görls, Winfried Plass, and Abiodun Omokehinde Eseola. "The necessity of free and uncrowded coordination environments in biomimetic complex models:

oxidative coupling by mixed-ligand cobalt (II) complexes of diazene–disulfonamide." *New Journal of Chemistry* 43, no. 46 (2019): 18322-18330.

6375. Choudhary, Neha, Topi Ghosh, and Shaikh M. Mobin. "Ketone Hydrogenation by Using ZnO– Cu (OH) Cl/MCM-41 with a Splash of Water: An Environmentally Benign Approach." *Chemistry–An Asian Journal* 15, no. 8 (2020): 1339-1348.
6376. Dutta, Tamal, Saikat Mirdya, Pritam Giri, and Shouvik Chattopadhyay. "Synthesis and characterization of a double oximato bridged dimeric copper (II) complex and its use in oxidative dimerisation of o-aminophenol." *Polyhedron* 175 (2020): 114164.
6377. Oloyede, Hammed Olawale, Joseph Anthony Orighomisan Woods, Helmar Görls, Winfried Plass, and Abiodun Omokehinde Eseola. "Coordination environment variations in multinuclear trigonal bipyramid Co (II) complexes bearing tetradentate sulfonamide N-donors and phenoxazinone synthase activities." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 509 (2020): 119664.
6378. Sarkar, Sougata, Pradip K. Maji, Yuichi Negishi, Soumen Dutta, Tarak N. Das, Rahul Pan, and Saikat Sarkar. "Cu (II)-based nanofibrous metallogel for phenoxazinone synthase-like activity." *ACS Applied Nano Materials* 4, no. 2 (2021): 1455-1466.
6379. Ryu, Hwan-Taek, Se-Min Oh, Kyung Tae, and Byung-Ju Yi. "DNA-Helix Inspired Wire Routing in Cylindrical Structures and Its Application to Flexible Surgical Devices." *Soft Robotics* (2021) 9, no. 2 (2022): 337-353.
6380. Pasricha, Sharda, Pragya Gahlot, Kavita Mittal, Devansh Rai, Nishita Avasthi, Harsimar Kaur, and Shruti Rai. "Functionalized MCM-41: Versatile Catalysts for Organic Transformations." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 7 (2022): e202103674.
6381. Maurya, Mannar R., Abhilasha Chauhan, Akash Verma, Umesh Kumar, and Fernando Avecilla. "Amine-functionalized titanium dioxide supported dioxidomolybdenum (VI) complexes as functional model for phenoxazinone synthase enzyme." *Catalysis Today* Volumes 388–389, 2022, 274-287.
6382. Maurya, Mannar R., Abhilasha Chauhan, and Fernando Avecilla. "Synthesis, characterization and biomimetic activity of heterogenized dioxidomolybdenum (VI) and analogous homogeneous complexes." *ChemistrySelect* 7, no. 30 (2022): e202202327.
6383. Palaniappan, Manikandan, David Selvaraj, Sabariswaran Kandasamy, Yung Ho Kahng, Mathiyazhagan Narayanan, Ramesh Rajendran, and Rajavel Rangappan. "Architectural MCM 41 was anchored to the Schiff base Co (II) complex to enhance methylene blue dye degradation and mimic activity." *Environmental Research* 215 (2022): 114325.
6384. Li, Linbo, Yijun Du, Yao Li, Linjun Shao, Chenze Qi, Shujing Zhou, and Jinjing Li. "Evaluation of the Catalytic Activities of Supported Copper Catalysts Surrounded with Different Functional Groups by o-Ps Annihilation." *Kinetics and Catalysis* 64, no. 6 (2023): 909-921.
6385. Maurya, Mannar R., Akhil Patter, Abhilasha Chauhan, and Naveen Kumar. "Dioxidomolybdenum (VI) Complex Supported on Chloromethylated Polymer and Its Catalytic Role in Peroxidase Mimicking Activity Towards Oxidation of Dopamine." *Topics in Catalysis* 67, 466–482 (2024).
6386. Maurya, Mannar R., and Abhilasha Chauhan. "Titania supported dioxidotungsten (vi) complex as bio-mimic for the type II copper-containing oxidase enzyme phenoxazinone synthase." *New Journal of Chemistry* 47, no. 6 (2023): 2858-2873.
6387. Chaudhary, Garima, Bhawna Joshi, and Amit Pratap Singh. "Recyclable Pd (II) immobilized MCM-41 based heterogeneous catalyst for Suzuki–Miyaura and Heck coupling reactions." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (2024): 112405.
6388. Maurya, Mannar R., Akhil Patter, and Shailendra K. Maurya. "Biomimicking Activity Resembling Phenoxazinone Synthase of Heterogenized Oxidovanadium (V) and Its Analogous Homogeneous Complex." *Topics in Catalysis* 67, 483–496 (2024).

130. Todorov L., Valcheva-Traykova, M., & Kostova, I.: Impact of 5-aminoorotic acid and its complex with gallium(III) on the luminol dependent chemiluminescence in presence of sodium hypochlorite. *Am. Inst. Phys. Conf. Proc.*, 2019, 2075 (1), 170004.

IF = 0.402

131. Todorov L., Valcheva-Traykova, M., & Kostova, I.: Lanthanum, Gallium and Their Impact on Oxidative Stress. *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 26(22), 2019, 4280-4295(16).

IF = 3.469 Цитати: 7

Cited by:

6389. Kannan, Saranya, and Rajendran Nallaiyan. "Anticancer activity of Samarium-coated magnesium implants for immunocompromised patients." *ACS Applied Bio Materials* 3, no. 7 (2020): 4408-4416.

6390. Богданова, Анна Михайловна. "Элементный статус и показатели вариабельности сердечного ритма практически здоровых жителей г. Симферополь." In *Аспирантские чтения-2020. Молодые ученые: Научные исследования и инновации*, pp. 334-336. Издательство: ООО «СамЛюксПринт», 2020.
6391. Thesis by Zakharanka, A. Physico-chemical properties of oxamic and glyoxylic acids and their affinity to lanthanides. Univerzita Karlova, Praha, 2021.
6392. Pang, Yiming, Jianjun Jiang, Kexin Li, Lailai Yan, Yanqiu Feng, Junli Wang, Xiaolu Cao, Zhiwen Li, and Bin Wang. "Effects of rare earth elements on blood pressure and their exposure biomarkers: evidence from animal experiments." *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* 18, no. 18 (2021): 9836.
6393. Yao, Litao, Abdullrahman M. Al-Bishari, Jiating Shen, Zhen Wang, Tingting Liu, Lieping Sheng, Gang Wu, Lei Lu, Lihua Xu, and Jinsong Liu. "Osseointegration and anti-infection of dental implant under osteoporotic conditions promoted by gallium oxide nano-layer coated titanium dioxide nanotube arrays." *Ceramics International* 49, no. 14 (2023): 22961-22969.
6394. Tong, Xian, Yue Han, Runqi Zhou, Jun Zeng, Cheng Wang, Yifan Yuan, Li Zhu et al. "Mechanical properties, corrosion and degradation behaviors, and in vitro cytocompatibility of a biodegradable Zn–5La alloy for bone-implant applications." *Acta Biomaterialia* 169 (2023): 641-660.
6395. Lin, Zhensheng, Yuhe Wei, and Huazhe Yang. "Mg alloys with antitumor and anticorrosion properties for orthopedic oncology: A review from mechanisms to application strategies." *APL Bioengineering* 8, no. 2 (2024).

132. **Kostova I., Atanasova V., Kondeva-Burdina M. S., Tzankova V. I.: Synthesis and vibrational characterization of new Er(III) complex with hepatoprotective and antioxidant activity. GP Globalize Research Journal of Chemistry, 2019, 2(2), 1-16.**

IF = 0.883

133. **Todorov L., Valcheva-Traykova M., Atanasova V., Kostova I.: Effect of 5-Aminoorotic Acid and Its Gallium(III) Complex on The Antioxidant Activity of Rat Blood Serum. *Bulg Chem Commun.* Volume 51, Special Issue A (pp. 200-203), 2019.**

IF = 0.238

134. **Atanasova, V., Costanzo, C., Todorov, L., Valcheva-Traykova, M., & Kostova, I.: Effect of bovine serum albumin on the UV spectra of 5-aminoorotic acid and its complex with Pr(III) in K, Na- phosphate buffer of pH 7.45. *Bulg Chem Commun.* Volume 51, Special Issue A (pp. 68-71), 2019.**

IF = 0.238

135. **Falahati, M., Attar, F., Sharifi, M., Saboury, A. A., Salihi, A., Aziz, F. M., Kostova I.: Gold nanomaterials as key suppliers in biological and chemical sensing, catalysis, and medicine. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-General Subjects* (2020): 1864(1), 129435.**

IF = 3.770 Цитати: 116

Cited by:

6396. Kojima, Chie, Misaki Nishio, Yusuke Nakajima, Takeshi Kawano, Kenji Takatsuka, and Akikazu Matsumoto. "Rapid Photoinduced Single Cell Detachment from Gold Nanoparticle-Embedded Collagen Gels with Low Denaturation Temperature." *Polymers* 12, no. 1 (2020): 213.
6397. Sharifi, Majid, Sara Haji Hosseinali, Reza Hossein Alizadeh, Anwarul Hasan, Farnoosh Attar, Abbas Salihi, Mudhir Sabir Shekha et al. "Plasmonic and chiroplasmonic nanobiosensors based on gold nanoparticles." *Talanta* (2020): 120782.
6398. Samhadaneh, Dana M., Siwei Chu, Dusica Maysinger, and Ursula Stochaj. "How could gold nanourchins be applied in the clinic?" *Nanomedicine* vol. 15, no. 9 (2020): 829-832.
6399. Sharifi, Majid, Anwarul Hasan, Nadir Mustafa Qadir Nanakali, Abbas Salihi, Fikry Ali Qadir, Hawzheen A. Muhammad, Mudhir Sabir Shekha et al. "Combined chemo-magnetic field-photothermal breast cancer therapy based on porous magnetite nanospheres." *Scientific Reports* 10, no. 1 (2020): 5925.
6400. Sharifi, Majid, Anwarul Hasan, Farnoosh Attar, Akbar Taghizadeh, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Development of point-of-care nanobiosensors for breast cancers diagnosis." *Talanta* (2020): 121091.

6401. Hishikawa, Yuki, Basudev Maity, Nozomi Ito, Satoshi Abe, Diannan Lu, and Takafumi Ueno. "Design of Multinuclear Gold Binding Site at the Two-fold Symmetric Interface of the Ferritin Cage." *Chemistry Letters* 49, no. 7 (2020): 840-844.
6402. Liu, Xiao, Jifei Yang, Qingmei Li, Yinbiao Wang, Yanhong Wang, Ge Li, Jianzhou Shi et al. "A strip test for the optical determination of influenza virus H3 subtype using gold nanoparticle coated polystyrene latex microspheres." *Microchimica Acta* 187, no. 5 (2020) 306.
6403. Wang, Yadong, Jie Xu, Li Shi, and Haiyan Yang. "Recent advances in the antitumor cancer activity of biosynthesized gold nanoparticles." *Journal of Cellular Physiology* 235, no. 12 (2020): 8951-8957.
6404. Yokota, Hidetaka, Miki Kadowaki, Tsutashi Matsuura, Hiroyuki Imanaka, Naoyuki Ishida, and Koreyoshi Imamura. "The Use of a Combination of a Sugar and Surfactant to Stabilize an Au Nanoparticle Dispersion against Aggregation during Freeze-Drying." *Langmuir* 2020, 36, 24, 6698–6705.
6405. Nakamura, Maki, Ayako Oyane, Kiyoko Kuroiwa, and Hisanori Kosuge. "Fabrication of gold–calcium phosphate composite nanoparticles through coprecipitation mediated by amino-terminated polyethylene glycol." *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* (2020): 111169.
6406. Nassir, Khadija M., Mosad El-ghamry, Fatma M. Elzawawi, Ayman A. Abdel Aziz, and Samy M. Abu-El-Wafa. "Novel nanoSchiff base M (II) and M (III) complexes derived from antiviral valacyclovir and 2-hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde (HNAPB). Structural characterization, bio-efficiency, DNA interaction, molecular modeling, docking and conductivity studies." *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry* Volume 13, Issue 5 Ser. II (2020), 01-25.
6407. Hu, Xiaopei, Yuting Zhang, Tingting Ding, Jiang Liu, and Hang Zhao. "Multifunctional Gold Nanoparticles: A Novel Nanomaterial for Various Medical Applications and Biological Activities." *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology* 8 (2020): 990.
6408. Wang, Qian, Yishan Wang, Mengting Guan, Shouzhe Zhu, Xiaoxia Yan, Yunyi Lei, Xia Shen, Liqiang Luo, and Haibo He. "A multicolor colorimetric assay for sensitive detection of sulfide ions based on anti-etching of triangular gold nanoplates." *Microchemical Journal* (2020): 105429.
6409. Seto, Hirokazu, Mao Harada, Hiroki Sakamoto, Hidenori Nagaura, Tatsuya Murakami, Ichiro Kimura, Yumiko Hirohashi, and Hiroyuki Shinto. "Visual sensing of proteins using gold nanoparticles coated with polyphenolic glycoside." *Advanced Powder Technology* 31, no. 9 (2020): 4129-4133.
6410. Ortiz-Castillo, Jose E., Roberto C. Gallo-Villanueva, Marc J. Madou, and Victor H. Perez-Gonzalez. "Anisotropic gold nanoparticles: A survey of recent synthetic methodologies." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 425 (2020): 213489.
6411. Koreyoshi Imamura Study on the Stabilization Technique by Encapsulation of Biomolecules Such Food Proteins. *Japan Journal of Food Engineering* 21, no. 3 (2020): 95-111.
6412. Sharifi, Majid, Anwarul Hasan, Akbar Taghizadeh, Setareh Haghighat, Farnoosh Attar, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis, Mengzhou Xue, Suliman Khan, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Rapid diagnostics of coronavirus disease 2019 in early stages using nanobiosensors: challenges and opportunities." *Talanta* (2020): 121704.
6413. Khan, Suliman, Anwarul Hasan, Farnoosh Attar, Majid Sharifi, Rabeea Siddique, Fatima Mraiche, and Mojtaba Falahati. "Gold Nanoparticle-Based Platforms for Diagnosis and Treatment of Myocardial Infarction." *ACS Biomaterials Science & Engineering* 6, no. 12 (2020): 6460-6477.
6414. Torrinha, Maria Beatriz QLF, Hugo AM Bacelo, Sílvia CR Santos, Rui AR Boaventura, and Cidália Botelho. "Uptake and Recovery of Gold from Simulated Hydrometallurgical Liquors by Adsorption on Pine Bark Tannin Resin." *Water* 12, no. 12 (2020): 3456.
6415. Челобанов, Б. П., Ю. Е. Полетаева, А. В. Епанчинцева, А. В. Тупицына, Н. Б. Мосякин, and Е. И. Рябчикова. "Взаимодействие наночастиц золота с гепатоцитами человека линии HEPG2 в условиях 2D-и 3D-культивирования." In *Биотехнология: состояние и перспективы развития*, pp. 135-137. Издательство: "Экспо-биохим-технологии" 2020.
6416. Shu, Nie, Junying Lu, Yuanyuan Huang, and Qiang Li. "Zonisamide-loaded triblock copolymer nanomicelle as a controlled drug release platform for the treatment of oxidative stress-induced spinal cord neuronal damage." *Journal of Molecular Liquids* (2020): 115233.
6417. Stanis, Małgorzata, Łukasz Klapiszewski, and Teofil Jesionowski. "Recent advances in the fabrication and application of biopolymer-based micro- and nanostructures: A comprehensive review." *Chemical Engineering Journal* 397 (2020): 125409.
6418. Thesis by de Mesquita, Inês Soares. "Reagentes alternativos à lixiviação do ouro-Estudo da adsorção e dessorção do ouro em carvão ativado." Universidade do Porto (2020).
6419. Yokota, Hidetaka, Miki Kadowaki, Tsutashi Matsuura, Hiroyuki Imanaka, Naoyuki Ishida, and Koreyoshi Imamura. "The use of a combination of a sugar and surfactant to stabilize Au nanoparticle dispersion against aggregation during freeze-drying." *Langmuir* 36, no. 24 (2020): 6698-6705.
6420. Cheng, Miffy Hok Yan, Yulin Mo, and Gang Zheng. "Nano versus Molecular: Optical Imaging Approaches to Detect and Monitor Tumor Hypoxia." *Advanced Healthcare Materials* 10, no. 2 (2021): 2001549.
6421. Chio, Leong Chon. "First Principles Study of Two-Dimensional Materials for Green Energy Applications." PhD diss., University of Macau, 2021.

6422. Alluhaybi, Hana Abdullah Hamed. "Structural and optical properties evaluation of gold nanoparticles via synthesis, characterization, modeling and simulation." PhD diss., Universiti Teknologi Malaysia, 2021.
6423. Korram, Jyoti, Lakshita Dewangan, Rekha Nagwanshi, Indrapal Karbhal, Sandeep K. Vaishnav, and Manmohan L. Satnami. "Smart nanosensors: Design, fabrication, and application." In *Nanosensors for Smart Manufacturing*, pp. 45-89. Elsevier, 2021.
6424. Mi, Xiaohu, Tingting Zhang, Baobao Zhang, Min Ji, Bowen Kang, Chao Kang, Zhengkun Fu, Zhenglong Zhang, and Hairong Zheng. "Binary Surfactant-Mediated Tunable Nanotip Growth on Gold Nanoparticles and Applications in Photothermal Catalysis." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 9 (2021): 699548.
6425. Kojima, Chie, Yusuke Nakajima, Takeshi Kawano, and Kenji Takatsuka. "Preparation of a visible light-responsive gold nanoparticle-containing collagen gel microarray for in situ cell separation." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 47, no. 1 (2021): 51-60.
6426. Kojima, Chie, Anri Kanetsuki, Yusuke Nakajima, Takeshi Kawano, Kenji Takatsuka, Shuhei Tanaka, Yuji Haraguchi, Katsuhisa Matsuura, and Tatsuya Shimizu. "Cell detachment from monolayer-and bilayer-type gold nanoparticle-containing collagen coatings by visible laser irradiation for cell sorting applications." *Polymer Journal* 53, no. 12 (2021): 1485-1491.
6427. Pohanka, Miroslav. "Current Biomedical and Diagnostic Applications of Gold Micro and Nanoparticles." *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* 21, no. 9 (2021): 1085-1095.
6428. Liu, Liu, Hui Jiang, and Xuemei Wang. "Functionalized gold nanomaterials as biomimetic nanozymes and biosensing actuators." *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry* 143 (2021): 116376.
6429. He, Jia-shuai, Shi-jin Liu, Yi-ran Zhang, Xiao-dong Chu, Zheng-bin Lin, Zhan Zhao, Sheng-hui Qiu et al. "The application of and strategy for gold nanoparticles in cancer immunotherapy." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 12 (2021): 1430.
6430. Khan, Suliman, Anwarul Hasan, Farnoosh Attar, Mohammad Mahdi Nejadi Babadaei, Hojjat Alizadeh Zeinabad, Majid Salehi, Morteza Alizadeh et al. "Diagnostic and drug release systems based on microneedle arrays in breast cancer therapy." *Journal of Controlled Release* 338 (2021): 341-357.
6431. González-Ballesteros, Noelia, Lara Diego-González, M. Lastra-Valdor, Maria Grimaldi, Antonella Cavazza, Franca Bigi, Maria Carmen Rodríguez-Argüelles, and Rosana Simón-Vázquez. "Saccorhiza polyschides used to synthesize gold and silver nanoparticles with enhanced antiproliferative and immunostimulant activity." *Materials Science and Engineering: C* 123 (2021): 111960.
6432. Li, Ya, Wei Ling, Xinyu Liu, Xue Shang, Pan Zhou, Zhaorun Chen, Hang Xu, and Xian Huang. "Metal-organic frameworks as functional materials for implantable flexible biochemical sensors." *Nano Research* 14, no. 9 (2021): 2981-3009.
6433. Ning, Shipeng, Yang Zheng, Kun Qiao, Guozheng Li, Qian Bai, and Shouping Xu. "Laser-triggered combination therapy by iron sulfide-doxorubicin@ functionalized nanozymes for breast cancer therapy." *Journal of Nanobiotechnology* 19, no. 1 (2021): 344.
6434. Nagababu, U., JV Shanmukha Kumar, Mohammed Rafi Shaik, and Mohammed AF Sharaf. "Facile synthesis, physiochemical characterization and bio evaluation of sulfadimidine capped cobalt nanoparticles." *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences* 28, no. 4 (2021): 2168-2174.
6435. González-Ballesteros, Noelia, Javier Vidal-González, and M. Carmen Rodríguez-Argüelles. "Wealth from by-products: an attempt to synthesize valuable gold nanoparticles from Brassica oleracea var. acephala cv. Galega stems." *Journal of Nanostructure in Chemistry* 11, no. 4 (2021): 635-644.
6436. Kadowaki, Miki, Hidetaka Yokota, Hiroyuki Imanaka, Naoyuki Ishida, and Koreyoshi Imamura. "Inhibiting Au nanoparticle aggregation in freeze-thawing by presence of various additives." *Advanced Powder Technology* 32, no. 10 (2021): 3517-3524.
6437. Yamazaki, Shiori, Eunkeu Oh, Kimihiro Susumu, Igor L. Medintz, and Amy M. Scott. "Excited-State Dynamics of Photoluminescent Gold Nanoclusters and Their Assemblies with Quantum Dot Donors." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 125, no. 22 (2021): 12073-12085.
6438. Hegde, Hemant Ramakant, Santhosh Chidangil, and Rajeev K. Sinha. "Review of synthesis and sensing applications of anisotropic silver and gold nanostructures." *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B, Nanotechnology and Microelectronics: Materials, Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena* 39, no. 5 (2021): 050801.
6439. Singh, Kshitij RB, Pratima R. Solanki, B. D. Malhotra, Avinash C. Pandey, and Ravindra Pratap Singh. "Introduction to Nanomaterials: An Overview toward Broad-Spectrum Applications." In *Nanomaterials in Bionanotechnology*, CRC Press (2021): 1-35.
6440. Krishnamoorthi, Raman, Subramanian Bharathakumar, Balasubramanian Malaikozhundan, and Pambayan Ulagan Mahalingam. "Mycofabrication of gold nanoparticles: Optimization, characterization, stabilization and evaluation of its antimicrobial potential on selected human pathogens." *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology* 35 (2021): 102107.
6441. Wen, Xin, Lei Zhang, and Jiangwei Tian. "One-pot synthesis of gold nanocubes." In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, vol. 1906, no. 1, p. 012023. IOP Publishing, 2021.

6442. Strupiechonski, Elodie, Marisa Moreno-Ríos, Erika O. Ávila-Dávila, Ramón Román-Doval, Evgeny Prokhorov, Yuriy Kovalenko, Diana G. Zárate-Triviño, Dora I. Medina, and Gabriel Luna-Barcenas. "Relaxation Phenomena in Chitosan-Au Nanoparticle Thin Films." *Polymers* 13, no. 19 (2021): 3214.
6443. Mi, Xiaohu, Tingting Zhang, Baobao Zhang, Min Ji, Bowen Kang, Chao Kang, Zhengkun Fu, Zhenglong Zhang, and Hairong Zheng. "Binary surfactant mediated tunable nanotips growth on gold nanoparticles and application in photothermal catalysis." *Frontiers in Chemistry* 9 (2021): 507.
6444. Ning, Shipeng, Yang Zheng, Kun Qiao, Guozheng Li, Shouping Xu, and Qian Bai. "Laser-triggered combined chemotherapy and photodynamic therapy enabled by iron sulfide-doxorubicin@ bovine lactoferrin nanozymes for breast cancer therapy." *Research Square* (2021) 1-27.
6445. Jazmín Penelas, María, Santiago Poklepovich-Caride, and Paula C. Angelomé. "Metallic Nanoparticles with Mesoporous Shells Synthesis, Characterization and Applications." In *Nanostructured Multifunctional Materials Synthesis, Characterization, Applications and Computational Simulation*, 137-160. CRC Press, 2021.
6446. Mohajer, Fatemeh, Ghodsi Mohammadi Ziarani, and Alireza Badii. "New advances on Au-magnetic organic hybrid core-shells in MRI, CT imaging, and drug delivery." *RSC Advances* 11, no. 12 (2021): 6517-6525.
6447. Thesis by Bacelo, Hugo Alexandre Mendes. "Tannin resins from maritime pine bark as adsorbents for water treatment and recovery of substances." University of Porto, 2021.
6448. Zhou, Ting, Meijuan Li, Na Li, Yulin Dong, Dan Liu, Xiaosong Hu, Zhizhong Xie, Deyu Qu, Xi Li, and Chaocan Zhang. "Ultrasensitive electrochemical sensor for mercury ion detection based on molybdenum selenide and Au nanoparticles via thymine-Hg 2+-thymine coordination." *Analytical Methods* 2022, 14, 278-285.
6449. Torres-Ferrer, Luis R., José M. López-Romero, Juan Mendez-Nonell, Maria J. Rivas-Arreola, Marisa Moreno-Ríos, Erika O. Ávila-Dávila, Evgeny Prokhorov et al. "Tuning HAuCl₄/Sodium Citrate Stoichiometry to Fabricate Chitosan-Au Nanocomposites." *Polymers* 14, no. 4 (2022): 788.
6450. Kadowaki, Miki, Tsutashi Matsuura, Hiroyuki Imanaka, Naoyuki Ishida, and Koreyoshi Imamura. "Extraordinary High Preservation of the Dispersion State of Au Nanoparticles during Freeze-Thawing and Freeze-Drying with Gum Arabic." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* (2022): 128392.
6451. Pyttlik, Andrea, Björn Kuttich, and Tobias Kraus. "Dynamic Light Scattering on Nanoparticles in Microgravity in a Drop Tower." *Microgravity Science and Technology* 34, no. 2 (2022): 13.
6452. Bhagat, B., K. Mehta, T. K. Sinha, P. K. Baruah, and K. Mukherjee. "Recent Advances and Opportunities of Plasmonic Sensors." *Plasmon-Enhanced Light-Matter Interactions* 31 (2022): 297-330.
6453. Martín-Barreiro, Alba, Susana de Marcos, and Javier Galbán. "Gold nanoparticle formation as an indicator of enzymatic methods: colorimetric l-phenylalanine determination." *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* 414 (2022): 2641-2649.
6454. Waller, J., DeStefano, K., Chiu, B., Jang, I., Cole, Y., Agyemang, C., Umair, M. (2022). An update on nanoparticle usage in breast cancer imaging. *Nano Select* 3(7), 1103-1111.
6455. Rodriguez Gonzalez, Carolina. "Catálisis de la hidrogenación del ácido levulínico a γ -valerolactona con nanopartículas de oro soportadas en sílice mesoporosa." PhD diss., Universidad Nacional de Colombia, 2022.
6456. Lu, Beibei, Jialei Bai, Jingyang Zhang, Huijing Shen, Minglin Wang, Yujing Lian, Zhixian Gao, and Yuan Peng. "Iridescent Polymeric Film with Tunable Color Responses to Ultra-Trace Seb." *Available at SSRN* 4273501.
6457. Chang, Xinyu, Hong-Wei Li, and Yuqing Wu. "A Novel and Facile Ultraviolet-Induced Photo-Reduction for Preparing Oxidase-Like Aun@ H₂N-Zif-8 Composites in Alcohol-Water Solutions." *Available at SSRN* 4773763.
6458. Скобеева, В. М., В. А. Сминтина, and Я. І. Лепіх. "Синтез наночастинок благородних металів та їх використання у сенсорних пристроях, частина 1: Синтез наночастинок Ag, Au." *Сенсорна Електроніка і Мікросистемні Технології* 19, no. 4 (2022): 30-50.
6459. Al-Jaff, Samal, Suhair Al Siraj, and Alaa Saad. "Gold Nanoparticle, Physical and Physiological Applications on Cells and Microorganisms." *Benha Veterinary Medical Journal* 42, no. 1 (2022): 61-67.
6460. Kiran, Ifrah, Naveed Akhtar Shad, Muhammad Munir Sajid, Hafiz Zeeshan Mahmood, Yasir Javed, Muhammad Sarwar, Hamed Nosrati, Hossein Danafar, and Surender K. Sharma. "X-ray Triggered Photodynamic Therapy." In *Harnessing Materials for X-ray Based Cancer Therapy and Imaging*, pp. 201-216. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2022.
6461. Plascencia-Villa, Germán, and Rubén Mendoza-Cruz. "Gold nanoparticles for biocatalysis." In *Nanomaterials for biocatalysis*, pp. 377-434. Elsevier, 2022.
6462. Mokhtar, Abdul Khaliq, Norsyahidah Mohd Hidzir, Faizal Mohamed, Irman Abdul Rahman, Syazwani Mohd Fadzil, Afifah Mardhiah Mohamed Radzi, and Nur Ain Mohd Radzali. "Gold nanoparticles as radiosensitizer for radiotherapy and diagnosis of COVID-19: A review." *Nanoscale and Microscale Thermophysical Engineering* 26, no. 4 (2022): 161-187.
6463. Grueso, Elia, Rosa M. Giráldez-Pérez, and Rafael Prado-Gotor. "Recent advances in the design of colorimetric sensors based on gold nanoparticles." *Advanced Nanomaterials* (2022): 445-495.

6464. Ramasubramanian, Brindha, Vundrala Sumedha Reddy, Vijila Chellappan, and Seeram Ramakrishna. "Emerging materials, wearables, and diagnostic advancements in therapeutic treatment of brain diseases." *Biosensors* 12, no. 12 (2022): 1176.
6465. Sharma, Abash, Yu Zhu, Eric J. Spangler, and Mohamed Laradji. "Modes of adhesion of spherocylindrical nanoparticles to tensionless lipid bilayers." *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 156, no. 23 (2022).
6466. Rogachev, A. V., N. N. Novikova, M. V. Kovalchuk, Yu N. Malakhova, O. V. Konovalov, N. D. Stepina, E. A. Shlyapnikova, I. L. Kanev, Yu M. Shlyapnikov, and S. N. Yakunin. "Permeation of Nanoparticles into Pulmonary Surfactant Monolayer: In Situ X-ray Standing Wave Studies." *Langmuir* 38, no. 12 (2022): 3630-3640.
6467. Zhang, Jie, Feng-Yi Zhang, Zhong-Min Su, and Hong-Liang Xu. "Pyramid-Like Au₂-CNC under an External Electric Field: Charge Transfer, UV–Vis Absorption Spectra, and Nonlinear Optical Property." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 126, no. 38 (2022): 16236-16242.
6468. Sharifi, Majid, Mohammad Kamalabadi Farahani, Majid Salehi, Amir Atashi, Morteza Alizadeh, Rasoul Kheradmandi, and Sahar Molzemi. "Exploring the physicochemical, electroactive, and biodelivery properties of metal nanoparticles on peripheral nerve regeneration." *ACS Biomaterials Science & Engineering* 9, no. 1 (2022): 106-138.
6469. Petrucci, Rita, Martina Bortolami, Paola Di Matteo, and Antonella Curulli. "Gold nanomaterials-based electrochemical sensors and biosensors for phenolic antioxidants detection: Recent advances." *Nanomaterials* 12, no. 6 (2022): 959.
6470. Jia, Tao, and Guanying Chen. "Lanthanide nanoparticles for near-infrared II theranostics." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 471 (2022): 214724.
6471. Singpanna, Kanokwan, and Praneet Opanasopit. "Chitosan-capped gold nanoparticles and the development of dissolving microneedles loading Chitosan-capped gold nanoparticles for transdermal delivery." PhD diss., Silpakorn University, 2023.
6472. Talha, Mohd, Nishit Pathak, Sanjib Bhattacharyya, and Yuanhua Lin. "Bio-nanomaterials and their applications." In *Applications of Multifunctional Nanomaterials*, pp. 461-473. Elsevier, 2023.
6473. Dankov, Asen, Laurin Hensen, Mert Aydin, Namhyun Choi, Helene Giesler, Dennis Toker, Sebastian Schlücker, and Roland Grzeschik. "BONAPARTE robot: improving the reproducibility and identifying critical parameters of the synthesis of gold nanoparticles." (2023).
6474. Sharma, Chitven, Deepika Bansal, Dhruv Bhatnagar, Sanjeev Gautam, and Navdeep Goyal. "Advanced Nanomaterials: From Properties and Perspective Applications to Their Interlinked Confronts." In *Advanced Functional Nanoparticles "Boon or Bane" for Environment Remediation Applications: Combating Environmental Issues*, pp. 1-26. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2023.
6475. Thomas, Sabu, Nandakumar Kalarikkal, and Ann Rose Abraham, eds. *Applications of Multifunctional Nanomaterials*. Elsevier, 2023.
6476. Summers, Paige K., Alexander Angeloski, Richard Wuhrer, Michael B. Cortie, and Andrew M. McDonagh. "The fate of organic species upon sintering of thiol-stabilised gold nanoparticles under different atmospheric conditions." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25, no. 10 (2023): 7170-7175.
6477. Naharuddin, N. Z. A., MH Abu Bakar, N. Tamchek, M. T. Alresheedi, A. F. Abas, C. S. Goh, N. H. Zainuddin, and M. A. Mahdi. "Effect of gold-nanoparticle size on microfiber saturable absorber for mode-locked erbium-doped fiber lasers." *Optik* 276 (2023): 170631.
6478. Khan, Suliman, William C. Cho, Laila Abdulmohsen Jaragh-Alhadad, Rahil Tarharoudi, Samir Haj Bloukh, Zehra Edis, Soyar Sari et al. "Nano-bio interaction: An overview on the biochemical binding of DNA to inorganic nanoparticles for the development of anticancer and antibacterial nano-platforms." *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* 225 (2023): 544-556.
6479. Lu, Beibei, Jialei Bai, Jingyang Zhang, Huijing Shen, Minglin Wang, Yujing Lian, Zhixian Gao, and Yuan Peng. "Iridescent polymeric film with tunable color responses to ultra-trace Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B." *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical* 380 (2023): 133318.
6480. Li, Meirong, Jingyu Yang, Xinhuan Yao, Xiang Li, Zhourui Xu, Shiqi Tang, Bangxu Sun, Suxia Lin, Chengbin Yang, and Jia Liu. "Multifunctional Mesoporous Silica-Coated Gold Nanorods Mediate Mild Photothermal Heating-Enhanced Gene/Immunotherapy for Colorectal Cancer." *Pharmaceutics* 15, no. 3 (2023): 854.
6481. Ruvalcaba-Ontiveros, Rosa I., José G. Murillo-Ramírez, José A. Medina-Vázquez, Anel R. Carrasco-Hernández, José A. Duarte-Möller, and Hilda E. Esparza-Ponce. "Synthesis of gold decorated silica nanoparticles and their photothermal properties." *Micron* 166 (2023): 103415.
6482. Liu, Bing, Chenggang Li, Jun Han, Yongliang Chen, Zhiming Zhao, and Hongwei Lu. "Biosynthesized gold nanoparticles using leaf extract of Citrus medica inhibit hepatocellular carcinoma through regulation of the Wnt/ β -catenin signaling pathway." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 16, no. 8 (2023): 104800.
6483. Xia, Jinsong, Julia Twinney, Rajashekhar Marthi, and Ahmad Ghahreman. "Ultra-efficient and selective recovery of Au (III) using magnetic Fe₃S₄/Fe₇S₈." *Separation and Purification Technology* 306 (2023): 122611.

6484. AdibAmini, Shaghayegh, Amir Hossein Sari, and Davoud Dorrnanian. "Optical properties of synthesized Au/Ag Nanoparticles using 532 nm and 1064 nm pulsed laser ablation: Effect of solution concentration." *SN Applied Sciences* 5, no. 4 (2023): 122.
6485. Kaur, Gurkiran, Nathaniel L. Dominique, Gaohe Hu, Phattananawee Nalaoh, Rebekah L. Thimes, Shelby L. Strausser, Lasse Jensen, Jon P. Camden, and David M. Jenkins. "Reactivity variance between stereoisomers of saturated N-heterocyclic carbenes on gold surfaces." *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers* 10, no. 21 (2023): 6282-6293.
6486. Aili, Munire, Kebing Zhou, Jun Zhan, Huaping Zheng, and Feng Luo. "Anti-inflammatory role of gold nanoparticles in the prevention and treatment of Alzheimer's disease." *Journal of Materials Chemistry B* 11, no. 36 (2023): 8605-8621.
6487. Xie, Chen, and Lin Zhang. "Design and characterization of antithrombotic CLEKnsTy-Au nanoparticles as diagnostic and therapeutic reagents." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25, no. 30 (2023): 20422-20429.
6488. Deinavizadeh, Maryam, Ali Reza Kiasat, Nasrin Hooshmand, Hagar I. Labouta, Mohammad Shafiei, Mohammad Sabaeian, Roya Mirzajani, Seyed Mohammadsaleh Zahraei, Pooyan Makvandi, and Mostafa A. El-Sayed. "Near-infrared/pH dual-responsive nanosponges encapsulating gold nanorods for synergistic chemo-phototherapy of lung cancer." *ACS Applied Nano Materials* 6, no. 18 (2023): 16332-16342.
6489. Soozanipour, Asieh, Fatemeh Ejeian, Yasaman Boroumand, Azam Rezayat, and Sina Moradi. "Biotechnological advancements towards water, food and medical healthcare: A review." *Chemosphere* 312 (2023): 137185.
6490. Retout, Maurice, Bryan Gosselin, Amina Adrović, Pascale Blond, Ivan Jabin, and Gilles Bruylants. "Ultra-stable silver nanoplates: efficient and versatile colorimetric reporters for dipstick assays." *Nanoscale* 15, no. 28 (2023): 11981-11989.
6491. Negahdary, Masoud, and Lúcio Angnes. "Recent advances in electrochemical nanomaterial-based aptasensors for the detection of cancer biomarkers." *Talanta* (2023): 124548.
6492. Maeng, Ju Young, Seon Young Hwang, Young Jun Kim, Choong Kyun Rhee, and Youngku Sohn. "Electrochemical CO₂ reduction versus CO reduction over Au/Ti electrocatalysts in phosphate buffer condition." *Chemical Engineering Journal* 470 (2023): 143970.
6493. Khan, Suliman, Mojtaba Falahati, William C. Cho, Yasaman Vahdani, Rabeea Siddique, Majid Sharifi, Laila Abdulmohsen Jaragh-Alhadad et al. "Core-shell inorganic NPs@ MOF nanostructures for targeted drug delivery and multimodal imaging-guided combination tumor treatment." *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science* (2023): 103007.
6494. Khurshid, I., Singh, H., Khan, A., Ahmed Mir, M., Farooq, B., Shawl, A.I., Hassan, S., Ashraf, S.S., Samad, Y.A. and Muzamil, S., 2024. Metallic Nanoparticles for Imaging and Therapy. In *Functional Smart Nanomaterials and Their Theranostics Approaches* (pp. 65-86). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
6495. Karacharov, A. A., M. N. Likhatski, R. V. Borisov, E. V. Tomashevich, S. A. Vorobyev, and S. M. Zharkov. "Modification of Synthetic Vallerite Surface with Gold Nanoparticles: The Roles of Specific Adsorption and Zeta Potential." *Colloid Journal* 86, no. 1 (2024): 40-51.
6496. Alluhaybi, Hana Abdullah, Sib Krishna Ghoshal, and Bahia Othman Alsobhi. "An overview of the unique absorption and scattering characteristics of gold nanoparticles: experimental and theoretical study." *Journal of Taibah University for Science* 18, no. 1 (2024): 2309702.
6497. Wang, Jue, and Junfeng Liang. "Functionalized Gold Nanoparticles for Facile Pattern-Controlled Surface Coatings." *Biomimetics* 9, no. 3 (2024): 146.
6498. Arcos Rosero, Wilmer Alexander, Angelica Bueno Barbezán, Carla Daruich de Souza, and Maria Elisa Chuery Martins Rostelato. "Review of Advances in Coating and Functionalization of Gold Nanoparticles: From Theory to Biomedical Application." *Pharmaceutics* 16, no. 2 (2024): 255.
6499. Keerthana, L., and Gnanaprakash Dharmalingam. "In-situ scrutiny of the transition melting of pristine (Au) and metal oxide (Au-gallia)-supported plasmonic nanostructures." *Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids* 185 (2024): 111800.
6500. Wu, Rui, Quanchao Du, Hairan Zhang, Pengfei Zhang, Xiaoyun Lei, and Fagen Zhang. "A comprehensive Review: The approach for fabrication of Core/Shell Au nanocomposite and Modification, Properties, applications of Au NPs." *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society* (2024): 101824.
6501. Kim, Seunghyun, Rongbo Wang, Sanjeevram Dhandapani, Kyungsu Kang, Ik-Hyun Cho, and Yeon-Ju Kim. "Novel modified probiotic gold nanoparticles loaded with ginsenoside CK exerts an anti-inflammation effect via NF- κ B/MAPK signaling pathways." *Arabian Journal of Chemistry* 17, no. 4 (2024): 105650.
6502. Saibene, Melissa, Tommaso Serchi, Patrizia Bonfanti, Anita Colombo, Inge Nelissen, Rashi Halder, Jean-Nicolas Audinot et al. "The use of a complex tetra-culture alveolar model to study the biological effects induced by gold nanoparticles with different physicochemical properties." *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology* 106 (2024): 104353.
6503. Deinavizadeh, Maryam, Ali Reza Kiasat, Mohammad Shafiei, Mohammad Sabaeian, Roya Mirzajani, Seyed Mohammadsaleh Zahraei, Fateme Khalili et al. "Synergistic chemo-photothermal therapy using gold nanorods supported on thiol-functionalized mesoporous silica for lung cancer treatment." *Scientific Reports* 14, no. 1 (2024): 4373.

6504. Sabzehmeidani, Mohammad Mehdi, and Mahmood Kazemzad. "Anchoring bimetallic PtAu nanoparticles on hierarchical zeolite as efficient electrocatalyst for the enhancement of ethanol electrooxidation." *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry* 132 (2024): 228-237.
6505. Sabzehmeidani, Mohammad Mehdi, Mahmood Kazemzad, and Touradj Ebadzadeh. "Bimetallic Au–Pd nanoparticles decorated electrospun spinel CoFe₂O₄ nanostructures as efficient electrocatalysts for ethanol fuel oxidation in alkaline media." *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 51 (2024): 517-528.
6506. Almagani, Abdulkarem HM, Jacob Wekalao, Shobhit K. Patel, Ahmad Alzahrani, Hussein S. Gumaih, and Ammar Armghan. "Design and Development of a Split Ring Resonator and Circular Disc Metasurface Based Graphene/Gold Surface Plasmon Resonance Sensor for Illicit Drugs Detection." *Plasmonics* (2024): 1-14.
6507. Jingzhou, Zhang, Zhou Xiong, Sun Chi Yu, Song Hong Rui, Kong Qing Xin, and Wu Beibei. "Fabrication and Characterization of a Composite Composed of Gold Nanoparticles with Optimal Chemical and Biological Properties for Cancer and Biotechnology Applications: A review" *Iranian Journal of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*,
6508. Sánchez, Estefanía Almenar, Margarita Parra Álvarez, and Pablo Gaviña Costero. "Diseño, síntesis y evaluación de quimiosensores ópticos para la detección de peróxidos y otras especies biológicamente activas." PhD tesis, València Univ., 2024.
6509. Thesis by DeCambra, Weston. The Morphology and Biochemical Structure of Spider Egg Cases: Potential Arachnid-based Silk Nanosealants in Medicine. Arizona State University, 2024.
6510. Kumalasari, M. R., Alfanaar, R., & Andreani, A. S. (2024). Gold Nanoparticles (AuNPs): A Versatile Material for Biosensor Application. *Talanta Open*, 100327.
6511. Lugongolo, Masixole Yvonne, Saturnin Ombinda-Lemboumba, Lerato Hlekelele, Nontsikelelo Nyokana, and Patience Mthunzi-Kufa. "Localized Surface Plasmon Resonance Optical Biosensor for Simple Detection of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Mismatches." *Advanced Photonics Research* (2024): 2300283.

136.Muthusami, R., Kesavan, A., Ramachandran, V., Vasudevan, V., Kostova I., & Rangappan, R.: Synthesis of mesoporous silica nanoparticles with a lychee-like morphology and dual pore arrangement and its application towards biomimetic activity via functionalization with copper(II) complex. *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials* 294, 2020, 109910

IF = 4.182

Цитати: 14

Cited by:

6512. Mohamed Isa, E. D., Ahmad, H., Abdul Rahman, M. B., & Gill, M. R. (2021). Progress in mesoporous silica nanoparticles as drug delivery agents for cancer treatment. *Pharmaceutics*, 13(2), 152.
6513. Lisichkin, G. V., and A. Yu Olenin. "Chemically Modified Silica in Sorption-Instrumental Analytical Methods." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 91, no. 5 (2021): 870-889.
6514. Лисичкин, Г.В., and А.Ю. Оленин. "Химически модифицированные кремнеземы в сорбционно-инструментальных методах анализа." *Журнал Общей Химии* 91, no. 5 (2021): 794-815.
6515. Ashour, Mohamed M., Mostafa Mabrouk, Islam E. Soliman, Hanan H. Beherei, and Khairy M. Tohamy. "Mesoporous silica nanoparticles prepared by different methods for biomedical applications: Comparative study." *IET Nanobiotechnology* 15, no. 3 (2021): 291.
6516. Chen, Ailian, Shirui Wang, Wenjie Cai, Zhaoyu Mu, and Yang Chen. "Tunable synthesis, characterization, and CMP performance of dendritic mesoporous silica nanospheres as functionalized abrasives." *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects* (2022): 128322.
6517. Imoisili, Patrick Ehi, and Tien-Chien Jen. "Microwave-assisted sol–gel template-free synthesis and characterization of silica nanoparticles obtained from South African coal fly ash." *Nanotechnology Reviews* 11, no. 1 (2022): 3042-3052.
6518. Palaniappan, Manikandan, David Selvaraj, Sabariswaran Kandasamy, Yung Ho Kahng, Mathiyazhagan Narayanan, Ramesh Rajendran, and Rajavel Rangappan. "Architectural MCM 41 was anchored to the Schiff base Co (II) complex to enhance methylene blue dye degradation and mimic activity." *Environmental Research* 215 (2022): 114325.
6519. Govindasamy, Rajakumar, and Natesan Thirumalaivasan. "Heterogenous Copper (II) Schiff-Base Complex Immobilized Mesoporous Silica Catalyst for Multicomponent Biginelli Reaction." *Available at SSRN* 4421779.
6520. Fernandes, Julia Oliveira, Cassiano Augusto Rolim Bernardino, Bernardo Ferreira Braz, Claudio Fernando Mahler, Ricardo Erthal Santelli, and Fernando Henrique Cincotto. "Current Overview of Drug Delivery, Bioimaging, and Electrochemical Biosensors on Mesoporous Silica Nanomaterials." *Handbook of Nanobioelectrochemistry: Application in Devices and Biomolecular Sensing* (2023): 437-455.
6521. Setiawan, Wahyu Kamal, and Kung-Yuh Chiang. "Facile and green synthesis of disordered mesoporous silica as biogenic filler for mixed-matrix membranes." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 307 (2023): 128087.

- 6522.** Mureseanu, Mihaela, Mihaela Filip, Irina Bleotu, Cezar Ionut Spinu, Alexandru Horia Marin, Iulia Matei, and Viorica Parvulescu. "Cu (II) and Mn (II) Anchored on Functionalized Mesoporous Silica with Schiff Bases: Effects of Supports and Metal–Ligand Interactions on Catalytic Activity." *Nanomaterials* 13, no. 12 (2023): 1884.
- 6523.** Arumugam, Selvi, Nangan Senthilkumar, Natesan Thirumalaivasan, Govindaraj Dharman, Saravanan Pandiaraj, Mostafizur Rahaman, Manikandan Palaniappan et al. "Heterogenous copper (II) schiff-base complex immobilized mesoporous silica catalyst for multicomponent biginelli reaction." *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* 998 (2023): 122804.
- 6524.** Karunakaran, Gopalu, Eun-Bum Cho, Govindan Suresh Kumar, Evgeny Kolesnikov, Sudha Kattakgoundar Govindaraj, Kowsalya Mariyappan, and Selvakumar Boobalan. "CTAB enabled microwave-hydrothermal assisted mesoporous Zn-doped hydroxyapatite nanorods synthesis using bio-waste Nodipecten nodosus scallop for biomedical implant applications." *Environmental Research* 216 (2023): 114683.

137.Safronov, N. E., Fomin, T. O., Minin, A. S., Todorov, L., Kostova, I., Benassi, E., & Belskaya, N. P.: 5-Amino-2-aryl-1,2,3-triazol-4-carboxylic acids: Synthesis, photophysical properties, and application prospects. *Dyes and Pigments* 178, 2020, 108343.

IF = 4.889 Цитати:8

Cited by:

- 6525.** Eltyshv, Alexander K., Timur H. Dzhumaniyazov, Polina O. Suntsova, Artem S. Minin, Varvara A. Pozdina, Wim Dehaen, Enrico Benassi, and Nataliya P. Belskaya. "3-Aryl-2-(thiazol-2-yl) acrylonitriles assembled with aryl/hetaryl rings: Design of the optical properties and application prospects." *Dyes and Pigments* 184 (2021): 108836.
- 6526.** Rizzo, Carla, Salvatore Marullo, Marta Feroci, Vincenza Accurso, and Francesca D'Anna. "Insights into the effect of the spacer on the properties of imidazolium based AIE luminogens." *Dyes and Pigments* 186 (2021): 109035.
- 6527.** Makino, Ko, I. Takuro, and Yuji Kubo. "A benzofuran [b]-fused BODIPY as an efficient sensitizer for photocatalytic hydrogen production." *Sustainable Energy & Fuels* 5, no. 14 (2021): 3676-3686.
- 6528.** Mlakić, Milena, Leo Mandić, Nikola Basarić, Branka Mihaljević, Fabijan Pavošević, and Irena Škorić. "Substituents affect the mechanism of photochemical EZ isomerization of diarylethene triazoles via adiabatic singlet excited state pathway or via triplet excited state." *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 422 (2022): 113567.
- 6529.** Moura, Nuno MM, and Augusto C. Tomé. "1, 2, 3-Triazoles." In book: Reference Module in Chemistry, Molecular Sciences and Chemical Engineering, Elsevier Ltd., 2022.
- 6530.** Matos, Fernanda Lima, Evandro L. Duarte, Gabriel SV Muniz, Erix Alexander Milán-Garcés, Kaline Coutinho, M. Teresa Lamy, and Antonio R. da Cunha. "Spectroscopic characterization of different protonation/deprotonation states of Barbaloin in aqueous solution." *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 286 (2023): 122020.
- 6531.** Erdemir, Guler Yagiz, and Aliye Altundas. "Synthesis and structure analysis of methyl 1-benzyl-5-(phenylamino) methyl)-1H-1, 2, 3-triazole-4-carboxylate." *Organic Communications* 16:1 (2023) 46-53.
- 6532.** Lavrinchenko, Igor A., Timofey D. Moseev, Yuri A. Seleznev, Mikhail V. Varaksin, Anton N. Tsmokaluk, Valery N. Charushin, and Oleg N. Chupakhin. "Blue-Emitting 2-Fluoroaryl-1, 2, 3-Triazole Fluorophores: Synthesis, Theoretical Calculations, and Optical Properties." *Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry* 12, no. 4 (2023): e202300008.

138.Slavova, K. I., Todorov, L. T., Belskaya, N. P., Palafox, M. A., & Kostova, I. (2020). Developments in the application of 1, 2, 3-triazoles in cancer treatment. *Recent Patents on Anti-Cancer Drug Discovery*, 15(2), 92-112.

IF = 4.169 Цитати: 46

Cited by:

- 6533.** Zhang, Hang, Haiwei Xu, Charles R. Ashby Jr, Yehuda G. Assaraf, Zhe-Sheng Chen, and Hong-Min Liu. "Chemical molecular-based approach to overcome multidrug resistance in cancer by targeting P-glycoprotein (P-gp)." *Medicinal Research Reviews* 41, no. 1 (2021): 525-555.
- 6534.** Hou, Yani, Congshan Shang, Tingting Meng, and Wei Lou. "Anticancer potential of cardiac glycosides and steroid-azole hybrids." *Steroids* 171 (2021): 108852.
- 6535.** Liang, Ting, Xiangyang Sun, Wenhong Li, Guihua Hou, and Feng Gao. "1, 2, 3-Triazole-Containing Compounds as Anti-Lung Cancer Agents: Current Developments, Mechanisms of Action, and Structure–Activity Relationship." *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 12 (2021) 661173.
- 6536.** Poonia, Nisha, Aman Kumar, Vijay Kumar, Monika Yadav, and Kashmiri Lal. "Recent Progress in 1H-1, 2, 3-triazoles as Potential Antifungal Agents." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 21, no. 23 (2021): 2109-2133.
- 6537.** Talha, Aicha, Asmae Mourhly, Hamza Tachallait, Mohsine Driowya, Adnane El Hamidi, Suhana Arshad, Khalid Karrouchi, Said Arsalane, and Khalid Bougrin. "One-pot four-component tandem synthesis of novel sulfonamide-1, 2, 3-

triazoles catalyzed by reusable copper (II)-adsorbed on mesoporous silica under ultrasound irradiation." *Tetrahedron* 90 (2021): 132215.

6538. Saroha, Bhavna, Gourav Kumar, Ramesh Kumar, Meena Kumari, and Suresh Kumar. "A minireview of 1, 2, 3-triazole hybrids with O-heterocycles as leads in medicinal chemistry." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* (2021) e13966.
6539. Poonia, Nisha, Kashmiri Lal, Ashwani Kumar, Anil Kumar, Srikanta Sahu, Anurag TK Baidya, and Rajnish Kumar. "Urea-thiazole/benzothiazole hybrids with a triazole linker: synthesis, antimicrobial potential, pharmacokinetic profile and in silico mechanistic studies." *Molecular Diversity* (2021): e10336.
6540. Zhang, QH and Yu, X. Current Scenario of Acridine Hybrids with Anticancer Potential. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 21 (19), 2021, 1773-1786.
6541. Alam, Mohammad Mahboob. "1, 2, 3-Triazole hybrids as anticancer agents: A review." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 355, no. 1 (2022): 2100158.
6542. Hrimla, Meryem, Ali Oubella, Yassine Laamari, Lahoucine Bahsis, Adib Ghaleb, My Youssef Ait Itto, Aziz Auhmani, Hamid Morjani, Miguel Julve, and Salah-Eddine Stiriba. "Click Synthesis, Anticancer Activity, and Molecular Docking Investigation of some Functional 1, 2, 3-triazole Derivatives." *Biointerface Research in Applied Chemistry*, Volume 12, Issue 6, 2022, 7633 – 7667.
6543. Poonia, Nisha, Kashmiri Lal, and Ashwani Kumar. "1, 3-Phenylene-based symmetrical bis (urea-1, 2, 3-triazole) hybrids: Synthesis, antimicrobial and in silico studies as 14 α -sterol demethylase inhibitors." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* (2022): e 04653.
6544. Thesis by Augsten, Lucas Volnei. "Avaliação in vitro de atividade antitumoral e toxicidade de híbridos cumarina-triazol." Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (2022).
6545. Pathak, Chandan, and Geetika Borah. "Cu₂O/CuO@ mont K 10 promoted one-pot synthesis of 1, 2, 3-triazoles through azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction." *Chemical Papers* 76, no. 8 (2022): 4749-4761.
6546. Wang, Yanyan, Ruicheng Chen, Yiping Hu, Shulin Jiao, and Zhihong Zou. "Synthesis, molecular docking study, and anticancer activity of 7-azaindole-1, 2, 3-triazol bearing N-benzamide derivatives." *Russian Journal of General Chemistry* 92, no. 10 (2022): 2119-2131.
6547. Bijani, Sabera, Faraz Shaikh, Sheefa Mirza, Shirley Weng In Siu, Nayan Jain, Rakesh Rawal, Nigel GJ Richards, Anamik Shah, and Ashish Radadiya. "Novel dihydropyrimidinone derivatives as potential P-glycoprotein modulators." *ACS Omega* 7, no. 19 (2022): 16278-16287.
6548. Poonia, Ekta, Krishan Kumar, Jasbir Sangwan, Vijay Kiran, and Brij Mohan. "Introduction to Nanoscience." In *Nanomaterials in the Battle Against Pathogens and Disease Vectors*, pp. 1-16. CRC Press, 2022.
6549. Jesus, Larissa de Oliveira Passos, Aline Aparecida de Souza, Heron Fernandes Vieira Torquato, Vanessa Silva Gontijo, Rossimirian Pereira de Freitas, Tarsis Ferreira Gesteira, Vivien Jane Coulson-Thomas et al. "In Vitro Study of Cytotoxic Mechanisms of Alkylphospholipids and Alkyltriazoles in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Models." *Molecules* 27, no. 23 (2022): 8633.
6550. López, Sonia, Ignacio Gracia, Rodrigo Plaza-Pedroche, Juan Francisco Rodríguez, José Manuel Pérez-Ortiz, Julián Rodríguez-López, and María Jesús Ramos. "In vitro antioxidant and pancreatic anticancer activity of novel 5-fluorouracil-coumarin conjugates." *Pharmaceutics* 14, no. 10 (2022): 2152.
6551. Yang, Wenchao, Bixia Xuan, Xiaofang Li, Haiyan Si, and Aiping Chen. "Therapeutic potential of 1, 2, 3-triazole hybrids for leukemia treatment." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 355, no. 9 (2022): 2200106.
6552. Wu, Xinyi, Jun Wang, Shiqi Xia, Shishuo Cheng, and Yumin Shi. "1, 2, 3-triazole derivatives with anti-breast cancer potential." *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry* 22, no. 17 (2022): 1406-1425.
6553. Lopez, Sonia, Julian Rodriguez-Lopez, M. Teresa Garcia, Juan F. Rodriguez, Jose M. Perez-Ortiz, Maria J. Ramos, and Ignacio Gracia. "Self-assembled coumarin-and 5-fluorouracil-PEG micelles as multifunctional drug delivery systems." *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology* 74 (2022): 103582.
6554. Wang, Zhuangzhuang, Xuehao Zhou, Shaofeng Gong, and Jianwei Xie. "MOF-Derived Cu@ NC Catalyst for 1, 3-Dipolar Cycloaddition Reaction." *Nanomaterials* 12, no. 7 (2022): 1070.
6555. Saroha, Bhavna, Gourav Kumar, Ramesh Kumar, Meena Kumari, and Suresh Kumar. "A minireview of 1, 2, 3-triazole hybrids with O-heterocycles as leads in medicinal chemistry." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 100, no. 6 (2022): 843-869.
6556. Othman, Esraa M., Eman A. Fayed, Ebtehal M. Husseiny, and Hamada S. Abulkhair. "Rationale design, synthesis, cytotoxicity evaluation, and in silico mechanistic studies of novel 1, 2, 3-triazoles with potential anticancer activity." *New Journal of Chemistry* 46, no. 25 (2022): 12206-12216.
6557. Yadav, Monika, Kashmiri Lal, Aman Kumar, Prashant Singh, Vijay Kumar Vishvakarma, and Ramesh Chandra. "Click reaction inspired synthesis, antimicrobial evaluation and in silico docking of some pyrrole-chalcone linked 1, 2, 3-triazole hybrids." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1273 (2023): 134321.
6558. Chang, CW (Chang, Chao-Wan); Sung, HL (Sung, Hui-Ling) ; Lee, CR (Lee, Chi-Rung) ; Lee, GH (Lee, Gene-Hsiang) Synthesis of aryl-functionalized, 1,5-disubstituted 1,2,3-triazoles and derivatives by arylation of zwitterionic ruthenium triazolato complexes. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.*, Volume 70, Issue 5, 1055-1064, 2023.

- 6559.** Lin, LJ (Lin, Lianjun) ; Yang, YP (Yang, Yanping) ; Dong, LJ (Dong, Linjuan) Triazoles as Efficient Anticancer Agents against Colorectal Carcinoma Cells, Synthesis and Evaluation. *Lat. Am. J. Pharm.*, Volume 42, Issue 10, 2147-2153, 2023.
- 6560.** Murányi, József, Cintia Duró, Bianka Gurbi, István Móra, Attila Varga, Krisztina Németh, József Simon, Miklós Csala, and Antal Csámpai. "Novel Erlotinib–Chalcone Hybrids Diminish Resistance in Head and Neck Cancer by Inducing Multiple Cell Death Mechanisms." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 4 (2023): 3456.
- 6561.** Wang, Wensheng, and Lin Wang. "Protective effect of tretinoin derivative and TXNRD1 protein on streptozotocin induced gestational diabetes via an age-rage signaling-pathway." *Acta Biochimica Polonica* 70, no. 4 (2023): 985-990.
- 6562.** Laxminarayana, Vanaparti, Megha Balha, and Ramana Tamminana. "Preparation of novel pyrazole substituted triazole libraries and estimation of their biological activity." *ChemistrySelect* 8, no. 22 (2023): e202204803.
- 6563.** Yadav, Archana, C. P. Kaushik, Priyanka Yadav, and Jyoti Yadav. "Design, synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial evaluation of amide tagged 1, 4-disubstituted 1, 2, 3-triazoles." *Synthetic Communications* 53, no. 22 (2023): 1902-1917.
- 6564.** Maghraby, Mohamed T-E., Ola IA Salem, Bahaa GM Youssif, and Mahmoud M. Sheha. "Design, synthesis, and modelling study of new 1, 2, 3-triazole/chalcone hybrids with antiproliferative action as epidermal growth factor receptor inhibitors." *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* 101, no. 3 (2023): 749-759.
- 6565.** Mironov, Maksim E., Tatyana V. Rybalova, Mikhail A. Pokrovskii, Fatemeh Emaminia, Erik R. Gandalipov, Andrey G. Pokrovskii, and Elvira E. Shults. "Synthesis of fully functionalized spirostane 1, 2, 3-triazoles by the three component reaction of diosgenin azides with acetophenones and aryl aldehydes and their biological evaluation as antiproliferative agents." *Steroids* 190 (2023): 109133.
- 6566.** Stiriba, Salah-Eddine, Lahoucine Bahsis, Elhoucine Benhadria, Khaoula Oudghiri, Moha Taourirte, and Miguel Julve. "Cellulose Acetate-Supported Copper as an Efficient Sustainable Heterogenous Catalyst for Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Click Reactions in Water." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24, no. 11 (2023): 9301.
- 6567.** Dong, Gaoli, Yingchun Jiang, Feng Zhang, Fengyun Zhu, Junna Liu, and Zhi Xu. "Recent updates on 1, 2, 3-, 1, 2, 4-, and 1, 3, 5-triazine hybrids (2017–present): The anticancer activity, structure–activity relationships, and mechanisms of action." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 356, no. 3 (2023): 2200479.
- 6568.** Lv, Jin-Feng, Yu-Fang Tan, Ya-Nan Zhao, Dan Yang, Yan-Hong He, and Zhi Guan. "Electrochemical C (sp²)–H/N–H “formal” cross-dehydrogenative coupling of olefins with benzotriazoles for synthesis of N-vinyl benzotriazoles." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 21, no. 42 (2023): 8488-8493.
- 6569.** Kumar, Vijay, Kashmiri Lal, Aman Kumar, Ram Kumar Tittal, Madhur Babu Singh, and Prashant Singh. "Efficient synthesis, antimicrobial and molecular modelling studies of 3-sulphenylated oxindole linked 1, 2, 3-triazole hybrids." *Research on Chemical Intermediates* 49, no. 3 (2023): 917-937.
- 6570.** Kumar, Vijay, Kashmiri Lal, and Ram Kumar Tittal. "The fate of heterogeneous catalysis & click chemistry for 1, 2, 3-triazoles: Nobel prize in chemistry 2022." *Catalysis Communications* 176 (2023): 106629.
- 6571.** Song, Juntao, Shuai Zhang, Bo Zhang, and Junwei Ma. "The anti-breast cancer therapeutic potential of 1, 2, 3-triazole-containing hybrids." *Archiv der Pharmazie* 357, no. 3 (2024): 2300641.
- 6572.** Kumar, Sunil, Iqra Ali, Faheem Abbas, Faiza Shafiq, Ashok Kumar Yadav, Manjunath D. Ghate, and Deepak Kumar. "In-silico identification and exploration of small molecule coumarin-1, 2, 3-triazole hybrids as potential EGFR inhibitors for targeting lung cancer." *Molecular Diversity* (2024): 1-24.
- 6573.** Alotaibi, Saad H. "Tretinoin (2, 4-difluoro-phenyl) triazole activates proapoptotic protein expression and targets NRP2 protein to inhibit esophageal carcinoma cell growth." *Environmental Toxicology* 39, no. 2 (2024): 942-951.
- 6574.** Augsten, Lucas Volnei, Gabriela Göethel, Bruna Gauer, Mariele Feiffer Charão, Gilsane von Poser, Romulo FS Canto, Marcelo Dutra Arbo, Vera Lucia Eifler-Lima, and Solange Cristina Garcia. "Antiproliferative activity and toxicity evaluation of 1, 2, 3-triazole and 4-methyl coumarin hybrids in the MCF7 breast cancer cell line." *RSC Medicinal Chemistry* 14, no. 5 (2023): 869-879.
- 6575.** Belay, Yonas, Alfred Muller, Fanikie S. Mokoena, Adedapo S. Adeyinka, Lesetja R. Motadi, and Abel K. Oyebamiji. "1, 2, 3-triazole and chiral Schiff base hybrids as potential anticancer agents: DFT, molecular docking and ADME studies." *Scientific Reports* 14, no. 1 (2024): 6951.
- 6576.** Bahsis, Lahoucine, El-Houssaine Ablouh, Zouhair Hanani, Houssine Sehaoui, Mounir El Achaby, Miguel Julve, and Salah-Eddine Stiriba. "Copper phosphorylated cellulose nanofibers mediated azide-alkyne cycloaddition click reaction in water." *Carbohydrate Polymers* 324 (2024): 121501.
- 6577.** Danyliuk, Ivanna Yu, Sergiy V. Kemsykyi, Vladyslav M. Polishchuk, Svitlana V. Shishkina, and Mykhailo V. Vovk. "Visible-light-induced photocatalytic iododi (per) fluoroalkylation of 5-amino-N-allyl-1, 2, 3-triazole-4-carboxamides." *Journal of Fluorine Chemistry* 276 (2024): 110292.
- 6578.** Al-Abdulkarim, Hessah A., Hamza A. Qasem, Mohamed Reda Aouad, Muna S. Khushaim, Eida S. Al-Farraj, Aly Abdou, and Ahmed M. Abu-Dief. "Innovation of some novel complexes based on 1-(4-nitrophenyl)-1H-1, 2, 3-triazol-4-yl) methanol ligand: Synthesis, structural elucidation DFT calculation and pharmaceutical studies." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*: e7486.

139. Todorov L., Traykova M., Kostova I. In Vitro Interaction of 5-aminoorotic Acid and Its Lanthanum(III) Complex With Superoxide and Hypochlorite Radicals, *Der Pharma Chem.*, 12(7), 26-35, 2020.

IF = 0.127

140. Todorov, L., Traykova, M., Saso, L., & Kostova, I. (2020). In Vitro Interaction of 5-Aminoorotic Acid and Its Gallium (III) Complex with Superoxide Radical, Generated by Two Model Systems. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21(22), 8862.

IF = 5.923

Цитати: 2

Cited by:

6579. Mukiza, Janvier, Henrik Braband, Robin Bolliger, Qaisar Nadeem, Gratien Habarurema, Jurdas Sezirahiga, Tite Uwambajineza, Thomas Fox, Olivier Blacque, and Roger Alberto. "Complexes of orotic acid and derivatives with the fac-[M (CO) 3](M= Re and 99Tc/99mTc) core as radiopharmaceutical probes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 539 (2022): 121037.

6580. Bodnarchuk, N., N. Harasym, A. Tril, and D. Sanagurskiy. "Вміст сіалових кислот, атф і супероксидного аніон-радикала у зародках в'юна за впливу флуореніди." *Вісник Львівського університету. Серія біологічна* 84: 54-67.

141. Todorov, L., Saso, L., Benarous, K., Traykova, M., Linani, A., & Kostova, I. (2021). Synthesis, Structure and Impact of 5-Aminoorotic Acid and Its Complexes with Lanthanum (III) and Gallium (III) on the Activity of Xanthine Oxidase. *Molecules*, 26(15), 4503.

IF = 4.411

Цитати: 7

Cited by:

6581. Shit, Madhusudan, Souvik Mukherjee, Suvendu Maity, Sachinath Bera, and Prasanta Ghosh. "Oxo transfer reaction: Dioxido and monooxidovanadium (V) complexes." *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society* 99, no. 7 (2022): 100518.

6582. Mukiza, Janvier, Henrik Braband, Robin Bolliger, Qaisar Nadeem, Gratien Habarurema, Jurdas Sezirahiga, Tite Uwambajineza, Thomas Fox, Olivier Blacque, and Roger Alberto. "Complexes of orotic acid and derivatives with the fac-[M (CO) 3](M= Re and 99Tc/99mTc) core as radiopharmaceutical probes." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 539 (2022): 121037.

6583. Abdolmaleki, Sara, Alireza Aliabadi, and Mohammad Ghadermazi. "Two La (III) complexes containing pyridine-2, 6-dicarboxylate as in vitro potent cytotoxic agents toward human lymphocyte cells." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 542 (2022): 121152.

6584. Mendoza-Wilson, A. M., and A. León-López. " Superoxide anion radical: mechanism of action in food spoilage and as a cause of chronic diseases." *Revista Internacional de Investigación e Innovación Tecnológica*, 2023, 11 (63), 1-27.

6585. Gao, Guanzhen, Jingru Zhou, Huiqin Wang, Lijing Ke, Jianwu Zhou, Yanan Ding, Wei Ding, Suyun Zhang, and Pingfan Rao. "Fish oil nano-emulsion kills macrophage: Ferroptosis triggered by catalase-catalysed superoxide eruption." *Food Chemistry* 408 (2023): 135249.

6586. Khaksar, Samad, Alireza Aliabadi, Akram Panjehpour, and Sara Abdolmaleki. "Effect of the extra-nuclear cation on the cytotoxicity and mechanism of action of pyridine-2, 6-dicarboxylate Ga (III) complexes." *Toxicology* 495 (2023): 153609.

6587. Di, Hong, Xinxin Han, Yue Yin, Yun Zhang, and Xuejun Zeng. "Role of Chemotaxis of Vδ2 T Cells to the Synovium in the Pathogenesis of Acute Gouty Arthritis." *Journal of Inflammation Research* (2024): 721-736.

142. Kostova, I., Mojžiš, J., & Chiş, V. (2021). Theoretical and Experimental Vibrational Characterization of Biologically Active Nd (III) Complex. *Molecules*, 26(9), 2726.

IF = 4.411

143. Muthusami, R., Ramachandran, V., Palaniappan, M., Arumugam, S., Palanisamy, K., Kostova, I. & Rangappan, R.: Cu(II) Schiff base complex functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticles as an efficient catalyst for the synthesis of questiomycin A and photo-Fenton-like rhodamine B degradation. *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, 302:122429, 2021.

IF = 3.498

Цитати: 6

Cited by:

6588. Yang, Qi-Zhen, Hong-Chang Li, Zhong-Bao Guo, Yong-Zhi Liao, Rui-Xue Liu, Yan-Cheng Liu, and Hong Liang. "The copper (II) complex of dantron showed therapeutic effect on bacterial gill-rot disease in tilapia infected by *Flavobacterium columnar*." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* 232 (2022): 111841.
6589. Jalalzadeh-Esfahani, Mehrnoosh, Tahereh Sedaghat, Azizollah Beheshti, and Roya Azadi. "Immobilization of palladium on benzimidazole functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticles: catalytic efficacy in Suzuki–Miyaura reaction and nitroarenes reduction." *Journal of Porous Materials* 29, no. 4 (2022): 1149-1164.
6590. El-Khalafy, Sahar H., Mahmoud T. Hassanein, and Samah A. Shendy. "Efficient Catalyst 5, 10, 15, 20-Tetraphenylporphyrinatocobalt (II) Complex for the Oxidation of 3, 5-Di-tert-butylcatechol to the Corresponding Quinone with Molecular Oxygen." *Egyptian Journal of Chemistry* 66, no. 10 (2023): 9-15.
6591. Shen, Zhenyu, Zhexin Zhu, Gangqiang Wang, Zhendong Wang, Wenxing Chen, and Wangyang Lu. "Solar-initiated continuous electron injection to promote Fe³⁺/Fe²⁺ catalytic cycle in tourmaline/g-C₃N₄ composite system for enhanced PMS activation." *Journal of Solid State Chemistry* 319 (2023): 123806.
6592. Zhao, Xin, Jingjing Li, Hengxin Jian, Mengyu Lu, and Mei Wang. "Two novel schiff base manganese complexes as bifunctional electrocatalysts for CO₂ reduction and water oxidation." *Molecules* 28, no. 3 (2023): 1074.
6593. Wang, Bangguo, Lijing Wang, Wenxi Cen, Tao Lyu, Peter Jarvis, Yang Zhang, Yuanxun Zhang et al. "Exploring a chemical input free advanced oxidation process based on nanobubble technology to treat organic micropollutants." *Environmental Pollution* 340 (2024): 122877.

144. Benarous, K., Bou-Salah, L., Linani, A., Yousfi, M., Kostova, I., & Saso, L.: Lanthanide (III) complexes of bis-coumarins as strong inhibitors of bovine xanthine oxidase-molecular docking and SAR studies. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 2022, 40(6), 2733-2739.

IF = 3.39 Цитати: 3

Cited by:

6594. Zhang, Y. G., Zhang, M. F., Wang, Q., Zhang, J. J., & Chen, X. R. (2022). A New 3D La (III) Complex: Gas Adsorption Properties and Inhibitory Activity on the Glioma by Regulating the Expression of VEGF Signaling Pathway. *Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials*, 31(11), 4188-4194.
6595. Karafi, Athar, Lassaad Baklouti, and Bisma Mellah. "Spectroscopic properties and stabilities of metal complexes using coumarin derivatives substituted with methyl, chloro, and nitro groups." *Journal of Inclusion Phenomena and Macrocyclic Chemistry* (2024): 1-8.
6596. Bellahcene, Fatna, Khedidja Benarous, Arif Mermer, Houssein Boulebd, Talia Serseg, Abderahmane Linani, Alaeddine Kaouka et al. "Unveiling potent Schiff base derivatives with selective xanthine oxidase inhibition: In silico and in vitro approach." *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal* (2024): 102062.

145. Singh, A., Padmesh, S., Dwivedi, M., & Kostova, I. (2022). How Good are Bacteriophages as an Alternative Therapy to Mitigate Biofilms of Nosocomial Infections. *Infection and Drug Resistance*, 15, 503.

IF = 4.003 Цитати: 12

Cited by:

6597. Thesis by López, Lucía Álvarez. "Illamento e caracterización de bacteriófagos de bacterias causantes da mastite bovina." Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, 2022.
6598. Aubaid, Adnan Hamad, and Hajer Majeed Abdul-Hussein. "Gene expression of Combination Effects of Phage-encoded Pseudolysin Protein and Antibiotics on MDR and XDR Bacterial Isolates." *HIV Nursing* 22, no. 2 (2022): 836-841.
6599. Bushra, Adiba Effat, and Farzana Islam. "Effects Of horizontal gene transfer on bacteriophage infectivity." PhD diss., Brac University, 2022.
6600. Bové, Mona. "Assessing the evolutionary robustness of anti-biofilm combination therapy." PhD diss., Ghent University, 2022.
6601. Kosznik-Kwaśnicka, Katarzyna, Natalia Kaźmierczak, and Lidia Piechowicz. "Activity of phage–lactoferrin mixture against multi drug resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilms." *Antibiotics* 11, no. 9 (2022): 1256.
6602. El-Atrees, Doaa M., Reham F. El-Kased, Ahmad M. Abbas, and Mahmoud A. Yassien. "Characterization and anti-biofilm activity of bacteriophages against urinary tract *Enterococcus faecalis* isolates." *Scientific Reports* 12, no. 1 (2022): 13048.
6603. Thesis by Chaves Chalacán, Nicoll Tatiana, and Lina María Martínez Ávila. "Eficacia de las nanopartículas metálicas y bacteriófagos como agentes anti-biofilm (anti-biopelícula) para combatir la resistencia bacteriana, con énfasis en sus mecanismos de acción y espectros antimicrobianos." Universidad El Bosque, Bogotá DC (2023).

- 6604.** Ali, Zienab, Tarek Dishisha, Ahmed O. El-Gendy, and Ahmed F. Azmy. "Isolation and phenotypic characterization of bacteriophage SA14 with lytic-and anti-biofilm activity against multidrug-resistant *Enterococcus faecalis*." *Beni-Suef University Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences* 12, no. 1 (2023): 21.
- 6605.** Jiang, Liming, Qian Xu, Ying Wu, Xianglian Zhou, Zhu Chen, Qiangming Sun, and Jinsheng Wen. "Characterization of a Straboviridae phage vB_AbaM-SHI and its inhibition effect on biofilms of *Acinetobacter baumannii*." *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* 14 (2024): 1351993.
- 6606.** Rafiei, Solmaz, and Majid Bouzari. "Genomic analysis of vB_PaS-HSN4 bacteriophage and its antibacterial activity (in vivo and in vitro) against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* isolated from burn." *Scientific Reports* 14, no. 1 (2024): 2007.
- 6607.** Blanco-Cabra, Núria, Júlia Alcàcer-Almansa, Joana Admella, Betsy Verónica Arévalo-Jaimes, and Eduard Torrents. "Nanomedicine against biofilm infections: A roadmap of challenges and limitations." *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology* 16, no. 1 (2024): e1944.
- 6608.** Muhammad, Murad, Wen-Jun Li, Li Li, Yong-Hong Liu, Kashif Ali, and Iftikhar Ahmed. "Introduction of Microbiomes, Viromes and Biofilms." In *Microbial Ecology*, pp. 1-30. CRC Press.

- 146. Ambika, S.V.S., Gunasekaran, S., Velmurugan, D., & Kostova, I. (2022). Chromatographic fractionation and molecular docking of bioactive component from the leaves of *Solanum nigrum* for binding affinity with proton pump to inhibit gastric acid secretion. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 68, 491-496.**

IF(2021) = 1.46

- 147. Todorov, L., Hristova, N., Belskaya, N., & Kostova, I.: Antioxidant properties of a novel triazole ligand. *Macedonian Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 68 (Supl 1) 397 - 398 (2022).**

- 148. Hekmat, A., Saso, L., Lather, V., Pandita, D., Kostova, I., & Saboury, A. A.: Recent Advances in Nanomaterials of Group XIV Elements of Periodic Table in Breast Cancer Treatment. *Pharmaceutics* 14, no. 12 (2022): 2640.**

IF(2021) = 6.525 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

- 6609.** Jedrzejczak-Silicka, Magdalena, Karolina Szymańska, Ewa Mijowska, and Rafał Rakoczy. "The Influence of Graphene Oxide-Fe₃O₄ Differently Conjugated with 10-Hydroxycamptothecin and a Rotating Magnetic Field on Adenocarcinoma Cells." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 25, no. 2 (2024): 930.

- 149. Johri, P., Singh, S., Sao, P., Banerjee, S., Trivedi, M., Singh, A., & Kostova, I.: An integrated approach to identify intrinsically disordered regions in osteopontin with its interacting network in rheumatoid arthritis. *Recent Advances in Anti-Infective Drug Discovery*. 2023, 18(1), 69–86.**

IF(2021) = 1.5 Цитати: 2

Cited by:

- 6610.** Prajapati, Dharmendra, Anil Patani, Tanvi Jain, Ashish Patel, and Sachidanand Singh. "ROS responsive silica nanoparticles for controlled and targeted drug delivery." *Smart Nanomaterials Targeting Pathological Hypoxia* (2023): 327-346.
- 6611.** Wang, Ping, Junli Yang, and Xiaomeng Zhang. "Hederagenin inhibits proliferation, angiogenesis and inflammation of fibroblast-like synovial cells in rheumatoid arthritis." *Tropical Journal of Pharmaceutical Research* 22, no. 10 (2023): 2047-2051.

- 150. Rastogi, S., Singh, A., Nandy, A., Gupta, A., Agarwal, J., & Kostova, I. (2022). Can the Therapeutic Spectrum of Probiotics be Extended: Exploring Potential of Gut Microbiome. *Recent Advances in Anti-infective Drug Discovery*, 2023, 18, 120-147.**

IF(2021) = 1.5

151. Safronov, N. E., Minin, A. S., Slepukhin, P. A., Kostova, I., Benassi, E., & Belskaya, N. P. (2023). 5-Amino-2-aryl-2H-1, 2, 3-triazole-4-carboxamides: Unique AIEE-gens and Selective Hg²⁺ Fluorosensors. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 2023, 292, 122419.

IF(2022) = 4.831 Цитати: 2

Cited by:

6612. Xiong, Gui, Wangfu Xu, Lijuan Liang, Kun Huang, Xiangyu Zhang, and Dabin Qin. "A doubly interpenetrated 3D nickel metal-organic framework for selective and sensitive turn-on sensing Hg²⁺ ions in water." *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1303 (2024): 137538.
6613. Rajasekar, M., Narendran, C., Mary, J., Sivakumar, M., & Selvam, M. (2024). Recent advances in photoresponsive-based triazole sensors and their applications in biomaterials. *Results in Chemistry*, 101543.

152. Kostova I. The Role of Complexes of Biogenic Metals in Living Organisms. *Inorganics* 2023, 11, 56.

IF(2022) = 3.149 Цитати: 12

Cited by:

6614. Moussa, Sana F., and Hamad Adress Hasan. "Preparation, Characterization and Antibacterial Activities of Metal complexes with Tyrosine Ligands." *Egyptian Journal of Chemistry* 66, no. 10 (2023): 1-7.
6615. Li, Zhikai, Siqi Luo, Min Chen, Xiujun Yu, and Xiaopeng Li. "Research Progress of Bis (terpyridine)-Ruthenium (II) Complexes." *Acta Chimica Sinica* (2023): 23050201.
6616. Akram, Muhammad Bilal, Ibrar Khan, Mujaddad Ur Rehman, Abid Sarwar, Najeeb Ullah, Shafiq ur Rahman, Tariq Aziz, Metab Alharbi, Abdulrahman Alshammari, and Abdullah F. Alasmari. "Mycoremediation of Heavy Metals Contaminated Soil by Using Indigenous Metallotolerant Fungi." *Polish Journal of Chemical Technology* 25, no. 3 (2023): 1-13.
6617. Munir, Saadia, Hadi Bux Bozdar, and Rabia Asma Memon. "GC-MS, molecular identification, proximate and mineral content composition of two wild mushrooms (*Ganoderma lucidum*, *Pleurotus ostreatus*) from Gilgit Baltistan Northern area of Pakistan." *South African Journal of Botany* 163 (2023): 57-64.
6618. Gurjar, Om Prakash, Pooja Saini, Sushama Kumari, Krishna Atal, Urmila Phageria, and Swati Bugalia. "A review on recent advances of iron-based macrocyclic complexes as prominent candidate for several potential applications." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* (2023): 1-22.
6619. Reyna-Luna, Julieta, Luis Soriano-Agueda, Christiaan Jardinez Vera, and Marco Franco-Pérez. "Insights into the coordination chemistry of antineoplastic doxorubicin with 3 d-transition metal ions Zn²⁺, Cu²⁺, and VO²⁺: a study using well-calibrated thermodynamic cycles and chemical interaction quantum chemistry models." *Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design* 37, no. 7 (2023): 279-299.
6620. Yolcu, Ufuk, Ibrahim Ertugrul Yalcin, Mehmet Emin Uras, and Ibrahim Ilker Ozyigit. "Modeling the effects of essential heavy metals on environmental pollution: A linear and nonlinear prediction model via cascade forward-neural network." *Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences* (2024), Volume 47, Issue 6, 4306-4318.
6621. Saiyed, Tanzimjahan A., Jerry O. Adeyemi, Moganavelli Singh, and Damian C. Onwudiwe. "Antioxidant, Cytotoxicity, and Anti-inflammation Activities of Phenanthroline Adducts of Zn (II) and Ni (II) bis (N-alkyl-N-phenyldithiocarbamate)." *Chemistry Africa* 7, 2005-2016 (2024).
6622. Siller-Ceniceros, A. A., J. C. Martínez-Loyola, A. León-Buitimea, D. C. Almonte-Flores, M. E. Sánchez-Castro, and J. R. Morones-Ramírez. "Coordination and Bioorganometallic Chemistry: Exploring the Potential Applications of Metal Coordination and Organometallic Complexes in Medical and Microbiological Advancements." *IEEE Transactions on NanoBioscience* (2024).
6623. Dragoev, Stefan G. "Lipid Peroxidation in Muscle Foods: Impact on Quality, Safety and Human Health." *Foods* 13, no. 5 (2024): 797.
6624. Bellingeri, Arianna, Federica Bertelà, Luca Burratti, Andrea Calantropio, Chiara Battocchio, Pietro Lupetti, Eugenio Paccagnini et al. "Detection of Fe (III) ion based on bifunctionalized silver nanoparticles: Sensitivity, selectivity and environmental safety." *Materials Chemistry and Physics* 313 (2024): 128671.
6625. Patil, Nikhil Dnyaneshwar, Aarti Bains, Sawinder Kaur, Rahul Yadav, Gulden Goksen, Nemat Ali, Abdullah F. Alasmari, and Prince Chawla. "Effect of dual modifications with ultrasonication and succinylation on Cicer arietinum protein-iron complexes: Characterization, digestibility, in-vitro cellular mineral uptake and preparation of fortified smoothie." *Food Research International* (2024): 114344.

153. Kostova I. Toxic metals and antidotes. *J. Clin. Images Med. Case Rep.* 2023; 4(1): 2240

IF(2022) = 1.8 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

6626. Mithra, U., and S. Sarveswari. "A simple and efficient pyrazole based colorimetric chemosensor for sensing Hg²⁺, Zn²⁺, Cu²⁺ ions and a selective sensing Hg²⁺ ions in the presence of Zn²⁺ and Cu²⁺ ions and its application in real samples." *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (2024): 112315.

154. **Kostova I. Biological role and food sources of biogenic metals. J. Agric. Food Sci. Biotechnol. 2023; 1(1), 23-34.**

155. **Todorov, L., Saso, L., Kostova, I.: Antioxidant Activity of Coumarins and Their Metal Complexes. Pharmaceuticals, 2023, 16(5), 651.**

IF(2022) = 5.215 Цитати: 16

Cited by:

6627. Wei, Ben-Ben, Xin-Yuan Guo, Wen-Rong Du, Yong Lan, Pan-Pan Shang, and Zheng-Yue Ma. "Design, Synthesis and Evaluation of 8-(piperazin-1-yl) imidazo [1, 2-a] pyrazine Derivatives as Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitors and Antioxidants." *Available at SSRN 4531220* (2023).
6628. Jovanovi, Aleksandra A., Edina Avdovi, Ana Ple, Vojislav Ciri, Branko Bugarski, and Zoran Markovi. "Liposomes as a carrier for 4-hydroxycoumarin: characterisation, stability and antioxidant potential." *Lekovite sirovine* 43, no. e128 (2023): 1.
6629. Zahorec, Jana, Dragana Šoronja-Simović, Sunčica Kocić-Tanackov, Sandra Bulut, Nikola Martić, Katarina Bijelić, Danica Božović, and Branimir Pavlić. "Carob Pulp Flour Extract Obtained by a Microwave-Assisted Extraction Technique: A Prospective Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Agent." *Separations* 10, no. 9 (2023): 465.
6630. Alzamami, Ahmad, Eman M. Radwan, Eman Abo-Elabass, Mohammed El Behery, Hussah Abdullah Alshwyeh, Ebtesam Al-Olayan, Abdulmalik S. Altamimi et al. "Novel 8-Methoxycoumarin-3-Carboxamides with potent anticancer activity against liver cancer via targeting caspase-3/7 and β -tubulin polymerization." *BMC Chemistry* 17, no. 1 (2023): 174.
6631. Rossi, Miriam, Francesco Caruso, Natalie Thieke, Stuart Belli, Alana Kim, Elisabetta Damiani, Camilla Morresi, and Tiziana Bacchetti. "Examining the Antioxidant and Superoxide Radical Scavenging Activity of Anise,(Pimpinella anisum L. Seeds), Esculetin, and 4-Methyl-Esculetin Using X-ray Diffraction, Hydrodynamic Voltammetry and DFT Methods." *Pharmaceuticals* 17, no. 1 (2023): 67.
6632. Berrino, Emanuela, Simone Carradori, Fabrizio Carta, Francesco Melfi, Marialucia Gallorini, Giulio Poli, Tiziano Tuccinardi et al. "A Multitarget Approach against Neuroinflammation: Alkyl Substituted Coumarins as Inhibitors of Enzymes Involved in Neurodegeneration." *Antioxidants* 12, no. 12 (2023): 2044.
6633. Kornicka, Anita, Łukasz Balewski, Monika Lahutta, and Jakub Kokoszka. "Umbelliferone and Its Synthetic Derivatives as Suitable Molecules for the Development of Agents with Biological Activities: A Review of Their Pharmacological and Therapeutic Potential." *Pharmaceuticals* 16, no. 12 (2023): 1732.
6634. Dziuba, Kamil F., Sławomir Frynas, Anna E. Koziół, and Katarzyna Szwaczko. "Synthesis and Structural Elucidation of P-stereogenic Coumarins." *Symmetry* 16, no. 1 (2024): 73.
6635. Szwaczko, Katarzyna, Daniel M. Kamiński, and Anna E. Koziół. "Coumarin Derivatives: The Influence of Cycloalkyl Groups at the C-3 Position on Intermolecular Interactions—Synthesis, Structure and Spectroscopy." *Crystals* 14, no. 2 (2024): 196.
6636. Zhou, Ningjing, Yuming Zhong, and Huifan Liu. "Characterization and relationship analysis of antioxidant and anti-inflammatory peptides in pomelo fruitlet albumin." *Food Chemistry* (2024): 138798.
6637. Bouhaoui, Abderrazzak, Aziz Moumad, Mohammed Eddahmi, Necmi Dege, Muhammad Asam Raza, and Latifa Bouissane. "Theoretical study of the stability and reactivity of nitro-coumarins and amino-coumarins by DFT method." *Theoretical Chemistry Accounts* 143, no. 1 (2024): 6.
6638. Rostom, Batoul, Elizabeth Goya-Jorge, Liliana Vicet Muro, Imrane Boubrik, Sarah Wiorek, Racha Karky, Issam Kassab, María Elisa Jorge Rodríguez, and Maité Sylla-Iyarreta Veitía. "Fishing antioxidant 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives: synthesis, characterization, and in vitro assessments." *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology* (2024).
6639. Nandhini, S., M. Ranjani, G. Thiruppathi, Y. M. Jaithanya, G. Kalaiarasi, M. Ravi, G. Prabusankar, J. G. Malecki, P. Sundararaj, and R. Prabhakaran. "Organoruthenium metallocycle induced mutation in gld-1 tumor suppression gene in JK1466 strain and appreciable lifespan expansion." *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry* (2024): 112593.
6640. Elmusa, Fatima, and Muna Elmusa. "Mini-Review on Coumarins: Sources, Biosynthesis, Bioactivity, Extraction and Toxicology." *Journal of the Turkish Chemical Society Section A: Chemistry* 11, no. 3: 933-944.
6641. Bassi, Sara, Mirko Benvenuti, Serena Mirata, Simone Di Piazza, Annalisa Salis, Gianluca Damonte, Mirca Zotti, and Sonia Scarfì. "Enhanced antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of the extracts of *Pleurotus ostreatus* edible mushroom grown on *Lavandula angustifolia* residues." *Food Bioscience* (2024): 104382.

- 6642.** Yagi, Sakina, Gokhan Zengin, Abdullahi Ibrahim Uba, Magdalena Maciejewska-Turska, Elwira Sieniawska, Łukasz Świątek, Barbara Rajtar et al. "Exploring Chemical Composition, Antioxidant, Enzyme Inhibitory and Cytotoxic Properties of *Glaucium acutidentatum* Hausskn. & Bornm. from Turkey Flora: A Novel Source of Bioactive Agents to Design Functional Applications." *Antioxidants* 13, no. 6 (2024): 643.

156. Todorov, L., Kostova, I.: Recent Trends in the Development of Novel Metal-Based Antineoplastic Drugs. *Molecules*, 2023, 28(4), 1959.

IF(2022) = 4.927 Цитати: 17

Cited by:

- 6643.** Panda, N. A., S. Y. Hussaini, A. A. Baso, and H. I. Danjaji. "Synthesis and Characterization of a Schiff Base Derived from 6-Methylcoumarin and 2-aminophenol and its Complexes Using Cobalt (II) and Copper (II)." *Asian J. Appl. Chem. Res* 13, no. 4 (2023): 10-19.
- 6644.** Gurjar, Om Prakash, Pooja Saini, Sushama Kumari, Krishna Atal, Urmila Phageria, and Swati Bugalia. "A review on recent advances of iron-based macrocyclic complexes as prominent candidate for several potential applications." *Journal of the Iranian Chemical Society* (2023): 1-22.
- 6645.** Zhou, Si-Han, Rui-Dong Wang, Tian-Tian Wu, Shi-Hui Deng, Ji-Chao Guo, Shu-Min Zhou, Xuan Zhou et al. "Long rod-shaped gallium composite material: Self-separating material aggregation induced enhancement of ROS for photothermal/photodynamic therapy of HCT116 cells." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 262 (2023): 115892.
- 6646.** Hayat, Khizar, Mahwish Shkeel, Muhammad Adnan Iqbal, Maria Khalid, Ching Kheng Quah, Qin Ai Wong, Ateeq Ur Rehman, Mohamed B. Khadeer Ahamed, Umer Farooq, and Shahid Hameed. "Inhibition of cell proliferation by azolium salts and silver (I)-N-heterocyclic carbene complexes: Synthesis, spectral and X-ray crystallographic characterizations." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 557 (2023): 121694.
- 6647.** Gukathasan, Sailajah, Oluwatosin A. Obisesan, Setareh Saryazdi, Libby Ratliff, Sean Parkin, Robert B. Grossman, and Samuel G. Awuah. "A Conformationally Restricted Gold (III) Complex Elicits Antiproliferative Activity in Cancer Cells." *Inorganic Chemistry* 62, no. 32 (2023): 13118-13129.
- 6648.** Alvarez, Natalia, Analu Rocha, Victoria Collazo, Javier Ellena, Antonio J. Costa-Filho, Alzir A. Batista, and Gianella Facchin. "Development of copper complexes with diimines and dipicolinate as anticancer cytotoxic agents." *Pharmaceutics* 15, no. 5 (2023): 1345.
- 6649.** D'Amato, Assunta, Annaluisa Mariconda, Domenico Iacopetta, Jessica Ceramella, Alessia Catalano, Maria Stefania Sinicropi, and Pasquale Longo. "Complexes of Ruthenium (II) as Promising Dual-Active Agents against Cancer and Viral Infections." *Pharmaceutics* 16, no. 12 (2023): 1729.
- 6650.** Lim, Yan Yik, Ahmad Mujahid Ahmad Zaidi, and Azizi Miskon. "Combining copper and zinc into a biosensor for anti-chemoresistance and achieving osteosarcoma therapeutic efficacy." *Molecules* 28, no. 7 (2023): 2920.
- 6651.** Karci, Hüseyin, Muhammed Dündar, Zahid Nawaz, İlknur Özdemir, Nevin Gürbüz, Ahmet Koç, İsmail Özdemir, Lamjed Mansour, and Naceur Hamdi. "Sythesis, characterisation, anticancer and antimicrobial activity of Ag-N-heterocyclic carbene complexes containing benzimidazole derivatives." *Inorganica Chimica Acta* (2024): 121992.
- 6652.** Ludwig, Gerd, Ivan Randelović, Dušan Dimić, Teodora Komazec, Danijela Maksimović-Ivanić, Sanja Mijatović, Tobias Rüffer, and Goran N. Kalđerović. "(Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) chloridoiridium (III) Complex Bearing Bidentate Ph₂PCH₂CH₂SPh-κ P, κ S Ligand." *Biomolecules* 14, no. 4 (2024): 420.
- 6653.** Salvatore, Nicola, Nicolò Morellato, Carolina Gobbi, Valentina Gandin, Michele De Franco, Cristina Marzano, Alessandro Dolmella, and Cristina Bolzati. "Synthesis, characterization and in vitro cytotoxicity of gallium (iii)-dithiocarbamate complexes." *Dalton Transactions* 2024, 53, 4526-4543.
- 6654.** Swaminathan, Srividya, Peter Jerome, Rajasekharan Jayakumari Deepak, Ramasamy Karvembu, and Tae Hwan Oh. "Platinum group metal (PGM) complexes having acylthiourea ligand system as catalysts or anticancer agents." *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* 503 (2024): 215620.
- 6655.** Al Motwaa, Sahar M., Waad A. Al-Otaibi, Amrajaa S. Abubakr, Fatma B. Rashidi, and Safaa S. Hassan. "Synthesis, anticancer, anti-inflammatory, antimicrobial activities, molecular docking, and Density functional theory studies of nanometal (IV) glycoconjugates." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2024): e7453.
- 6656.** Thangavel, Sathiya Kamatchi, Mohamed Subarkhan Mohamed Kasim, and Ramesh Rengan. "Promoting the Anticancer Activity with Multidentate Furan-2-Carboxamide Functionalized Aroyl Thiourea Chelation in Binuclear Half-Sandwich Ruthenium (II) Complexes." *Inorganic Chemistry* 2024, 63, 16, 7520–7539.
- 6657.** Ye, Yu, Zaoduan Wu, Shulei Wu, Qianqian Lei, Xuan Yang, Hongyu Cai, Tao Jiang, Yuxuan Chen, Mingzu Dai, and Zehua Yang. "Pincer-Metal Complexes Possessing Pyrrolidine: Synthesis, Structural Characterization, and Cytotoxicity." *Structural Characterization, and Cytotoxicity*, SSRN 4809389.
- 6658.** Trommenschlager, Audrey, Nesrine Mabrouk, Cindy Racoeur, Amélie Godard, Cédric Balan, Laurence Dubrez, Ali Bettaieb et al. "From the design of innovative Ti-Pt heterometallic complexes to the development of highly anti-proliferative water-soluble cationic titanocenes." *ChemBioChem* (2024): e202400099.

6659. Wang, Yuan, Haokun Yuan, Ruiqin Fang, Junzhu Lu, Jiaqi Duo, Ge Li, and Wei-jia Wang. "A new gold (I) phosphine complex induces apoptosis in prostate cancer cells by increasing reactive oxygen species." *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry* (2024): 1-12.

157. Yadav R. K., Yadav B., Yadav R. A., Kostova, I.: Experimental IR, Raman, and UV-Vis Spectra DFT Structural and Conformational Studies: Bioactivity and Solvent Effect on Molecular Properties of Methyl-Eugenol. *Molecules* 2023, 28, 540.

IF(2022) = 4.927

158. Safronov N. E.; Kostova I., Palafox, M. A.; Belskaya, N.P.: Combined NMR spectroscopy and quantum-chemical calculations in Fluorescent 1,2,3-triazole-4-carboxylic acids fine structures analysis. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 2023.

IF(2022) = 6.208 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

6660. Selvaraj, S. "Computational study on the structural features, vibrational aspects, chemical shifts, and electronic properties of 1, 4-Dinitrosopiperazine-2-carboxylic acid: Insights into donor-acceptor interactions and thermodynamic properties." *International Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Technovation* 6, no. 1 (2024): 1-16.

159. Gagarin, A. A., Minin, A. S., Shevyrin, V. A., Kostova, I., Benassi, E., & Belskaya, N. P. (2023). Photocaging of Carboxylic Function Bearing Biomolecules by New Thiazole Derived Fluorophore. *Chemistry—A European Journal*, 29(59), e202302079.

IF(2022) = 5.02

160. Akitsu T., Tsvetkova D., Yamamoto Y., Nakane D., Kostova I.: From Basics of Coordination Chemistry to Understanding Cisplatin-analogue Pt Drugs. *Current Pharmaceutical Design* 29.22 (2023): 1747-1774.

IF(2022) = 3.31

161. Todorov L., Kostova I. (2023) 1,2,3-Triazoles and their metal chelates with antimicrobial activity. *Front. Chem.* 11:1247805.

IF(2022) = 5.545 Цитати: 5

Cited by:

6661. Pavlova, Valeriia V., Pavlo V. Zadorozhnii, Vadym V. Kiselev, and Aleksandr V. Kharchenko. "Synthesis, spectral characteristics and molecular structure of N-(1-(5-amino-1H-1, 2, 4-triazol-1-yl)-2, 2, 2-trichloroethyl) carboxamides." *Structural Chemistry* (2024): 1-6.

6662. Hamzeheipour, Saeideh, Abbas Rezaei, and Hossein Behniafar. "Novel amphiphilic (AB) 3-type star block polymer: Synthesis and micellization study." *Journal of Applied Polymer Science* (2024): e55565.

6663. Al-Abdulkarim, Hessah A., Hamza A. Qasem, Mohamed Reda Aouad, Muna S. Khushaim, Eida S. Al-Farraj, Aly Abdou, and Ahmed M. Abu-Dief. "Innovation of some novel complexes based on 1-(4-nitrophenyl)-1H-1, 2, 3-triazol-4-yl) methanol ligand: Synthesis, structural elucidation DFT calculation and pharmaceutical studies." *Applied Organometallic Chemistry* (2024): e7486.

6664. Kawka, A., Koenig, H., Nowak, D., & Pospieszny, T. (2024). Quasi-Podands with 1, 2, 3-Triazole Rings from Bile Acid Derivatives: Synthesis, and Spectroscopic and Theoretical Studies. *The Journal of Organic Chemistry*.

6665. Pacholak, P., K. Durka, K. Woźniak, J. Krajewska, A. E. Laudy, and S. Luliński. "Ethynyl-substituted benzosiloxaboroles: the role of C (π)... B interactions in their crystal packing and use in Cu (i)-catalyzed 1, 3-dipolar cycloaddition." *RSC advances* 14, no. 23 (2024): 16069-16082.

162. Palafox, M. A.; Belskaya, N.P.; Kostova, I.: Peculiarities of the Spatial and Electronic Structure of 2-Aryl-1,2,3-Triazol-5-Carboxylic Acids and Their Salts on the Basis of Spectral Studies and DFT Calculations. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 2023, 24, 14001.

IF(2022) = 6.208 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

6666. Khedr, Ammar M., Sayed Y. Attia, Kamel Shoueir, M. Hamed Misbah, Hamza El-Hosainy, Saad G. Mohamed, and Maged El-Kemary. "Supercapacitance of an integrated structure of nickel cobalt metal-organic framework decorated on electrospun functionalized carbon nanofiber." *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 968 (2023): 172280.

163. Palafox, M. A., Belskaya, N. P., & Kostova, I. (2023). Study of the Molecular Architectures of 2-(4-Chlorophenyl)-5-(pyrrolidin-1-yl)-2 H-1, 2, 3-triazole-4-carboxylic Acid Using Their Vibrational Spectra, Quantum Chemical Calculations and Molecular Docking with MMP-2 Receptor. *Pharmaceutics*, 15(12), 2686.

IF(2022) = 6.525

164. Palafox, M.A., Belskaya, N.P., Todorov, L.T., Kostova, I. (2023). Structural Study of a La (III) Complex of a 1, 2, 3-Triazole Ligand with Antioxidant Activity. *Antioxidants*, 12(10), 1872.

IF(2022) = 7.00

165. Yadav, R.K.; Yadav, R.A.; Kostova, I.; Structural, Conformational and Spectroscopic Investigations of a Biologically Active Compound: L-Dopa. *Applied Sciences* 13 (24), (2023): 13336.

IF(2023) = 2.7

166. Kostova, I. Therapeutic and Diagnostic Agents Based on Bioactive Endogenous and Exogenous Coordination Compounds. *Current Medicinal Chemistry* (2024) 31 (3), 358-386.

IF(2022) = 4.03

167. Singh A., Kostova, I. (2024). Health effects of heavy metal contaminants Vis-à-Vis microbial response in their bioremediation *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 122068.

IF(2023) = 2.8

168. Shahlaei, M., Asl, S. M., Derakhshani, A., Kurek, L., Karges, J., Macgregor, R.,, Kostova, I., Saboury A.A.: Platinum-Based Drugs in Cancer Treatment: Expanding Horizons and Overcoming Resistance. *Journal of Molecular Structure*, Volume 1301, 2024, 137366.

IF(2023) = 3.8 Цитати: 4

Cited by:

6667. Zhao, Jia, Kai Wu, Yang Yang, Donglei Liu, Chunyang Zhang, and Xiangnan Li. "Novel Pt (IV) complexes containing salvigenin ligand reverse cisplatin-induced resistance by inhibiting Rap1b-mediated cancer cell stemness in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma treatments." *Bioorganic Chemistry* (2024): 107384.

6668. Ni, Kaixin, Nicolás Montesdeoca, and Johannes Karges. "Highly Cytotoxic Cu (II) Terpyridine Complexes as Chemotherapeutic Agents." *Dalton Transactions* 2024, 53, 8223-8228.

6669. Vasile Scaeteanu, G., Badea, M., & Olar, R. (2024). Coordinative Compounds Based on Unsaturated Carboxylate with Versatile Biological Applications. *Molecules*, 29(10), 2321.

6670. Roufousse, Basile, Christi Serbu, Christoph Marschner, Sharon Prince, and Burgert Blom. "Homo and Heteromultimetallic Complexes Containing a Group 8 Transition Metal and μ -diphosphine Bridging Ligands Involved in Anticancer Research: A Review." *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2024): 116528.

169. Todorov L., Kostova I.: Coumarin-transition metal complexes with biological activity: current trends and perspectives. *Frontiers in Chemistry*, Volume 12, 2024, 1342772.

IF(2023) = 5.545 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

6671. Ebong, Godwin Asukwo, Atim Sunday Johnson, Idongesit Bassey Anweting, Helen Solomon Etuk, and Victor Nkereuwem Mkpene. "Synthesis of Cd (II), Fe (III), Cu (II), and Cr (VI) complexes of Schiff bases and their antibacterial activities." *World* 6, no. 02 (2024): 014-020.

170. **Kostova I. Anticancer Metallocenes and Metal Complexes of Transition Elements from Groups 4 to 7. *Molecules* 29 (4), (2024): 824.**

IF(2023) = 4.927

171. **Kostova I. Survey of Main Group Metals and Metalloids in Cancer Treatment. *Inorganics* 12 (1), (2024): 29.**

IF(2023) = 3.149

172. **Kostova I. Survey of Recent Trends of IB-IVB Metals and Their Compounds in Cancer Treatment. *Innov Discov* 2024; (accepted).**

РЕДАКТОРСКИ ПРЕДГОВОРИ

173. **Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi: Editorial of *Asian Chemistry Letters*, Vol. 12, Nos. 1&2, 2008, X-XX., May 11, 2008.**

174. **Kostova I.: Editorial [Hot topic: Metal-containing drugs and novel coordination complexes in therapeutic anticancer applications - Part I (Guest Editor: Irena Kostova)] *Anti-Canc. Ag. Med. Chem.*, 10(4), 270-271, 2010.**

IF = 3,144 Цитати:2

Cited by:

6672. Carvalho, C. T., Arruda, E. J., Caires, F. J., Inglez, S. D., Pizzuti, L., Pivatto, M., Ionashiro, M.: 3,4-Metilenodioxifenilpropanoato de metais bivalentes: síntese e caracterização térmica. In *Química Analítica*, Em: 50 Congresso Brasileiro de Química - Agroindústria, Qualidade de vida e Biomas Brasileiros - Cuiabá (MT) 10 a 14.10.2010, 2010, Cuiabá-MT. Livro de Resumos do 50 Congresso Brasileiro de Química. Cuiabá-MT: Editora da UFMT, v. 1, 2010.

6673. Ribeiro, K.L.; Trindade, M.A.G.; Carvalho, A. E.; Arruda, E. J.; Ionashiro, M.; Carvalho, C. T.; Fonseca, C. C. 3,4-metilenodioxycinamalpropanoato de ferro e níquel: síntese e caracterização térmica. In *Materiais*, Em: 51 Congresso Brasileiro de Química - Agroindústria, Qualidade de vida e Biomas Brasileiros - Cuiabá (MT), 2011, Cuiabá-MT. Livro de Resumos do 50 Congresso Brasileiro de Química. Cuiabá-MT: Editora da UFMT, v. 1, 2011.

175. **Kostova I.: Editorial [Hot topic: Metal-containing drugs and novel coordination complexes in therapeutic anticancer applications - Part II (Guest Editor: Irena Kostova)] *Anti-Canc. Ag. Med. Chem.*, 10(5), 352-353, 2010.**

IF = 3,144 Цитати: 6

Cited by:

6674. Saeed Arayne, M., N. Sultana, S. Shamim, and A. Naz. "Synthesis characterization and antimicrobial activities of azithromycin metal complexes." *Mod Chem Appl* 2, no. 133 (2014): 2.

6675. Book by Dhanasekaran, Dharumadurai, Nooruddin Thajuddin, and Annamalai Panneerselvam, eds. *Antimicrobials: synthetic and natural compounds*. CRC Press, 2015.

6676. Biswas, Bhaskar. "Platinum-based anticancer therapeutics and their mechanistic aspects: An overview." *Antimicrobials* (2015): 436-451.

6677. Otuokere, I. E., Robert, U. F., & Igwe, K. K. (2020). Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial Activities of Cu (II) Complex of Benzylpenicillin. *Nigerian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Applied Science Research*, 9(1), 31-40.

6678. Umekar, M.J., Lohiya, R.T., Gupta, K.R. *et al.* Studies on meropenem and cefixime metal ion complexes for antibacterial activity. *Futur J Pharm Sci* 7, 233 (2021).

6679. Alaa E. Ali, Gehan S. Elasala, Yasser Ramadan. Synthesis and Characterization of Mixed-Ligand Complexes Containing Isonid and Ethanolamine. *Chemistry Research Journal*, 2021, 6(3):132-138.

176. S. Gunasekaran, S. Mohan, C., Santhamma K.P. Rajappan Nair, Lalji Dixit, M.N. Ponnusamy, Debasish Battacharya, Irena Kostova (Eds), *Proceedings on International Conference on Recent Advances in Applied Sciences (ICRAAS 2016) February 11-13, 2016*, Associated and Published by Scientific Communications Research Academy (*SCRAI.ORG*), ISBN: 978-93-5254-981-8.

177. Kostova I.: Meet Our Editorial Board Member. *Recent Patents on Anti-Cancer Drug Discovery*, 2017, Vol. 12, No. 2, 101.

IF(2017) = 2.8

178. Kostova I.: Editorial to the Special Issue: "Synthesis of Organic Ligands and Their Metal Complexes in Medicinal Chemistry" *Molecules*, 2022, 27(11), 3644.

IF(2021) = 4.927 Цитати: 1

Cited by:

6680. Chen, Zhen, Shilei Wang, Zhichao Hui, Fei Wang, YuXin Ye, Yi He, Yanqing Li et al. "Sustainable production of extracellular polymeric substances and iron or copper complex from glutinous rice processing wastewater." *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems* 8 (2024): 1347500.

179. Kostova I.: Editorial "Recent Advances and Perspectives in Cancer Drug Design" *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 29(22), 1711-1712, 2023.

IF(2022) = 3.31

180. Kostova I.: Editorial: *Frontiers in Chemistry: Metallodrugs in Cancer Therapy: Past, Present and New Strategies*. *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2024, 12:1428502.

IF(2023) = 5.545

МОНОГРАФИИ, ГЛАВИ ОТ КНИГИ

181. Костова И., И. Манолов, П. Атанасов: Биологични свойства на кумарините. *Med. Rev.*, XL, Suppl. №1, 3-26, 2004, Централна медицинска библиотека – Медицински университет, София, 2004. ISBN: 954-8627-92-2.

182. Kostova I., V. K. Rastogi: Theoretical and spectral investigations on lanthanide (III) complexes of biologically active ligands. In *Proceedings of the international conference on molecular spectroscopy of advanced materials and biomolecules*. Ed. Sajan, D; p. 11-12; Ref. №: 45015980, 212 pages; ISBN 978-93-82062-48-6. Publ. Year 2012.

183. Kostova I.: *Platinum-Based Anticancer Agents. Book "Frontiers in Anti-Cancer Drug Discovery"* (Volume 1 - a selection from the best articles published in the Bentham journal 'Recent Patents on Anti-Cancer Drug Discovery'): Editors: M. Iqbal Choudhary and Atta-ur-Rahman, ISBN: 978-1-60805-161-8, 298-340, 2010.

Цитати: 5

Cited by:

- 6681.** Thesis by Silva, Joana Filipa Pires: Caracterização do potencial citotóxico e mecanismos de acção de um complexo de platina de configuração trans em células animais. Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 2012.
- 6682.** Cortés, Roldán, Míriam Tarrado-Castellarnau, Daniel Talancón, Concepción López, Wolfgang Link, Daniel Ruiz, Josep Joan Centelles, Josefina Quirante, and Marta Cascante. "A novel cyclometallated Pt (II)–ferrocene complex induces nuclear FOXO3a localization and apoptosis and synergizes with cisplatin to inhibit lung cancer cell proliferation." *Metalomics* 6.3 (2014): 622-633.
- 6683.** Ngo, T-D., T-D. Tran, M-T. Le, and K-M. Thai. "Machine learning-, rule-and pharmacophore-based classification on the inhibition of P-glycoprotein and NorA." *SAR and QSAR in Environmental Research* 27, no. 9 (2016): 747-780.
- 6684.** Pianovich, N. A., Dean, M., Lassak, A., Reiss, K., & Jursic, B. S. (2017). Anticancer potential of aminomethylidene-diazinanes I. Synthesis of arylaminomethylidene of diazinetriones and its cytotoxic effects tested in glioblastoma cells. *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry*, 25(19), 5068-5076.
- 6685.** Langer, J., Zawadzki, M., Fárník, M., Pinkas, J., Fedor, J., & Kočíšek, J. (2018). Electron interactions with Bis (pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) titanium (IV) dichloride and difluoride. *The European Physical Journal D*, 72(6), 112.

184. Belskaya, N. P., Kostova, I., & Fan, Z.: Chapter 6. Thiazole cores as organic fluorophore units: synthesis and fluorescence., pp. 116-142, Editors: Orazio A. Attanasi, Pedro Merino, Domenico Spinelli, In "Targets in heterocyclic systems" - Volume 23 (2019) Pubblicato su Società Chimica Italiana, (398 pages), pp. 116-142. ISBN 978-88-94952-16-2 ISSN 1724-9449.

Цитати: 8

Cited by:

- 6686.** Eltyshv, Alexander K., Artem S. Minin, Leonid T. Smoliuk, Enrico Benassi, and Nataliya P. Belskaya. "2-Aryl-2, 4-dihydro-5H-[1, 2, 3] triazolo [4, 5-d] pyrimidin-5-ones as a New Platform for the Design and Synthesis of Biosensors and Chemosensors." *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2020, no. 3 (2020): 316-329.
- 6687.** Gagarin, Aleksey A., Polina O. Suntsova, Artem S. Minin, Varvara A. Pozdina, Pavel A. Slepukhin, Enrico Benassi, and Nataliya P. Belskaya. "Two Approaches for the Synthesis of Fused Dihydropyridines via a 1, 6-Electrocyclic Reaction: Fluorescent Properties and Prospects for Application." *The Journal of Organic Chemistry* 85, no. 21 (2020): 13837-13852.
- 6688.** Eltyshv, Alexander K., Timur H. Dzhumaniyazov, Polina O. Suntsova, Artem S. Minin, Varvara A. Pozdina, Wim Dehaen, Enrico Benassi, and Nataliya P. Belskaya. "3-Aryl-2-(thiazol-2-yl) acrylonitriles assembled with aryl/hetaryl rings: Design of the optical properties and application prospects." *Dyes and Pigments* 184 (2021): 108836.
- 6689.** Гагарин, А. А., Минин, А. С., & Бельская, Н. П. (2020). Реакции пента-2, 4-диентиамида с эфирами ацетилендикарбоновой и пропиоловой кислот. *Актуальные вопросы органической химии и биотехнологии.*— Екатеринбург, 2020, 330-332.
- 6690.** Eltyshv, A. K., Chernyshova, N. V., & Belskaya, N. P. (2022, February). The optical properties of 1 H-thieno [3, 4-d]-1, 2, 3-triazolium-olates. In *AIP Conference Proceedings* (Vol. 2390, No. 1, p. 020013). AIP Publishing LLC.
- 6691.** Pshigonova, E. B., Suntsova, P. O., Gagarin, A. A., Shlyapnikov, A. L., & Belskaya, N. P. (2022). 3-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(thiazol-2-yl) acrylonitriles: Synthesis, chemical and photophysical properties. In *AIP Conference Proceedings* (Vol. 2390, No. 1, p. 020062). AIP Publishing LLC.
- 6692.** Belmonte-Vázquez, JL; Hernández-Morales, EA; (...); Rodríguez-Molina, B. Asymmetric Dual-State Emitters Featuring Thiazole Acceptors. 2022 *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* 2022 (35)
- 6693.** Araskov, JB; Visnjevac, A; (...); Todorovic, TR. Zn(II) complexes with thiazolyl-hydrazones: structure, intermolecular interactions, photophysical properties, computational study and anticancer activity *Crystengcomm* 24 (29), 2022, 5194-5214.

185. Todorov L., Kostova I. Pyridine Heterocycles in the Therapy of Oncological Diseases. In *Exploring Chemistry with Pyridine Derivatives*. Publisher: Intech Open, 2022. DOI: 10.5772/intechopen.106406 <https://www.intechopen.com/online-first/83004>

186. Todorov L., Kostova I. Recent Trends in the Development of Novel Metal-Based Antineoplastic Drugs Reprinted, 31-65, In *Metal-Based Drugs: Past, Present and Future*, Edited by Adriana Corina Hangan and Roxana Liana Lucaciu, 2023, Academic Open Access Publishing, ISBN 978-3-0365-8412-6.

187. **Kostova I.** Occurrence and Classification of Chemical Elements, pp. 1-12, In *Biological and medical significance of chemical elements*, Edited by Irena Kostova, 2023, Bentham Science Publishers Executive, ISBN: 978-981-5179-01-9 (Print), ISBN: 978-981-5179-00-2 (Online), ISBN: 9789815179002.
188. **Kostova I.** Biological Functions of Elements of Main Groups, pp. 13-113, In *Biological and medical significance of chemical elements*, Edited by Irena Kostova, 2023, Bentham Science Publishers Executive, ISBN: 978-981-5179-01-9 (Print), ISBN: 978-981-5179-00-2 (Online), ISBN: 9789815179002.
189. **Kostova I.** Biological Functions of d- and f- Block Elements, pp. 114-183, In *Biological and medical significance of chemical elements*, Edited by Irena Kostova, 2023, Bentham Science Publishers Executive, ISBN: 978-981-5179-01-9 (Print), ISBN: 978-981-5179-00-2 (Online), ISBN: 9789815179002.
190. **Kostova I.** Application of Main Group Elements and Their Compounds in Medicine, pp. 184-228, In *Biological and medical significance of chemical elements*, Edited by Irena Kostova, 2023, Bentham Science Publishers Executive, ISBN: 978-981-5179-01-9 (Print), ISBN: 978-981-5179-00-2 (Online), ISBN: 9789815179002.
191. **Kostova I.** Application of d- and f- Block Elements and Their Compounds in Medicine, pp. 229-288, In *Biological and medical significance of chemical elements*, Edited by Irena Kostova, 2023, Bentham Science Publishers Executive, ISBN: 978-981-5179-01-9 (Print), ISBN: 978-981-5179-00-2 (Online), ISBN: 9789815179002.

УЧЕБНИЦИ, КНИГИ

192. **Kostova I.** & R. K. Soni: BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY, Shree Publishers & Distributors, 22/4735, Prakash Deep Build. Ansari Road, New Delhi-110002, ISBN: 9788183294249, 2012.
193. **Ирена Костова:** ОБЩА И НЕОРГАНИЧНА ХИМИЯ, учебник, Изд. “Софттрейд”, София, 2016, 500 стр. ISBN: 978-954-334-185-6.
194. Goswami, A. K., & **Kostova, I.** (2022). MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG., 148 стр. ISBN: 1501516116, 9781501516115.

Цитати: 1

Cited by:

6694. Thesis by Tomeček, Libor. " Pt(II) komplexy s vybranými azaindoly." Přírodovědecká Fakulta Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2023.

195. **Kostova I.** BIOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF CHEMICAL ELEMENTS, 2023, Publisher: Bentham Science Publishers Executive, 1400 pages, ISBN: 978-981-5179-01-9 (Print), ISBN: 978-981-5179-00-2 (Online), ISBN: 9789815179002.

УЧЕБНИ ПОСОБИЯ

196. Практическо ръководство по обща и неорганична химия. А. Бакалова, А. Николова, Б. Младенова, И. Костова, Д. Иванов, Изд. “Филвест”, София, 2007. ISBN: 978-954-9346-03-9.
197. Практическо ръководство по обща и неорганична химия. А. Бакалова, А. Николова, Б. Младенова, И. Костова, Д. Иванов, Изд. “Алианс принт”, София, 2012. ISBN: 978-954-9346-03-9.
198. General and Inorganic Chemistry – Manual. A. Bakalova, A. Nikolova, B. Mladenova, I. Kostova, D. Ivanov, Ed. “Alians print”, Sofia, 2012.
199. Сборник задачи за кандидат-студентски изпит по химия. Авторски колектив, Университетско издателство, МУ-София. Преиздава се всяка година от 2003 досега.
200. Ирена Костова, Нина Кънева-Добревска, Албена Йорданова, Таня Димитрова. Всичко за кандидат-студентите по химия и опазване на околната среда за специалностите медицина, дентална медицина, фармация. Клет България - Химия и опазване на околната среда, 2023, ISBN 9789543447268.

ДРУГИ

201. Костова И.: „Българо-Индийско сътрудничество в Медицински Университет-София”, вестник „Медицински Университет“, бр.2, стр. 18, 2010.
202. ЛИЦА ОТ СВЕТОВНИТЕ КЛАСАЦИИ, стр. 5-6, НОМО SCIENS Бр. 12, Издание на Съюза на учените в България, 2022.
203. Hekmat, A.; Saso, L.; Lather, V.; Pandita, D.; Kostova, I.; Saboury, A.A. Nanomaterials of Group XIV Elements in Breast Cancer. Available online: <https://encyclopedia.pub/entry/38487>
204. Todorov, L.; Saso, L.; Kostova, I. Antioxidant Activity of Coumarins. Available online: <https://encyclopedia.pub/entry/44132>
205. Kostova, I. Main Group Metals and Metalloids in Cancer Treatment. Available online: <https://encyclopedia.pub/entry/53933>